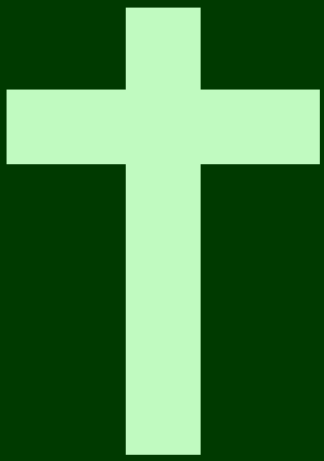
Puka Lululi



The New Testament, Genesis, Ruth, Esther, and Job in the Luang language of Indonesia

Puka Lululi
The New Testament, Genesis, Ruth, Esther, and Job in the Luang language of Indonesia
Alkitab bahasa Luang

copyright © 2005, 2014 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Luang

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:
You must give Attribution to the work.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-07-01

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
fc3a6219-0e9a-5bcb-aad9-5fcb908d6159

Contents

Matius 1
Markus 74
Lukas 115
Yohansi 191
Rakot Nohora Makodi Upler lirni 243
Roma 308
1 Korintus 345
2 Korintus 379
Galatia 402
Epsus 415
Pilipi 427
Kolose 435
1 Tesalonika 444
2 Tesalonika 452
1 Timotius 457
2 Timotius 467
Titus 474
Filemon 479
Ibrani 482
Yakowsi 510
1 Petrus 519
2 Petrus 530
1 Yohansi 537
2 Yohansi 546
3 Yohansi 548
Yudas 550
Yohansi Yamkekni 554

Matius

Mak khorat puka di de Matius, de riy id la maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re (Mat 9:9-13). La'a puk di ralamni de Matius nakot nohora Yesus niwra Yesus de, ray Daud duratni-waitni mak kla'a Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru inhatta. La' hade pede la' puk di rakot nohora Yesus emeka ray Daud upni-a'nani la ayat 1:1; 9:27; 12:23; 15:22; 20:30-31; 21:9, 15; 22:41-45.

Matius nakot nohor walia makwohorulu-ktatrulu lirni maka ktutu-kte'ewa la'a Yesus mormiorni ralamni (1:22-23; 2:5-6, 15, 17-18, 23; 3:3; 4:14-16; 8:17; 12:17-21; 13:35; 21:4-5, 16; 26:31; 27:9-10).

La' puk di ralamni de Matius nakot nohora Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni me wniatutnu-wniaye'eni pa emkadilla:

Onni (Pasal) 1-4 Rmori Yesus la'pa Nwaga la kniarni
Onni 5-7 Yesus Nwatutu-nwaye'ela wo'or hananni
Onni 8:1-9:34 Yesus Nhi' hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak ktutga E' ed mak kodi plolli
Onni 9:35-11:1 Yesus Nwatutu-nwaye'a mak klernohor rer E'a na'nama Nhopan doin ir pa rla rakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota
Onni 11:2-12:5 Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni la Galilea mak ktutga E' de Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru inhatta
Onni 13:1-52 Yawalliohora la'a emkameni la Uplerlawna hihi'ini-yapyapni la riy mormiorni maka Enodi plolli pa emeka ir Rayni.
Onni 13:53-17:27 Yesus hi'ini-yapyapni la' Galilea
Onni 18 Yesus Nakot nohora nhioli-lieta ilu-wniehwa hya'a mak kaplola pa mak klernohor E'a rhi' nana
Onni 19-23 Yesus Nla'awa Yerusalem, la'pa Enora makden Yahudi re rawahla lira
Onni 24-25 Yesus Nwatut niohora hya' mak hota kmai
Onni 26-28 Yesus Nler la matmiati ralamni na'nama Nmori owa'ana

E rhorat targa Yesus Kristus upni-tgarni kotni-nanni

1 Puk di de e rhorat targa Yesus Kristus upni-tgarni kotni-nanni. Yesus de, Daud di'nani-lohorni duratni-waitni me Abraham kotnu-turnu gerni-wniaunu (duratni-waitni upni-a'nani).

La'a Abraham lerni pa nma nte'ela Daud lerni, de Yesus upni-tgarni maka ha rhorat taru de emkadille

2 Abraham na'a'na nana Isaka,
Isaka na'a'na Yakopa,
Yakop na'a'na nana Yehuda nora amni-hyalli,
3 Yehuda nora Tamara ranina pede ra'a'n nana Peres me Serah.
Peres na'a'na nana Hesron
Hesron na'a'na Rama.
4 Ram na'a'na nana Aminadaba,
Aminadab na'a'n nana Nahasona,
Nahason na'a'na Salmona,
5 Salmon nora Rahab rmehlima pede ra'a'na Boas,
Boas nora Rut ra'a'n nana Obed.
Obed na'a'na Isai,
6 ne Isai na'a'n nana ray Daud.

La'pa ndella Daud lerni pa nma nte'el la'a ler maka Israel arwalli rhoplia ir la'a Babel, de e rhorat targa nanni re honona pa emkadilla

Daud na'ala Uria hawni pa nora rmehlim pa ra'a'na Salomo.
7 Salomo na'a'n nana Rehabeama,
Rehabeam na'a'na Abia,
Abia na'a'n nana Asa,
8 Asa na'a'n nana Yosafata,
Yosafat na'a'na Yorama,
Yoram na'a'na Usia,*
9 Usia na'a'n nan Yotama,
Yotam na'a'na Ahasa,
Ahas na'a'n nan Hiskia,
10 Hiskia na'a'na Manasye,
Manasye na'a'na Amona,
Amon na'a'na Yosia,
11 Yosia na'a'na Yekonya na'itra amni-hyalli demade rhopliala' Babel.

La'a lerni la rhoplia Israel mutnu rella Babel pa la nte'ela ha rmoria Yesus de e rhorat tar nanni honona de emkadilla

12 La'a lerni la rhoplia Israel mutnu rella Babel de:
Yekonya na'a'n nana Sealtiela.
Dewade Sealtiel na'a'n nan Serubabel,
13 Serubabel na'a'na Abihud,
Abihud na'a'n nan Elyakima,
Elyakim na'a'na Asura,
14 Asur na'a'na Sedok,
Sedok na'a'n nan Akima,
Akim na'a'na Eliuda,
15 Eliud na'a'na Eliasara,
Eliasar na'a'n nan Matana.
Matan na'a'na Yakopa,
16 Yakopa na'a'na Yusup. Noka Yusup nor Maria rmehlima. Maria ed mak kayor niana Yesus, maka ha rwet la de, Ray maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru pa Namori-nalewna rimormiori.

17 Pede la Abrahama pa nma ntut tiar lia Daud, de tuwu nernu-nha' nana re'eni termida wehrani wogata. La'pa nwatiawua Daud pa la nte'ela Israel mutnu maka ha rhopliala' Babel, de tuwu termida wehrani wogat wali. Ne la'a lerni la ha rhopliala mutu Israel la'a Babel pa nmai wia la'a ler maka ha rmoria Yesus maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru pa Namori-nalewna rimormiori die mana, tuwu termida wehrani wogat wali.

Rmoria Yesus Kristus

18 Emkadille la'a maka ha rayoria Yesus Kristus. De la'pa inni Maria nora Yusup ra'an lira-remun waw pa hota rmehlim pa, mere edonna rawok ma'ta la yaninni pa emeka muanke' id nor hawni, dewade Maria na'apun wa onnila Uplerlawna Nhiwni ed mak kodi plolli. 19 Yusup mak kora Maria kanyah'a de, de riy ida maka ralamni kaplele'era. La' hade pede la'pa Yusup nat niohora Maria na'apnu mere e a'nani atia' hade dewade Yusup niwra nahmen doinia niah'ani Maria mere niwa

* **1:8** 1:8 Plollolli de Yorama nadurit nana Usia. Ayat 11 mana emkade wali. Yosia nadurit nana Yekonya na'itra amni-hyalli.

nhi'a mtiel nekpa totpena yana nhi' amola-ma'a Maria la'a riy rahu gaini
ralamni.
20 La'pa Yusup ntepartar mua'ta la wniarora-wnialai la' hade, dewade
nanina noma nmi' nana emkadi: Nmi' nande Orgahi-Orha'a hopopanni
ida nma nakot la niwra: “Yusup ee, Daud duratni-waitni id o'a. Yana
mumta'ata muora Maria mmiehlima. Yoma papay mak kden la Maria
apannu de, de Uplerlawna Nhiwni mak kodi plolli pa Nhi' nan hade.
21 Hota Maria nayor niana a'n muanke'a ida. Ne hota o' ed mak kala
papay die pa nwawa Yesus (nnia'eratni de Itmatromlawanni makamori-
kalewna). Yoma hota E' ed mak kamori-kalewan nana E mutnu-rahanu
la'a do'a-hala ralamni.”
22 Hare honona re rtutu-rte'ewa, totpena naplol la'a hya' ed maka
Orgahi-Orha'a lirni ha nakota de pa makwohorulu-ktatrulu re rakot ulg
oleka mai ita riwra: 23 “Hota pat hararara mak edon nor wut mua'ta
muanke'a ranin wutu na'apun pa nayor niana a'na muanke'a ida de
hota rala pa nwawa Imanuel † maka la'a yawal Ibrani de nnia'eratni de:
Uplerlawna Nor it talla.”
24 La'pa Yusup namat wa noma nlernohora hya' ed maka Orgahi-
Orha'a hopopanni nakot la e'a. De hota nora Maria rmehlim pa. 25 Mere
Yusup edon nor eti Maria pa ranin wut lia' lera Maria na'apun pa edonna
nayor mia'ta. Ne la'pa Maria nayoria papay die dewade Yusup nweta la
Yesus.

2

Mak kwata'wa nohora wtiona re rwatiawua tipur pa rmai

1 Maria nmor tiarga Yesus la' leta Betlehem la'a Yudea nohananni-
taniaratni la' lera ray Herodes nodi plolli pa nkukmu-nto'ma. La' ler de,
de maka kwata'wa nohora wtiona lyanti lipni-laini rwatiawua tipur pa
rmai lia Yerusalem. 2 Rmai die ratiantian lola riwra: “Ee, keke'enku'a
maka na'nama rmor niana totpena nla'a ray lia riy Yahudi re, etla
hanmeni? Amamkek nan oleka wtionni la'a walli tipru pede ammai
totpena amhu'ru-mhelam la gaini ralamni.”
3 La'pa ray Herodes natlin nana lir de dewade nhedum pa namta'at
wenna, me riy honona mak kden la Yerusalem emkade wali. 4 La'pa
Herodes npolg awok imam-imam re o'tani-matni honona nor wutga
mak kwatutu agama deullu-tatarni pa natiana: “La hanmeni hota rmor
tiarga Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'targa deno?”
5 Noma rwalolla riwra: “Ama, la'a Betlehem, let mak kden la Yudea
nohananni-taniaratni de. Yoma la' Puka ralamni de makwohorulu-
ktatrulu ida e nhorat targa de niwra:
6 “Betlehema mak kdena Yudea ne, o kuku'a-keke'u la'a leta-let no'a
Yehuda ri, mere plollolli de mureh dioin ir la yoma hota o letmu
de ed maka kalgot nana mak ktorna-krautu ida mak ktera-kdema
A u'pu-a'nu Israel re.””*
7 La'pa nlernana lir maka ha rakot oleka re dewade Herodes nade'a
ralma-riorni pa npolga mak kwata'wa nohora wtiona lipni-laini re pa
nmeh'a natiana re pa nakot la niwra: “Moweni mimkek nan ulga wtion
de?” Noka rwalol nohora 8 dewade Herodes nhopna mak kwata'wa no-
hora wtiona re rodi liarni la Betlehem pa rwahakhak papay die. Herodes
nalahar pa niwra: “Mlia'a pa mpiahaka plu'unu-plehenu keke'enku' de

† **1:23** 1:23 Yesaya 7:14 * **2:6** 2:6 Mikha 5:1

mere mhioratreria la'pa mliernana keke'enku' de miwal pia ma mikot
mai a'u totpena a' muana lia' pa ghu'ru-ghelam la'a lakni nayanni wali."
9-10 Noma mak kwata'wa nohora wtiona lipni-laini re rla'awa, de
rahepuepur memna yoma ramkek nana wtion maka ha ramkek ulg
oleka la tipur matni. Wtion de nala ulg ir pa la la'pa ntut tiarga reparni
la'a keke'enku' de genni walli heyanna.† 11 Noma rhu'ru la likit de
nayanni de ramkek nana keke'en de nora inni Maria. Noma rwaltiora-
rwaltieman la keke'en de nayanni, na'nama rhar dioinia wareher genni
pa rala maha, ayalli nora mur la'a keke'en de.‡ 12 Ne hota la'a Uplerlawna
Nano' targa ir la mi'ini ralamni totpena yana rawal lia' ray Herodes de,
pede rwotar lol to'a talla dom pa rla'awa nohoni-raini.

Yusup nor wutga Maria me Yesus pa rawlar lia Mesir

13 La'pa mak kwata'wa wtiona re rla'awa dewade Orgahi-Orha'a
hopopanni nma nami'a Yusup niwra: "Yusup ee! Mumata! Plet pa
mua'ala keke'enku' de nor inni pa mpiatitin pa mlia'awa Mesir, yoma
hota Herodes e nahak reri keke'en de pa nwenna. La'pa mdien nek la
hande pa mpiei rer nieka pa a'ukot la tiy miy nampena miwali owa'ana."
14 Dewade Yusup namat doin la pa nodia keke'enku' de nor inni pa
rwatitin la Mesir, la' mel de memna. 15 Ha rhol nieka la Mesir la'pa
Herodes nmati. La' hade pede plola la hya' ed maka Orgahi-Orha'a Nakot
oleka la makwohorulu-ktatrulu de lirni niwra: "Apuolga A A'nu de mak
kdella Mesir pa nhargota."

Herodes nahak pa nwunu-nwenna papay mak hota kla' ray

16 La'pa Herodes nat niohora mak kwata'wa wtiona mak kwatiawu
tipru re ralahar olek e' wa dewade enawenan doin la. Noma nahak
pa nwenna keke'enku' de pede enhopan pa rwunu-rwenan momuoga
lokmera-papay muanke'a, maka ha rmor niana la ler de me la'pa rhol
nian oleka noha wawannu anni wor tiututu. Yoma Herodes nlernohora
ler meni maka mak kwata'wa wtiona re rakota la'a ler maka ha ramkek
ulga wtiona. Rhi'a wniunu-wnienan lawan de la Betlehem (Rahel letni
de) uhunu-ewatni nor wutga leta-leta mak rehgorgoru re wali. 17 La'
hade hota plola la hya' maka makwohorulu-ktatrulu Yermia nakota
niwra:

18 "La'a leta Rama de hota tatlin nana yapolu-yatniani mak ko'a-kakru
lol etnu liolli. Tatlin nana Rahel polpuolu-hawaun nohora upni-
a'nani maka ha rwen oleka re. Riy riwra rhi' Rahel pa ralamni
namtiern owa'ana, mere Rahel edonna nhe'du et miemna ir
lirni."§

Rwatiawua Mesir pa rawali owa'an la Israel

19 La'pa Herodes nmat wia de Yusup ed ma'ta la Mesir, noma Orgahi-
Orha'a hopopanni nma nami'a Yusup owa'ana 20 niwra: "Yusup ee!
Herodes nor rimormiorni mak kiwa kwenna keke'en de rmati oleka wa
pa mumat doin pa mua'ala keke'enku' de nor inni pa miwal lia Israel
wa."

---

† **2:9-10** 2:9-10 Riy dom de rwarora ayat di nnia'eratni emkadi: "Noma mak kwata'wa nohora wtiona lipni-laini re rla'awa. Wtion maka ha ramkek ulga olek la tipur matni, nala' ulga ir pa la la'pa ntut tiarga reparni la'a keke'enku' de genni walli heyanna. La'pa ramkek nana wtion de ntut tiar la' hande, de rahepuepur memna." ‡ **2:11** 2:11: Ha rala maha mak ktutga papay die hota Nwal lia ray. Ha rala ayalli mak ktutga E' de Uplerlawna E'a, me rala mur mak ktutga papay die rimormior E'a ne hota Nler la matmiati-molmuolu la'a it rerieini. § **2:18** 2:18 Yeremia 31:15

21 Dewade Yusup namat doin la pa nora keke'en de nor inni pa rawal
lia Israel wa. 22 Mere la'pa Yusup natlin nan de Arkelaus ed mak kwau
dioinia amni Herodes pa nhi' ray lia' Yudea, noma Yusup namta'ata nla'a.
La'pa nlernan owa'ana talan la Orgahi-Orha'a la' mi' ralma noma rla'awa
Galilea yapatni. 23 La Galilea de rhol lia let mak kwawa Nasareta. La
hade de hota plola la lir maka makwohorulu-ktatrulu re rakotkota la'a
keke'en de, riwra: “Hota rwet E la riy mak kwatiawu Nasareta.”

3

Yohansi makharani nakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu totpena nwahi' targa rira ihranu ralamni la Yesus maimiaini

1 Noma la' nte'ela lerni pa Yohansi makharani riy nma nlola
wo'orletna-kawurloini la' Yudea yapatni. Enhar lirni pa 2 niwra: “Ina-
nara ama-hyali ee! Mhioitio'or doin-mtiahnei dioin do'omi-halmi re
yoma hota edon nalo'on wali ne Uplerlawna Nwal lia Ray pa Nodi
plolli la riy mormiorni!” 3 Makwohorulu-ktatrulu Yesaya nakot nohora
Uplerlawna lirni la'a Yohanis di niwra:
“Hota riy ida e polpuolu-hawaunia la wo'orletna-kawurloini pa niwra:
“Mpiahi' targa talla la Orgahi-Orha'a, mpiale'era loini-talanni!””*
4 Yohansi naniayarni de ra' nana la onta wullu me rewni de ra' nana
la ha ulti me ya'anni-yemannu de kongoha nora gani turnu. 5 Riy
rahu rwatiawua Yerusalem, Yudea nohoni-raini re honona, me la' walia
gerlawna Yordan plahwani honona rriw niana pa rmai pia ratlin la
Yohansi ha nakotkota. 6 Noka ir rakota plele'er momuoga do'oni-halli re,
ne Yohansi nharania re la' gerlawna Yordan.
7 Riy Parisi mana liawanni ror wutga Saduki rmai lia Yohansi totpena
rharania. Mere la'pa namkek tut niana rmai wia noma Yohansi nakot
la re: “Hoi! Miy di de emolmolan nekama niy mak kodi nhienni yoma
mhi' tukla-wahla. He' ed mak kiwra la'pa rharan nek miy demade hota
Uplerlawna niukum lawanni mak kmai niek de hota edon nal miy?!
8 Mere mtiutga la nhioli-liet kalwiedwedmi totpena riy ratga de plol
toto'a mhioitio'or doin-mtiahnei dioin oleka do'omi-halmi re wa. 9 Yana
mpiarora de hota miy edonna mliernan niukum lawna yoma upmi-
tgarmi de Abraham. Yoma Uplerlawna nekane Nodi plolli pa Na'ala
watu-watu ri pa Nhi'a la Abrahama duratni-waitni. 10 Mhioratreri ee!
Uplerlawna e Nwahi' meman targa pa Nukmua he' to'a mak edon kolin
doinia do'oni-halli. Yoma emeknekama Nwahi' targa wro'onni pa na
Netan dodioinia ora-au onni pa la ntut lia ga'arni re honona. La'pa
ora-au muaka edon kawo'a samomuounu de hota Nhoi wro'onni la pa
Nnaklia la ai ralamni.
11 A' di Agala gera ga gharani miy, totpena ntutga de miy mhioitio'or
doin-mtiahnei dioin oleka miy do'omi-halmi, mere mak hota kmai pia
klernohor a' di, de hota Nala Uplerlawna Nhiwni tiy miy me emekwal-
ima Nala ai na Nharani miy.† E Nareh dioin a'u. Hota awue'er doin lakni

---

* **3:3** 3:3 Yesaya 40:3 † **3:11** 3:11a Ayat di la'pa rlernohora kata demi kata de emkadilla: “Hota Nnairia Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli na Nharania miy.” Riy dom de rwarora de ai maka Yesus Nnairia na Nharania riy nnia'eratni de Yesus hota Nala Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nor wutga kropna-krieutu totpena Namou-nawitna riy makpesiay. Riy dom de rwarora ai die nnia'eratni de Yesus hota Nala Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli pa Namou-nawitna riy makpesiay, mere mak edon kpesiay hota rlernan niukum lawna emekwali ai mak kmormiori.

wniowni ho'mana a'g edonna puar nana. 12 Ne hota emolmolan nekama
E' ed maka ktorreria totopa maka ra ralipra-ratai metma-wetra' lawna
(gandum). Metma-wetra' lawan de hota rawoka la'a dudnu (kliala)
ralamni, mere hota kownu re honona de rwalia la ai miaka takeni
rwarum nana."

Yohansi nharania Yesus

13 La' lerni de, Yesus Nwatiawua Galilea pa Nla'awa gerlawna Yor-
dan pa Nma Nwak Yohansi pa nharani E'a. 14 Mere Yohansi edonna
nreiniana wakwakni de. Yohansi nakot la: "Ame, la'a plollolli de A'mu
nanpena ed maka kharania a'u. Mere la' dodo'ondi de he' nakota de hota
A'mu Nmai pia agharania?"

15 Mere Yesus Nakot la: "Hyalia, emkadella la' dodo'ondi to'a. Yoma
la emkade de hota itsi' momuog oleka hya' mak kaplol la Orgahi-Orha'a
yamkekni." Dewade Yohansi nharania Yesus.

16 La'pa rharania la gera ralamni pa nhorwua noma Yesus Nrei lia
gera aratni emkadi de, plin-plinnianama lyanti ema rhar dioinia, ne
Yesus Namkek de Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nerun de emolmolla ma'nu
lmo'ma maru (merpati) pa Ntai lia E wawannu. 17 Nhor nioma ratlin de
Uplerlawna Nhar lirni la'a lyanti Niwra: "A A'nu maka Asiayni inhatti.
E' ed maka kla' nana A ralmu."

4

Hegana amlawanni nta'aga Yesus

1 Nhor nioma Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nodia Yesus pa Nla'awa wo'orletna-
kawurloini totpena hegana amlawanni nta'aga. 2 Yesus edonna Na'an
nana lera terampwogata, mela terampwogata, pa Naplarlar memna.
3 Noma hegana amlawanni maka rweta la mak kta'aga nmai pia nakot
la: "Hoi! Uplerlawna A'nani O'a toh?! Mhuopan teka watgau ri rwal tiek
la yamanna pa Omu'una."

4 Noma Yesus Nakot la: "Hota A'g edon liernohora o lirmu de, yoma la'
Puka ralamni de nakot nohor oleka de: "Rimormiori edonna rmormior
die yoma la'a yamanna nmeh'a mere rimormiori rlernana mormiori,
yoma la'a Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu honona.""

5 Nhorwua demade hegana nodia Yesus pa nla'awa la Yerusalem,
na'nama nkenia Yesus la Uplerlawna roma kreini wuwannu pa Ntutrier
lia hande, 6 na'nama hegana nakot la Yesus Niwra: "Plola O' di de
Uplerlawna A'nani O'a de Mniehgerun tek la! Yoma la'a Puka ralamni
de e niwra:

"Hota Uplerlawna Nhopna hopopanni pa rkim o'a totpena yana mtiuini
ne watgau mana hota edonna rtai o'a.""*

7 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Mere la'a Puka ralamni wal miana e
niwra: "Yan memmemna rimormiori rta'aga Orgahi-Orha'a mak kla' ir
Uplerlawanni (yoma ir rhi' hihi'a-yapyapi mak kpodpodku-kpadpadku
dewade rwak la Orgahi-Orha'a pa Namori-nalewn ira)."†

8 Nhor nioma hegana nodi owa'ana Yesus pa rla'awa wo'or tutul li-
awna id hananni, na'nama ntut momuoga hairi-hairi (noha-rai) honona
ror wut nieka re'eni-tniarnu re honona. 9 Noma hegana nakot la Yesus

* **4:6** 4:6 Masmur 91:11-12 † **4:7** 4:7 Ayat di de la'pa rlernohora to'a kata demi kata de emkadi: "Yan memmemna omtia'aga Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawanmu de."

niwra: “Hota agala hari honon tiy O'a, mere Ompuayow pa Mriu'u-
mtiowar plein la a la'ku nayanni.” 10 Mere Yesus Nakot la: “Rho'orgo'tu la
a ga'yu ralamni hega'nu ne! La' Puka de e rhorat targ oleka: “Riy honona
rhu'ru-rhelam la Orgahi-Orha'a ir Uplerlawanni me ratlina-ratail tio'ola
Ha Nakotkota.””‡ 11 Nhorwua noma hegana nhoitio'or la Yesus, ne
Uplerlawna hopopanni re rma ramkek la E'a.

Yesus Nwaga kniarni la Galilea

12 Noma lera ida ne, Yesus Natlin nana rtorn oleka hyalli Yohansi pa
rkenia la roma nhio'la ralamni pede Yesus Nwadur la Yudea yapatni
pa Nwarei lia Galilea yapatni. 13 La' hande de Yesus Nlola leta Nasaret
(de E geni ulullu) pa Nla' pa Ndella leta Kapernaum la'a danau Galilea
aratni la'a Sebulon nora Naftali nohoni-raini. 14 Maka Yesus Nhi' nana
re honona de ntutga de Uplerlawna lirni maka makwohorulu-ktatrulu
Yesaya e nhorat targa de naplola, yoma Uplerlawna lirni emkadille:
15 “Sebulon nor Naftali nohananni-taniaratni mak kden la talan mak
klola danau Galilea aratni, la'a gerlawna Yordan walli warta, de
Galilea gen miaka Yahudi atia'a rdel wal lia. 16 De lupmu-a'namu
mak kden la melli-kalamni, rler olek la lelerni. La'pa mak kden
la leta-ruhuna maka do'oni-halli harahu mak kodia matmiati-
molmuolu, de rat niohora oleka talla pa rlernana mormiori-
lelewanni.”§
17 La'pa nte'ela lera-mela re wa, dewade Yesus Nmeh'a ed mak Nakota
Niwra: “Ina-nara ama-hyali, mhioitio'or doin-mtiahnei dioin do'omi-
halmi, yoma ntutu-nte' olek pa hota Uplerlawna Nodi plolli la riy emeka
ir Rayni.” La' ler de pa nodi liarni nhi'inde Nakot emkade la' rira.

Yesus Npolga mak kahaka i'na-ya'ana riy wogata

18 La'pa lera ida ne Yesus Nalala' rer mia'ta la danau aratni la Galilea
dewade Namkek nana riy woru, de Simon maka ha rpol walia la Petrus
nor hyalli Andarias ratialtial reria i'na la'a danau de, yoma hare kniarni
hade. 19 Noma Yesus Nakot la re: “Ee, ma mliernohor A'g ee! Mai pia
Awuatut miy totpena la' emkameni la miy mitial reri i'na la dodo'ondi, de
hota emkade wal pia mihak rimormiori totpena hota rpesiay mai A'u.”
20 Noma rleretniekla rteman taru tialli, ne rlernohora Yesus.
21 Yesus Nodi liarni noma Namkek nana riy id nanni Yakowsi nor
hyalli Yohansi ror wut nieka amni Sebedeus pa e rwalola tiala la puounu
ralamni. Noma Yesus Npol walia re: “Mmiai ee!” 22 Rleretniekla Yakowsi
nor hyalli raltarga amni la puounu ralamni pa rlernohor walia Yesus
lidanni de.

Yesus Nwahaur nohora Uplerlawna yala'ani me Nhi' kalwieda rira mehrani-maunu

23 Noma Yesus Nwaloha-nwalakat la Galilea liewnu uhunu-ewatni
Nwatutu-nwaye'ela roma-lewu maka nhi'inde Yahudi re rhi' kreini-
iskolli re. Enakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de Niwra hota Upler-
lawna Nodi plolli pa emeka Ray. Ne E Nhi' wal pia rira nnienni-
nhienni mehrani-maunu honona rkalwieda. 24 Makden la Siria uhunu-
ewatni ratlin nana Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni, pa nhi'nande rira rhorat la
pa rmai. Rma rodia riy mak klernana nnieni-nhiena, mehra-mau, no'a-
rara, maka hegana nhu'r ralma, kapiphyaya'ala, riy mak inonni kmati.

‡ **4:10** 4:10 Hegana amlawanni nanni de Setan mak nnia'eratni de “Uplerlawna arwalli”.

§ **4:16** 4:16 Yesaya 8:23-9:1

Rodi mak ksaki re honona pa Yesus Nhi'a pa rkalwieda momuou. 25 Riy
rahu rlernohor reria Yesus la' ler de. Dom de rwatiawu Galilea liewnu,
dom de rwatiawua gen miaka ha rweta Leta Termida (Dekapolis), dom
de rwatiawua letlawna Yerusalem. Dom de rwatiawua Yudea lowanni
me dom mana e rwatiawu wal lia gen miaka kden la gerlawna Yordan
walli.

5

Yesus Nakot nohora unut lawna mak kaplola

1 Lera ida ne, la'pa Yesus Namkek nana riy rahu rma rawoka dewade
Enha'at la wo'ora hananni pa Namtatna pa Niwa Nwatutu-nwaye'a.
Mak nhi'inde ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rlernohora reria E'a pa rmai pia
rwakriania. 2 Noma Yesus Nna'ona wniatutnu-wniaye'eni la'a ir honona
Niwra:
3 "Ina-nara ama-hyali mitlina, hota unut lawna la riy maka edon kpar
la lirni-yatnu wamueheni mere rawniair to'ola Orgahi-Orha'a
yoma riy mak emkare rre' temn olek la Uplerlawna horatni-hairni
limni-rorni maka Enodi plolli la emeka Ray. 4 Ina-nara, hota
unut lawna wal lia' riy maka ralamni kmayo'a-kmata'u yoma
hota Uplerlawna ed maka khi' ralamni re pa rahepru. 5 Hota
unut lawna wal lia'a riy maka khu'ru-khelma (rendah hati) la'a
rimormior wialli yoma hota Uplerlawna ed mak kala hare honona
maka Enakot targa la e'a. 6 Hota unut lawna la riy maka ralamni
nwahak nekpa nhi' mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni, yoma
hota Uplerlawna ed mak kapenu-kalawna ir ralamni wakwakni
de. 7 Hota unut lawna wal lia'a riy maka ktutga ralam kalwiedni
la rimormior wialli yoma hota Uplerlawna mana Ntutga ralam
kalwiedni wal lia ira. 8 Hota unut lawna wal lia'a riy maka ralamni
kaple'er reri, yoma hota riy de hota nor Uplerlawna la' geni ida.
9 Hota unut lawna wal lia'a riy maka kpolliohora rimormior wiali
la'a yahuri-yawo'ora totpa rkalwieda owa'ana, yoma hota riy de
Uplerlawna ed mak khor wut wualia ir la E upni-a'nani. 10 Ina-
nara, hota unut lawna la'a riy maka kler la kropanni-krieutnu
yoma nhi' mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni, yoma hota riy
de nanni ed walia Uplerlawna limni-rorni mutnu-rahanu, maka
Enodi plolli la' emeka Ray.
11 Unut lawna wal lia'a miy maka klernana nniahora-nniala'a yapolu-
yaliella wniohora weyata-wniatra weyata yoma mliernohora Upler-
lawna lirni-tunnu maka A'ukota tiy miy. 12 Makwohorulu-ktatrulu la'a
miy upmi-tgarmi lerni ho'mana rlernan oleka yamuki-yama'ala re, pede
la'pa mimlier la yamuki-yama'ala yapupu-yaheri, de mimuki-mihepur
meman nohora, yoma miy siepmi-kaimi inpona la'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha
(Sorga) maka hota Orgahi-Orha'a Nala tiy miy."

Maklernohora Yesus re emolmolan nekama kio'a nora wa'du

13 "Ina-nara ama-hyali, miy di de emeka kio' nohkerna wawannu.
Mere la'pa kio' de edonna nmahana, de ta'en niana ra'itr owa'ana ha
mahanni toh?! Kio' de hota nwalia hamamuamua. Edon rnair nan
owa'ana noka rhopliala, pa riy rwatei-rwahapra la' tani wawannu.
14 Ne miy di mana emolmolan nekama repreparni mak khita-krepra
la noha wawannu pede riy ramkeka. Miy emekwalima let maka kden
la wo'ora wawannu, de edonna nayade'a. 15 It edonna tatlin etia

de riy rtutni wa'du nanpena rala ktopra ra rkadwua pitpitga. Mere
nhi'inde rkenia wa'du della wniatatgenni totpena lelera la riy honona
mak kden la roma nayanni. 16 Emkade wal lia mormiormi de nrepar
nana rimormior wialmi herni-gaini, totpena riy ramkek nana nhioli-
liet kalwiedwedmi demade ra'uli-rawedia Amlawanmi la'a Ilyamou-
Watyatoha."

Wniatutu-wniaye'a la agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni

17 "Ina-nara ama-hyali, yana mpiarora de Amuai pia hota ghap
dioinia Musa deullu-tatarni nor wut walia makwohorulu-ktatrulu re
wniatutnu-wniaye'eni, mere Amuai die totpena deulu-tatra re rtutu-
rte'ewa la'a hya' maka Aghi' nana-yap niana re. 18 Hya' maka A'ukota di
naplol memna. La' hade pede mhioratreria me! Lyanti nora nohkeran di
e nayamkek ma'ta, de hota mak ha rhorat targa la Puka ralamni, hurpu
nora titikni id mana hota taken niana rhap dioinia la deulu-tatra, la'pa
rwei niek la lera maka hare honona maka Uplerlawna ha Nakotkota
rtutu-rte'ewa. 19 La' hade pede la'pa riy ida edon nlernohora deulu-
tatra re kuku' id ho'mana me nwatutga riy dom pa yana rlernohora
deulu-tatar de, de hota nwal lia riy mak edon rwetwet la nanni la'a
Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu re, maka Uplerlawna Nodi plolli la pa emek
ir Rayni. Mere la'pa rwaldioinia de, la riy maka klernohora deulu-
tatra re, me nwatutu-nwaye'a riy dom pa rhi' emekwalima e'a, de hota
nwal lia riy maka ha rwetwet la nanni la' Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu
re honona. 20 La' hade pede mhioratreria! Makwatutu-kwaye'a deulu-
tatra agama re ror wutga riy Parisi re rlernohor walia agama deullu-
tatarni mere edon rhi' mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni. Mere riy
mak kla' Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu maka Uplerlawna Nodi plolli la pa
emeka ir Rayni de rala ralamni tetema pa rhi' mak kaplol la Uplerlawna
yamkekni."

Yana idma nahankerna-ralmha'ar la ida

21 "Miy e miat niohor oleka wa la' it upni-tgarni lerni rlernan oleka
deulu-tatar di, de yana mpiunu-mpienna yoma he'a e nwunu-nwenna
de hota nler la niukamnu. 22 Mere dodo'ondi de A'ukot tiy miy, la'pa riy
ida nawenan la rimormior wialli de hota nlernan wali niukamnu, me
he' maka kwohora weyata-ktatar weyata riy niwra: "O' di de riy podku-
padku!" de hota rodia la letgar lawawna la'a mak khudi-kpar la agama
deullu-tatarni. Ne he' ed mak kwarenna riy pa niwra: "Mak kaplinu-
kaplo'a o'a!" de hota rrinnia la ai mormiori ralamni. *
23 La'pa it idma nor ida tawenna, de hade edon nla' nana Uplerlawna
ralamni. La hade pede la'pa miy mana e miwra miala prehenmi-maumi
dom la Uplerlawna la'a katri'ana wawannu, noma mhioratnana riy e
rahankeran la miy 24 de yana miala pleinia prehenmi-maumi de mere
mlia' pa miora pleinia riy de mkialwieda, nanpena miwal pia la'pa miala
prehenmi-maumi de la Uplerlawna.
25 La'pa yanhi'pa riy doma e raklak miy, de miora riy de mpiak pa
mkialwieda pleini la'a talan letgar memna totpena yana mlia' nek la
letgar lawan de la'a makhudi-makpara gaini. Yoma la'pa edonan de hota
riy de nal miy lia makhudi-makpara mak hota nal owa'an miy lia hgei

* **5:22** 5:22 La' yawala Yunani de hadi nnia'eratni de "Mak kaplinu-kaplo'a" onde "podku--padku" mere TB nnairi "Jahil" yoma nhi'inde makden Yahudi rweta riy mak kmalawna Uplerlawna de riwra "podku-padku".

mak kodi hapa'pani (polisi o'tani), noma hota hgei nho'la miy lia roma
nhio'la ralamni. 26 Ne mhioratreria! Hota miy edon mliergot la roma
nhio'la de ralamni, la'pa rwei pia mpiair dioinia papiairmi honona."

Itolin doinia hya'-hya' mak kod it la do'a-hala ralamni

27 "Miy e miat niohora oleka deulu-tatar di, de e niwra: Yana milira-
miliai. 28 Mere dodo'ondi de A'ukot tiy miy, la'pa mimkek nan tututga
patke' id pa na'hira-nadadia miy die, de miy die emekwalima miliai
oleka patke' de wa, yoma mtieltel aparmi la'a patke' de. 29 La'pa matmi
malganna nod miy lia do'a-hala de, de hota mkiopil doinia matmi della
pa mhiopliala. Miolin doin neka matmi mak kodi miy lia do'a-hal
de. Yanpa matmi de narieiniande miy inonmi honona rnaklia la ai
mormiori ralamni (naraka). 30 La'pa limmi malganna ed maka khi'
do'a-kyap hiala de mdieul dioinia pa mhiopliala. Miolin doinia la wa.
Yanpa limmi wali de narieiniande inonmi tetema rnaklia la' ai mormiori
ralamni."

Yana idma nhopliala id la mehlima-marya'a

31 "Deulu-tatar dom maka mitlin oleka de emkadi wali, de la'pa riy
id niwra nhopliala patke'eni, de hota nala horta yapie'era la hawni
patke' de. 32 Mere dodo'ondi de A'ukot tiy miy ta'en niana muanke' id
nhopliala patke'eni eneknek to'ama hawa patke' de nor muanke' dom
de ralira-raliai. Mere la'pa hawa patke' de edon nalira-naliai mere
emkade ho'mana muanke'eni de enhoplial nek e' wa, hawa muanke'
hihi'ini de nareiniande hawni patke' de pa nalira-naliai. Yoma la'pa
hawni patke' de nmehlim owa'an de, hade de yalira-yaliai la Uplerlawna
yamkekni. Ne muanke' mak kmehlimpa kora patke' maka kpaletan
nohora muanke'eni, de nhi' wali yalira-yaliai lia Uplerlawna yamkekni!"

Yana mliokar pa miplol nohora lirmi-tunmi

33 "Ina-nara ama-hyali, mimiat niohor wal lia' it upni-tgarni lerni
de rlernan oleka deulu-tatar di, de hya' ed maka mikot targ oleka la
Orgahi-Orha'a, la'pa mliokar nohora oleka wa, de mliernohora honona.
Yana mpiera-mdiaiti hare. 34 Mere la'pa dodo'ondi mana A'ukot nohor
la miy, de yan memmemna mliokra onde mpialokra pa ma miplol
nohora lirmi-tunmi. Yana mliokra pa mpiet la lyanit lawna, yoma
lyanit de Uplerlawna yaliwangenni (tahkta) inhatte! 35 La walia yana
mpiet la nohkerna pa mliokra onde mpialokra, yoma nohkeran di
de Uplerlawna E Nhapar reria nohkeran di. Onde mliokar de mpiet
walia Yerusalem, yoma Yerusalem de mana, Uplerlawna mak kla' Ray
Lialawna de genni-tienni. 36 Yana mliokra onde mpialokra de mniairia
o'ta-wat wuamuehemi yoma morat lihirmi id ho'mana miy mieh'a nek
de taken niana mhierun doinia pa nwawahra onde nmetmetma yoma it
moratnu metmetma onde wawahra hota emkade pa nodi liarni. 37 Mere
mpiet nek la: "Yowa aghi'a hade," onde "A'g edonna ghi' hade," totpena
yana milahara rimormior wialmi. Mere la'pa miala hya'-hya' pa ma
mpiayow nammi de hade de hegana amlawanni karkiarni hare."

Nnio'a-niatu pa yana twahla rira hihi'ini-yapyapni yatyatni mai ita

38 "Miatg olek walia deulu-tatar di niwra: Mata nherun mata, niha
mana nherun niha. 39 Mere A'ukota la miy, yana mpiahla hankerna-
ralmha'ara maka riy rhi'a tiy miy. La'pa riy rpahara kilmi malganna,

de miala kilmi walli malwiru pa rpahar walia. † 40 Ne la'pa riy rod miy
lia letgar lawawna totpena rwarui-rwate'la naniair no' inonmi, de hota
miy rain plalahwa samomuoumi de mial walia naniayarmi mak yatyat
no' inonmi mak ha nwahaka de. 41 La'pa riy dom nmai pia namer matni
pa nhopna mikwara e hyonni-hyanni pa mila' nana kilu id olietni, de
mitahan rer lia pa mila' nana kilu woru. 42 La'pa riy rwak hadom tiy miy,
de yan mitawra. Ne yana mpiayotlia rira mak kwak pa riwra ra'otna-
ra'ar la tiy miy."

Tsi' kalwiedwed la riy mak khi' yatyat ita

43 "Miy e miat walia deulu-tatar di, de e niwra: Mhi' kalwiedweda
rimormior wialmi ne mpiahla riy yatyata hihi'ini tiy miy. 44 Mere
A'ukot hadi tiy miy lia' dodo'ondi de, mihaka mak khi' yatyat tiy miy
pa mhi' samomuou rer lia. Msiumbainia riy maka kamuki-kama'ala
miy. 45 Totpena mtiutga la ilu-wniehwami de, Uplerlawna mak kden la
Ilyamou-Watyatoha upni-a'nani miy. Yoma Uplerlawna Nwer rer miatni
la riy maka kyata-khala ror wutga riy maka kwehwa ploi-ple'era. E'
ed maka khuriernia otna me nhi' lera pa nhit la'a riy mak kaplola ror
wal lia riy mak khala. 46 Yoma la'pa miy mtiulla-msiayni to'a riy maka
nhi'inde khi' kalwiedwed tiy miy de hota Uplerlawna edon Na'uli miy pa
Nala hihi'imi de wniahlani. Yoma miy miatg olek de, riy yatyata emeka
mak kawoka blastena, nek de e rtulla-rsayni walia mak khi' samomuou
ira toh! 47 Ne la'pa miy makpesiay mtiutga nhiu'ru-nhielammi la miy
mutwualmi to'a, de hihi'imi re edon nareh dioin riy mak kaplin niohora
ma'ta Uplerlawna yoma rimormior mak kaplin niohor Uplerlawna nek
de rhi' wali emkare. 48 La' hade pede mliernohora miy Amlawanmi
la Ilyamou-Watyatoha yehwani mak kara'a-kapalga riy honona edonna
nkei-nhelta rira gaini, yoma wniehwa-liakat de plol toto'a la Uplerlawna
yamkekni."

6

Nnio'a-niatu la riy mak ktulan la rimormior wialli mak kakleha-kaplara

1 "Ina-nara ama-hyali, mhioratreria, yana mtiutga hihi'imi-yapyapmi
mak kalwiedweda re la'a riy gaini ralamni. La'pa mimhi' emkade de hota
miy edonna mliernana liwatmi-odapmi wniahlani la'a Uplerlawna miy
Amlawanmi makdella Ilyamou-Watyatoha.
2 Pede la'pa miy miala hadom la riy mak kakleha-kaplara, de yana
mpio'on nohora emekneka riy yatyata rhi' nana yoma riwra rtot inonni
la riy kalwiedweda. Yana mliernohora riy maka rhi' harella gen miaka
Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli la me la' walia la'a loi liawna-talan lawna
totpena riy ra'ulia re. Mitlina, mak emkare de ha rlernan oleka siewni
la'a riy ya'ulli-yawedni. Mere ya'ulli-yawedni olek hadewa. Hota
Uplerlawna edon Na'uli-nawed ira. 3 Mere la'pa miy miala hadom la riy
mak kakleha-kaplara de, yana mkiokan nohora totpena miy mutwualmi
ho'mana yana ratga. 4 Mhierer nohora neka hya' maka ha mhi'a re
totpena yana riy ratga. Mak kat niohora de enekneka Amlawanmi no'

† **5:39** 5:39 Nhi'inde la'pa makden Yahudi niwra nalernu-naha'a riy ida, de rpahara riy de killi. Pede riy dom to' de rwarora ayat di nnia'eratni de emkadilla: "La'pa riy ralernu-raha'a miy yoma rpahara miy gaimi, ndella pa ralernu-raha'a, rwohor weyata-rtatar waniawu owa'an miy. Yana mpiahla e hihi'ini."

Heyanan to'a. Enamkek oleka hya' maka ha mhierer nohora pa mhi'a re
pede hota E' ed mak kala siepmi-kaimi."

Yano'a-ya'atu la mak ksumbaini

5 "La'pa msiumbaini de yana mliernohor riy mak ktutga yehwa mak
kaplola mere la' ralamni de yatyatni-halalli ed ma'ta la (munafik). Ir
suksukni de rsumbain de raprir lia riy gaini ralamni la'a krei me
la' wal lia loi-talla aratni totpena plet pa riy ratg ira. Mhioratreria!
Riy mak emkade rlernan oleka siewni-kaini la'a riy ya'ulli-yawedni.
Mere ya'ulli-yawedni olek hade wa. Hota Uplerlawna edon Na'uli-
nawedi ira. 6 Mere la' miy die, la'pa mimsiumbaini de, mhio'la rommi
nhiarni nanpena mpiol lia Amlawanmi maka edon kayamkeka. Pede
hota Amlawanmi Namkek reria miy hihi'imi-yapyapmi mak edonna
kayamkek la rimormior wialmi re, ne E' ed mak kala miy kaimi. 7 La'pa
mimsiumbain de yana miti'ila-miwal hya' maka mikota re pa plo'a-
plahwa rehia, emeknekama riy mak kaplin niohora ma'ta Uplerlawna.
Ha ratniekame ir wakwakni re hota nayatlin nan olekwa yoma ira
sniumbaini re plahwa. 8 Yana mliernohora re. Yoma miy edonna mpiak
ma'ta hade wa de, Amlawanmi no' Heyanna Nat niohor olek hya' maka
mikleh ma'ta.

9 Pede msiumbain de emkadilla:

A Am mamni la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. O' de Mueh'a Mupriri-mukded
la genmu-tienmu. Ampak de nhiu'ru-nhielma ya'unni-yamta'ata
nmai reri O' dee! 10 Ampei-mnar reria lodanmu-hairmu. Ampaka
pa O ralma-riormu de, mak kden la noha wawannu rlernohor re-
ria pa emekwalima maka ha rhi'a la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. 11 Mhi'
apehera a apun mamni la' yamanan mak Omual pa ama'an la'
ler di. 12 Mumou-muwitna a do'a-hal mamni emekwalima am
miana mhoratdoinia riy do'oni-halli mai ami. 13 Yana Muolin
doin limmu-mpue'er rormu mai ami, yanpa la'pa hegana-kawnu
rta'ag am die, hota amler la do'a-hala ralamni. Mere Muwohor
doinia hegana rurni-karatni mai ami. [O' ed mak ktoran reria
lodna-hairi me Mumrehi-mumda'ar nohora hititmu-repreparmu
pa nodi liarni. Amin (Plola).] *

14 La'pa mhioratdoinia rira yatyatni-halalli do'oni-halli maka ha rhi'
nan tiy miy die hota miy Amlawanmi no'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha ho'mana
Namou-nawitna do'a-hala maka ha mhi' nan oleka re. 15 Mere la'pa miy
edon mhioratdoinia rira do'oni-halli maka ha rhi' nan tiy miy die, de
hota miy Amlawanmi mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha mana edonna
Namou-nawitna do'omi-halmi."

Yano'a-ya'atu la mak katahan lara

16 "La'pa mitahan lara, de yana mtiot pa mhi' malului gaimi pa riy
ratga emeknekama riy mak kiwra ktutga yehwa mak kaplola mere la
ralamni de yatyatni-halalli ed ma'ta la (munafik). Yana mliernohora ira
yoma ir er maka khi' herni-gaini re totpena rtutga de ir ratahan lara.
Mhioratreria, rimormiori ya'ulli-yawedni to'a ed maka khi' hare siewni-
kaini. 17 Mere la'pa mitahan lara, de mirarga gaimi pa nmomuou, ne
mhiola-mkia'ata moratmi, 18 totpena riy raplinga de miy e mitahan lara.

---

* **6:13** 6:13 Lir mak kiwra "O' ed mak ktoran reria lodna-hairi me Mumrehi-mumda'ar nohora hititmu-repreparmu pa nodi liarni. Amin (Plola)," nden to'ola Puklawna dom la ululu gahani.

Eneknek to'ama Amlawanmi no' Heyanna mak edonna kayamkek de
nanpena Enat niohora miy e mitahan lara. E' ed maka kamkek reria
hihi'imi-yapyapmi mak kayade'a pede hota Nal miy siepmi-kaimi."

Mliernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni totpena hota mliernana re'a-tniaru mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha

19 "Yana miakokan nohora re'a-tniaru mak kden la nohkeran di
wawannu yoma hota erieri nora karte'a ra'ana re, ne hota mak kamna'a
rma rwuri-rgalam nana re. 20 La samomuounu de miwoka-mile'ega
re'a-tniaru mak kdella Ilyamou-Watyatoha yoma erieri nora karte'a
hota edonna ra'ana re. Me mak kamna'a re ho'mana edonna rmai pia
rkamna' nana re. 21 Miwoka re'a-tniaru la'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha yoma
hota la meni pa miy re'emi-tniarmi erla de hota miy ralammi et wal lia
hande."

La'pa it ralamni edonna nod rer lia re'a-tniaru Ilyamou-Watyatoha de emolmolan nekama it inonni mana melmela-kalkalma

22 "It matni nhi' wa'du mormiori la it inonni. La'pa matmi yamkekni
lelera, de inonmi tetema mana hitita-reprepra. 23 Mere la'pa matmi
npon wa, de inonmi tetema mana melmela-kalkalma. Ne la'pa wa'du
mak kden la inonmi ralamni de melmela de hota mel'uta-malien
memna."

Ononni de totpena twak la Uplerlawna pa Nodi plolli la it mormiorni

24 "Ina-nara ama-hyali, riy ida ta'en niana natlin la matroma riy woru.
Yoma hota natlin samomuou lia ida ne la handina de edonna natlin
kalwiedwed la. Emkade wal lia miy. Hota ta'en niana mimpiaror to'a
re'a-tniar nohkerna gahani me mial wal'sia ihrami tetema pa mhima-
mrie'a Uplerlawna kniarni.
25 La' hade pede mhioratreria, yana mimta'at nohora hya' maka hota
ha mi'ina-miemnia onde la'a hya' ed maka ha mhiewta-mniairia. Mi-
plinga de mormior die narehia ya'ana-yemnu, ne inonmi de nareh niana
hewewta-naniairi?! 26 Mimkek tek la onu-ma'nu nemnema re. Ir edonna
rawuli-ratniamni, me ir edonna rreiki-rwo'ora, me ira edonna rdudnu
rieiki-wnio'orni re. La'pa emkade ho'mana Amlawanmi mak kden
la Ilyamou-Watyatoha Ntera-ndem wali ira. Miplinga de Uplerlawna
Nsaynia miy die nareh dioinia onu-ma'nu rena?! 27 Rimormiori maka
ralamni worwuorga onde namta'ata matmiatni ho'mana takeni nhaur
nan aranni oke' nmeh'a totpena edonan nmati.
28 Hya'a nariei pia ralammi worworga la hewewta-naniayarmi?
Mimkek la kihir mak kadeutu mak kmor lia rai mtatanni re. Kihir
mak kadeutu re edonna rkari me edonna ratenni-ramairi. 29 Mere
mhioratreria, ray Salomo mak kre'a-ktar die nek de edonna nhewta-
nnairia naniairi samomuounu pa emeknekama kihir mak kadeutu re.
30 Wewna mak kden la rai mtatanni re rmor lia ler di mere repar
dewade rrinnia la ai ralamni. Wewan nek de Uplerlawna Nahowna-
nakgara pede samoga la yamkekni. Mere miy die edon mpiesiaya de
wewna nekane Uplerlawna Ntera-ndema ne, yaho'ma miy?! 31 Ina-
nara ama-hyali, Uplerlawna hota Ntera-ndem miy pede yan mimta'at
nande miwra: "Adoh hota ama'ana hya'a, me amemnu hya' ee? Onde
hota amhewta-mnairia hya'a?" 32-33 Riy maka kaplin mua'ta Upler-
lawna nekane er mak kahakhak nohora hare honona. Mere miy die
Amlawanmi no'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha Nat niohora oleka miy e mpiaka
(perlu) hare honona. La' hade pede mihak ulga totpena Uplerlawna Nodi

plolli la'a mormiormi-dardiarmi, me totpena mhi' hya' mak kaplol la E
yamkekni, ne hota hya' maka mikleha de hota Enal momuoga tiy miy.
34 Hade pede yana ihrami ntepul nohora repar lerni yoma repar lerni
de nodi wniaror warwuaru dom owa'an to'a. Ler di nodi oleka mehra-
maunu pa twaror nohora."

7

Yana plet pa mpiaghala rimormior wialmi

1 "Ina-nara ama-hyali, yana plet pa mpiaghala rimormior wialmi
totpena Uplerlawna mana edonna Nhudi-npar (Nukmua) wali miy.
2 Yoma la' emkameni la miwerta-mitailia riy doma demade Uplerlawna
Nawerta-nataili miy emkade wali. Ne nhio'ota-liewta maka itnairia pa ta
talewta it rimormior wialli demade Uplerlawna Nal hade pa na Nlewat
wali ita.
3 Hya' mak karei pia mpiaghala rimormior wialmi onnila do'oni-
halli mak edon kwerta, mere miy do'omi-halmi re nekane lawan rehia.
La'pa mhi' emkade, de emekwalima miy e mimkek nana ai liu'wu mak
kdella mutwualmi de matni ralamni, ne ai dieulu naniewat la miy mat
wamueheni ralamni mere miy edonna mimkek nana. 4 Ralma-riormi
emkameni pa mikot la mutwualmi miwra: "Mai pia agal doinia ai liu'wu
mak kden la o matmu de," mere miplin niek la ai dieulu de e naniewat
la orgahami matmi ralamni?! 5 Hoi! Yana mtiota miy inonmi la riy
kalwiedweda mere plollolli de riy yatyat miy. Milgot ulga ai dieulu mak
kden la miy matmi de totpena mimkek samomuoga ai liu'wu mak kden
la mutwualmi de matni pa milgota."

Yawalliohora (perumpamaan) la'a yana takot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu la'a mak kahmen memna katlina

6 "Yana miala hya' ed maka Uplerlawna gahani la'a riy mak kahmen
memna kreiniana. Yoma itsi' emkade, de emolmolan nekama itala
yamanna la ahu na'ana de hota ah die nwaldioinia pa ntowr ita. Ne
emolmolan nek wali me tnaklia mutiara la wawi gaini noka hota nwatei-
nwahapra mutiara de."

Uplerlawna Natlina-natailia polpuolu-wakwaka

7 "Ina-nara ama-hyali, la'pa mpiak la Uplerlawna, hota mliernana,
mpiahaka, de hota mia' nana, mtiet la nhiari hota rhari nhiari tiy miy.
La' hade pede mipe'el pa mpiak rer lia Uplerlawna. 8 Yoma riy mak
kwaka de hota nlernana, mak kwahaka hota na' nana me riy maka ktet
la nhiari de hota rhari nhiari la.
9 La' miy hononmi re, de la'pa ama-hyali id a'nani nwak yamanna la
amni, dewade amni nal watu lia e'a?! 10 Onde la'pa nwak i'na dewade
amni nal niy lia e'a?! 11 La'pa rimormiori miy maka khi'inde khi' do'a-
kyap hiala nekane miatu miala ha samomuounu la miy a'nami re,
yaho'ma miy Amlawanmi mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. Hota E' ed
mak kalkal reria ha samomuou lia'a riy mak kwak la E'a."

Deulu-tatra ononni

12 "La'a hya'-hya'a honona de mhi' samomuou rira de emekwalima
mimiwra irhi' samomuou tiy miy. Hade de Musa deullu-tatarni me
makwohorulu-ktatrulu ha rwatutu-rwaye'a ononni."

Yawalliohora la'a talan mak kokur Ilyamou-Watyatoha

13 “Ina-nara ama-hyali, la mormiormi ralamni de mliola nhiar miaka
kakmamah'a pa mlia'awa la mormiori-dardiari genni. Yana mliola
talan mak kawerna-katpoini, yoma nhiar die ed maka tlol pa tla'awa
ai mormiori ralamni (naraka). Ne riy rwakdie'da lola. 14 Mere ta-
lan lihir maka itlola pa itla'awa mormiori-dardiari genni de nhiarni
nakmamah'a rehia pa nhi'nande riy doma rmeh'a mak kla' nana.”

La'a rira nhiolli-lietni re tat niohora kniarni re plolli-halli

15 “Ina-nara ama-hyali, mi'ererma la riy mak ktot pa khi' inonni
la emolmolla mak kakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu. Hota rmai
miy die rwehwa-rlakta emeka duma, mere erammi, ohpora-ahdiawra
irhatta. 16 Hota la'a wniehwani-liakatni nekane miy e miat niohora ira
kniarni plolli-halli. Itala au nor wo'oni pa tsi'a la yawalliohora. Ruwnu-
penta de edon nawo'a lokrahi wio'a, ne ruwnu-ahla rurni-karkiaratni,
de edonna tlernana kar wo'a. 17 La'a au muaka kpoti-kadwu de tlernana
orwo'a-auwo' samomuou, ne la'a ora-au muaka khoptutu-khoplera de
itlernana wo' maka kilta-kwatra. 18 Au muaka kpoti-kadwu, de edonna
nawo'a kilkilta-kwatwatra ne au muaka khoptutu-khoplera edonna
na'unu-nayeh nohora wo' samomuou. 19 Ne orona-augona maka edonna
ka'unu-kayeha, de hota retan doinia pa rnaklia la ai ralamni. 20 Ora-
au re emekwalima mak ktot pa khi' inonni de emeknekama mak kakot
nohor Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu. Hota la' ira wniehwani nekane miy e
miat niohora ir kniarni plolli-halli.”

*It ttutga de plol toto'a pa Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu it wa yoma itler-
nohora E lirni*

21 “Riy harahu makpolu-makwak la A na'nu riwra: “Matromlawna,
Orgahi-Orha'u ne!” Mere hota riy doma rmeh'a to'a mak rre' teman la
Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu maka Enodi plolli la emeka ir Rayni. Upler-
lawna mutnu-rahanu re eneknek to'ama riy meni maka klernohora A
A'mu mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha ralma-riorni. 22 Ne la'pa nte'ela
A maimia'yu la re'eni wornu pa Aghudi-puar rimormiori de hota rira
liawanni maka edonna katlina-katailla Uplerlawna rakot mai A'u riwra:
“Matroma, O edonna Mutlin ma'ta amodia O nanmu pa ma makot
nohora Uplerlawna nnio'oni-niatnu? Ne la' walia ami e mpet walia
Orgahi-Orha'a nanni pa ma mhokar doinia hegana-kawnu, me totpena
amtutga hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona (mujizat).” 23 Mere hota
Awualola plele'er la giwra: “A'g e uplin niohora miy ee! Rho'orgot miy
la handi! Miy er maka khi'a yatyatni-halalli!”

24 Pede la'pa riy ratlin nana A li'ru ri pa hota rlernohora, de ir
emekwalima riy mak katu kwatatga romni rirni la watu wawannu.
25 La'pa otna nturu-anni nten pia nmai die nodia ihini-turnu pa nwayotil
la rom de, mere rom de hota edonna nwalera yoma nawniatat lia watu
wawannu. 26 Ne la'pa he' ed maka katlina A li'ru maka ukota ri, mere
edonna nlernohora de emeknekama riy mak kpodku-kpadku maka
kariria nek romni la eni wawannu. 27 La'pa nmai wia otna lerni de hota
nodia anin lawna nor wut nieka ihini-turnu pa la'pa nwayotil la rom de,
de hota rom de napru'wu la yawa, me rirni-awnu kdieulu-kliatna.”

Yesus plolli-mneheni

28 Nhorwua noma Yesus Nwati kniarni la wniatutnu-wniaye'eni re, ne
rirahu mak kden la hande, rwer rer wiawni la'a wniatutnu-wniaye'eni

re, 29 yoma Nodi plolli pa Nwatutu. Pede wniatutnu de ematia'a
makwatutu-kwaye'a agama Yahudi wniatutnu.

8

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda riy maka klernan nnieni ulityata-temyata (kusta)

1 La'pa Yesus Nerun la wo'ora hananni, ne riy rahu rlernohora reria.
2 La' ler de nekpa riy mak kanieni ulityata-temyata nmai noma nwaltior
tar lia Yesus gaini ralamni na'nama nwak la niwra: “Amee! Mtiulan mai
a'u. Agat niohora de Omuodi plolli pa Mhi' kalwied nan a'u, hornama
Ompuayow nohora a wakwa'ku, up matro'mu nee!”
3 Noma Yesus Nran limni pa Nteman la riy de, pa Nakot la: “Arieiniana
o wakwakmu pa omkialwied wa!” Mtatande nekpa nnienni de nmolu.
4 Noma Yesus Nakot la: “Mhuoratreria! Yana mukot harilla' riy dom
owa'ana. Mere mliernohora hya' maka Musa ha ne'era-ntatar targ oleka,
de mlia'a imam ida pa mpuak la totpena namkek memna de omkialwied
olekwa. Me muala limtutnu emeka Musa nwatut tiarg oleka de totpa riy
honona rat niohora de omkialwied olek wa.”*

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda Perwira Roma hopopanni ida nnienni

5 La' noma Yesus Nler la Kapernaum, noma o'ta-mat la makodi keki-
rautu rahu ida nma nwatroma, pa nwaka tniulan la pa nhi' kalwied nana
e hopopanni mak kamehra la roma nayanni. 6 Perwira Roma nakot la
Yesus Niwra: “Ame! A hopopnu id la roma nayanni e naliu'ut nohora
mehrani la'a genni.”
7 Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Hyalia, pen Atiy pia ghi' kalwieda ha nnienni
della rommu nayanni.”
8 “Yan nek wa Tuna! Perwira id a'u mere a'g edon lia' nana Tuna
lewatni pa Tuna Nmai lia a ro'mu nayanni. Pen neka Tuna Nden nek
la handi mere Nodi plolli pa Nhopna a hopopnu de nkalwieda la roma
nayanni. 9 Yoma a' niek de utlin la mak kodi plolli mai a'u. Ne la'a a
tniornu de ratlin mai a'u. Aghopan pa makodi keki-rautu ida nla'awa de
hota nler pa nla'awa. Apuolga dom de, hota rmai. Ne la' walia aghopan
pa a hopopnu de nhi' hya' to'a, de hota nlernohora.”
10 La'pa Yesus Natlin nana ha lirni de, noma Yesus Nwer rer wiawni
yoma makodi keki-rautu o'tani de pesiayni de. Noma Yesus Nakot la
mutlialawna maka e rlernohor E'a Niwra: “Ina-nara ama-hyali, riy di
de riy Israel atia'a id walia di me! Mpiesiaya! La'a riy Israel maka
Awuatrom nan oleka re de A'g edonna liernan ma'ta maka pesiayni
naruri emeka riy mak Israel atia' di! 11 Plola rirahu mak edon rwatiawu
Israel mere rwatiawu tipru, warta pa rmai die, hota rora Abraham, Isak
me Yakop rewre'wa pa ramuki-rahepru la'a ya'anlawna-yemunlawna la
gen miaka Uplerlawna Ntorna-nraut de! 12 Mere makden Israel re, maka
Uplerlawna Ntutga la ululu pa hota rre' teman la Uplerlawna horatni-
hairni limni-rorni, de harahu re hota ema rwaldioinia pa rnaklia la
melmelli-kalkalamni, la'a Uplerlawna genni de walli tio'ora. Hota la'
hande de rpolpuol inni-rwakwak amni.”

---

* **8:4** 8:4 La'pa makden Yahudi re rlernan nnieni ulityata-temyata (lepra) de ta'en niana ror riy dom to'a rwahauru mere rmemeh'a rden la' geni ida, ne ta'en niana rla'a Uplerlawna roma kreini nayanni pa rkola tieru-rawur nehla. La' hade pede la'pa rkalwied olekwa de rla'a imam-imam re totpena ramkek nan ir kalwiedni totpena hota ror riy dom to'a rwahauru owa'ana ne hota rla' owa'an la Uplerlawna roma kreini ralamni.

13 Mere Yesus Nakot la perwir de: “Mlia'a nek wa! Hya' ed maka
ompuesiay die pen mumkek memna.” La'a mtatan de nekpa perwir de
hopopanni nkalwied wa.

Yesus Nhi' Petrus yananni nora riy rahu pa rkalwied la nnienni-nhienni ralamni

14 Noma Yesus Nokria Petrus likatni. La' hande de Yesus Namkek
de Petrus yananni ruru npahna nohora tema pniahnani la'a lewu
wawannu. 15 Noma Yesus Nteman la patke' de limni, dewade nnienni
de nmolu. Noma namat pa nwahi'a-nwayodia ya'ana-yemnu pa Yesus
Na'ana.
16 La'pa lera ntuinia, dewade riy rmai die rodia rirahu maka hegana
nhu'ru ralma. Noma Yesus Nhopan pa hegana-kawnu re rlergot la re,
me Nhi'a riy honona pa rkalwied la nnienni-nhienni. 17 Hya' maka Yesus
Nhi' nana re honona de ntutga de makwohorulu-ktatrulu Yesaya lirni
naplola. Yoma Yesaya nhorat targa Uplerlawna lirni emkadille:
“E' ed mak kolin doin ita mehrani-maunu.
Ne Nal it pa tkalwieda.”†

Yesus Nahaka riy maka khoratdoini nohkeran di wniarorni-wnialaini pa ral ralam tetema pa rlernohor E'a

18 La lera ida ne rirahu rle'lu nana Yesus pede Yesus Nhopan pa maka
ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rwahi' pa rleretia danau. 19 Yesus edon la' ma'ta,
dewade makwatutu-kwaye'a Musa deullu-tatarni ida nmai pia nakot la
niwra: “Am tungkurge, a'g e giwra liernohor rer nek O' Ama pa tlol meni-
meni.”
20 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Hyalia, Ohpora-ahdiawra hu'ulli-
lienni erla, me onu-ma'nu nekane puonni erla, mere Rimormiori A'na
A'u, A' die hota A'g edon liernan gen pia A'udera A o'tu. Ne hota
omliernohor A' die hota o e mukleh wali geni.”
21 Noma mak klernohor reria E'a id nakot wal lia: “Tuna, Muolin doin
a' pua ula' ulia la'pa arie'ela tiamnia a'mu nampena aliernohor reri O'a.”
22 Mere Yesus Nakot la: “Hyalia, dodo'ondi de mliernohor reri A'u niek
wa ne muolin doinia riy mak edon kpesiay A'u pede emekneka rmati
olekwa pa orgahani rtamnia mak kmati re.”

Yesus Natutga anin lawna pa nwal lia lina-lera

23 La'pa Yesus Nha'at la puou, noma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ror
wali noma rhopal wa. 24 Noma plinu-plinnianamde anin lawna mak
kodia kakmoranni nten pia nhi'nande nayo'ora la' danau pa yo'or mana
rriw lia puou ralamni. Emkade ho'mana Yesus e nanin hala la puou
ralamni. 25 Dewade maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rla' pa ramat doin
Yesus riwra: “Tuna, Mtiulan mai ita, hota puou di ntepar wa! Hota itmat
wie!”
26 Yesus Niwra: “Nihya'pa mimta'at wenanmi emkadena?! Miy
edonna mpiesiay A'u.” Dewade Yesus Namat pa Nkamot targa yo'ora-
anin lawan de na'nama nleretniekla nalina-nalera la'a danau de
ralamni.
27 Dewade maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re honona rwer rer
wiawni pa riwra: “Riy meni hadina de pa yo'ora-anni nek de ratlina-
ratailla?”

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda riy maroro' maka yatni-rha'ani ha rhu'ru ralma

---

† **8:17** 8:17 Yesaya 53:4

28 La'pa Yesus Nte'ela danau walli, la'a Gadara yapatni, noma riy woru
maka yatni-rha'ani rhu'ru ralma rmai pia rwatroma Yesus. Riy maroro'a
re rawuwuhura, nhi'nande riy ramta'ata rlol hare onni. Rrora rlergot la
hu'ula-liena la'a tniamin mat geni ralamni pa 29 rpolpuolu-rhawaunia
pa riwra: “Oi, Uplerlawna A'nani nee! Hota Omhi' nan ami emkameni
ee! Yanhi'pa Omiwra Mukmua ami, mere lerni edonna ntutu-nte' ma'ta
pa Uplerlawna Nhudi-npar ami.”
30 Gen di edon oliet la wawi wiok lawna mak kwayowar pa kahaka
ya'ana-yemannu. 31 Noma yatni-rha'ani re rwak lilili-mamuau lia Yesus
pa riwra: “La'pa Omulgot am die, ampak pa Mhuopan pa am mhu'ru
ralam la'a wawi re.”
32 Noma Yesus Niwra: “Mlia'awa!” Dewade yatni-rha'ani re rlergot
la'a riy maroro'a re inonni, pa rla' rhu'ru ralma wawi re, na'nama wawi
honona re rawlar pia rla rlererun la weran teti pa rwuwul wenwenna
la' danau de ralamni. 33 Mak khuri-kwa'ana wawi re rawlar pia rla rakot
nohora wawi re rora riy maroro'a re la leta ralamni. 34 Ha narieiniande
riy honona la let de ralamni rla rwahaka Yesus pa rora rwatrom memna.
Noma rwak lilili-mamuau pua Yesus yan memmemna Nalo'on la' gen die
ne plet pa Nwaran nek wa.

9

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda riy mak kaliu'uta ida

1 Noma Yesus Nha'at la puou na'nama rleretia danau pa rawal lia E
letni-ruhunni. 2 La hande, riy rodia mak kaliu'uta ida de rran nan wut
tio'a la u'tani maka nanin la pa rodia la Yesus de. La'pa Yesus Namkek
tutga riy mak kmai re pesiayni raruri, noma Yesus Nakot la riy mak
kaliu'ut de Niwra: “Yana mumta'ata ama! Dodo'ondi de A'umou-uwitn
oleka do'omu-halmu.”
3 Makwatutu-kwaye'a agama dom mak kden la hande rwaror E' de
rimormior niek E' wa pa rwaror la ralamni de riwra: “Inee! La'pa Enakot
emkade de, riy de e Napolu-naliella Uplerlawna yoma Uplerlawna
Nmeh'a Nodi plolli pa Namou-nawitna do'oni-halli!”
4 Mere ira ralma-riorni re, Yesus Nat niohora momuoga, pede Nakot la:
“Ee, hya' ed mak kariei pia mimpiaror nana ralma yatyata-halal dena?!
5 La'pa plet pa A'ukot nek la e'a giwra e do'oni-halli ramou-rawitn oleka
de, miplin niohor ma'ta plollola pa e do'oni-halli ramou-rawitn oleka
me edonna, mere la'pa Apuaran pia A'ukot la e' pa namat pa nala'awa
de mimiat niohor memna A ru'ru-la'yu etla yoma mimkek nan memna.
* 6 Pede hota la' dodo'ondi de Agiwra tiut muemna tiy miy, la'a noh di
wawannu de Rimormiori A'nani A'g ed mak kodi plolli pa umou-uwitna
riy do'oni-halli.” Noma Yesus Nakot la mak kaliu'ut de Niwra: “Hyalia,
mumat doin la pa mpuopna u'tamu de pa mlia'awa rommu.” 7 Dewade
mak kaliu'ut de namat doin pa nla'awa la romni nayanni. 8 La'pa riy rahu
re ramkek memna hihi'a-yapyap die noma honona rwer rer wiawni, ne
ra'uli-rawedia Uplerlawna yoma Uplerlawna Nal oleka plolli-mneheni
mak emkadi la rimormiori mak kdella nohkerna wawannu.

Yesus Npolga Matius

---

* **9:5** 9:5 Ayat di la'pa rlernohora neka kata demi kata de emkadi: “Hya'-hya' ed mak plet pa mikota: “Do'omi-halmi hota ramou-rawitn oleka,” onde riwra: “Mumat pa mula'awa!””

9 La' noma Yesus Nhoitio'or la gen diewa. La'pa Yesus Nalala' rer mia'ta
noma Namkek nana mak kawoka blastena id de nanni Matius. La' ler de
de Matius e namtatna la gen miaka nhi'inde enawoka blasten la. Noma
Yesus Npol lia: “E! Mua mliernohor A'g ee!” Noma Matius naprir pia
nlernohora Yesus.
10 La'pa Yesus e Nana'an rer lia Matius romni dewade riy harahu maka
nhi'inde leta mniotni sukni atia'ala re, emeka mak kawoka blastena me
riy mak ha riwra riy dodo'a-halala rmai pia rora Yesus me maka ha
Nwatutu-nwaye'a re pa ra'an rewre'wa. 11 Riy Parisi mana ramkek wali
hare. Noma ratiana riy maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re riwra: “Oi!
Nihya'pa miy tungkurmi de Nora mak kawoka blastena, ror wutga mak
khi' do'a-kyap hiala dom to'a re ra'an wutu?!”
12 La'pa Yesus Natlin nana yatianni re noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra:
“Mak edonna kanieni edonna rma rwahaka dokter. Eneknek to'a
mak kamehra nanpena ed mak kwahaka dokter. 13 Mpiaror kalwied-
weda Puka lirni makden la tatar di: “Rimormiori maka ktutga ralam
kalwiedni la rimormior wialli khi' A ralmu pa uhepru de nareh dioin
meman la riy mak kala prehenni-maunu mai A'u.” Yoma A maimia'yu
di de A'g e edonna mua puolga riy mak kiwra irakleha do'a-hala, mere
Amuai di totpa Apuolga riy dodo'a-halala pa rhoitio'or doini do'oni-halli
re.” † ‡

Yawalliohora wotelu la'a Yesus wniatut warwuarnu edon nora agama wniatut ululluramneha

14 La'pa nhorwua noma lera ida ne mak klernohora Yohansi mak
kharani rmai lia Yesus pa ratiana riwra: “Nihya'pa amora riy Parisi re
matahan lara (puasa), ne mak klernohora Tuna de ra'ana?”
15 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Emkameni la miy wniarormi dena
de?! A' di de emeknekama muanke'a mak kiwra kmehlima. Riy maka
rpol niana-rwak nana pa ra'ana-remun la yawoka-yale'u la mehlima-
marya'a, de hota ralamni edonna rmolu-rhelam nohora muanke' maka
kmehlima mak ktepartar mua't la ya'ana la' mei wawannu toh! Hade
yala'ani atia' hade! Mere hota la'pa nte'ela la' lerni, nanpena ira'ala
muanke'a maka kmehlim della mak ka'an wutu re onni. La' ler de
nampena iratahan lara.
16 Riy edonna rga' pua rala kokanan warwuaru ra rlowna rain mak
kawniali. Yoma kokanan warwuar die hota napliu'uta-napdiedan nana
rain mak kawnial de ne hota na'itar la pritni. 17 Emkade wal lia
riy edonna rga' pua rhuria anggur turu warwuarnu la' ha ulit mak
mahneka. Yoma hota ulit mak emkade de hota npah'a pa ntowur doinia
anggur tur diella me ulit de ho'mana ta'en niana rnair owa'ana. Anggur
tur warwuarnu de rhuria la ha ulit warwuaru totpena rrora yana riata.”

Mak kodi plolli la Yahudi kreini-iskolli genni, a'nani nora pat mak kheik la Yesus raini

18 La'pa Yesus Nora mak klernohor reri Yohansi mak kharani e rwa-
hagaur reri, o'ta-mata ida nmai pia nwaltior tar lia Yesus gaini ralamni.
Na'nama nakot la Yesus: “Tuna, a a'nu patke'a na'nama nmati. Mere
awuak de, Mtiulan pa Mlia Mtieman la e'a totpena nmori owa'ana.”

---

† **9:13** 9:13 Riy dom de rwarora ayat di hohoni de nnia'eratni de emkadi: “Yoma A maimia'yu di de A'g edonna mua puolga riy mak kakleha do'a-hala, mere Amuai di totpa Apuolga riy dodo'a-halala pa rhoitio'or doini do'oni-halli re.” ‡ **9:13** 9:13 Hosea 6:6

19 Noma Yesus Naprir dioin la pa Nor rewre'wa maka ha Nwatutu-
nwaye'a re pa rora riy mak kpol die pa rla'awa.
20-21 Rla' pa rden ma'ta la talla letgarni, dewade patke'a mak khur
riara la'a anni termida wehrani woru, nma nlernohora Yesus. Nwaror
la ralamni: “Hornama atieman to'ola raini plalahwani de, de hota
akalwied wa.” Noma nlol Yesus to'orni pa na'nama nteman la Yesus raini
plalahwani de tawnu.
22 Dewade Yesus Nkillia patke' de pa Nakot la: “Yan mumta'ata. O
pesiaymu e narur mai A'u ina, pa mkialwied wa!” Mtatande nekpa
nnienni nmolu.
23 Nhor nioma Yesus Nodi liarni la o'ta-mat de romni. La'pa Namkek
nan mak keu floiti, me riy rahu mak ko'a-kakur nohora mat die, noma
24 Yesus Nakot la re: “Ee, hononmi mliergota! Yoma hararar de edonna
nmati, hade e nanin to'a.” La'pa ratlin nana Yesus lirni de, noma
honona riarin taru la yamalli. 25 La'pa honona re rlergot wa onnila Yesus
nhiopanni dewade Yesus Nla'awa hararar de genni la'a rialma, na'nama
na Ntorreria hararar de limni dewade nleretniekla nmori owa'an wa.
26 Nhor diewade riy rla' pa rodia kot della leta-leta la Galilea uhunu-
ewatni-ewatni-lahwani honona.

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda riy woru mak matni kyata

27 La'pa Yesus Nto'or la gen die, pa Nalala' reri ne riy mak matni kyata
worga e rlernohora reria Yesus. Rrora rhaun la Yesus riwra: “Ray Daud
upni-a'nani ne! Mtiulla-msiayn nan mai ami ee!”
28 La'pa Yesus Nte'ela roma ralamni dewade rrora rmai pia rwatroma
Yesus. Noma Yesus Natiana re: “Mimpiesiaya de hota Aghi' kalwied miy
matyatmi rena?”
Noma rrora rwahla Yesus lirni: “Ampesiay O' Tuna!”
29 Dewade Yesus Nteman la rrora matni. Nakot la re Niwra: “Yoma
la' miy pesiaymi pa hya' ed maka ha mihaka de hota mliernana.”
30 Nleretniekla matni re ramkek wa. Noma Yesus Nano'a re Niwra:
“Mhioratrer memieheni memna A nnio'u di. Mlia' pa yan mikotkot
harilla' he' to'a.” 31 Mere ir edon ratlin la lirni de mere rla'awa, pa
rwahaur nohor momuoga re la'a leta-ruhuna la Galilea uhunu-ewatni-
ewatni-lahwani honona.

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda mak kaplinu kaltieri

32 La'pa riy maroro'a re rlergot pa riwra rla'awa dewade riy rodia
riy maka hegana-kawnu nhu'ru ralma id pa rmai lia Yesus. Riy de
naplinu naltieri. 33 Yesus Nleretniekla Nhokar doinia hegana-kawnu de,
ne mtatande nekpa riy de naltier kalwiedwed wa. Riy honona rwer rer
wiawni pa riwra: “La' a mormior miamni di, de ami edon mamkek ma'ta
hihi'a-yapyap mak emkadi la'a Israel di.”
34 Mere riy Parisi riwra: “Hegana amlawanni ed mak kala ruri-lai la
Hade pede na Nhokra-nlai hegana-kawnu re.”

Mak kar lia Uplerlawna kniarni riy dom rmeh'a to'a pede kniarni nwerat rehia

35 Emkade mamain nek la Yesus Nla' pa Nler la leta-leta re honona.
Nwatutu-nwaye' la'a roma-lewu miaka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli, me
Nakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota de hota Uplerlawna Nodi plolli
emeka Ray. Enhi' kalwieda rirahu maka klernana nnieni-nhiena,
mehra-mau hya'a-hya'a to'a. 36 La'pa Yesus Namkek la rirahu re, de Yesus

ralamni ntuin doin la pa Niwra Ntulan la ira. Yoma honona re meh'a
nalerlera, yoma rakleha riy mak ktutga talla mak kaplollol la' ira. Hon-
ona re emolmolla pipi-duma mak kakleha riy mak kodi. 37 Noma Yesus
Nakot la talanwalli maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re, Nnairia yawalliohora
id pa Niwra: “Emolmolan nekama wetra' harahu maka nkern olek la
nhyi' ralma, mere mak kreiki-kwo'ora, edonna rtu'tu, emkade walia
mak edon katlin ma'ta Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni de harahu wali mere
mak kakot nohora Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni riy doma rmeh'a. 38 La'
hade pede emolmolan nekama rwak la ora nhyi' de totpena nhopna
mak kreiki-kwo'ora pa rla rreiki-rwo'ora, mpiak wal lia Uplerlawna
totpena Ntutga riy pa rre'ela rakot nohora Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni la
rimormiori mak edon katlin ma'ta.”

10

Mak kodia Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni riy termida wehrani woru

1 Nla' pa nte'ela lera ida, noma Yesus Npol wutga maka ha Nwatutu-
nwaye'a re riy termida wehrani woru. Noma Yesus orgahani Nala ruri-
lai la ir honona totpena rnairia pa ra rhokra-rlaiya hegana-kawnu me
la' walia totpena ra rhi' kalwieda mak kler la nnieni-nhiena mehra-mau
honona.
2 Riy maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re maka Enhopan pa rodia
Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni de, riy termida wehrani woru. Hare
nanni de: Simon maka ha rpol wual lia Petrus, nor walia hyalli Andarias,
me Sebedeus a'nani Yakowsi nor hyalli Yohansi, * 3 ra'itra Pilipsu,
nora Bartolomeus me Tomsa me Matiusu maka kawoka blastena, me
Yakowsi, Alpius a'nani, me Tadeus, 4 la'pa Simon mak kwayotil memna
Romawi rodi plolli la Israel, la'pa Yudas Iskariot mak ka'olga Yesus.

Makodia Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni tulanni-kniarni

5 Riy termida wehrani woru mak kodia Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni
re, Yesus Nhopn ir pa rhi'a hya'a maka Ha Nakota ri, de Niwra: “Hyal
miy re! Yana mlia'a riy maka edon kdella Yahudi genni, me yana mlia'
wal lia riy Samaria genni-tienni. 6 Mere mlia' riy Israel re. Yoma
Israel rwaltio'or doin olek Uplerlawna pa emolmolan nekama duma
mak kawlar dioin oleka la'a matromni. 7 Mikot la re miwra edon nalo'on
wali ne lerni ntutu-nte'ewa pa Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa emeka Ray
ida. 8 Mhi' kalwieda riy mak kamehra-kamau, mimoria riy mak kmati-
kmolu, mhi' kalwieda riy maka kanienia ulityata-temyata me mhiokra-
mliai dioinia hegana-kawnu. Miy edon mial hadomdom pa mliernan
ruri-lai die, mere Uplerlawna ed mak kal nek rurni-laini honona tiy miy.
Pede, la emkade walia mtiulan la rimormiori wialmi, de yana mhiopan
pa rala miy kaimi. 9 Yana ma miodia kupan maha, kupan wawahra, onde
kupan pi'ra. 10 Yan miod walia arkai onde naniayarmi ida-woru onde
laka wniopmi woru totpena mhiernu la' talan ralma. Ne yan miod walia
lie'enmi. Yoma riy mak kar lia Uplerlawna kniarni de rlernan liwatnu-
odawni nhierannu la'a riy maka e rhima-rre' reria.
11 La'pa mtie'ela leta-ruhuna dom de mihak nana riy maka enreinian
miy pia mpiak la pa miora mhiol wiutu. Mdien neka la ir romni la'pa
kniarmi la' let de la nhorwua nanpena mpiaran la' rom de 12 La'pa

* **10:2** 10:2b Riy dom de rwarora ayat di nnia'eratni emkadina: “Hare nanni de: Simon mak kla' ir o'tani, maka ha rpol wual lia Petrus”

mtie'ela romni nayanni de mpiak pa Orgahi-Orha'a Nala kalwieda-
paitiot la. 13 La'pa rom de mniotni rreinian miy die hota plola pa hota
rlernan Uplerlawna kalwiedni-paitiotni. Mere la'pa edonna rreinian
miy die, mhiedg owa'an lirmi re maka mpiaka Uplerlawna Nhima-
nre' ira. 14 La'pa mlier la roma-lewu onde leta-ruhuna maka edonna
kreinian miy onde edonna katlina-katail tiy miy die mtio'or doin gen
die, me mkiakan doinia awu mak kden la lakmi lia'armi totpa mtiutga
de Uplerlawna Nwayotlia ira. 15 Mhioratreria! La'pa nte'ela' lera-
mela hohoni maka Uplerlawna Nhudi-npara rimormiori la watghudi
lokarni-tatiaili lahannu, de riy mak kden la leta-ruhuna maka edon
kreinian miy er maka klernana Uplerlawna niukamnu mak kareh dioin
miemna niukamnu maka riy yatyata-halala mak kden la leta Sodom
nora Gomora hota rlernana.”

Yan mimta'ata la yamuki-yama'ala maka hota kmai nieka

16 “Mhioratrer hadi! A'g e ghopan pa mlia'awa A arwa'lu geni pede
hota miy die emeknekama pipi-duma mak kakleh ruri-lai pia mlier tar
lia ohpora-ahdiawra letgarni mak kiwra klihir matmata-khaw riarara.
Pede erammi la' temmi pa emeknekama niy, me mtiutga nhioli samo-
muou emeknekama lmo'ma maru. 17 Mi'ererma yoma hota riy mak
edon kpesiay re rte'la miy pia rod miy lia mak khudi-kpara gaini. Hota
rliwar miy lia' roma-lewu miaka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli la. 18 Ne
hota ra'it miy lia'a o'ta-mat lalawna me la'a ray-ray re gaini ralamni
yoma la' A rerie'yu. Hota emkade totpena mimliernan talan pa mikot
nohor Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota la ira, ne la' walia totpena mak kaplin
niohor Uplerlawna † re ratlin nan A na'nu. 19-20 Mere la'pa rod miy
pia rhudi-rpar miy, de yan memmemna ihrami rteplu yoma mpiarora
hya' maka hota miy mikota? Yoma hota la'pa ha ratian miy nanpena
miy Amlawanmi Uplerlawna Nal miy pia miat nohora hya' ed maka ha
mikota de. Yoma hya' mak ha mikota de edon nwatiawua miy wniaror
wamuehemi, mere ha nwatiawu Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli.

21 Hota la' ler de riy rala inni-narni makpesiay A'u pa rwenna. Emkade
wal lia ama nek de nala a'nani makpesiay pa rwenna. Me upa-a'na nek
de hota edon ratlin la inni-amni makpesiay pede rala inni-amni pa riy
rwunu-rwenna. 22 Riy la' meni-meni to'a hota rahankeran rer tiy miy
yoma miy mliernohor reri A'u. Mere la'pa he' ed maka ktorrer pitpitga
pesiayni pa la ntutu-nte'ela honi de hota nlernana mormiori-lewlewna
plalahwa pa nodi liarni. 23 Pede la'pa ramuki-rama'al miy lia leta ida,
de mlia'awa la' leta id owa'ana. Mimpiesiaya, la'pa miy edonna mlia'
ahor mua'ta leta-ruhuna re honona la'a Israel, de hota Rimormiori A'na
Amuai wia.

24 A'n iskola edonna nareh dioin tungkurnu me maka ha rhopna-
rli'iru mana edonna narehelia upni-matromni. 25 La'pa hota a'n iskola
rlernan walia hya' ed maka tungkurnu de nlernana. Me hopopna-li'iru
ida nlernana hya' ed maka upni-matromni nlernan walia. Emkade wal
lia' Agor miy die. A'g ed maka emolmolan nekama mak khi' o'tani la
romau ida me miy die emeknekama rom de mniotni. Ne mak edon
kpesiay re rhoi A lia Be'elsebul (de hegana amlawanni), dewade hota
emkameni owa'an la' miy?! Hota ha rhoi nanmi re de npohra-ngehpa
memn owa'ana.”

---

† **10:18** 10:18 Yahudi atia'a

Mak klernohora Yesus yana ramta'ata mere rla' pa rakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu honona

26 “Ina-nara, yan mimta'at rira, yoma mak kayade'a id mana la'a Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu hota edonna nayade' owa'ana. Ne maka kayawunmu hota rat niohora momuou. 27 Hya' ed maka A'ukot targa tiy miy la yawunamnu de mikot nohor momuoga totpena riy rat niohora. Ne hya' maka A'upupua la miy tlinmi ralamni me mak Awuahaur walia la mel'utni-malienni, de hota repra rauria de mkiakna la lol meni-meni to'a totpena riy rat niohora. 28 Yan mimta'ata hota riy rwunu-rwenan miy inonmi, yoma miy inonmi de hota riy rwenan nana, mere ta'en niana ir rhi' yawuhi-yawe'et la miy aranmi (jiwa) pa rla' Ilyamou-Watyatoha. Mimta'at la Uplerlawna, yoma E' ed mak kodi plolli pa kwenna inonmi dewade Nrinnia miy aranmi la'a ai mormiori ralamni (naraka). 29 Ma'nu prowta mak kakleh weli nekane, hota id mana edonna ntuin la tani wawannu, yoma Amlawanmi edonna Nwayow nohora. 30 Morat lihirmi la' o'tami ho'mana Uplerlawna Nat niohora momuoga. 31 La' hade pede yan mimta'ata. Uplerlawna Nsayn miy me Ntera-ndem miy nareh dioin meman la ma'nu prowta re.”

Yan itamta'ata takot nohora it pesiayni la'a riy gaini ralamni

32 “La'pa he' ed maka kwayow nohor pesiayni mai A'u la'a rimormiori gaini ralamni de, hota A' muana wuayow nohora e'a la'a A A'mu mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha gaini ralamni wali, Agiwra A mu'tu-rah'u id e'a. 33 Mere la'pa hameni ed mak kreher pa kiwra e' edonna nlernohor A lia rimormiori gaini ralamni, A muana hota Arieher doini wali e'a la'a A A'mu mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha gaini ralamni.”

Yana it ralamni napal niana nohkeran di gahani mere itdenrer lia Uplerlawna

34 “Yana mpiarora de Amuai die Agod niek riy mak kden la nohkeran di wawannu pa rora rimormior wialli re rkalwieda. Mere onnila A rerie'yu pede riy id nor rimormior wialli re rahuri-rawo'ora. 35 A maimia'yu di mak kariei pia

“a'na muanke'a nahal amni, me a'na patke'a nparwah'a inni me ina nora yananni patke'a idma nwohora-ntatr ida. 36 Yah! Mak khi' nana yawunu-yawenna yawunu-ya'ara de e nawniair meman la roma ralamni.” ‡

37 Yoma riy maka khoratreria inni-amni pa nhortapling A' die, de riy de ta'en niana § nre'ela' riy mak klernohor A'u, yoma nhiol die edonna nla' nana Uplerlawna ralamni. Emkade wal lia riy maka ralamni kod rer lia upni-a'nani ne edonna nken A lia nhioratni. 38 Ne la' walia riy mak edonna kre'ela pa kor wut A' pua tler la yamuki-yama'ala onde matmiati pa emolmolan nekama nhoi wawayanni la auwlakra pa nlernohor A'u, de hota nhiolli de edon naplola emeka riy mak klernohor reri A'u. 39 Riy maka nhoratrer tio'a mormiorni la nohkerna wawannu hota e' edon nler la mormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni. Mere la'pa riy maka khoratdoinia mormiorni la' noh di wawannu pa nlernohor reri A'u hota nlernana mormiori-dardiari pa nodi liarni.”

Uplerlawna Nala siewa-kai lia riy maka ktulan la rimormior wialli maka klernohor reri Uplerlawna

---

‡ **10:36** 10:36 Mikha 7:6 § **10:37** 10:37 Yawala Yunani de “layak”.

40 “Riy meni ed maka kreinian miy, de hade emekwalima e nreinian
olek A' wuali. Ne la'pa hameni nreinian A'u de emekwalima e
nreinian oleka Uplerlawna mak khopan pa Amuai. 41 Riy maka
kreiniana makwohorulu-ktatrulu ida, yoma niwa ntulan la e'a onnila
makwohorulu-ktatrulu id hade, riy de hota nlernana siewa-kai emek-
walima makwohorulu-ktatrulu re rlernana. Ne he' ed mak kreiniana-
ka'nana riy id mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni yoma eniwra ntulan
la e'a onnila riy mak kaplola hade, hota riy de nlernan wali siewa-
kai emekwalima riy mak kaplola re rlernana. 42 Ne mpiesiayo! La'pa
hameni ed mak kal ger la riy mak kakleha weli remnia pa na nawe'era
tiernu yoma e nhoratreria makpesiay A'u id wali hade, riy mak kal ger
de nek de hota nlernan memna siewni-kaini la'a Uplerlawna.”

11

Yohansi natian nohora Yesus plollolli

1 La'pa Yesus Nwatutga riy termida wehrani woru re pa nhorwua de-
wade Nhoitio'or la gen diewa pa la'pa Nodi liarni la Nwatutu-nwaye'a, ne
Nakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu la' leta-ruhuna la Galilea yapatni.
2 La' ler de Yohansi mak kharani etla roma nhio'la ralamni pa la'pa
natlin tutga Yesus Kristus maka Uplerlawna Nano'targa de hihi'ini-
yapyapni 3 noma nhopan doinia mutwualli doma mak klernohor reria
e'a pa rla' pa ratian nohora Yesus plollolli. Riwra: “Tuna, O di ed maka
Uplerlawna Nano'targa O maimiaimu? Me yanpa maka ampei-mnara
de riy dom to'a?”
4 Noma Yesus Nakot la: “Hyal miy re, miwali owa'an la Yohansi pa
mpiahaur nohora hya' ed maka ha mimkeka me mitlina. 5 De riy maka
matni kyata ramkeka, maka lakni nmati, rala'awa, maka ulatni temni
yata rkalwied wa, maka hatilu mana ratlina, mak kmati olekwa mana
rmori owa'ana, me Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna
mana rakot nohora la maka kakleha-kaplara. 6 Ne la'pa riy honona mak
edonna kwayotli A'u, mere rpesiay niek wa, hota rlernana unut lawna.”
7 La'pa riy maka Yohansi mutwualli re rawal wia. Dewade Yesus
Nwahaur nohor Yohansi la'a riy rahu mak kden hande. Yesus Niwra:
“La' ler ululu de miy e mlia'a wo'orletna-kawurloini totpena mimkeka
hya'a? Mpiahaka riy id maka o'tani wolwo'la pa emeknekama wewna
lihira maka anni ha nten dioinia rena? 8 Mlia' pa mpiahaka hya'a pa
mimkeka? Mpiahaka riy ida maka naniairi samoga? Riy mak emkare
de ha rden la tuna ray romni-lewnu! 9 Pede mlia' de mpiahaka hya'
pa mimkeka? Mlia' pa mpiahaka makwohorulu-ktatrulu ida toh?! Ha
naplola. Ne Yohansi nek de nareh dioinia makwohorulu-ktatrulu re.
10 Yoma la' Puka ralamni de Uplerlawna Nakot nohora Yohansi kniarni,
Niwra:
“Mhioratreria! Hadi ed maka Aghopna. Hota Aghopna hade pa nala' ulg
O'a totpena nwahyar tialan pa Omliola.” *
11 Mhioratreria! La' ululu la'pa ntutu-nte'ela ler di la' nohkeran di
wawannu de riy id mana edonna nareh dioinia Yohansi makharani.
Mere la'pa la' lera-mela ri maka Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa emeka Ray,
de E mutnu-rahanu mak kakleh weli id ho'mana nlernan yara'a-yapalu

* **11:10** 11:10 Maleakhi 3:1

nareh dioinia maka Yohansi nlernana. † 12 La' lera Yohansi nwaga
kniarni pa nakot nohora de hota Uplerlawna Ntorna-nrautu pa emeka
Ray pa la'pa nte'ela ler di, de riy maklekla-makdiaini rwahak talan pa
rweyata-rwaniaga e wniatutnu de totpa rodi plolli la. ‡ 13 La'pa edon nte'
ma'ta Yohansi maimiaini de, ha nahniort olek wal lia la'a Musa deullu-
tatarni me la' wal lia makwohorulu-ktatrulu wniatutnu-wniaye'eni la'a
hya' maka hota kayamkeka la' ler di, de hota Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa
emeka Ray. 14 Ne la'pa mimiwra mimpiesiaya hya' mak kaplola, hota
miatga de Yohanis de Elia eda de maka ha rhorat targa la Puka ralamni
de hota nmai. 15 La'pa miy tlinmi erla de mitlin reri!

16 Hota Agala yawalliohora hya' pa ga' ukot nohora rimormiori mak
edon kpesiay A'u la lera-mela rina? Ir de emolmolla keke'enku'a woka
woru mak kamtatna la'a ya'olgeni pa wokni ida npol lia wokni dom to'a
yoma idma edonna nlernohora id lirni pede riwra:

17 “Amnairi floiti me tiwla-prai pa amahe'i-mahepur nohor miy mere
miy edonna mlioi-mhieka! Ampahniar nohor miy lia'a nhiara
matmiati-molmuolu mere miy edonna mkio'a-mkiakru!”

18 Hade emekwalima Yohansi mak kmai noma natahan lara (puasa)
me edonna nemnia anggur turnu noma riy riwra hegana e nhu'ru ralma
e'a.” 19 Noma dodo'ondi Rimormior A'na A' Muai wia pa A'una-gemnu
noma riy riwra: “Mimkek to'ola hade. Ya'ante'eni ne, ma'wanu de, pa la'
nor wutga mak kawoka blastena, me riy yatyata-halala rwatamputu.”
Mere la'pa miy mpiayotlia Agora Yohansi hihi'ini-yapyapni ho'mana Up-
lerlawna kirkirni-ralma-rior samomuounu mak amlernohora de hota
nayamkek la mak klernohora A wniatut muamni re nhiolli-lietni ilu-
wniehwa samomuounu.”

La' leta-ruhuna mak edonna kpesiay

20 Noma Yesus Nhar lirni pa Nwaghala rimormiori mak kden la leta-
ruhun maka Yesus Nhi' nan hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona (mu-
jizat) harahu. Yoma ramkek memna hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona
harahu re mere rahmen to'owa rhoitio'or doini-rtahnei dioin la ir do'oni-
halli. 21 Yesus Niwra: “Hoi! Makden Korasim nora Betsaid miy ree!
Hota mlier la yatlorni-yatra'ani! Yoma miy edonna mpiadan nohora
hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona maka ha mimkek oleka re. Makden
la Tirus me Sidon edon ramkek nana hihi'a-yapyapi mak emkare la' ler
ululu, mere la'pa Aghi' hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak emkare
la mak kden la leta Tirus nora Sidon la' ler ululu, de ramkek nana
neknanama plol toto' pa rnair oleka naniairi yaluli-yahona pa ra rtutga
ralamni mawla la do'oni-halli me rhoitio'or doini-rtahnei dioini oleka
do'oni-halli re. 22 Mhioratreria, la'pa ntutu-nte'ela watghudi lokarni-
tatiaili lahannu la lera noha niatni de hota Uplerlawna niukamnu la' miy
wawanmi nareh dioin la mak kden la leta Tirus nora Sidon re. 23 Ne
hota mak kden la Kapernaum miy, la' wniarormi de hota rran tutul
miy nanmi la tulu-lyanti? Hade edon emkade. Hota reriehenu rrinnia
miy lia ai mormiori ralamni (naraka). Makden la Sodom edon ramkek
nana hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona maka Aghi' nana re, mere la'pa

---

† **11:11** 11:11b Ayat di la'pa rlernohor to'a kata demi kata de emkadi: “E mutnu-rahanu mak kakleha weli id ho'mana ed maka inponni nareh dioinia Yohansi.”

‡ **11:12** 11:12 Riy dom de rwarora ayat di nnia'eratni de emkadi: “La' ler maka Yohansi nwaga kniarni pa nakot nohora de hota Uplerlawna Ntorna-nrautu emeka Ray pa la'pa nte'ela' ler di, de riy rwaleran pa rahak talan totpa rler wut lia Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu re.”

hihi'a-yapyapi maka Aghi' oleka pa mimkek nana re, de Aghi' la' ler ululu
pa makden Sodom ramkeka nana neknanama plol toto' pa rhoitio'or
doin olek do'oni-halli. La'pa emkade de ir letni de edonna rtutin doinia
la pede ed neka mla' dodo'ondi. 24 Mhioratreria! La'pa ntutu-nte'ela
Uplerlawna maimiaini la' ler noha niatni, de Uplerlawna niukamnu la
miy wawanmi, de nareh dioin la makden la Sodom re."

Yesus ed mak kat niohor memna Uplerlawna

25 La' ler de Yesus Nsumbain pa Niwra: "Ama, Orgahi-Orha'a mak
ktorna-krautia nohmarna nora lyanti tulu. A'uli-uwedi O'a yoma
wniarormu-wnialaimu, hihi'imu-yapyapmu, de O e Muwunmua la'a riy
miaka kakriahlu la iskola me rwarora ir er mak katu, mere Omukota
la riy maka nhiolli-lietni emeka keke'enku'a pa rlol yawa. 26 Yoma plol
toto'a pa hade ed mak kla' nana A'mu O ralma-riormu."
27 Nsumbain pa nhorwua noma Nakot owa'an la mak kden hande Ni-
wra: "A A'mu Nal oleka plolli-mneheni kirkira-ralma-rior samomuounu
mai A' wua. Riy id mana edon nat niohora A'u eneknek to'ama A A'mu.
Me riy id mana edonna nat niohora A A'mu eneknek to'ama E A'nani A'u,
ne riy mak Agiwra ukot wahyaria A A'mu la ira."

Parisi wniatutnu nodi kwar lawna mere Yesus wniatutnu edonna

28 "Ina-nara, mmiai wia mai A' di wa, miy hononmi mak kakleha oleka
ruri-lai wia la'a hya' ed maka ha mikwara re. Mai pia utih liwatmi
me uwrien aranmi. 29 Mliernohora hya' ed maka A'ukota ne mitlin pa
wuatutga tiy miy. Yoma A nhiolu-lie'tu de mnapla pa Agatu ghu'ru-
ghelma, ne hota miy ralammi namtiertiernu. 30 Yoma hya' ed maka
A'ukota, de nla' nana miy ralma-riormi, me kwar maka Aghopan pa ha
mikwara re, rapranrana."

12

Yesus Nodi plolli la Sabat lerni

1 Lera ida la' Sabat lerni (ler maka Yahudi yana rkar lia) de Yesus Nora
maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rala'a la nhyi' wetra' lawna ida ralamni,
noma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rkura wetra' lawna re harni pa
ra'ana emkade to'owa yoma raplara olek wa. 2 La'pa riy Parisi ramkek
nana noma rakot la Yesus riwra: "Mumkek la me! Maka Mpuatutu-
mpuaye'a re rpera-rdaiti olek la it agamni deullu-tatarni, yoma ir e
rkar lia'a Sabat lerni." 3 Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Miy mpiaik
nan olek la'a hya' maka Daud nhi'a la' lera e nora talanwalli re raplara
toh! 4 Enler la Uplerlawna roma kreini ralamni pa enora mutu korni
re ra'ana rot miaka rala oleka la Uplerlawna, kennama la'a it agamni
deullu-tatarni de mak ka'ana roti re de eneknek to'ama imam-imam
rmeh'a. 5 Ne miy mpiaik nan olek wal lia Musa deullu-tatarni toh!
E rhorat targa la Musa pukni de imam-imam re rtepartarlia kniarni
la'a Uplerlawna roma kreini nayanni la'a Sabat lerni. Emkade pede
emekto'ama rpera-rdaitia deulu-tatra la'a Sabat lerni, mere Uplerlawna
edonna Nwaghala ira. 6 Mere mhioratreria hya' maka ukota ri. La'
handi de Ed maka Enreh wialia Uplerlawna roma kreini. 7 Ne la' Puka
ralamni de e riwra: "Rimormiori maka ktulla-ksayni rimormior wialli
khi' A ralmu pa uhepru de nareh dioin meman la riy mak kala prehenni-
maunu mai A'u." * La'pa plola pa miy e mnia'erit nan oleka lira re,

* **12:7** 12:7 Hosea 6:6

de hota taken niana mpiaghala riy maka edonna khala. 8 A'ukot hari
honona yoma Rimormiori A'nani A' die ed mak kodi plolli pa A'ukot
nohora hya' ed mak kaplola onde nhala pa itsi'a la Sabat lerni."

Yana tala Sabat lerni la hautu pa it edonna ttulan la rimormiori miaka kapolu-kawaka

9 Yesus Nto'or la hande ne Nla Nokria gen miaka nhi'inde Yahudi re
rhi'a kreini-iskolli. 10 Nla' noma Nlernana riy maka limni walli kmati.
La hande de riy doma e rahak kahelli-kaha'arni la Yesus totpena Nhi' de
rodia la letgara lawawna, pede rmai pia ratiana Yesus riwra: "Tuna, la'
O wniarormu de itsi' kalwieda riy mak kamehra la'a Sabat lerni de lol
talanni?"
11 Noma Yesus Nwahla Niwra: "La'pa miy pipmi-dummi ida e ntuin
tiar lia'a hu'ula-tpopoini id ralamni la'a Sabat lerni, de hota mimkek
rer nieka dum de polpuolu-hawaunu la hu'ul de ralamni?! Edonan toh!
12 Ne rimormiori re, Uplerlawna Nsaynia hare pa nareh dioin pipdiuma.
Pede itsi' kalwiedweda riy la Sabat lerni de ed mak klernohora Upler-
lawna deullu-tatarni."
13 Nhorwua noma Yesus Nakot la riy maka limni walli kmat die Niwra:
"Mpuetar limmu!" Noma riy de nwetar limni de mtatande nekpa
nnienni nmolu pa emekwalima limni walli mak kmormiori die. 14 Mere
riy Parisi re rhoitio'or la gen miaka Yahudi rhi' kreini-iskolli de, na'nama
rna'ohma pa rwenna Yesus.

Uplerlawna ed mak kwalir niana Yesus mak kmai die

15 Yesus Nat niohor meman la'a Parisi re nnia'ohma yatyatni la E'a.
Pede plet pa Yesus Nwaran la'a gen die ne rirahu rlernohor reria. Ne
Yesus Nhi'a mak ksaki re honona pa rkalwied la nnienni-nhienni nora
mehrani-maunu. 16 Mere Yesus Nahmen pa riy rla rwahaur nohora
E'a. 17 Mere la' Yesus Nwatutu me Enhi' kalwieda rira la nnieni-nhiena
pede nhi' aplola Uplerlawna lirni, maka makwohorulu-ktatrulu Yesaya
ha nhorat targa la Puka niwra:

18 "Hadi de A hopopnu maka Awualir niana. Riy maka Asiayni in-
hatta me khi' A ralmu pa nahepru. Hota Agala A Nhi'wu la E
wawannu pede hota E' ed mak kakot nohora la'a rimormiori la'a
noheri woru-lyanti nayanni de Niwra hota Enhi' riy pa ror owa'an
Uplerlawna rkalwieda. 19 Hota E edonna Nhi' yawo'ora, onde
polpuolu-hawaunu E tullu-petanni la'a loi liawna-talan lawna.
20 Emolmolan nekama au dieutu mak kerna mere edonna rtewar
doinia la, me wa'du maka mormiorni nhelelma ho'mana edon
rwenan nana, emkade wal lia A hopopnu de wniehwani-liakatni
mnapal la' riy mak kakleha ruri-lai. Mere hota Ntekal rer niekpa
totpa rimormiori ror owa'an Uplerlawna pa rkalwied owa'ana.
21 Pa hota rimormiori la noheri woru-lyanti nayanni rha'ara
aranni la E'a." †

Makden Parisi riwra Yesus Nora Be'elsebul (hegana amlawanni) rkar wiutu

22 La'pa nhorwua dewade riy rodia riy mat yata ida, me naplinu
naltieri wiali yoma hegana-kawnu nhu'ru ralma. Noka Yesus Nhokar
doin hegana-kawnu mak khu'r ralma pede riy de naltieri me namkek
samomuou owa'ana. 23 Nhor nioma riy honona rwer rer wiawni pa

† **12:21** 12:21 Yesaya 42:1-4

riwra: “Yanpa hadi ed maka ha riwra Daud duratni-waitni inhatta maka
Uplerlawna Nano'taru?”
24 La'pa riy Parisi ratlin nan hare noma riwra: “Oi! Riy di enekneka
Nhokar doin to'a hegana-kawnu rella yoma Be'elsebul, hegana am-
lawanni de, ed mak kala ruri-lai la E'a.”
25 Mere Parisi ralma-riorni re Yesus Nat niohor momuoga. Noma
Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Hegana re emeknekama hairi ida. La'pa
la hairi ida rimormiorni ema rhakre'era la wokni-wokni mak kahuri-
kawo'ora, de hota hair de edonna namteman plalahwa. Me luwu-a'na
ida onde leta-ruhuna la'pa rden rer lia yahuri-yawo'ora de hota rweyata-
rwaniawua. 26 Emkade walia la hegana amlawanni tnioranni-riautnu.
La'pa hegana woka-le'u ida, nhokra hegana woka-le'u dom to'a, de hota
hegana tnioranni-riautnu ema reyapie'era. 27 La'pa mikot emkade mai
A'u nnia'eratni de hota mak klernohora miy niek de rnairia hegana
amlawanni plolli-mneheni pa Nhokar doinia hegana-kawnu. Mere mak
klernohor miy nek de rat niohora wniarormi de nhala. 28 Mere Aghokra-
liaiya hegana-kawnu yatni-rha'ani re de Aniairia Uplerlawna Nhiwni
plolli-mneheni. Ne hade e ntut mueman de Uplerlawna ed mak kodi
plolli pa emeka Ray, ne miy e mimkek nan oleka E rurni-laini.
29 Itala mak karuri-kalai ida pa itsi' la yawalliohora. De la'pa riy riwra
reyahru mak karuri-kalai ida re'eni-tniarnu, pa'etnu de nwutu-nkohg
ulga mak karuri-kalai die nanpena nler la mak karuri-kalai die romni
ralamni pa na'ala hade re'eni-tniarnu. Hade emekwali Aghi'a la hegana
amlawanni.
30 Riy mak edonna klernohor reri A'u de ir er mak khoklira-kpah'a
waw mai A'u. Ne riy mak edonna ktulan mai A'u, de e' ed mak kweyata-
kwaniawua A tulla-knia'ru. 31 La' hade pede totpena miatga, de la'pa
riy nhi'a do'a-hala me napolu-naliella Uplerlawna, de hota Uplerlawna
Namou-nawitna do'oni-halli re. Mere la'pa riy meni ed mak kapolu-
kaliella Uplerlawna Nhiwni, de riy de, hota Uplerlawna edon Namou-
nawitan la do'oni-halli de. 32 Ne la'pa riy ida nakot hadom pa na nweyata
Rimormior A'na de nanni de hota Uplerlawna Namou-nawitna do'oni-
halli de. Mere la'pa riy meni ed mak kapolu-kaliella Uplerlawna Nhiw
Lululli, de Uplerlawna edon Namou-nawitna riy de do'oni-halli de la
dodo'ondi, pa nden nek la pa Uplerlawna noh warwuarnu lerni Ntutu-
nte'ewa.”

*Riy yatyata nampena rakot nohora yatyatni-halalli yoma yatyata-
halala nagengen lia ira*

33 “Miy miwra mliernana ha wo' samomuou, de mpiak la yawuli-
yatniamin maka onni kpoti-kadwu. La'pa au muaka khoptutu-khoplera,
de hota wo'oni mana yat walia. Orwo'a-auwo'a mak kyata onde
samounu, de tamkek nek la wo'oni. 34 Miy die riy yatyat memna miy
pede emkameni la hota miy mikot nohora hya' mak kalwiedweda?! Hya'
ed maka klergot la it nurnu, de hade ed mak kwatiaga it ihranu ralamni.
35 Riy maka ralamni kalwieda-paitiota, de nhi'inde rakot nohora hya'
ed mak kalwiedweda yoma ihranu ralamni npenpuen lia kalwied-
wedni. Ne riy yatyata-halala, nanpena rakot nohora yatyatni-halalli.
Yoma yatyata-halala nagengen lia ira. 36 Hade pede mhioratreria! La'
pa nte'ela lera-mela noha niatni maka Uplerlawna Ntorna watghudi

(Nukum rimormiori), de rima-rima hota nwalol nohora orgahani lirni-
tunnu la' Uplerlawna gaini ralamni. La'pa lirni-tunnu maka riy edon
rwaror nohora mere pleta-plet pa rakot nek wa, hade ho'mana rwalol
nohora la Uplerlawna. 37 Yoma hota miy lirmi-tunmi maka mpiet la' lera-
mela ri, er maka khi' aplol miy onde miy lirmi-tunmi re nekpa rwaghal
miy lia' ler maka Uplerlawna Nhudi-npara rimormiori it la watghudi
lokarni-tatiaili lahannu."

Riy Parisi rwak pa Yesus Ntutga kniau ida

38 La lera ida noma makwatutu-kwaye'a agama ror wut nieka riy
Parisi re rakot la Yesus riwra: "Tungkurga, Mhi' teka hihi'a-yapyapi
mak kamehi-kayona totpena ntutga de Uplerlawna ed mak kala plolli-
mneheni tiy O'a."
39 Yesus Nwahla: "Adoh! Tuw di, de rimormiori yatyata-halala mak
kahmena kpesiay A'u. Mhiopan pa Aghi'a hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-
kayona totpena mpiesiaya. Mere hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona
kuku' nek ho'mana A'g edon tiutga tiy miy! Eneknek to'ama mak
makwohorulu-ktatrulu Yunus ha nlernan de. 40 Yunus nhol niek la up
worum lawna apannu ralamni la lera-mel pa wotelu. Emkade wal lia
Rimormiori A'nani A' die hota ghol niana lera-mel pa wotelu la'a noha-
rai apannu. 41 La' noha niatni, la' ler maka Uplerlawna lerni ntutu-
nte'ela pa Nhudi-npara rimormiori la watghudi lokarni, de hota makden
la Niniwe rtutrier pia hota rto'ona riy tuwu di. Yoma mak kden la leta
Niniwe rhoitio'or doin-rtahnei dioinia do'oni-halli la' lera Yunus nakot
nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu la' ira. Mere la dodo'ondi de Agetla
miy gaimi mere miy edon mitlin la A li'ru pa mhioitio'or doin-mtiahnei
dioin do'omi-halmi re, kennama A' di de ureh dioinia Yunus de. 42 Ne
la'pa nte'ela lera noha niatni, la' ler maka Uplerlawna Nhudi-npara
rimormiori la watghudi lokarni de hota pat maran mak kwatiawua weli
tranna (mata angin selatan) ntutrieri pia nto'on reria riy tuwu di. Yoma
pat maran de nwatiawua noha honi-rai tawnu (olietlet) pa nmai pia
natlin nana wniatutu-wniaye'a Salomo mak katu die. Mere la' dodo'ondi
de Agetla miy gaimi ralamni mere miy edon mitlin A li'ru pa mhioitio'or
doin-mtiahnei dioin do'omi-halmi, kennama A'ureh dioinia Salomo."

Yatni-rha'ani nawal lia riy mak edon kpesiay

43 "La'pa yatni-rha'ani nahniokar doin la'a riy ida ralamni, de loldoi-
loldai lia wo'or kerkerna totpena nahak geni id owa'ana totpena nhu'ru
ralma, mere hota edonna nlernana. 44 La' hade pede yatni-rha'ani
de wniarorni de hota nawali owa'an la riy de. La'pa nawal wia de
namkek de riy de nahgal tetema, ne nmou-nwitna emeka likti id maka
ha rwahyar momuoga ne rwahi'a-rwayod tiarga. 45 Noma nla' owa'an
pa nmai die nodia yatni-rha'ani wo'itu de yatni-halli nareh dioin memn
owa'an la e'a. Dewade ha rler la riy de ralamni owa'ana. Pede la'awa
hohoni, de riy de nler la polpuol inni-wakwak amni mak karehi owa'an
la' ulul genni. Hota hade ed maka tamkek nan wal lia' riy yatyata-halala
tuwu di."

Mak katlina-katailla Yesus lirni, de Yesus inni nora amni-hyalli irhatta

46 La'pa Yesus entepartar mua'ta la wniahauru Nora riy mutlialawna
re dewade inni nora a'nani re korni rmai wia. Noma rtutrier lia tio'or
pa riwra rma rwatroma Yesus pa rwahaur wutu. 47 Noma riy id la riy

mutlialawna re nakot la Yesus Niwra: “Tuna, Tuna inni nora ammu-
hyalmu e rtutrier lia tio'ora. Riwra rmai pia ror Tuna rwahauru.”
48 Noma Yesus Nnairia yawalliohora pa Nakot nohor plein la riy de,
Niwra: “A i'nu-na'ru a'mu-hya'lu la Uplerlawna yamkekni de he'a?”
49 Noma Yesus Ntutga mak klernohor reri e'a re, na'nama Nakot la
Niwra: “Hari, er maka a i'nu-na'ru a'mu-hya'lu. 50 Riy maka khi' nana
A A'mu la'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha ralma-riorni, de hare er mak kla' A i'nu-
na'ru a'mu-hya'lu.”

13

Yawalliohora la riy maka krinnie'era wini-hgona

1 La' ler de nekpa Yesus Nto'or la rom de pa Nodi liarni la' danau aratni
pa Namtatna la' hande. 2 Riy harahu rwayotil pa rma rpepan nana Yesus,
pa narieiniande Yesus Nwatitin genni la puou mak kapniali id wawannu
pa Namtatna la' hande. Ne riy rariahu re rtutrier lia eni wawannu.
3 Noma Yesus Nnairia yawalliohora pa Nwatutu-nwaye'a la'a lira nnio'a-
niatu harahu la'a riy rariahu re. Niwra: “Mak kanhyi'a-katlunni ida
nla' pa nrinnia winni-hgonni la nhyi'ini. 4 La'pa nrinnia wini-hgona
re dom de rtuin la talla ralamni, noma onu-ma'nu rmai pia rtotan nan
momuoga. 5 Dom de rtuin la watgau ralamni pa ntai tani oke' to'a. Plet pa
nmor wia yoma tani mniha. 6 Mere la'pa lera nhit wa dewade rmakulli-
rmarella pa rmat wia yoma ga'arni edonna nler plollol la tani ralamni.
7 Wini-hgon de, dom de rtuin la pu'na-kiarti pa nhi'nande ruwnu-ahla
rururni-karkiaratni re rmor pia natolaw wenwenna pede ta'en niana
ha rmori plollola. 8 Mere dom pal die rtuin la tan ihi wawannu pa rpoti-
rkadwua pede dom de ra'unu-rayeh nohora wo'oni rahg ida, me dom pal
die terampwonema. Ne la dom pal owa'an de rawo' nana terampwotelu.
9 Pede ina-nara, miy hononmi mhioratreria! La'pa miy tlinmi erla de,
mitlin reri!”

*Eneknek to'ama riy mak plollola pa kiwra klernohora Uplerlawna lirni-
tunnu nampena er mak kna'erit nana E lirni de*

10 Nhor nioma maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rma ratiana Yesus
riwra: “Ama, nihya'pa A'mu Naltier lia nhiopun lawna ralamni de A'mu
Nnairia yawalliohora?”
11 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Aghi' emkade, yoma Uplerlawna edon
Nal mutlialawna honona re pa rna'erit nan la' Uplerlawna tnioranni-
riautnu pa emeka Ray. Mere miy die nanpena er maka Uplerlawna
Nhu'ula tlinmi-nwe'er matmi totpena miat niohora la hya' ed maka
riy raplin niohor ma'ta la'a Uplerlawna tnioranni-riautnu. 12 Yoma
la' he' mak kiwra kna'erit nana de hota ra'itr owa'an la wniarorni-
wnialaini pede hota nnia'eratni de narehi-nalawna. Mere la'pa riy mak
kahmena kna'erit nana Uplerlawna lirni, de hya' mak enatg oleka de
hota Uplerlawna Na' owa'ana. 13 La' hade pede Aniairia yawalliohora
la'a nhiopun lawna gaini totpena mak kahmena rlernohora A'u, la'pa
ramkek nana A hihi'u-yapya'pu ho'mana ta'en niana rna'erit nana. Ne
la'pa ratlin nana A li'ru de mana raplinu-raplo' nohora. 14 La' hade
de hota plola la Uplerlawna lirni maka makwohorulu-ktatrulu Yesaya
nakot nohora niwra:
“Hota ir e ratlin reria mere raplinu-raplo'a. Ne la'pa ramkek reria
ho'mana hota edon rna'erit nana. 15 Yoma ir ralma-riorni emeka

ha kniukmu. Tlinni-matni mana ratniutwu. Ir rhi' emkade
totpena yan ratlina, yan ramkeka, yan rna'erit nana totpena yan
neka rawal mai A'u totpa hota A'g ed maka khi' ir pa rler la
kalwiedni.” *
16 Mere miy di de mliernan oleka unut lawna. Yoma rhu'ula tlinmi
me rwe'er matmi pede mnia'erit nan oleka wa. 17 Mhioratreria,
makwohorulu-ktatrulu harahu me la' walia riy doma maka khi' mak
kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni la' ler ululu rwahak pa ramkek walia
hihi'a-yapyap miak Aghi' nana, me rwahak pa ratlin wal lia' hya' ed
maka Awuatut niohor di, mere A maimia'yu lerni edon ntutu-nte' ma'ta
pede ta'en niana ramkeka onde ratlina.”

Yesus Nwale'er nohora yawalliohora la mak kanhyi' ida nrinnia winni-hgonni

18 “Pede mitlina yawalliohora la'a mak kwarinnia wini-hgona
nnia'eratni. 19 Wini-hgona mak ktuin la talla ralamni de emeknekama
riy maka katlin olek la' Uplerlawna tnioranni-riautnu mere edonna
rna'erit nana. Noma hegana amlawanni nmai pia nwarui-nwate'la
nana lir maka ed olek la'a hare ihranu ralamni. 20 Wini-hgon mak
ktuin la watwuatnu nnia'eratni de riy mak katlin nana lir kalwied
de dewade leretniekla ralamni naplele'er pa nreiniana. 21 Mere lir
kalwied de edonna naga'ar la' ihranu ralamni pede nhi'nande edon
nalo'on wali ne nwal lia hamamuamua. La'pa nler la kropanni-
krieutnu, onde yamuki-yama'ala yoma la'a kot de rerieini, dewade
nleretniekla nwadur la pesiayni. 22 Wini-hgon mak ktuin la ruwnu-ahla
pu'na-kiarti, de emeknekama riy mak katlin nana lir kalwied de, mere
ralamni mak kod rer lia nohkerna rororni-lailiaini, hihi'ini-yapyapni
me re'a-tniaru, tototni-wudwiudni emeka nutni-ndahla lir kalwied de
nhi'nande nakleh wo'a. 23 Ne la'pa wini-hgon maka ktuin la tan ihi,
de emeknekama riy mak katlin nana kot de pa rna'erit nana dewade
rlernohor reria pede mormiorni re rdella plol wawna. Riy mak katlina
dom de emeknekama wini-hgon mak kawo'a liawanni pa rlernana
wo'oni nti'il nana ralamni re'eni rahu ida, dom pal die terampwonema,
ne la' wal diom de terampwotelu.”

La' lera noha niatni Uplerlawna Nhopliala riy yatyat re wa

24 Yesus Nakot nohora yawalliohora id owa'an la'a nhiopun lawna
id letgarni Niwra: “Ina-nara ama-hyali, la'pa Uplerlawna tnioranni-
riautnu la E rimormiorni de emekwalima yawalliohor di. De la' mak
kanhyi' ida, ne'era wini-hgon samomuou la'a nhyi'ini id ralamni. 25 Ne
hota la' mela nayaplin niohora, noma mak kanhyi' de eriaini nma
nrinnie'era wewnihi winni la' wutga wini-hgon maka ora nhyi' de ne'er
targ oleka re wawannu, dewade nmol wua. 26 Noma la'pa nte'ela lerni
pa wini-hgona re rmor wia ne harni re mana rpoka-rpah'a wa, mere
ramkek de, wewnihi mana rpoti-rkaduw wali.
27 Dewade ora nhyi' de hopopanni-lili'irnu rmai pia rakot la riwra:
“Matroma, o' edonna mtiamin neka wewnihi la o nhyi'imu, ne hya' nrei
piede wewnihi e ndeha nana wetra' lawna, wini-hgon samomuou rena?”
28 Noma ora nhyi' de nwalolla niwra: “A eria'yu kniarni hade.”
Noma hopopanni re rakot la ora nhyi' de owa'ana riwra: “La'pa Tuna
nwayow de, amla' pa mpuh dioinia wewnihi rello?”

* **13:15** 13:15 Yesaya 6:9-10

29 Mere ora nhyi'a nahmena ne niwra: “Yoma hota la'pa mimpiuh
dioinia wewnihi re de hota wetra' lawna re mana hota rawniuh wiali.
30 Miolin doinia la pa wewnihi nor wutga wetra' lawna re rmor wiutu
totpena la'pa nte'ela lerni pa rreikia nanpena a'ukot la mak kreiki pa
rwuhia wok momuoga wewnihi re ne rwatiehra totpena rhoklai la,
nanpena rawok kalwiedweda wetra' lawanni re pa rkenia la dudnu.””

Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu re ra'ititar rer lia liawanni me la' rurni-laini emolmolla sasawi ola mak kmori me tgo' mak kapetna wetra' hota (tarigu)

31 Yesus Nwahaur nohor owa'ana yawalliohora id la'a nhiopnu
ralamni Niwra: “Itala sasawi ola ida maka rtamnia la nhyi'ini pa twa-
haur nohora Uplerlawna tnioranni-riautnu la E rimormiorni. 32 Sasawi
ol de ha luwlu'wu id hade la'a ha'ola korni mak kden la nohkeran
di wawannu. Mere la'pa nmori, de hota npoti-nkadwu, pa nareh
niana yawuli-yatniamni re korni. Hota olli-tapalli re rpoti-rkadwu pa
nhi'nande onu-ma'nu rma rapuon la'a sasaw die tutnu-akni.”

33 Yesus Nakot nohor wal lia yawalliohora dom to'a la'a nhiopnu
ralamni, Niwra: “Ina-nara ama-hyali, la'pa Uplerlawna Ntorna-nraut de
emeknekama tgo' maka a'na patke'a ida na' nana pa la nawotra-nawah'a
wutga la wetra' ota kilu terampwogata pa nha'ata mneneha.”

34 La' wniatutnu honona la'a rirahu re, Yesus Nnairi mamainia yawal-
liohora. 35 Wniatutu-wniaye'a emkade naplol nohora Uplerlawna lirni
maka makwohorulu-ktatrulu ida nhorat targa de:

“La'pa Agora ira mpahaur de Agala yawalliohora. Ne hota A'ukot nohora
la'a hya' maka riy raplin niohor ma'ta la' ler maka Uplerlawna
Na'ohi-na'ara nohkerna-rai miaran di la'pa ntutu-nte'ewa la ler
di.” †

Yesus Nakot nohora yawalliohora la wewnihi maka kmor tieman la wetra' lawan de nnia'eratni

36 Nhor nioma Yesus Nhoitio'or la riy rariahu re pa nhu'ru la roma
ralamni. Noma maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rmai pia rakot la
riwra: “Tuna, ampak pa Mukot nohora teka yawalliohora wewnihi die
nnia'eratni la' mai ami.”

37 Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Riy maka krinnie'era wini-hgon
samomuou, de Rimormiori A'nani A'u inhatti. 38 Nhyi'a de nohkerna
wawannu inhatte. Wini-hgona kalwiedweda, emeknekama Uplerlawna
mutnu-rahanu. Wewnihi de riy maka klernohora hegana-kawnu ralma-
riorni. 39 Eriai miak ktamnia wewnihi de hegana amlawanni inhatte.
Ler maka ha rreiki-rwo'ora de rtut niohora lera hohoni inhatta maka
Uplerlawna Nhudi-npara rimormiori la watghudi lokarni-tatiaili la-
hannu. Ne la'a riy maka kreiki-kwo'ora de Uplerlawna hopopanni-
lili'irnu inhatte.

40 Ne la'pa wewnihi maka rwuh dioin la pa rhoklai la de emekwalima
hota la'a hya' ed maka Aghi'a la'a lera hohoni. 41 De hota Rimormiori
A'nani A'u ghopan pa A hopopnu re rawoka-rale'ga riy maka ktot pa
khi'a A mu'tu-rah'u mak Agodi plolli pa emeka Ray ida, mere plollolli
de ir er maka karei pia riy rler la do'a-hala ralamni, me ir er mak khi'
yatyatni-halalli. 42 Hota hare honona re nekpa A hopopnu re ra'ala pa
rrinnia la li'ina mak kdudmu-klairi ralamni ne la hande de tatlin nan to'a
rpolpuol inni-rwakwak amni. 43 Mere la'pa riy mak kaplol la Uplerlawna
yamkekni, de hota liplipa-kamka'ma, hitita-reprepra emeknekama lera

† **13:35** 13:35 Masmur 78:2

la'a Uplerlawna, ir Amlawanni de genni maka Ntorna-nrautu emeka
Ray. La' hade pede mniair tlinmi pa ma mitlina."

Itmormior lia Uplerlawna tnioranni-riautnu ralamni de emeknekama itlernana re'a-tniaru tulliawna-welwierta

44 "Hyal miy re, la'pa itmormior lia Uplerlawna tnioranni-riautnu
ralamni de, it di de emeknekama riy ida mak kmai pia klernana re'a-
tniar la tani niahi ralamni. Noma nahmena riy rlernana pede nade'
owa'an re'a-tniar die la kdieldelamni. Nhorwua dewade nahepur nande
nla' pa na'ol momuoga hyonni-hyanni honona na'nama nawal pia nma
nawel tani nora re'a-tniar die.
45 Yawalliohor di mana nakot nohora la'a itmormior lia Uplerlawna
tnioranni-riautnu ralamni. Lera ida mak ka'olu-kala'a ida nwahaka mu-
tiara mak kalweli. 46 La'pa nlernana mutiara mak kalwel die noka nla'
pa na'ol dioin momuoga hyonni-hyanni honona na'nama nma nawelia
mutiara de."

Yawalliohora la'a hota Uplerlawna Naliri-natoha riy yatyata la'a riy kalwiedweda

47 "Hyal miy re, itnairia tiala maka ha rrinnia la'a danau ralamni pa
ta takot nohora owa'ana it mormiorni la Uplerlawna tnioranni-riautnu
ralamni. Makatiala ida nrinni tialli la'a gera ralamni dewade nlernana
i'na-ya'ana palmuarnia (rupni-rupni). 48 La'pa tial de npen lia i'na-
ya'ana noma makatial de nwe'eta tial della keranni. Nhor nia'nama
nora riy dom to'a ramtatna pa ramou-ratoha i'na-ya'ana re honona.
Samomuounu de ral to'a ne yatyatni de rhopliala. 49 Emkade wal lia
la'pa lera hohoni ntutu-nte'ewa, de hota Uplerlawna hopopanni re rla
ramou-ratoha riy yatyata la'a riy kalwiedweda mak kaplol la Upler-
lawna yamkekni. 50 Nhor nia'nama riy yatyata re, hota Uplerlawna
Nnaklia harella la'a li'ina maka klomlomra, ne la hande de tatlin nan to'a
rpolpuol inni-rwakwak amni."

Uplerlawna wniatutu warwuarnu nora wniatutu ululu

51 Yesus Natiana maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: "Dodo'ondi de,
miy e mnia'erit nan nohora yawalliohora maka A'ukot nohora rina?"
Noma rwahla Yesus lirni riwra: "Yowa Tuna, Ami e matga re."
52 Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Emkade pede miy emeknekama
makwatutu-kwaye'a Musa deullu-tatarni ida maka kmormior olek la
Uplerlawna tnioranni-riautnu ralamni yoma nat niohora Uplerlawna
wniatutnu la' ululu gahani, me nat niohor walia A wniatut warwua'ru
di. Emkade pede miy die emekwalima orroma ida mak kalgota re'eni-
tniarnu, de warwuarnu nor wutga gakgakamnu."

Rwayotlia Yesus la Nasaret

53 La'pa Yesus Nwatia lirni la yawalliohora re honona, noma Nhoitio'or
la gen die. 54 Noma Nawal lia' E letni-ruhunni. La hande de, Nla' pa
Nwatutu-nwaye'ela gen miaka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli la. Ne la'pa riy
ratlin nana Yesus wniatutnu de, riy honona rwer rer wiawni pa riwra:
"Ha Nlernana kirkira-ralma-rior samomuou (hikmat) rilla' hanmenio?
Ne Ha Nlernan walia plola-mneha pa Nhi' nana hihi'a-yapyapi mak
kamehi-kayona rilla' hanmeni walio? 55 Itat niohora de makawte'ta-
kaprahni id a'nani to'a Hade pa edonna nhal de Ha inni nwawa Maria, ne
hyalli re de Yakowsi, Yusup, Simon nor Yudasa? 56 Ne Ha narni patke'a

honona re nek de rden wal lia handi. Ne Ha Nlernan harella la' hameni
ho'a?" 57 La' emkade pede honona re rwayotlia Yesus.

Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "La'a makwohorulu-ktatrulu maka
klol meni-meni to' mana, rira rhu'ru-rhelam la, mere hota la' letni-
ruhunni me luwnu-a'nani meman nek de riy id mana edonna natlin la."

58 La' hade pede Yesus Nhi' hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona ida-
woru tio'ola' hande yoma irakleh pesiay.

14

Rwenna Yohansi makharani

1 La' lera-wolla re de Herodes mak kodi plolli la Galilea la'pa natlin
nana Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni 2 dewade nakot la tniutnu-nhianni-nhielli-
liarni niwra: "Matialo'onama Yohansi mak kharani e inhatti! Enmati
olek pa nmori owa'an pede nhi' neka hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona
hya' to'owa."

3 Enakot emkade yoma la ler ululu la'a Yohansi nmormior ma'ta de
Herodes nhopan pa rtorna Yohansi na'nama rwutga pa rla rwi'it targa la
roma nhio'la ralamni. Herodes nhi' emkade yoma la'a e hawni Herodias
rerieini. Yoma Herodes hawni Herodias de, de Herodes hyalli Pilipsu
haw ulullu. 4 Pede nhi'inde Yohansi nakot la Herodes niwra: "Yan
memmemna omuora Herodias mmiehlima. Hade edon lol deulu-tatra."
5 La'a plollolli de Herodes niwra nwenna Yohansi mere namta'at rer lia
rira yoma rwarora de Yohanis de makwohorulu-ktatrulu id eda de.

6 La'pa Herodes ler kalwiedni noma Herodias a'nani patke'a nloi lia
makhopnu-makpepna gaini ralamni. Lioini-nhiekni de nla' nan meman
la Herodes ralamni. 7 Nreiniande Herodes nlokar meman la pat harara
mak kloi die gaini ralamni pa niwra hota enal hya'a-hya' to'ola hararar
de wakwakni. 8 Nla' pa natlin la inni yawewalli noma hararar de nakot la
Herodes niwra: "Tuna, awuak pa mkien tio'a Yohansi makharani o'tani
la totopa, pa muala mai a'u." 9-10 La'pa Herodes natlin nana hararar
de wakwakni dewade ralamni ntuin doin la. Mere takotpa, nlokar pa
lira olek hadewa ne mak kmai pia kor wutga Herodes pa ra'an de ratlin
momuoga oleka re. Herodes nhar lirni totpena rla rotan doinia Yohansi
makharani die o'tani la'a roma nhio'la ralamni na'nama rkenia o'tani la
totopa pa rma rtemna la hararar de limni. 11 La'pa edon nalo'on ma'ta
de rken nian Yohansi o'tani la totopa ralamni pa rma ralla pat hararar
de. Nhor nioma pat hararar de nodia Yohansi o'tani pa nod tiargho'a la
inni. 12 La'pa maklernohor reria Yohansi makharani ratlin nana, noma
rma ra'ala Yohansi inonni pa rla rhuwria. Nhor nioka rla' pa rwahaur
nohor momuoga harella Yesus.

Yesus Nalla riy riwnu wolima ra'ana-remnu

13 La'pa Yesus Natlin nana hyalli Yohansi nmati olekwa noma
Nhoitio'or la' hande, ne Nmeh'a Nha'at la puou pa Nla'awa geni hgalgali
ida. Mere la'pa rirahu ratlin nohora de Yesus Nhi' emkade dewade
mak kwatiawua leta-ruhuna re rlidan lol keranni la eni plahwani pa
rlernohora Yesus. 14 La'pa Yesus Nerun la puou pa namkek la riy rariahu
re, de ralamni ntuin doin la pa Niwra Ntulan la ira. Noma Nhi' kalwieda
riy mak kanieni-kahniena mak kden wut lia riy mutlialawna re.

15 Ne lera nheria pa mak Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rma rakot la
Yesus riwra: "Tuna, lera nheria wa. Ne la' gen di ho'mana olieta la leta

pede Mhuopan nekpa ir orgahani rla rawelia ya'ana-yemnu la'a leta-leta
re.”
16 Mere Yesus Nahmen pa Niwra: “Pena mialla ra'ana.”
17 Noma rwalolla Yesus riwra: “Tuna, a wareher mamni ri eneknek
to'ama roti deulu wolima, me i'na wor tiututu.”
18 Yesus Nakot la re: “Miod tieka mmiai!” 19 Nhor nia'nama Nhopan
pa riy honona re ramtatn apitga la genni la' wewna wawannu. Noma
Yesus Na'ala rot dieulu re wolima, me i'na rora, na'nama Nwatniar la
heyanan, pa Na'uli-nawedi Uplerlawna. Na'nama Nhawi-nhawia roti
re, me Nwikria i'na re noma Nala la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re pa
rdurmu-rhakra la'a riy mutlialawna re honona. 20 Honona re ra'an pa
rpehera. Ra'an pa rwair wa, noma maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a
re, rwaho'a-rwatierun wa de rawok nana mak ha ra'an atre'a, de kriou
penpuenu termida wehrani woru. 21 Mak ka'an momuou lia hande, la'pa
edon nhal de muanke'a riwnu wolima, me edonna rhor wut mua'ta la
patke'a ror wutga upni-a'nani.

Yesus Nala' lola tah'i ulti wawannu

22 Nhor nioma Yesus Nhopan pa maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rodi
puou rleretia danau pa rala' ulia ne Nhopan pa riy mutlialawna re
rawal wia. 23 La'pa honona re rla'awa dewade Yesus Nha'at la wo'ora
id hananni totpa Nmemeh'a Nsumbaini. Yesus Nden nek la hande pa la'
pa mela ndamit nana. 24 Ne tamkek la puou muaka Yesus mutwualli ha
rodi re nner pa ed olek la danau letgarni, ne yo'ora-anni mak klol gaini
newat nana.
25 La'pa repreparreria de Yesus Nala' lola tah'i ulti wawannu pa Nla
Nlernohora puou mak oliet olek la E'a. 26 La'pa ir honona la puou die
ramkek tutga E maimiaini de lola tah'i ulti wawannu, dewade honona
re rhedu noka ramta'at wenna. Rhaun pa riwra: “Ee! Hegan lora nmai
niek ee!”
27 Mere Yesus Nleretniekla Nakot la re Niwra: “Mmiolmiolmi, Yesus
A'g inhatti. Yan mimta'ata.”
28 Noma Petrus nakot la: “Matroma, la'pa plola pa Yesus O'a de
Mhuopan pa a'ula' lola tah'i ulti pa atiy O'a!”
29 “Mmuai ee! Yesus A'g hadi.”
Dewade Petrus nerun la puou na'nama nala' lola tah'i ulti pa nla
nwatroma Yesus. 30 Mere la'pa Petrus namta'at wenna la anni meranni
mak kten lia danau de, reiniande Petrus nhudgauriernu, ne nhaun pa
niwra: “Mtiulan mai a'u Matrom ee!”
31 Noma Yesus Nleretniekla Nhoi limni pa Ntoran reria na'nama
niwra: “Petrusa o pesiaymu, wekwek ma'ta. Nihya'pa o ralammu
worwuoru niohor A'u?!”
32 Noma rrora rha'at rewre'wa la puou ne anin lawan de mana
namtie'ela wa. 33 Noka maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re honona
ra'uli-rawedia Yesus. Honona rakot la: “Plola, O' di de Uplerlawna A'nani
inhatti!”

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda riy mak kanieni la'a Genesaret

34 La' pa rleretia danau pa rte'ela danau aratni la'a leta Genesaret.
35 Ne la'pa makden hande ramkek tut niana mak kmai die Yesus inhatta,
dewade rpo'on-rde'et nohora Yesus la leta-leta mak rehgorgoru honona
re riwra: “Ee Yesus Nmai niek ee!” Noma riy harahu rawoka maka
kanieni-kahniena re honona pa rodia la Yesus.

36 Mak kodia mak kamehra-kamau re rpolpuol inni-rwakwak amni la
Yesus pa riwra: “Amee! Ampaka pa makamehra-kamau re rteman to'ola
rayanmu tawnu, totpena rkalwieda!” Demade he'-he' mak kteman nan
to'a rayanni tawnu re, honon rnek pa rler la kalwiedni-paitiotni.

15

Rpera-rdaitia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu, la'a rtot nan to'a upni-tgarni deullu-tatarni nanpena rlernohora

1 Lera ida ne Parisi wokni id nor wutga makwatutu-kwaye'a agama
re rwatiawu Yerusalem pa rma rwahaka Yesus. Noma ratian Yesus
riwra: 2 “Nihya'pa riy maka Ompuatutu-mpuaye'a re rpera-rdaitia it
upni-tgarni deullu-tatarni?! Ira'an de edonna rohma ulga limni.”
3 Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Ne hya'a nrei pia miy mpiera-
mdiaitia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu, la'a mtiot nan to'a upmi-tgarmi deullu-
tatarni nanpena mliernohora?! 4 Yoma Uplerlawna Niwra: “Mhiu'ru-
mhielam la inmi-ammi,” ne “la'pa hameni nwohora-ntatra inni-amni,
de hota nlernana niukum matmiati.” 5 Mere mpiatutu-mpiaye' de
edon nhala pa riy id nakot la inni-amni niwra: “Agiwa galla miy, mere
agal olek la Uplerlawna.” 6 Emkade pede mhiur niohora riy de, pa
hota edon na'unni-namta'ata inni-amni. La' talan emkade pede miy
edon mliernohora Uplerlawna lirni de, mere mliernohor to'a miy upmi-
tgarmi deullu-tatarni. 7 Miy di mtiot pa mpial lia riy plollola mere
plollolli de riy yatyat miy. Hota plol memna la' lir wowohorni maka
Yesaya nakot nohora miy niwra:
8 “Emkadilla Uplerlawna lirni: Rimormiori ri eneknek to'ama ral nurnu
tutnu ra rha'wa nan to' A na'nu, mere ralamni re olieta mai A'u.
9 Hare kniola tiernu-niawur nehlani mai A' die hamamuamua re
yoma ira rwatut tio'a rimormiori wniatutnu-wniaye'eni.”” *

La'a hya'a to'a ed maka khi' rira pa rakdieha-raktiahli

10 Nhor nioma Yesus Npol lia riy rahu mak kden handi pa rma rawoka
ne Nakot la re Niwra: “Mitlina totpena miatga. 11 Mak ita'ana edon nhi'
akdieha-aktiahl ita. Eneknek to'ama yatyatni-halalli maka itakot nohora
me tsi' nana. Hade ed maka khi' pa takdieha-taktiahli.”
12 Noma maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rmai pia ratiana Yesus
riwra: “Tuna, O e Muat niohora me edonna? Lira-tun muaka Omukota
re de e nheik nana Parisi re nhiolli-lietni pa dodo'ondi de e rawenna.”
13-14 Noma Yesus Nwahla lirni re pa Nakot la re: “Hyal miy re, yana
mkienia riy Parisi rella nhioratmi. Yoma ir emolmolan nekama yawuli-
yatniamin maka A A'mu makden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha limni enni
atia'a, pa hota rwuh dioinia la. Ha rhi'a o'ta-mata mak ktut tialla la riy
dom to'a mere, ha rmeh'a nekane e rlola melli-kalamni, yoma emeka
matni re yata. Ne la'pa riy mat yata ida ntut tialan la mat yat walli, de
hota rewre'wa pa rtuin la hu'ula ralamni.”
15 Petrus nakot la Yesus niwra: “Tuna, Mtiulan pa Mukot nohora
yawalliohora de nnia'eratni mai ami.”
16 Yesus Niwra: “Emkameni pede miy edonna miat mua'ta lira re
nnia'eratni?! 17 Miy e miplin mua'ta de mak itlumu-ttella de hota ha
nla'awa it apannu ne hota nlergot owa'ana?! 18 Mere mak klergot lola
it nurnu, de ha nwatiawua it ralamni ne hade ed maka khi' rira pa

* **15:9** 15:9 Yesaya 29:13

rakdieha-raktiahli. 19 Yoma it ihranu ralamni ed mak kodia ralma-
rior yotyota-yatyata, pa nhi'nande riy rwunu-rwenna, ralira-raliai,
rkamnelu-rkamna'a, rod niana riy mak khala, la'pa rapolu-raliella rira.
20 Hare er maka khi' rira pa rakdieha-raktiahli ne edon riwra it edonna
tohma ma'ta it limni pa ta'ana de hota nodi it la kdeha-ktiahli."

Patke' mak Yahudi atia' de npesiay wiali

21 Nhor nioma Yesus Nhoitio'or la' gen die, ne Nla'awa leta Tirus nora
Sidon yapatni. 22 Patke'a Kana'an ida nwatiawu hande pa nma nwahaka
Yesus, ne nmai die nhaun lola niwra: "Matroma, ray Daud upni-a'nani
nee, Mtiulla-msiayn nan a'g ee! A a'nu patke'a hegana e rhu'ru ralma pa
nler la polpuol inni-wakwak amni."
23 Mere Yesus edonna Nwahla nana patke' de lirni. Noma maka Yesus
ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rmai pia rakot la Yesus riwra: "Tuna, Mhuopan
pa patke' de nla'awa. Hade e nmemeh'a nekpa npeha retlia it to'orni di."
24 Noma Yesus Nakot la patke' de Niwra: "Uplerlawna Nhopna Amuai
di, de Nhorat la riy Israel maka kler la klieratni, emeka duma ida mak
kawlar dioinia matromni. A'g edon Muai lia mak Israel atia' re rerieini."
25 Pat de nmai pia nwaltior la Yesus gaini ralamni na'nama niwra:
"Matrom ee, Mtiulan nan mai a'u ee!"
26 Yesus Nnairi yawalliohora pa Nakot la: "Ine! Taken niana ra'ala
papay ya'anni-yemannu pa rhopliala ahu gaini, ina."
27 Noma patke' de nakot la Yesus niwra: "Plola, plola Matroma. Mere
ahu mana na'an walia yamanan lu'wu mak ktuin la matromni meini
nayanni."
28 Noma Yesus Nakot la patke' de Niwra: "Ina, o pesiaymu e naruri.
Emkade nek la'a hya' ed maka o ralammu nwaka." Mtatande nekpa
patke' de a'nani nkalwied wa.

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda riy Yahudi atia'a nnienni-nhienni

29 Noma Yesus Nhoitio'or la gen die na'nama Nawloh nohora eni la
danau Galilea. Nhor nioma Nla' pa Nha'at la wo'ora id hananni pa
Namtatna. 30 Riy rahu rmai pia rodia mak kala' waini-waini, mak matni
kyata, mak lakni kmati, mak kaplinu kaltieri, me mak kamehra-kamau
harahu wali. Rhoi tiaru-retar targa hare honona la Yesus gaini ralamni
dewade Nhi' rpa rkalwied momuou. 31 Riy honona makden la hande,
rwer rer wiawni la'pa ramkek tutga mak kaplinu kaltieri re raltieri,
mak lakni kmati me mak kala' waini-waini re rarur wia pa rala'a wa,
mak matni kyata re ramkek wa, dewade mak kden hande honona ra'uli-
rawedia makden Israel re Uplerlawanni.

Yesus Nalla riy riwnu wogat ra'ana

32 Nhorwua noma Yesus Npol lia maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re pa
rma rawoka na'nama Niwra: "A ralmu ntuin doin la' rimormior mi-
utlialawna ri. Hari e rlernohor rer A lia lera wotelu mere ha rakleha
yamanna. A'g edonna ga' pua golin doin hare pa rla' de apannu rahgali.
Yanhi'pa gaini rmokal lol talan letgara."
33 Noma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ratiana: "La'a gen hgal di
de hota itlernana yamanan la hanmeni, pa itala la riy mutlialawna ri
ra'ana?!"
34 "La'a wareher genmi, rot wo'ir erla?"
Noma rakot la Yesus riwra: "Roti erla, mere eneknek wo'itu tiututu,
me temtemanni i'na prowta ida-woru."

35 Noma Yesus Nhopan pa riy mutlialawna re rakpernernia la tani
wawannu. 36 Dewade Yesus Na'ala roti mieha re wo'itu nor wutga i'na
re na'nama Na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna. Nhor nia'nama Nhawi-nhawia
re pa Nala la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rhakre'era la rimormioria
niutni-mdierna re. 37 Honona re ra'an pa rpehera, na'nama maka
ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rwaho'a-rwatierun de rlernana maka ha ra'an
atre'a, de kriou penpuenu wo'itu. 38 Rhor momuoga muanke' mak
ka'ana re de riy riwnu wogata. Ne edonna rhor nohor ma'ta patke'a mak
kor wutga upni-a'nani. 39 Nhorwua dewade Yesus Nhopan pa honona
rawal lia' genni-tienni. Ne Yesus Nha'at la puou pa rla'awa Magadan
yapatni.

16

Riy Parisi rwak pa Yesus Ntutga hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona

1 Lera ida ne riy Parisi ror wutga riy Saduki dom pa rma rtota Yesus
la klieratni. Noma rhopan pa Yesus Ntutga hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-
kayona id totpena irat muemna de Yesus plolli-mneheni nwatiawua
Uplerlawna.
2 Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “La'pa lera nhi'pa ntopal la tah'i,
noma miwra repar de otna edonan nturu yoma lyanti yamkekni nmera-
nlairi. 3 Ne la' ler dom de la'pa yawyawar ma'ta demade lyanti yamkekni
nmera-nlairi, mere nayawowta, de miwra hota otna ntur lia ler di, yoma
lyanti nayawowta. Miatu mikwiet nana hota lera id de otna nturu
me edonna, onnila mimkek la lyanti wowta-kakamni onde mounu-
wahrani. Mere A wniatu'tu me hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona
maka Aghi' nan oleka la' lera-mela ri, de ta'en niana mnia'erit nan
walia. 4 Adoh! Tuwu di, de rimormiori yatyata-halala mak kahmena
kpesiay A'u. Mhiopan pa Aghi'a hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona
totpena mpiesiaya. Mere hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona kuku' nek
ho'mana, A'g edon tiutga tiy miy! Eneknek to'ama mak makwohorulu-
ktatrulu Yunus ha nlernan de.” La'pa Nakot emkade dewade Nto'or ir la
hande pa Nla'awa.

Yana mliernohora Saduki rora Parisi hihi'ini-yapyapni mak edon kaplola

5 La'pa Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rte'ela' danau walli,
na'nama honona rheduma, yoma rhoratdoinia roti pa edonna rod
wialia. 6 Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Hyalia, mhioratreria! Hota
miy ererma la'a tgo'a Parisi rora Saduki.”
7 La'pa ratlin nana Yesus lirni de dewade idma nakot la ida riwra:
“Nakot emkade yoma ita edonna todia roti.”
8 Yesus Nat niohora hya' ed maka ha rakotkota pede Nakot la re:
“Nihya'pa miakokan nohora roti hadamonna?! Pesiaymi edon naruri
mia'ta. 9 Miy ralma-riormi edonna nla' nan ma'ta?! Miy edonna
mhioratnan ma'ta la' lera maka Aghawierie'er roti wolima pa Agaitiutur
nana riy riwnu wolim dewade miy orgahami miwok nan korni kriou
penpuenu re, maka ha ra'an atre'a?! 10 Miy edonna mhioratnan walia
rot mieha wo'itu maka Agala tiutria riy riwnu wogata dewade miwok
rehenu de kriou penpuenu re?! 11 Ne la'a hya' ed mak kriei pia miy
edonna mnia'erit nana A li'ru, la'a A'g edonna muakokan nohora rot
miaka ha miakokan nohora re?! Mere A'ukot nohora tiy miy die, nhiorta

la' temmi la' tgo' riy Parisi rora riy Saduki re.” 12 Yesus Nakot emkadewa
na'nama maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rat niohora, E edonna Ntut
tiarga lir della' tgo'a maka ha rawnyah'a la roti mak kreiniande rot
die nha'ata, mere Hade e ntarg hadella la'a riy Saduki rora riy Parisi
wniatutnu-wniaye'eni mak kreiniande riy rahu rler la klieratni.

Petrus nwayow nohora Yesus de maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru inhatta

13 Yesus Nor mutwualli re rla'a gen mak edon oliet la Kaisarea Pilipi.
La hande noma Enatiana mutwualli mak ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra:
“Nhi'inde riy e riwra Rimormiori A'na A' die he'o?”
14 Noma mutwualli re rwet la riwra: “Tuna, riy dom de riwra Yohansi
makharani O'a, mak kmori owa'ana, dom de riwra makwohorulu-
ktatrulu Elia. Dom de riwra makwohorulu-ktatrulu Yermia O'a onde
makwohorulu-ktatrulu dom to'a.”
15 Noka Yesus Natian owa'ana: “Mere A'utian tek miy. La' miy
wniarormi de, A' di de he' A'u?”
16 Noma Simon Petrus nwet la: “Matro'mu de, Uplerlawna-
Mempulwatnu maka kden pa nodi liarni, A'nani. O' di de Ray mak kodi
mormiori-lewlewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru (Mesias) O inhatti!”
17 Yesus Nwahla Niwra: “Petrusa, Yunus a'nani o'a, omliernana unut
lawna yoma A A'mu mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha Nmeh'a nek ed
maka kwe'era tiy o'a de A' di de Uplerlawna A'nani maka Nano'taru,
yoma wniarora-wnialai die edon nwatiawu eti lia rimormiori nohkeran
di. 18 Nanmu de Petrus (nnia'eratni de watu muetam kerna). A'ukot
hadi totpa muatga, riy maka pesiayni naruri emekwali pesiaymu de
hota rwal lia A mu'tu-rah'u. Emkade pede o' emeknekama watu maka
ha rariria roma-lewu la'a wawannu totpa taken niana nlitri. Ne hota
matmiati ho'mana taken niana rodi A mu'tu-rah'u re la yawa. * 19 Hota
A'g ed maka tiemna konsi mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna lodanni-hairni la
o limmu ralamni pa hya' maka omliaran la mai nohkeran di wawannu
de hota Uplerlawna mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha Nwayow nohora.
Ne la'pa ompuayow nan hadella noha wawannu, de hota Uplerlawna
Nwayow nan wali hade.” † 20 La'pa Nakot emkade pa nhorwua
dewade Yesus Nwagahniorta maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re totpena yan
memmemna rwahaur nohor E'a la'a riy, riwra E' de Ray miak kodia
mormiori-lewlewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'targa.

Yesus Nakot nohora kropna-krieutu mak kodia E' la matmiati

21 La' ler de de pa nodi liarni Yesus Nwe'er doin meman la maka ha
Nwatutu-nwaye'a re, de Uplerlawna ralma-riorni totpena Nla' pa hota
ntutu-nte'ela Yerusalem de Entutulu-nlelewua kropna-krieutu, yamuki-
yama'ala yoma la'a ina-ama Yahudi ror wutga imam-imam o'tani-matni
me makwatutu-kwaye'a agama. Uplerlawna Nala pa hota rwen E'a
mere hota nodia lera wotellu owa'an de Uplerlawna Namori owa'an E
la matmiatni ralamni.

---

* **16:18** 16:18b Ayat di la'pa rlernohora kata demi kata emkade: “A'ukot hadi totpa muatga, watu di maka A'uriria A mu'tu-rah'u la wawannu. Ne hota matmiati ho'mana taken niana rodi A mu'tu-rah'u re la yawa.” † **16:19** 16:19 Yesus Nakot emkade la' ayat di yoma la' lera hota Petrus ed ma'ta la nohkerna wawannu noma rran Petrus pa nhi'a o'ta-mata la krei ralamni, de hota hya' maka Petrus nlarna pa yana rimormior rhi'a la' nohkerna wawannu de hota Uplerlawna Nwayow nohora de.

22 Noma Petrus nheduma pa nte'la la Yesus pa rla'awa walli na'nama
npolliohora Yesus pa nakot la: “Matroma, awuakwak de Uplerlawna
Nter dioini-nhal doinia mak Omukot de!”
23 Hya' maka Petrus rakota de edon nlernohora Uplerlawna ralma-
riorni pede Yesus Nkillia Petrus na'nama Nakot la Niwra: “Eh, mlia'awa
walli hega'nu ne! Yana mhi'a yawuhi-yawe'et la A'u. Petrus, la'pa
mukot emkade de mliernohora hegana amlawanni pa miwra mtiot nek
A lia klieratni. La'pa omiwra hota A'g edon lier la yamuki-yama'ala de
wniarormu de wniarora rimormioria de. Wniaror de edonna nwati-
awua Uplerlawna.”
24 Nhor nioma Yesus Nakot la mak ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra:
“Hyal miy re, mitlina. Riy meni mak kiwra klernohora A'u, de nhor-
atdoinia momuoga hya' ed maka e ralamni nod rer lia, ne nre' wut lia
A' pua nler la yamuki-yama'ala onde matmiati pa emolmolan nekama
nhoi wawayanni la auwlakra pa nlernohor A'u. 25 Yoma la'pa hameni
maka edon nhoratdoinia mormiorni noh di wawannu de hota e' edon
nler la mormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni. Mere la'pa riy
maka khoratdoinia mormiorni la noh di wawannu, de hota nlernana
mormiori-dardiari pa nodi liarni. 26 La'pa riy mak klernana nohkeran di
re'eni-tniarnu honona mere hota edonna nlernana mormiori-dardiari
plalahwa pa nodi liarni, de hota re'eni-tniarnu re nodi untu hya' la' riy
dena?! Nohkeran di re'eni-tniarnu honona, ta'en niana nawel niana
mormiori-dardiari plalahwa de mai rimormiori ita toh! 27 Hyalmi
re, mial ralammi tetema pa mliernohor A'u yoma hota la' ler noha
niatni de Rimormiori A'na A' die gor wutga Uplerlawna hopopanni-
lili'irnu ammai die Agodia A A'mu plolli-mneheni. Hota la' ler de Amuai
pia Awuahla rima-rima hihi'ini-yapyapni maka rhi' nana oleka wa.
28 Mhioratreria! Hota la'a miy hononmi la handi de riy dom de mak
edonna rmati mia'ta mere hota ramkek ulu Rimormiori A'na A'u mak
ktorna-krautia lodna-hairi maimia'yu.”

17

Maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ramkek nan memna Yesus hitni-reparni

1 Noma la'pa lera wonema rlardoinla noma Yesus Nodia Petrus
nor Yakowsi me hyalli Yohansi pa rmeh'a rla'awa wo'or tutulu id
hananni. 2 La'pa rwatniar temna Yesus de gaini to'ama. Yesus gaini
emeknekama lera mak kreprepra me naniayarni liplipa-kamka'ma.
3 Plin-plinnianamde maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ramkek nan
walia Musa, Elia, rora Yesus rwahauru.
4 Noma Petrus nakot la Yesus Niwra: “Matroma, itden la handi de
samoga, pa hota Matroma Nwayowa, de a'uriria hoiwiali wotel lia handi
totpena id la Matro'mu, id la Musa, ne id wal lia Elia.”
5 La'pa Petrusa naltiertier mia'ta dewade kakam lawn ida mak khita-
krepra npupun nana re noka ratlin nana lira ida nwatiawua kakam de
ralamni pa niwra: “A A'nu maka Asiayn memna inhatti. E' ed maka khi'
nana A ralmu pa nahepru. Mitlin la E lirni.”
6 La'pa maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ratlina lir de dewade honona re
rwaltiora-rwaltieman la tani wawannu yoma ramta'at wenna. 7 Mere
Yesus Nmai pia Nkamit la re pa Niwra: “Hyal miy re, Yan mimta'ata,

mipriri!” 8 La'pa rkillia walli-walli mere edonna ramkek nana riy doma,
eneknek to'ama Yesus Nmeh'a.
9 La'pa rwatiawua wo'ora pa rerun wa noma la'a talla ralamni de Yesus
Nano'a re Niwra: “La' de yan memmemna mikotkot nohora hya'a maka
mimkeka re la'a riy. Mpiei niekpa nte'ela lerni mak Rimormiori A'na A'
die hota ramori A lia matmiati ralamni.”
10 Noma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ratiana riwra: “Hya'a nrei pia
makwatutu-kwaye'a agama re e riwra hota Elia nmai ulu nampena Ray
maka Uplerlawna Nano'tar pua Namori-nalewna rimormiori Nmai?”
11 Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Plola Elia nmai ulu pa nwaho'a-
nwatiernia hare honona. 12 Mere A'ukot tar tiy miy. Elia nmai olekwa
mere riy id ho'mana edonna nat niohora de, ne irlernohora ir ralam wa-
mueheni pa rhi' yatyat e'a. Ne hota rhi'a emkade wal lia' Rimormior A'na
A' pua Alier la kropna-krieutu, yamuki-yama'ala, nniahora-nniala'a.”
13 Dewade maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rat niohor oleka Yesus lirni la'a
Elia mak kmai olek de, de nnia'eratni Yohansi makharani.

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda keke'en maka hegana nhu'ru ralma

14 La'pa Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re wotelu rawal pia
rla rler teman la riy rariahu re, noma muanke' ida nma nwaltiora-
nwaltieman la Yesus gaini ralamni. 15 Nma nakot la niwra: “Tuna,
Mtiulla-msiayn nan la a a'nu yoma enapiphyaya'ala. Nler la polpuol
inni-wakwak amni yoma la'a hegana-kawnu nhu'ru ralma pa nhi'inde
e ntuin la ai ralamni onde la' gera ralamni. 16 Agodi oleka la maka A'mu
ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a mere ir takeni ratowar nana (rhokar doinia).”
17 Noma Yesus Nakota Niwra: “Hoi, Miy mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala me
mak kakleha pesiay. Hota lera wo'ir owa'an pa Agor miy tialla me
Agod niohor miy, nanpena mimpiesiay A'u?! Miodia keke'en de mmiai!”
18 Dewade Yesus Nhokar doinia hegana-kawnu mak khu'ru ralma pa la'
ler de meman pa keke'en de nkalwied wa.
19 Nhorwua dewade maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rla' pa rora
Yesus rmemeh'a la' gen ida na'nama ratiana Yesus riwra: “Tuna, hya'
nrei piede taken niana amhokar doinia hegana-kawun della?”
20 Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Yoma mikleh pesiay. Mhioratreria,
la'pa miy pesiaymi de kuku'a emeknekama sasawi ola ida ho'mana
de hota mikot la wo'or di pa nwarei genni de hota nwarei genni.
Ne la'pa miy pesiaymi etla, de hya' to' mana hota miy e mhi' nana.
21 [Mere eneknek to'ama miy e mitahan lara me msiumbain pleini,
nanpena mliernana plolli-mneheni pa mhiokar doinia hegana-kawnu
mak emkadi.]” *

Yesus Nakot nohor owa'an la'a matmiatni

22 La'pa Yesus Nor wutga maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rawok tar lia'
Galilea, noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Rimormiori A'nani A' die, hota
ral A lia rimormiori limni ralamni. 23 Ne rwen A'u mere hota Uplerlawna
Namori-nalewna owa'an A lia matmiati ralamni, la'a lera wotellu.” La'pa
honona ratlin nana Yesus lirni de dewade rleretniekla ralamni rmawal
doin la.

Krei yuranni papiairni

---

* **17:21** 17:21 Ayat di nden to'ola Puka-puka Alkitab dom la' ululu gahani.

24 La'pa Yesus Nora talanwalli maka Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rte'ela leta
Kapernaum noma mak kwahora krei yuranni re rmai pia ratiana Petrus
riwra: “O tungkurmu de nhi'inde Nala yuranni la krei toh?!”
25 Noma Petrus nwalolla: “Yopme! Nhi'inde Npairia.”
La'pa Petrus nmai lia roma nayanni pa edon nakot ma'ta krei yuranni
dewade Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Petrusa, emkameni la o ralma-riormu?
Hota he' ed maka ray-ray nohkeran di rhopan pa rpairi blastena? Ir
mutnu-rahanu onde do'ona-dakna?”
26 Petrus niwra: “Do'ona-dakna.”
Yesus Niwra: “Hade emkade demade yana itpair nek wa yoma ir
mutnu-rahanu ita. 27 Mere totpena yanpa ralamni re ramehra (yoma it
edon tpairi), pede mlia mnia'aili la danau de. Mu'ala kupan makdella
i'n maka mliernan ul die wawni ralamni, ne hota mliernana dirham
wogata. Kupan dirham de hota ntu'tu pa muala pa mla mpuairia itro'a
yuranni la'a Uplerlawna roma kreini.”

18

Hota he' ed maka inponni rehi la Uplerlawna yamkekni

1 La' ler de de maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rmai pia ratiana
Yesus riwra: “Tuna, hota he' ed maka inponni kreh dioini la'a Upler-
lawna mutnu-rahanu mak kmormior lia Uplerlawna tnioranni-riautnu
ralamni?”
2 Noma Yesus Npol lia keke'enku' ida na'nama Nala pa ntutrier lia ir
honona gaini ralamni. 3 Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Mhioratreria,
eneknek to'ama mhiernu nhiolmi-lietmi me mpiali owa'an emekneka
keke'enku'a mak klol yawa, de hota miy edon mrie' wut lia Uplerlawna
mutnu-rahanu re. 4 Hade pede he' mak katu klol yawa pa emeknekama
keke'enku'a di, hota riy de ed mak karehi-kalawan la'a Uplerlawna
mutnu-rahanu ralamni.
5 Ne la'pa he' ed mak edon katulu-kapetan inonni me nreiniana-
na'nana riy mak kakleha weli emolmolan nekama keke'enku' di, onnila
A rerie'yu, de emekwalima e nreinian olek A wua.”
6 Mere la'pa he' ed mak kariei pia riy mak kakleha weli emeknekama
keke'enku' di pa edonna rpesiay owa'an mai A'u, de Uplerlawna
niukamnu la' riy de nareh dioin meman la'pa riy rkohg watga werwerta
id la e tiernu totpa ntepar wenna la hletan lawna. 7 Inee! Hota nohk-
eran di nler la yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani yoma totota-wudwiudi
yapi'u-yaga'u mak kodi riy la do'a-hala ralamni. Meman neka la totota-
wudwiudi yapi'u-yaga'u honona erla, mere hota he' mak knairia hare pa
ntota riy la do'a-hala ralamni, de riy de ed mak kler la yatyatni-halalli
yatlorni-yatra'ani. 8 La'pa limmi-lakmi ed mak kodi miy lia do'a-hala
de mdieul dioinia la pa misrala. Yanpa miodi limmi-lakmi re tetema
pa rnakulta'ru la ai mormiori ralamni mak ta'eni rwarum nana. Samo-
muounu de miod lima-lak memehemi re pa mior tieman Uplerlawna la
Ilyamou-Watyatoha. 9 Ne la'pa miy matmi ed mak kariei pia mlier la
do'a-hala ralamni de mkiopil doinia la'pa mhiopliala. Yanpa matmi rora
tetema pa rnaklia miy lia ai mormiori ralamni. Samomuounu de miod
nieka matmi id pa mior tieman la Ilyamou-Watyatoha.”

Uplerlawna Nahepur nohora riy mak khoitio'or doin do'oni-halli pa emekneka dum mak kmolu mere rlernan owa'ana

10 “Hyal miy re, mitlina, yan memmemna mpiarwah'a makpesiaya
A'u maka nhiolli-lietni de emeknekama keke'enku'a mak kakleha weli.
Mhioratreria, yan mhi' emkade yoma Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu
(malaikat) mak katiaka ira, nhi'inde rtutrier lia A A'mu Uplerlawna
gaini ralamni la'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa rwak pa Uplerlawna Ntulan
la ira. 11 [Me Rimormiori A'na A' die Amuai totpena A'umori-ulewna
rimormiori la'a do'oni-halli ralamni. Ir emolmolan neka duma mak
kawlar dioinia matromni]. *
12 Emkameni la miy wniarormi? La'pa riy ida hanni pipdiuma
rahu ida, noma ida nmolu de hota emkameni la makhuri-kwa'an de
hihi'ini-yapyapni? Nahmenmen nana, nteman targa pipdiumni teram-
pwosiewa wehrani wosiewa re la'a wo'ora pa rwahak wewna pa ra'ana,
ne nla nahak memna dum memeh mak kmol die. 13 Ne la'pa nlernana
mak kmol die de plol toto' pa hota nahepur nohora dum memeh de, ne
la' ler de edonna nhoratnana dum rariahu mak edonna kmolu re. 14 De
hade emekwalima miy Amlawanmi mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha,
hota Nahmen meman pa riy rler la klieratni. Mak kakleh weli emekneka
keke'enku'a re ho'mana edonna.”

La'pa inmu-narmu makpesiay ida nler la do'a-hala

15 “La'pa miy mutwualmi makpesiay ida nhi'a do'a-hal tiy miy, de mlia'
pa miora riy de mikot nohora do'oni-halli mak ha nhi'a, de yana riy
ratga. La'pa enwayow nohora hya'a maka ha mikota la e'a, de hota miy
e miple'er olekwa. 16 Mere la'pa edonna natlin la miy lirmi de mior
owa'an riy ida onde wor pua mlia'a. Yoma la'a Puka ralamni e niwra hota
riy ida onde woru rtutrier niohor miy nanpena mtiut halli de naplola.
17 Mere la'pa edonna nwayow nana hare lirni-tunnu demade mikot
nohora halli la makpesiay wokni-le'enu. Ne la'awa hohoni pa edonna
nwayow nan wal lia makpesiay wokni-le'enu, de yana miora mpiahaur
wutu pa emeknekama nhi'inde miy mhi'a la mak kawoka blastena me
riy mak kaplin niohora Uplerlawna.
18 Mhioratreria, hya' maka mliaran la nohkerna wawannu, de Upler-
lawna la Ilyamou-Watyatoha ed mak kwayow nohor walia hade. Ne hya'
maka mpiayow nohora la' nohkeran di de hota Uplerlawna la Ilyamou-
Watyatoha Nwayow nohor walia hade.
19 Totpa miatga la' nohkeran di wawannu de la'pa riy woru rna'ohma
la' hadom wawannu pa rsumbain nohora, de hota A Amlawnu mak
kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha Nreiniana-na'nana sniumbain de pa hota
Nwahla. 20 Yoma la' meni to' pa riy woru-wotelu rawok pa rkola tieru-
rawur nehla la'pa rwet la A na'nu, de A'g e rie' wal lia mtatan de.”

Yawalliohora hopopna-lili'iru mak edonna khur niohora-kpat niohora rimormior wialli

21 La' noma Petrus nmai pia nakot la Yesus Niwra: “Matroma, la'pa
a'mu-hya'lu i'nu-na'ru rhi' do'a-ryap hial nan memna re'eni wo'ir la mai
a' die, noma aghoratdoinia do'oni-halli, hota aghoratdoinia do'oni-halli
la'pa re'eni wo'it muemna?”
22 Yesus Nakot la: “Edon emkade! Yoma edonna ntut tio'ola re'eni
wo'itu mere lera-lera nekpa mhuoratdoinia e do'oni-halli. La'pa ntut lia
re'eni terampwo'itu nti'il nana la re'eni wo'itu mana, hota mhuoratdoini
e do'oni-halli la o'a.

---

* **18:11** 18:11 Ayat 11 di de nden to'ola' Puka-puka Alkitab ida-woru la ululu gahani.

23 Yoma hota la'pa Uplerlawna Ntorna-nrautu la mutnu-rahanu
mormiorni, de hota emeknekama wniahauru la'a yawalliohor di. De
la'pa ray ida niwra nwatetar nohora hopopanni-lili'irnu re otanni-
arni. 24 Demade rodia hopopna maka otanni-arni riwnu-halli. 25 Mere
hopopan de taken niana npairi ahorga. Pede ray die nhopan pa
ra'ol dioinia hopopna-lili'ir di nor wutga hawni-a'nani nor wut wualia
hyonni-hyanni totpena ra rhernia otanni-arni re.
26 Noma hopopan de nuh' idma-nrama lia'ar la ray die, na'nama nwak
la niwra: “Matroma, awuak lilili-mamuau tiy o'a pa muala lera-mela
mai a'u totpena apuair nana a otnu-a'ru re honona.” 27 Noma ray die
ralamni ntuin doin nohora hopopan de wakwakni pa nhi'nande nhap
dioinia hopopan de otanni-arni honona, ne nolin doinia pa nla'awa.
28 La'pa hopopan de nlergot wa, noka nwatrom nana e kniarwialli id
maka na'otna dinar rahg ida la e'a. Onnila kupna oke' nmeh'a de pede
nrahmia maka otan de tiernu pa nakot la: “Hoi, mpuairia otanmu re mai
a'u!”
29 Noma maka otan de nuh' idma-nrama lia'ar la, na'nama nwak lir la
niwra: “Heiwialia, awuak lilili-mamuau tiy o'a totpena mpuei pia repra-
walin nanpena agherun momuoga re.”
30 Mere hopopan de nwayotli kniarwialli de wakwakni pa nreiniande
nla nho'la targa la roma nhio'la ralamni, pa la'pa npair dioinia otanni
re honona. 31 Mere la'pa hopopan de kniarwialli dom wal pia ramkek
nana hihi'a-yapyap die, de ralamni rtuin doin la pa nreiniande rla rakot
momuoga la'a ray.
32 Noma ray nhopan pa rpolga hopopan maka yatyata-halal de
na'nama nakot la niwra: “Hoi riy yatya'tu ne, ompuak lir mai a' puede
agal o' pa yana mpuairia otanmu re. 33 Mere o ralammu edonna nolin
doin nohora o kniarwialmu de wakwakni tiy o'a pa emekwalima aghi'a
tiy o' de?!” 34 Pa reiniande ray die nahankerna, pa nhopan pa rken
tiargho'a hopopan ralam yatyat della roma nhio'la ralamni totpena mak
katiaka roma nhio'la ramuki-rama'ala pa la'pa npair nana momuoga
otanni-arni honona.
35 Pede hyalmi re mitlina! Hota hya' maka ray die nhi'a la hopopan
ralam yatyat de, emekwalia A A'mu makden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha
hihi'ini-yapyapni tiy miy, la'pa miy edon mhioratdoinia rimormior
wialmi do'oni-halli tiy miy.”

19

Yesus Nwahaur nohora mehlimlimni idma nahmen doin id la

1 La'pa Yesus Nwahaur nohor momuoga hare honona noma Nwatitin
la Galilea yapatni pa Nla'awa Yudea yapatni la' gerlawna Yordan walli.
2 Riy rahu rlernohora reria Yesus pede Yesus Nhi' kalwieda ir la nnienni-
nhienni.
3 Noma riy Parisi rmai lia hande pa rtota-rwudia. Ratiana Yesus riwra:
“Tuna, it agamni deullu-tatarni niwra riy rhopliala hawni patke'a de
rlernohora neka ir ralma-rior wamueheni?”
4 Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Hoi, miy edonna mpiaik nan ma'ta la
Puka ralamni de enakot nohora la' ler maka Uplerlawna Nakoki-nayapi
nohkerna?! E ed maka khi'a-kyap niana rimormiori, de muanke'a nora
patke'a. 5 E rhorat targa Uplerlawna lirni la' Puka ralamni de Niwra: “La
hade pede hota a'na muanke'a ida naltarga inni-amni pa la nora hawni

patke'a rla' wutg ida totpa rla' ihyida-ralmida.” 6 Nhi'nande hare de riy
worg atia'a, mere riy id to'a. La hade pede la'a patke'a rora muanke'a
maka Uplerlawna Nwatiehra oleka, de yan memmemna riy ida ntota pa
nreiyapie'era.”

7 Noma riy Parisi re ratian owa'ana riwra: “Tuna, la'pa emkade, de
hya'a ed mak krei piede Musa nhopan pa tala horta yapie'era la hawa
patke'a maka it tahmen doinia la?”

8 Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Musa nhur niohora pa mihmen
doinia miy patke'emi yoma miy o'ta tehrami lawan rehia. Mere Upler-
lawna ralma-riorni la' ululu, mak Enakoki-nayapi nohkerna de ematia'a
hade. 9 Mitlin A li'ru ri, muanke'a ida hawni edonna nalira-naliai,
de muanke' de nakleha tnikilgeni pia nhopliala patke' de. Mere la'pa
patke' de edon nalira-naliai, noma muanke' de nhopliala hawni pa
nla nora patke'a id owa'an rmehlima, de emeknekama nalira-naliai lia
Uplerlawna yamkekni.”

10 La' noma maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re riwra: “Matroma la'pa
hota emkade, yana tmehlim nek wa.”

11 Noma Yesus Nwahla lirni re Niwra: “Hota riy liawanni nekane
edonna rwayow nohora miy wniarormi-wnialaimi de. Eneknek to'ama
riy maka Uplerlawna Nal ruri-lai lia de pa yan rmehlima (me la'pa edon
rmehlima edon ralira-raliai wiali). 12 Yoma la' riy doma, de edonna
rmehlima, yoma ha niod miemna hade la inni apannu ralamni. La' dom
pal die edonna rmehlima, yoma riy doma to'a rerieini. Ne dom pal die
orgahi rahmena rmehlima, totpena yana nodia yawuhi-yawe'eta la ira
kniarni la Uplerlawna mak kodia riy totpena rla' Uplerlawna mutnu-
rahanu mak Enodi plolli la pa emeka ir Rayni. Pede riy maka Uplerlawna
Nala ruri-lai lia de pa yana rmehlima, ir er maka kreiniana-ka'nana miy
wniarormi de.”

Yesus Nran limni pa Nhilpai-nmanatga keke'enku'a

13 Riy rmai die rodia keke'enku'a la' Yesus totpena Yesus Nran limni la
ir wawannu pa Nwak la Uplerlawna pa na Nhilpai-nmanatga re. Mere
maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rawenan la mak kodia upa-a'na re.

14 Mere Yesus Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu re Niwra: “Miolin doinia
keke'enku'a re pa rmai A' die. Yana mpiayotlia re, yoma riy mak
edon katulu-kapetna inonni mere plet pa rpesiay pia emeknekama
keke'enku'a re er maka Uplerlawna Nwaliria pa rler teman la riy mak
kmormior lia E tnioranni-riautnu ralamni.” 15 Noma Yesus Nran limni la
keke'enku'a re o'tani wawannu pa Nhilpai-nmanatga re, nhor nia'nama
Nwatitin la gen die.

Itiwra tler wut lia Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu de yana itsa'ar it aranni la'a it re'eni-tniarnu

16 La' lera ida ne tuwari ida nmai pia natiana Yesus Niwra: “Am
tungkurga, ilu-wniehwa samomuou hya' ed maka hota aghi'a totpena
aliernana mormiori-dardiaria plalahwa pa nodi liarni?”

17 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Hya'a nrei piede o ma mutian no-
hora A' di la hya' mak samoga? Mutlina, mak plollol pa samomuou
die enekneka Uplerlawna Nmemeh'a to'a. La'pa omuiwra mlier la
mormiori plalahwa de mliernohora deulu-tatra maka Uplerlawna ha
Nakotkota.”

18 Noma riy de natiana: “Deulu-tatra meni ed maka hota aliernohor
reria?”
Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Yana mpunu-mpuenna, yana muliramuliai, yana mkiamnelu-mkiamna'a, yana muod niana riy mak khala,
19 muatu mu'unni-mumta'ata inmu-ammu, me muatu mtiulla-msiayni
mura'a-mupal walia rimormior wialmu pa emekwalima mumkek rer lia
inon wamuehemu.”
20 Noma tuwar die nwalolla Yesus pa niwra: “Tuna, maka Mukot taru
honona de, a'g e liernohor momuog oleka re. Ne hya' owa'ana ed maka
a'g edon ghi' ma'ta?”
21 Noma Yesus Nakot la: “La'pa omuiwra mlia' riy plollola-plele'er
la Uplerlawna yamkekni, de mlia' pa mu'ol dioin momuoga re'emu-
tniarmu re honona, pa muala welli kupna-kai la'a riy mak kaklehakaplara, a'na ri'ini patyatni, ne hota omliernana re'a-tniaru la Ilyamou-
Watyatoha. Mhi' hare honona nanpena ma mliernohor reri A'u.”
22 La'pa tuwar die natlin nana lira-tunu re dewade nla'awa de ralamni
nmolu-nhelam doin la, yoma re'eni-tniarnu harahu rehia.
23 Yesus Nhar lirni la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: “Mhioratre-
ria, hota riy makre'a-maktaru riwra rre' teman la Uplerlawna mutnu-
rahanu, de rler la yawuhi-yawe'et lawna. 24 Mitlina, riy maka kre'a-
ktaru mak kiwa rre' teman la Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu mak Enodi
plolli la emeka Ray, de hota emeknekama hayori lawna niwra nlola
nhior lawra hu'ulli, mere taken niana.”
25 La'pa maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ratlin nana Yesus lirni-
tunnu re dewade honona rwer rer wiawni. Noma rakot la: “La'pa
makre'a-ktaru re ta'en niana rla' Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu de hota he'
ed maka klernana mormiori-dardiari plalahwa de ho'a?”
26 Yesus Namkek la honona na'nama Nakot la Niwra: “Ta'en niana
rimormiori ramori-ralewna inonni. Mere Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa
Namori-nalewna ira, yoma Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni etla pa Nhi'
nana-nyap niana hare honona.”
27 Noma Petrus nhar lirni pa nakot la Yesus Niwra: “Matroma, a
hononam di de ami e mto'or momuou lia haneknek wawannu pa ami
e mlernohor O'a. Ne hota hya' ed maka amlernana?”
28 Yesus Nwahla lirni re Niwra: “Mpiesiaya, hota la'a noh warwuar
die Rimormiori A'nani A' die hota ed maka kaliwna la mtatangeni mak
kamrehi-kamda'ar nohora liplipni-kamka'mani me la' ler de hota miy
maklernohor reri A' muana mimtatan la ray liwangeni termida wehrani
woru re hananni, totpena miodi plolli la Israel luwnu-a'nani termida
wehrani woru re. 29 Ne la' pa he' ed mak kaltarga romni, nor wutga
hawni-a'nani inni-amni inni-narni onde nhyi'ini, yoma la' A rerie'yu
de hota riy de nlernan owa'ana rahu ida tni'illi. Ne hota nlernan
walia mormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni. 30 Mere hota riy
mutlialawna mak kla' orkotkota-ornanana onde mak kre'a-ktaru hota
rtawli'iru ne mak kakleh weli onde mak edon kre'a-ktaru hota rala' ul
tiargho'a.”

20

*La'a Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni pede mak ktawli'iru hota nwal lia'
mak kala' ulu*

1 Uplerlawna hihi'ini-yapyapni la E mutnu-rahanu mak Enodi plolli
la pa emeka Ray, de hota emeknekama lira yawalliohor di. De or nhyi'
ida, la'pa yawyawar ma'ta de, la' pa nla nahaka riy mak kar lia nhyi'ini-
tlunanni. 2 Nla' pa nlernana riy mak kari, de net mieman la siewni-kaini
dinar ida emeka nhi'inde riy rlernana la lera ida, ne rrana kniari la' ler
de memna.
3 La'pa riy e rtepartarlia kniari la ler panpahna, mere ora nhyi'a-tlun
de nla pa namkek de mak kakleha kniari dom de e rtepartarlia yahe'i la
ya'olgeni. 4 Noma nakot la: “Oi, mai pia mlia mkiar lia a nhyi'a-tlunnu.
Pena agala siepmi-kaimi de lol talanni.” 5 Noma rlernohora pa rla'awa.
La'pa lera nwawuau ro'onni (jam 12) noma ora nhyi' de nlergot pa
npolg owa'an riy dom pa rma rkar lia nhyi'ini. Ne la'pa lera nhierni
(jam 3) nhi' owa'an emkade. 6 La'pa la'awa lera nher wiarta (jam 5) nhi'
owa'an emkade pa nla namkek de riy doma e rmeh'a raheiye'eya. Noma
natiana re: “Oi, hya'a nrei pia la' ler lawan di de miy edon mkiari mere
mtiutrier niek wa?”
7 Noma mak kmeh'a katuttutrieri re rwalolla riwra: “Ami edonna
mlernana kniari.”
“Oi! La'pa emkade, de mai pia mlia mkiar lia a nhyi'a-tlunnu.”
8 Nla' pa lera nmella wa (jam 6) noma or nhyi' de nakot la mak kodia
mat la kniar die niwra: “Muwoka mak kari re pa mpuairia rima-rima
siewni-kaini, de mpuau ulia la mak na'nama kar lia lera nhierni de, pa
lorlor la mak kar lia yawyawra re honona.”
9 Noma mak kar lia lera nhierni re rala' ul pua rma ra'ala dinar ida
(de kupna-kaini la' ler id gahani). 10 Lala'pa nhorwua noma mak kar
lia yawyawra re rmai pia ra' walia kaini. Irwarora de ir rrana kniari
la yawyawar ma'ta pede hota ir siewni-kaini re rarehelia mak na'nama
kma kari re. Yah! Neknanama ha rlernan to'a kupna emekwali maka
na'nama kari re. 11 Rla' pa ra'ala kupna re, de ha raltier yat la'a ora
nhyi'-tlunni de. 12 Mak kar lia yawyawra re riwra: “Hya'a nrei pia mak
na'nama kar lia lera nhierni re rkar nian toto'a lera ho'ke'eni nmeh'a
mere am die amkar lia ler pahna matmiat liawan de, ne a papiair mamni
ramneneha?”
13 Noma ora nhyi' de nwalolla riy id la ira niwra: “Harya, a'g edonna
ghal nohora o'a. Yoma dodo'ona itwatetar la o kaimu de kupna dinar ida
mere o' edonna mpuayotlia toh! 14 Mua' nek la kaimu di pa mlia'a nek
wa. A ralmu naplele'er pa agala mak na'nama kari re kaini, de ror miy
ramneneha. 15 Hya' ed mak krei pia taken niana age'era-ghakra a re'u-
tniar wamueh'u?! Yanpa la' o wniarormu de yana aghi'a ralam kalwied
la rira?!””
16 Yesus Nwat lirni de pa Niwra: “Pede miy miak katlin la yawalliohor
di mhioratreria! Emeknekama mak kar lia' lera nhierni rlernana siewa-
kaini ulu, emkade walia riy mak ktawli'iru hota rwal lia' mak kala' ulu,
me mak kala' ulu rwal tiargho'ola mak ktawli'iru.” *

Yesus Nwahaur nohora la' re'eni wotel lia' E matmiatni ralamni

17 La' lera ida pa Yesus Niwa Nla'awa la Yerusalem, noma Nden
nek la talan letgar pa Npolg awoka maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a riy
termida wehrani woru pa rmeh'a la' gen ida na'nama Nakot la Niwra:
18 “Mitlina! Dodo'ondi de itsortut niana Yerusalem. Hota la hande de

* **20:16** 20:16: Riy dom de rwarora ayat di nnia'eratni de: Riy mak kpesiay ulga hota nor makpesiay mak ktawli'iru rewre'wa pa rlernana mormiori-dardiari plalahwa onnila Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni.

ra'ol Rimormiori A'na A' die la imam-imam o'tani-matni me la' walia
makwatutu-kwaye'a agama pa ra'anlira-remunwawa pa hota ha rukum
pen A'u. 19 Nhor niampena ral A lia riy maka Yahudi atia'a. Hota rhi' A lia
hamalmialia, me rliwra-rkaklia A'u na'nama rla rwairi A lia auwlakar
hananni pa Alier la matmiati-molmuol die. Mere hota la'pa lera nodia
wotellu de hota Uplerlawna Namori-nalewan owa'an A lia matmiati
ralamni."

Yakobus nora Yohansi inni wakwakni la' Yesus

20 Nhor nioma Sebedeus patke'eni nor wutga upni-a'nani, Yakowsi nor
Yohansi, rmai Yesus de. Noma pat de nler la Yesus gaini ralamni na'nama
nwaltior la gaini pa npolu-nwak la.

21 Yesus Natiana: "Ompuaka hya'a ine?"

Noma pat de nwahla lirni niwra: "Amee, awuak de la'pa Omlia' Ray
de a a'nu rora ramtatna pa rhapetre'ru la'a O liwangenmu de totpa
amlernan wali ya'uli-yawedi."

22 Yesus Nakot la pat de a'nani rora Niwra: "Miy miplin niohora miy
wakwakmi de. Hota miy di de mpiaran pia mitahan nana kropna-
krieutu nniahora-nniala'a maka Aliernan dena?"

Noma rwahla Yesus yatianni de riwra: "Hota amtahan nana."

23 Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Plola hota mlier la kropna-krieutu
maka Aliernan de mere hota la'pa mak kamtatan la A wa'lu malwiru-
malganna pa rhapet reri A' die, A'g edonna godi plolli pa wuet la riy meni
ed mak kamtatan la gen die. La' geni-tiena re, de A A'mu nanpena ed mak
kodi plolli pa Entutg he' ed mak kamtatan la. Ne Enwalir nian oleka hare
la' ululu."

24 La'pa riy mak ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re korni riy termida re ratlin
Yakowsi nora Yohansi wakwakni de ralamni ramehra la riy maroro'a
mak kwahyali re. 25 Hade pede Yesus Npolg awoka momuoga honona
na'nama Nakot la Niwra: "Hyal miy re, miatg oleka de o'ta-mat lalawna
me mak klernana gen tiutullu maka kodi plolli la' luwu-a'na mak
raplin niohora Uplerlawna, de rtern apitga limni-rorni. 26 Yana mhi'a
nhioli-liet mak emkare. Mpialdioinia de, la'pa he' mak kiwra klernana
gen tiutullu, talanni, de nhoi-ntania rimormior wialli pa emeknekama
hopopna ida nhoi-ntania matromni. 27 Ne la riy mak kiwra kala' ul miy,
de nwahyar tialan pa makpesiay wialli rlola pa emolmolan nekama ata-
wa'ara ida nhi'a la matromni. 28 Pa emekwalima Rimormiori A'na A'
wuali. Yoma Amuai die, A wniaro'ru de totpa edonna rhoi-rtani A'u,
mere Amuai die ghoi-tiania rimormiori, me gal ino'nu emeka tniuwu-
nhiaiya pa A'ulewna rimormiori harahu mak kwatiawua hairi-hairi
honona."

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda riy woru mak matni kyata

29 La'pa Yesus Nor maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rwatitin la Yeriko de
riy harahu rlernohor reria. 30 Mere riy woru mak matni kyata ramtatna
la talan lawna aratni. La'pa ratlin nan tutga de Yesus e Nlola hande
dewade rrora rhaun pa riwra: "Matrome, Ray Daud upni-a'nani ne!
Mtiulla-msiayn nan mai ami ee!"

31 Riy mutlialawan makden la hande rawenan la riy maroro'a re
riwra: "Hoi! Mmiolmiolmi!" Mere riy mat yata rora yeher to'ama rarur
lia nhiaunu pa riwra: "Matroma, Ray Daud upni-a'nani ne! Mtiulan-
msiayn nan mai ami ee!"

32 Noma Yesus Ntut tiaru na'nama Npol lia mak matni kyata re pa
Natiana re Niwra: “Hya' ed maka mpiaka mai A'u?”
33 Noma rrora rwahla Yesus lirni riwra: “Matrome, amiwra mamkek
owa'ana!”
34 Yesus ralamni ntuin doin la' irrora yamkekni dewade Nteman la
rrora matni pa mtatan de nekpa matni re raphyar wia. Noma rlernohor
Yesus pa rla'awa.

21

Yesus Nler la leta Yerusalema ralamni de riy ra'uli-rawedia

1 La'pa Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rhi' pa rwakriania
Yerusalem noma rlola Betfagi la'a wo'ora Saitun hananni. Noma Yesus
Nhopan pa maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a riy woru rala' ulu 2 pua rla'a let
maka ir rwakrian olek de. Yesus Nano'a re Niwra: “Hota la' de mimkek
nan memna keledai ida e naknioh wut lia a'nani. Mlia' pa mlieretniekla
miewar doinia pa miodi mmiai. 3 La'pa riy ida npolliohor miy, de mikot
la miwra: “Itmatromlawanni e Nwaka (perlu).” Ne hota riy de edonna
nakotkot hadom la'a keledai re wawannu mere plet pa nollia pa miodi
mmiai.”
4 La hade de hota ntuin tar lia makwohorulu-ktatrulu lirni niwra:
5 “Mikot nohora harella Sion mniotni miwra: “Mimkek ee! Hota Raymi e
Nmai die, Entutga yehwa mnapnapla me nhiu'ru-nhielma pa Nha'
nan to'a keledai a'na ida.””
6 Nhor nioma talanwalli rora re rla'awa pa rhi'a hya' ed maka Yesus
Nakota re. 7 La'pa rmai die rodia keledai de nor wutga a'nani de
rewre'wa. Noma irrora ral walia rain plalahwani re ra rwowa keledai
a'na to'orni totpena Yesus Nha'a nana. 8 Riy harahu la mutlialawna re
rtutga nhiu'ru-nhielma la'a rala naniair plalahwa ra rwowa la' talla, me
korni rtuhia ora tawi-au tiawi motmota pa ra re'era la talla, totpena
keledai re rlola wawannu. 9 Riy rahu re la'pa rlol gaini me mak ktawli'iru
pa rletgar nana Yesus. Ne rhaunu-rhaun pa riwra:
“Ya'uli-yawedi nden rer tiy O' ee! Ray Daud upni-a'nani maka Upler-
lawna Nano'taru die! Ta'uli-tawedia tsu'ru-tselma O mak kmai
pia kodia Orgahi-Orha'a nanni. Ta'uli-tawedi, tlilili-tmamuau
Uplerlawna la tutullu-lolo'oni!” *
10 La'pa Yesus Nler la leta Yerusalem ralamni dewade let de nler la
kokokna-rariarin lawna. Leta Yerusalem mniotni riwra: “He'a di?”
11 Riy rahu mak kor Yesus talan pa rmai re rwalolla riwra: “Yesus
makwohorulu-ktatrulu inhatta, Nwatiawua leta Nasaret la' Galilea ya-
patni oo!”

Yesus Nhokra-nlaiya mak ka'olu-kala'a la Uplerlawna roma kreini

12 Nhorwua noma Yesus Nla'awa Uplerlawna roma kreini herni-gaini
pa Nhokra-nlaiya mak ka'olu-kala'a kaweli-kaphar la hande. Nte'la la
mei-kader maka ha rwahernia kupna me mak ha ra'olu-rala'a ma'nu lok-
tieru, pa Nkowa-nwalia. 13 Na'nama Nakot la mak ka'olu-kala'a kaweli-
kaphara re Niwra: “E rhorat targ olek la Puka ralamni Uplerlawna lirni
de Niwra: “Hota rweta A ro'mu de roma sniumbain geni de, mere miy
mhi'a la roma kamnelu-kamna' geni!””
14 Dewade riy maka matni kyata ror wutga maka lakni ktu'u-kwaini,
rma rahaka Yesus la'a roma-krei. Ne Yesus Nhi' honona rpa rler la

* **21:9** 21:9 Masmur 118:26

kalwiedni. 15 Mere imam re o'tani-matni rora makwatutu-kwaye'a
agama deullu-tatarni re ralamni ramehra la Yesus hi'ini-yapyapni mak
kamehi-kayona maka khi' kalwieda mak kamehra re. Ne rahankeran
wal lia keke'enku'a re riarni-riarin la'a krei herni-gaini pa riwra:
“Mmuori-mdiari ray Daud duratni nee!”
16 Noma ratiana Yesus riwra: “Omutlin oleka lir maka ha rakota rena?”
Yesus Nakot la re: “Yowa, A'g e utlin wal lia. Oi, miy edonna mpiaik
nan ma'ta harella' Puka ralamni?! De e rakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni
mak Eniwra: Enwatutg oleka upa-a'na lokmera-papay re pa rat niohora
ra'uli-rawedi E'a.” †
17 Nhor nioma Yesus Nhoitio'or la hare pa Nlergot la letlawna
Yerusalem pa Nokria leta Betania me Nanin tar lia hande.

Yesus Nwatut nohora it pesiayni la' Uplerlawna

18 La'pa repar yawyawar noma Yesus Nor mutwualli re rawal lia
letlawna Yerusalem, ne Yesus Naplar oleka wa. 19 Noma Namkek nana
kar ona id la' talla aratni, noma Nla Nwahak wo'oni pa Na'ana, mere kar
on de nakleh wo'a. Mere tawni mamaini. Noma Yesus Nhar lirni la kar
on de Niwra: “Dodo'ondi mkieran wa pa hota omukleh wo' owa'an wa!”
Noma kar on de nleretniekla napliau lia genni.
20 La'pa mak Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ramkek hade noma hon-
ona re rwer rer wiawni. Noma ratiana: “Hya'a nrei pia kar on de
nleretniekla nmat wia?”
21 Yesus Niwra: “Mhioratreria, la'pa miy pesiaymi edonna nwalera de
hota miy niek de mhi' walia hya' maka Aghi' oleka la'a kar on de. Ne
hota hade edonna nmeh'a mere la'pa mikot to'ola wo'or di pa nwarei lia
tah'i lawna hota narinni la' tah'i lawna ralamni. 22 Hya' to' pa mimpiaka
la'a miy sniumbainmi de hota mimliernana, hornama pesiaymi yana
nwalera.”

Ratian nohora Yesus plolli-mneheni de ha nwatiawua hanmeni?

23 La' noma Yesus Nawali owa'an la Uplerlawna roma kreini pa
Nwatutu-nwaye'a. La'pa Ntepartarlia wniatutu-wniaye'a, dewade
imam-imam o'tani-matni re ror wutga Yahudi in letni-am letni rmai
pia ratiana Yesus riwra: “Tuna, he' ed mak ktemna plola-mneh della O
limmu ralamni pede Omhi' nan hihi'imu-yapyapmu rena?”
24 Noma Yesus Nwahla lirni re Niwra: “A'g e giwra utian tek wali miy,
la'pa mimpiet nana, de hota Awuahla miy la'a he'a plolli pede Aghi'a
hihi'a-yapyapi re. 25 Pede A'utian tek miy, de hota Yohansi makharani
de ha nlernana plol della he'a? Uplerlawna onde rimormiori?”
Dewade honona re rwahu'ru ralma-riora wamueh'a pa riwra: “La'pa
itwet la Uplerlawna ed mak kala plolli la Yohansi de hota Eniwra: “Ne
hya'a nrei pia miy edonna mpiesiay e'a?” 26 Mere la'pa it twet la tiwra:
“Rimormiori plolli-mneheni hade,” de hota itamta'at rer lia rirahu yoma
honona rpesiaya de Yohansi de makwohorulu-ktatrulu id hade.”
27 Pede honona rla' lir id pa rwahla Yesus riwra: “Ami e maplinga.”
Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Hade emkade de hota A' muana,
edonna ukot wahyaria tiy miy la'a he'a mak kala plolli mai A' pua Aghi'
hihi'a-yapyapi re.”

O'ta-mata Yahudi re nhioli la'a Uplerlawna de emolmolan nekama riy mak edon katlina-katailla amni

† **21:16** 21:16 Masmur 8:3

28 Noma Yesus Nakot owa'an la o'ta-mata re Niwra: “Dodo'ondi de
A'utian teka miy ralma-riormi la lira yawalliohor mak A'ukot di. De la'
lera id pa muanke'a ida a'nani muanke'a riy woru. Noma muanke' de
nla nakot la a'nani yanulu niwra: “Ama, mlia mkiar lia nhyi'a-tlunni
ralamni la ler di.”
29 Noma a'nani yanul die nahmena mere nwaror owa'ana, noma nla'a
nhyi'-tlunni de ralamni.

30 Nhor nioma muanke' de nla nakot wal lia a'nani gari de emkade
wali. Noma a'nani gar die nwayowa mere hota edonna nla'a.

31 Noma la'a keke'enku'a rora de he' ed maka klernohora amni
nhiopanni?”

Noma rwet la riwra: “A'na yanulu.”

Dewade Yesus Nakot la ir honona Niwra: “Mpiesiaya, hota riy mak
kawoka blastena, ror patke' yatyata, rala' ul miy pia rler wut lia Up-
lerlawna mutnu-rahanu mak Enodi plolli la pa emeka Ray. 32 Yoma
Yohansi makharan die nmai pia nwatutu-nwaye' miy lia hya' mak kaplol
la Uplerlawna yamkekni mere miy (emolmolan nekama a'na gari la'a
yawalliohor de pa) edonna mliernohora Yohansi wniatutnu-wniaye'eni.
Mere mak kawok blastena rora patke' yatyata rpesiaya me rlernohora
Yohansi wniatutnu-wniaye'eni. Ne mimkek walia hare rhern oleka
nhiolli mere miy ralammi edon nakwali et pia mliernohora Yohansi lirni
de.”

Yahudi o'tani-matni re emolmolan neka maktimni-makdahara mak nhiol yata

33 Noma Yesus Nakot owa'an la ira: “Mitlina yawalliohora id owa'an
hadi. Ornoha ida nawuli-natniamin anggur wo'a la nhyi'ini-tlunanni
ralamni. Nteman riwta la nhyi' de walli-walli. Ne nahia hu'ula maka
rahmi anggur turnu la ralamni. Nhor nia'nama nariria yatiak geni.
Nwahi'a pa nhorwua noma nala nhyi'-tlunni anggur della riy rtimnia.
Ne nla nalaun la riy ornoha. 34 La'pa lerni nwakrian wia pa riwra rreiki-
rwo'or wa, dewade ora nhyi' de nhopna hopopanni-lili'irnu re pa rmai
pia ra'ala e nhiakarni la timanni-daharni.

35 Mere maktimni-kdahara re rwaldioin targho' pa rtorna ora nhyi'a
hopopanni-lili'irnu re. Rwanalga riy ida, me rwenan nan ida. Ne rala
watu ra rwatliewur wen id wali. 36 Noma ora nhyi' de nhopn owa'ana
hopopanni-lili'irnu dom owa'ana, de narehia mak kala' ulu re. Mere
mak ktimni-kdahara re rhokra-rlai rwunu-rwen owa'ana. 37 Hohoni
dewade ora nhyi'-tlun de nhopna e a'nani yoma la'a wniarorni de:
“Matialo'onamde ha rhu'ru-rhelma a a'nu.”
38 Mere la'pa ramkek tut niana ora nhyi'-tlunni a'nani dewade idma
nakot la ida riwra: “Maka hota kodi plolli la ononni e inhatti! Mai pia
itatuinia aranni totpena itlernana nhyi'a-tlunan di!” 39 Dewade rtorna
riy de pa rnaklia la nhyi' de to'orni na'nama rwenna.”

40 Noma Yesus Natiana o'ta-mata re Niwra: “La'pa hota ora nhyi' de
nawal lia hande de hota nhi'a hya'a la maktimni-makdahara reno?”

41 Noma rwah'a lirni riwra: “Tuna, hota ora nhyi' de nwunu-nwenna
riy yatyata-halala re pa ir matmiatni nhi' it pa tamta'ata, ne nla nal
targho'a nhyi'ini-tlunanni della riy dom to' pa rtimni-rdahar samo-
muoga pa rala ora nhyi' de nhiakarni la timanni-daharni.”

42 Noma Yesus Nakot la re: “Miy edonna mpiaik ma'ta la maka rhorat
targa la Puka ralamni (la'a wat muaka ha rtot nohora la Ray Makamori-
Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'tar dena)? De niwra:
“Wat muaka tukna edonna rnair nana pa rhi'a roma-lewu, mere rho-
pliala, de Uplerlawna Nnairi oleka pa Nhi'a la watu liar pianulu.
Hadi ed mak Orgahi-Orha'a Nhi'a. Adoh ha samounu nee!” ‡ §
43 Yahudi o'tani-matni miy, miy er mak edon mrieinian Ray
Makamori-Kalewna. Hade pede mhioratreria! Hota miy edon mior
wutga Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu, mak Enodi plolli la pa emeka Ray.
Mere hota Agala hairi dom pa rre'ela Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu.
Ir er mak klernohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu. 44 [Mere riy maka
kahmena kreinian A'u de hota rler la yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani
pa emolmolan nekama riy mak ktuin pa ktaiya watu onde riy mak watu
nwaklol niana, de hota ramkoha-ramnana pa rwal lia en liu'wu-tan
miakmu.]” **
45 La'pa imam re o'tani-matni ror wutga riy Parisi re ratlin tutga
yawalliohora maka Yesus Nakota re, de irat muemna Yesus lirni de e ntai
ira. 46 Hade pede rwahak talan pa rtorna Yesus. Mere ramta'at rer lia'
rirahu yoma rira liawanni rpolga Yesus la'a makwohorulu-ktatrulu id
hade.

22

Uplerlawna Npolu-nwak pa riy honona rla' E mutnu-rahanu mere rirahu rahmena

1 Yesus Nnairia yawalliohora id owa'an pa na Nwahaur la o'ta-mata
re, Niwra: 2 “La'a Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu, mak Enodi plolli la pa
emeka Ray, de Uplerlawna hihi'ini yala'ani emeknekama yawalliohor
di. De Uplerlawna emolmolan nekama ray id mak kiwra khi'a he'i-hepur
nohora a'nani muanke'a mehlimni-marya'ani. 3 De ray die nhopan pa
mak ktulla-kar lia e'a rla pa rpolga riy maka ray die ha npol niana-
nwak nana oleka pa rma ramtatna. Mere maka rpol niana-rwak nana
re rahmena rmai.
4 Noma ray die nhopan pa mak ktulla-kar lia E'a re dom to'a rla rhu'ru-
rhelam la mak ha rpol niana-rwak nana re riwra: “Mia mimtatanmi
yoma nhioi-tniani la' mei wawannu namtemtemn olekwa. A pipi-du'mu
mak kden la lowna-krahanu raknioki-ratnia'awa momuog olekwa me er
olek la mei wawannu. Mai pia tamkek la it gaini.”
5 Mere mak ha rpol niana re edonna rga' niohor polpuolu-wakwak
de pede rla'awa la'a kniar genni me dom de rla'awa nhyi' ralma. 6 Ne
korni de rtoran targho'a ray die hopopanni-lili'irnu pa ralla yetni warna
na'nama rliwar wenwenna re. 7 La'pa ray die natlin nan hare de
nawenan doin la. Pa nreiniande nhopan pa ralgota limni-rorni mak
ka'ara pa rwunu-rwenna riy yatyat mak kwunu-kwenna ray hopopanni
re, na'nama rhoklai la ir letni.
8 Nhor nia'nama ray die npolga mak ktulla-kar lia e'a re pa niwra:
“Itwahi' oleka he'i-hepru la'a mehlima-marya' di mere maka apuolu-
wuak ulu re ta'en niana ra'an wut mai a'u la mehlima-marya' di. 9 Pede

‡ **21:42** 21:42 Watu di de emolmolan nekama Yesus Kristus maka riy sukni atia'ala mere Uplerlawna Nnairia pa na Namori-nalewna rimormior nohkerna wawannu. § **21:42** 21:42 Masmur 118:22-23 ** **21:44** 21:44 Ayat 44 di de edon ndella Puka-puka Alkitab ida-woru la ululu gahani.

mliergot pa mpiolu-mpiak he' to'a mak kden la loi liawna-talan lawna
pa rma rahepur pa ra'ana-remun la handi." 10 Dewade mak ktulla-kari
re rla'awa pa rla rawoka-rale'ga riy mak kden la loi liawna-talan lawna
re pa rriw niana momuoga pa rma rapenga geni-tiena maka ha rhi' targ
oleka re. Riy kalwieda nor wutga riy yatyata er momuou lia hande.
11 Nhor nia'nama ray die nmai pia nlina-nmata mak kmai re honona
la hande. La hande de ray namkek nana riy ida edonna nnairi naniair
maka riy rnairia pa rahe'i-rahepur la mehlima-marya'a. 12 Noma ray
nakot la riy de niwra: "Hyalia, nihya'pa Ommuai handi de o' edonna
mniairia naniairia muki-hepru la'a mehlima-marya' dina?" Mere riy de
edonna nwalol hadoma.
13 Noma ray nakot la maktulla-makar lia hande niwra: "Mpiutu-
mkiohoga ha limni-lakni ne mrinnia la melmelli-kalkalamni la' lutur
lawna to'orni. Hota la' hande de riy e rpolpuol inni-rwakwak amni.""
14 Noma Yesus Nwatia lirni la'a yawalliohor de pa Niwra: "La'a
emkade wal pia polpuolu la' riy harahu pa rler teman la Uplerlawna
mutnu-rahanu, mere mak ha rwaliri, de riy doma rmeh'a."

Makden Parisi ratian nohora blastena totpena rtot Yesus la klieratni

15 Nhorwua noma riy Parisi rla' pa rawok pa rwahu'ria ralma-riora,
totpena rna'aili Yesus. 16 Noma rhopan doinia ir mutwualli doma ror
wut wualia riy mak kher lia Herodes totpa rla'a Yesus de pa ratiana
riwra: "Tungkurga, amatga de riy plele'er id O'a. O' e Mpuatut die, Mukot
nohor plollolli la Uplerlawna ralma-rior kalwiedwedni la'a rimormiori.
O' edonna Mhue'du nan etia riy ralma-riorni, yoma riy lalawna onde riy
kuku'uni ho'mana O' edon Mpuadan nohora. 17 La' hade pede Mukot
teka la mai ami, de la' O wniarormu de, la' it agamni deullu-tatarni de
nakot am pia ampairia blastena la'a mak ktorna horta-hairi (Kaisar)
onde yana?"
18 Mere yatianni re de Yesus Nat niohora ira nnia'ohma yatyatni
honona. Pede Yesus Nwahla re: "Oi riy kdior miera miy! Mtiut inonmi
emeka riy mak samomuou mere plollolli de riy yatyat miy. Hya'a nrei
pia miwra mtiot A'u?! 19 Mi'al tek la kupan maka ma mpiairia blasten
la pa mtiut tieka la mai A'u." Dewade rala kupan dinar id pa rtutga la
Yesus. 20 Noma Yesus Natiana re: "La kupan de he'a herni-gaini me he'
nanni mak kden la kupan dena?"
21 Noma rwet la riwra: "Ray mak ktorna horta-hairi Romawi (Kaisar)
o'tani inhat ee!"
Noma Yesus Nakot la re: "Hade emkade, miala kupan maka ray herni-
gaini etla de la'a ray, yoma hanni hade. Ne miala la Uplerlawna hya'
maka Uplerlawna gahani wali."
22 La'pa ratlin nana lira wniahla re honona, de honona rwer rer
wiawni. Noma honona rwatitin la gen diewa pa rto'or la Yesus.

Yesus Ntekal reria Niwra riy mak kmati hota rmori owa'ana

23 La' ler de nekpa riy Saduki doma rmai pia ratian nohora Yesus
la'a emkameni riy mak kmati hota rmori owa'ana, yoma Saduki re
er mak edonna kpesiay riy mak kmati hota rmori owa'ana. 24 Riwra:
"Tungkurga, Musa wniatutnu-wniaye'eni la ita de emkadi: de la'pa
muanke'a ida nmati me nakleh ma'ta a'na, de muanke'a mak mat die
hyalli nor owa'ana yerni patyat de rmehlima, totpena rlernana hyalli
mak kmati olek de duratni-waitni. 25 La' lera ida de muanke'a riy wo'itu

rwahyal riaralma mak kdella it nohoni. Noma yanulu nmehlima mere
nakleh ma't a'na dewade nmat wia. Pede hawni patke' maka ha nto'or
nan de nora yerni muanke'a ida rmehlima. 26 La'pa edonna rlernan
ma'ta a'na, de muanke' de nmat wia. Noma patke' de nor yerni id
owa'ana. Mere emkade to' pa nodi liarni pa la ntut mueman la gari
hoho'a. 27 La'awa hohoni noma pat de nmat wia mere nakleh etia a'na
ida. 28 Pede la'pa la'awa lerni pa mak mati honona rmori owa'ana, de
hota he' hawni patke'a dena? Yoma mak kwahyali re wo'itu meman pa
rora pat de rmehlima."

29 Noma Yesus Nwahla yatianni re Niwra: "Oi, miy wniarormi nhala,
yoma miplin niohora Puka lirni, me miplin wualia Uplerlawna plolli-
mneheni. 30 Yoma riy mak kmati re hota rmori owa'ana, de hota edonna
rmehlima, mere hota rmori-rdar lia Ilyamou-Watyatoha, emolmolan
nekama Uplerlawna hopopanni (malaikat) la' Ilyamou-Watyatoha mak
edon rmehlima. 31 Nah, la'a miy wniarormi de mak miwra riy hota
edon rmori owa'an la matmiatni ralamni, de emeknekama miy edonna
mpiaik nan ma'ta hya' maka Uplerlawna Nakot nohora la'a mak hota
kmori owa'an la matmiati ralamni. 32 Yoma la' ler maka Abrahama,
Isaka, me Yakopa rmati olek de Uplerlawna Niwra: "A' di, de Abraham,
Isak, me Yakop Uplerlawanni ma'ta A'u." Ha nnia'eratni de Uplerlawna
mutnu-rahanu mak kmati rmori owa'ana me Uplerlawna de ir Upler-
lawanni. Uplerlawan de, riy mak kmati Uplerlawanni atia'a hade. E' de
de, mak kmormiori Uplerlawanni E'a." 33 La'pa riy mutlialawna re ratlin
nana Yesus lirni-tunnu re, de honona re rwer rer wiawni.

Lira nhiopna ononni

34 La'pa riy Parisi ratlin tutga Yesus Nhi' nana riy Saduki re de rakleha
lira waw la temni, dewade Parisi re rawok owa'an pa rna'ohma. 35 Noma
tungkurga agama deullu-tatarni id la ira la nala yatiana id pa na nta'aga
Yesus. 36 Niwra: "Tungkurga, lira nhiopan meni ed maka khi' ononni la'a
agama deullu-tatarni?"

37 Noma Yesus Nwahla lirni Niwra: ""Miala miy rurmi-laimi, ralma-
riormi, ihrami-ralammi tetema pa mhima-mrie'a Uplerlawna Matrom-
lawanmi de." 38 Lira nhiopna, nhiedu tniehra ononni inhatta hade. 39 La'
wornu mana emekwalima idni de. De niwra: "Miatu mtiulla-msiaynia,
mira'a-mipal wualia rimormiori wialmi pa emekwalima mimkek rer
lia inon wamuehemi." 40 Deulu-tatra agama maka Musa nor wutga
makwohorulu-ktatrulu rwatutu re, on petanni-ga'ar lawanni (ononni)
nwatiawua lira nhiopna ri."

Ray mak kamori-kalewna de Daud duratni-waitni me la' walia Daud Matromlawanni

41 La'pa riy Parisi rden ma'ta la hande noma Yesus Natiana re:
42 "A'utian tek miy. La'a miy wniarormi de Ray maka kamori-kalewan
mak Uplerlawna Nano'tar die, de he' duratni-waitni hadena?"

Noma riwra: "Ray Daud duratni hade."

43 Noma Yesus Niwra: "Hade emkade, de hya' ed mak krei piede
Uplerlawna Nhiwni Narialmua Daud pa nwet la Ray miaka kamori-
kalewna de e Matromlawanni? Yoma Daud niwra:

44 “Orgahi-Orha'a Nakot la a Matromlawnu (Yesus) Niwra: Muliwnu
(Mumtatnu) la' A wa'lu malganna, la'pa A'utowra arwalmu pa
ratniowar la O nayanmu.” *
45 La'pa ray Daud nwet la Ray Makamori-Kalewna, niwra e Matrom-
lawanni, nihya'pa mikota ray Daud duratni E'a?” 46 Dewade Yesus
Nwatia lirni mere riy id mana edonna naltieri eti la Yesus gaini ralamni.
Ne la' ler de pa nodi liarni de riy id mana edonna nparan pia nhar lirni
pa natiana Yesus.

23

Yana rlernohora Yahudi agamni o'tani-matni pa ratulu-rapetna inonni

1 Noma Yesus Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ror wutga riy
rahu re Niwra: 2 “Makwatutu-kwaye'a agama me riy Parisi rodi plolli pa
ra rwatutga Musa deullu-tatarni re. 3 La' hade pede miy e mliernohora
hya' ed maka ha rwatutu-rwaye'a la'a Musa deullu-tatarni honona re.
Mere yan memmemna mtiolliohora hya' maka ha rhi'a re. Yoma irmeh'a
nek de edonna rlernohor hya' maka ha rwatutu-rwaye'a re. 4 Hare
wniatutnu-wniaye'eni re emolmolan nekama rkeni kwar werwerta
la riy wawannu, mere edon rtulan nan etia riy totpena rlernohora
wniatutnu-wniaye'eni re.
5 Hya' maka ha rhi'a re de totpena riy ramkek ira. Ralma-riorni
de totpa riy ramkek ir de emeka riy mak kape'el la agama. La' hade
pede rhorta Itmatromlawanni lirni na'nama rkenia la geni sapona-
sapona dewade rtapla la limni me reranni, ne rnairia rain plalahwa nor
tawnu plalahwani. 6 La'pa ramtatna la' yawoka-yale'u he'i-hepru la'a
ya'anlawna-yemunlawna de rwahak genia samomuou totpa riy ra'uli
ira, me rla'a Yahudi kreini-iskolli de rwahak geni mak kden la gaini. 7 Ir
rahepru yoma mak kden la ya'olgeni rhi' ir la rekna-waiti me rhoi ir la
“Tungkuru”.
8 Mere miy die yan memmemna mtiolliohor ira yoma mtiot pa riy
ra'uli-rawedi miy pa rhoi miy lia Tungkuru. Yoma miy Tungkurmi
inhatta id to'a, ne miy hononmi de mpia'ina-mpianara. 9 Ne yan mem-
memna mi'uli-miwedia riy mak kden la nohkeran di pa mhioiya la Am
plollola, yoma miy Amlawanmi mak kaplollola de ida nmemeh'a to'a,
mak etla Ilyamou-Watyatoha. 10 Me yan memmemna mpiayow nohor pa
ra'uli-rawedi miy pia rhoiya miy lia Matroma la'a noha wawannu, yoma
Matroma eneknek to'ama riy ida, de A'g e inhatti maka ha rweta la Ray
mormiori-lewlewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru. 11 Riy maka inponni
karehi la'a wokmi-le'emi, de riy mak katu khoi-ktani la rimormior wialli.
12 Riy maka katulu-kapetna inonni la heyanan de hota Uplerlawna
Nalernia, ne riy maka klol yawa de hota Uplerlawna Nrana la heyanna.”

*Yesus Nawenan la riy mak ktota inonni emeka riy maka nhioli samo-
muou mere plollolli de riy yatyata ira*

13 “Tungkuru-tungkurga agama miora riy Parisi miy, adoh! Hota mlier
la yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani. Miy mtiutga inonmi emeknekama
riy samomuou, mere plollolli de riy yatyat miy (munafik). Miy e
mtierteri-mtiatawa riy mak kiwra kler la Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu.
Mere miy mieh'a nekane mihmena mlier la Uplerlawna mutnu mak

* **22:44** 22:44 Masmur 110:1

Enodi plolli la pa emeka ir Rayni. Ne riy mak kiwa kler la Uplerlawna
mutnu demade mtieri-mtiawa.
14 [Tungkuru-tungkuru agama miora riy Parisi miy, adoh! Hota
mlier la yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani. Mtiutga inonmi de emeka
riy kalwiedweda mere plollolli de riy yatyat miy (munafik). Miy e
miohpa-milahara a'na riy patyata me mrieyahru romni-lewnu. Ne
msiumbain de plo'a-plahwa la riy rahu gaini ralamni totpa ma mtiutwua
miy do'omi-halmi. Mere hade mak kariei pia mliernana niukum mak
hota kwerwerta nareh dioinia mak riy dom to'a rlernana.] *
15 Tungkuru-tungkuru agama me riy Parisi miy, adoh! Hota mlier
la yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani. La'pa mimihak riy id to' pa
nlernohora miy agammi deullu-tatarni de ho'mana miy e mlieretia
hletna-yoiri me miy mhia'ata wo'ora-kawru. Mtiutga inonmi emeka riy
kalwiedwed miy. Mere hota miy mrieiniande riy de do'oni-halli nareh
dioin miy do'omi-halmi la re'eni woru totpena hota nler meman la ai
mormiori ralamni.
16 O'ta-mata miy, de miy emolmolan nekama riy mak mat yata mak
ktutga talla la riy dom to'a. Adoh! Hota mlier la yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-
yatra'ani. Miy mpiatutga riy miwra la'pa rwet la Uplerlawna roma
kreini pa rlokra de edonna nawniatiehra. Mere la'pa rwet la maha
no' krei ralamni pa rlokra de ha nawniatiehra nohora liokarni. 17 Miy
die mpiodku me matmi yata. Hota ha meni ed mak karehi? Maha no'
krei ralamni onde krei die mak khi' pa maha de, Uplerlawna gahani?!
18 Mimpiatut walia hadilla rira. De la'pa rwet la katri'ana pa rlokra de
edon nawniatiehra la liokar de. Mere la'pa rwet la prehena-mau maka
rkenia la katri'ana wawannu pa rlokra de ha nawniatiehra nohora li-
okarni. 19 Adoh matmi re yatni ne ee! Hameni ed maka karehi, prehena-
mau, onde katri'ana mak khi'a prehena-mau pa nwal lia Uplerlawna
gahani?! 20 La' hade pede la' pa riy ida nlokar pa nano'taru hadom
la katri'ana, nnia'eratni de e nano'targa hadella katri'ana nor wutga
hya' mak kden la katri'ana wawannu de honona. 21 Ne la'pa hameni
nlokra hadom nwet la roma-krei, nnia'eratni de enakot oleka hade la
roma-krei nor wutga Uplerlawna mak kden la' roma-krei die. 22 Ne
la'pa riy ida nlokra pa nwet la Ilyamou-Watyatoha, nnia'eratni de nlokra
hadella Uplerlawna mtatangenni ne la' walia Uplerlawna mak kamtatan
la' hande.
23 Tungkuru-tungkuru agama miora riy Parisi, adoh! Hota mlier
la yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani. Mtiutga inonmi emeka riy
kalwiedweda mere plollolli de riy yatyat miy. Yawuli-yatniamanmi
emeknekama kio'a-kamlaka de nhi'inde miala nhiakra id ralamni la
termida (sepersepuluh) la'a Uplerlawna. Miala de naplola mere miy
edonna mpiadan nohora agama deullu-tatarni ononni emeknekama
mtiulla-msiayni rimormior wialmi, mhioli-mliet la plol wawna,
la'pa ida edon nollia ida. Maka plollola pa mhi' nana de, de hota
mliernohor ononni maka ha rwahakhaka inhatta re nor wut wualia
yana mhioratdoin wal pia miala nhiakra id ralamni la termida
(sepersepuluh) la'a Uplerlawna. † 24 O'ta-mata miy, miy die emeka riy
mak mat yata mak ktutga talla la riy dom to'a. Yoma hya'a maka agama

* **23:14** 23:14 Ayat 14 di nden to'ola puka-puka Alkitab ida-woru la' ululu gahani. † **23:23** 23:23 Rampa-rampa maka rakot nohora la' ayat di de selasih, adas manis, nor wutga jintan.

ononni de miy edon mpiadan nohora, mere hya' maka edon kwerat
la Uplerlawna yamkekni de mimihakhak reria. Pa hota emolmolan
nekama mi'na potpota mak kdella miy niemun genni ralamni demade
mimtia'i doinia la, mere hayori demade mliumu-mtielan nana.

25 Tungkuru-tungkuru agama me riy Parisi miy, adoh! Hota mlier
yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani. Mtiutga inonmi la riy kalwiedweda
mere plollolli de riy yatyat miy. Mhi' emeknekama riy maka kwuri-
kohma lola-wra'u wali to'orni mere ralamni re edonna rohma pa
nakdeha-naktiahli ma'ta, yoma mtiot pa mpiehwa-mliakta emekneka
riy kalwiedweda mere mimatmer la rira hyonni-hyanni me mimpiaror
to' inon wamuehemi. 26 Parisi miy die, mpiaho'a-mpiahai niohora
matmi yamkekni. Hota mhioitio'or doin-mtiahnei dioinia nhiolmi yaty-
ata re, ne plol toto'a pa mpial lia riy kalwied wa. Totpa hota miy die emol-
molan nekama riy mak ka'ala lolli-wra'nu me larni-kanni, pa nwuri-
nohma momuoga ralamni re, totpena honona mana nmomuou. Yoma
la'pa it ihranu ralamni nmou-nwitna de hota it wniehwani-liakatni
hihi'ini-yapyapni mana rkalwiedwed wali.

27 Tungkuru-tungkuru agama miora riy Parisi miy, adoh! Hota mlier
la yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani, yoma mtiutga inonmi emeka riy
kalwiedweda mere plollolli de riy yatyat miy. Miy emeknekama hoi-
kietra mak ha roh aur la pa yamkekni de samoga la tio'ora. Mere la'
ralamni de npenpuen niohora riy rurni-kliakallu mak kahuwu-kawoini.
28 Hota emeknek walima mtiot pa mpiehwa-mliakat emekneka riy
kaplele'era mere nhiolmi-lietmi de to'a yoma nhiolmi npenpuen niohora
yatyatni-halalli.

29 Tungkuru-tungkuru agama me riy Parisi miy die, adoh! Hota
mlier la yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani, yoma mtiutga inonmi de
emeka riy ploi-ple'era, mere plollolli de riy yatyata-halal miy. Nhi'inde
mpiedia hoi-kietra la'a makwohorulu-ktatrulu ululu me mhi' samo-
muou wat tiutulu-au pidara (tugu) la'a riy mak kaploloi-kaplele'era.
30 Me miwra: “La'pa amor wut lia a up mamni-tgar mamni lerni mana,
ami edonna mre' wut pua mpunu-mpenna makwohorulu-ktatrulu re.”
31 Mere la' miy lirmi re, mtiutga de miy di de riy mak kwunu-kwenna
makwohorulu-ktatrulu duratni-waitni miy. 32 Pede ndella pa mhiaur
nohora upmi-tgarmi do'oni-halli pa nodi liarni (totpena hota mlier la
Uplerlawna niukamnu).

33 Miy die riy yatyat miy! Pa hota emkameni totpena miy orga-
hami milewna inonmi la'a niukmua ai mormiori ralamni?! 34 Mitlin
samomuoga me! Hota A'u'enyatga makwohorulu-ktatrulu me riy maka
ka'o'ta-kakriahlu me tungkuru-tungkuru totpa rwahak pa mhioitio'or
doin-mtiahnei dioini do'omi-halmi. Mere hota mtiollia dom pa mpienna,
me hota dom de mlia mpiairia la auwlakra hananni. Ne dom de hota
miala ha ulti pa mliwra la'a Yahudi re kreini-iskolli genni me mtiota pa
mhiokar reria la' leta id pa la' leta ida. 35 La' hade pede hota miy er mak
kakwara wniunu-wnienna nwauga la ler maka upmi-tgarmi rwunu-
rwenna Habel, ne rodi liarni la'a wniunu-wnienna la riy korni honona
mak khi' mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni la' pa ntutu-nte'ewa la' ler
maka rwenan walia makwohorulu-ktatrulu Sakaria, Berekia a'nani de,
la'a Uplerlawna roma kreini nora katri'ana letgarni. 36 Pede mhioratre-
rio! Nee! Plol toto'a pa wniunu-wnienna honona re, de hota tuwu di

rakwar reria do'a-hala re honona.”

Yesus ralamni Ntuin doin la leta Yerusalem

37 “Neee! Makden Yerusalem miy ee! Miy er mak kwunu-kwenna
makwohorulu-ktatrulu me mpiatliewur wenna riy maka Uplerlawna
Nhopna rtiy miy die. Makden Yerusalem miy ee! A'g e uhak memna
olek la re'eni wo'ir meman pa Agiwra ghi' miy pia emeknekama hiwi tei
mak kreka-krek a'nani la liwarni nayanni, mere mihmena mitlin la A
polpuo'lu. 38 La' hade pede mitlino! Hota Uplerlawna Nolin limni la miy
letmi. 39 Pena miatgo, la' ler di pa ntutu-nte'ela ler mak Amuai owa'ana,
de hota, miy edon mimkek eti A'u. La' A maimia'yu lerni de nampena
miwra: “Makodia Orgahi-Orha'a nanni Nmai wiee! Mai pia ta'uli-tawedi
tlilili-tmamuawua!””

24

Yesus Nakot nohora la'a roma-krei namdierna

1 La'pa Yesus Nran lakni la Uplerlawna roma kreini noma maka ha
Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rmai pia rakot la: “Tuna, Mumkek tek la Upler-
lawna roma kreini de inponni me naruri.” * 2 Noma Yesus Nakot
la re Niwra: “Yowa, Uplerlawna roma kreini de inpona me naruri.
Mere totpena miatga, hya' maka mimkeka ri, hota rweyata-rwaniawu
momuoga. Wat muaka kapnidara re de hota id mana edonna nalliapar
la id wawannu.”

Nniahora-nniala'a la makpesiay Yesus

3 Nhor nioma Yesus Nla'awa wo'ora Saitun noma Namtatna la hande.
Noma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rod tiemna pa ror Yesus rwahaur
rewre'wa pa riwra: “Tuna, Mpue'er nohor tek hare, mai ami hota
mowen die itamkek mak Omukota re? Me hota hya' ed maka tamkek
ulga totpena nwagahniort it la O maimiaimu me noha niatni nrehgor
wua?”
4 Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Mi'ererma! Yanpa riy rhi' aklierat miy
la'a A maimia'yu de. 5 Hota rirahu rmai die rnairia A na'nu pa riwra:
“Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru A'g inhatti!” Hota
rirahu rpesiaya ir pa rler la klieratni. 6 Hota mitlina poka hidara yetni
warna me mliernana kota-de'eta de rira riwra wunu-ara e nwewr olek
la noha-rai, mere emkade ho'mana yan mimta'ata. Yoma hota hare
honona de plollola pa itamkeka me itatlina, mere noha niatni edon
ntutu-nte' ma'ta. 7 Hota hairi nor hairi rawunu-rawenna, me noha-rai
nora noha-rai rawo'ora. Ne hota rehka-lara nwewar la noha-rai, me
noha nruru (upkarururu) lol meni-meni. 8 Hare honona de tamkeka
pleinia mere edon rler ma't la noha niatni. Ler maka mimkek la hare
de eneknek to'ama mulaliaini, pa emekto'ama patke'a maka apannu
namehra la mulaliaini, mere lerni edon ntu'tu ma'ta pa nayor a'nani.
9 Hota la' ler de rwatoran miy miak klernohor A'u pa ral miy lia riy
yatyata-halala pa rnahora-rnala'a nanpena rwunu-rwenan miy. Hota
la' noha wawannu de noha-rai honona rahankeran rer tiy miy yoma
mimliernohor reri A'u. 10 La' ler de mana rirahu rhoitio'or doin-rtahnei
dioin la pesiayni la A'u. Ne rwaldioinia pa rtorna riy makpesiay mia'ta
yoma sukni tia'ala na'nama rala la riy yatyata re pa ramuki-rama'ala.

* **24:1** 24:1 La ayat di de rakot nohora Uplerlawna roma kreini nor wutga roma-lewu mak kdella roma krei die walli.

11 La' ler de wal pia riy rahu hota ralahar pa riwra ir de makwohorulu-
ktatrulu ira pa rodi rirahu la klieratni. 12 Yatyata-halala na'ititar la
liawanni pa narieiniande rirahu rakleha sniayni la rimormior wialli me
edon ratlina-ratailla Uplerlawna. 13 Mere la'pa miy e mtiorrer pitpitga
pesiaymi, de hota mliernana mormiori-lewlewna plalahwa pa nodi
liarni. 14 Ne Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota la'a emkameni la Uplerlawna Nodi
plolli pa emeka Ray, de hota rakotkot lola pa nwewar la noheri woru
nayanni totpena riy honona ratga, nhor nianpena noha niata."

Kropna-krieutu nniahora-nniala'a yamuki-yama'ala la riy mak kden la nohkeran di

15 "Makwohorulu-ktatrulu Daniela nakot nohora la' ululu memna la'a
hya' mak khi' akdeha-aktiahlia gen lululi la Uplerlawna roma kreini
ralamni narieiniande Uplerlawna Nawenna. Pede la'pa hya' maka
Daniela nakot nohora ntutu-nte'ela de, miy miaka mpiaik nana e lirni
de mnia'erit nana lirni de nnia'eratni! 16 Pa miy mak kden la Yudea
miwlar lia wo'ora hananni. 17 Me maka kateni anni la likti wawannu
plet pa miwlari. Yana mhioratreria hya' mak kden la roma ralamni
pa miodia. 18 La'pa miy mak kden la nhyi' ralma de yana miwali
pia miala lawarmi-rayanmi la'a roma nayanni. 19 Adoh! La' ler de
pat mak ka'uhu-ka'apnu, ne la'a pat mak nuh reria a'nani re rpolpuol
inni-rwakwak amni. 20 Msiumbaini totpena yanpa miwlar liola otna-
anni ralamni onde yanpa la'a Sabat lerni. 21 Yoma lera-mela mak kodi
kropna-krieutu, nniahora-nniala'a, yamuki-yama'ala mak emkade, de
it edon tlernan etia la'a ler maka Uplerlawna Na'ohi-na'ara nohkerna
la'pa ntutu-nte'ela' ler de. Ne la'pa itleretia de, it edon tlernan emkade
owa'ana. 22 La'pa Uplerlawna Nala ler de pa naplahwa de hota riy id
mana edonna ntuin tar lia noha wawannu yoma rmat miomuou. Mere
onnila Uplerlawna sniayanni la mutnu-rahanu maka Nwalir niana re
to'a, maka nhi'nande ler de edonna nodi liarni. 23 La' ler de la'pa riy
riwra: "Mai pia tamkek ee! Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna
Nano'taru ed olek diwa," onde dom e riwra: "Ee, Ray Makamori-
Kalewan de etla handelloo!" Yan mitlin la lirni re. 24 Yoma hota la lera
re de rirahu ralahar pa riwra ir de de Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka
Uplerlawna Nano'taru onde rtot inonni emeka makwohorulu-ktatrulu
pa rnairia hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak riy edon ramkek taru
pa rtutga rurni-laini totpa ra ra'ohpa-ralahara rira. Uplerlawna mutnu-
rahanu maka Enwalir niana nekane, riwra rtot pa rler la klieratni.
25 Hade pede mhioratreria! Dodo'ondi de A'ukot oleka hari tiy miy
wia totpena hota la'pa hare honona rtutu-rte'ewa de miy edon mlier la
klieratni.

26 Pede la'pa riy rma rpo'on tiy miy riwra: "A'g e wuatrom nana Ray
Makamori-Kalewan della' wo'orletna-kawurloini," de yana miora pa
mlia'a. Onde la'pa riwra: "Mai pia mlia mimkeka, e nade'a la rom id
ralamni." Yan memmemna mitail nohora. 27 Yoma hota Rimormiori
A'na A maimia'yu de riy honona plet pa rat niohora. Yoma Amuai die,
emeknekama hita-tlena nkaili la'a tipur matni, lairni ndain la warat
matni. 28 Ne emeknekama tamkek nana iha lakma e ntapoi reria re,
pa nahe' niohora ya'ana, tat niohora mak kmati-kmolu etla hande, de

emkade walia la'pa Amuai owa'an de riy honona rat niohor memna.” †

Rimormiori A'nani Nmai wia

29 “La'pa ler maka riy rler la kropna-krieutu, nniahora-nniala'a de
nlardoinla dewade leretniekla:
“lera nwamuela ne wolla mana nakleh lair wia. Hota wtiona mana pala
tuinia. Ne maka kodi plolli la darta-lyanti mana hota nawniatiri-
nawnialiakra.” ‡
30 Nhor nianpena hya' mak ktutga Rimormiori A'na A maimia'yu de
nayamkek la lyanti ne hota la' ler de noha-rai honona polpuolu-kakakria
la noha wawannu. Hota honona ramkek reria Rimormiori A'na A' Muai
pia Adien la kakma wawannu, de Agodia A plo'lu-mneh'u, A preh'u-
mka'yu mak kamehi-kayona la liplipni-kamka'mani. 31 Hota Uplerlawna
hopopanni neuga noknok lawna, ne Rimormiori A'na A' die ghopan pa
A hopopnu mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha rawoka-rale'ga A mu'tu-
rah'u maka Uplerlawna Nwalir nian oleka, mak kdella noha uhunu-
lyanti ewatni.”

La emkameni la hota tat niohora de edon nalo'on wali ne Yesus Nmai owa'ana

32 “Mia'ala wniatutu-wniaye'a la kar on de. La'pa mtiamnia olli
demade nmor wia, de miatg oleka lerwarnu nwakrian wia. 33 Hota
emkade wal lia mimkeka hare honona mak A'ukot nohor olek diwa, de
miatg oleka de lerni-melli nhi' pa nwakrian wia. 34 Totpa miatga! Riy la'
tuwu di edon rmat mia'ta, de hare honona mak ukot nohor oleka di hota
rtutu-rte'ewa. A li'ru ri raplola. 35 Hota lyanti nora nohkeran di mana
rmolu-rhelam wa mere A li'ru-tu'nu de ndella pa nodi liarni.”

Yana minin matni yoma miy edonna miat niohora lerni-melli la Yesus maimiaini

36 “Riy id ho'mana hota naplin niohora la'a hya' lera-hya' mela Ri-
mormioria A'na A maimia'yu owa'ana. Uplerlawna hopopanni nekane
raplinga, Uplerlawna A'nani A' ho'mana uplinga. Eneknek to'ama, A'mu
la Ilyamou-Watyatoha nampena ed mak katga. 37 La'pa Rimormiori A'na
A maimia'yu de rimormiori yehwani emolmolan nekama la it upni Nuh
tuwnu la' ler ululu. 38 La' lera ger wawuau edonan ma'ta, de rimormiori
rtepartarlia ya'ana-yemnu la lera-lera, me rmehlima-rmarya'a. Emkade
nekpa nodi liarni pa la'pa nte' meman la Nuh nler la aupual liawna
(batra) ralamni. 39 La'pa nte'ela ger wawuau liawan de nmai wia dewade
nwau dioin rimormiori mak edon kla' teman la Nuh nor upni-a'nani,
na'nama nhioratni rla' temni. Hota emkade walia la'awa lerni maka
Rimormiori A'na A' Muai owa'ana. 40 Hota la' ler de de riy worg e
rtepartarlia kniari la'a nhyi' ralma, de hota ralewna riy mak klernohor
A'u mere mutwualli de edonna ralewan nana yoma edon npesiay A'u.
41 Ne la'pa patke'a worg e rtepartarlia rwotra wetra' lawna, de hota mak
klernohor A' die ralewna, mere rhoitio'or doin mutwualli mak edon
klernohora A'u.
42 Hade pede orahnioratmi! Yoma miy e miplinga Orgahi-Orha'a
maimiaini. 43 Mhioratreria! Itala orrom id pa tsi'a la yawalliohora. La'pa
orroma nat niohora hya'a lera-mela mak kamna'a nma nkamna'a la e
romni, de hota edon nanina, me e natiak reri totpena mak kamna' de

† **24:28** 24:28: Ayat di la'pa rlernohor to'a kata demi kata de emkadi: “La' meni-meni to'a de mak kmati-kmolu etla hande tamkek nan walia iha lakma e ntapoi reria la' hande.” ‡ **24:29** 24:29 Yesaya 13:10; 34:4

yana na'unut nan e'a. 44 La' hade pede miy miana emkade wali. Mitiak
reria! Mitlin reri-mitail rer lia Uplerlawna lirni, yoma Rimormiori
A'nani hota Amuai owa'an de, miy e miplin niohora ler meni-mel meni."

Tatiak reria it nhiolli-lietni illu-wniehwani pa itweiya Yesus maimiaini

45 "La' hade pede mhi' inonmi pa emeka hopopna-lili'iru maka riwra
natu nhu'ru-nhelma me natu natlina-nataili. Hopopna mak emkade
upni-matromni mana nran e' pa nla' o'tani la' hopopanni-lili'irnu korni
totpena e' ed mak khakra mutwualli re ya'anni-yemannu la'a lelera-
melmela. 46 Hota hopopan mak kdenrer lia kniarni de hota nlernan
unut lawna, yoma matromni nawal pia nmai die nlernan entepartarlia
tulla-kniari. 47 Mpiesiayo, hota upni-matromni de npesiaya riy de
pede nran e' pa nwal lia mak klina-kmata la e re'eni-tniarnu honona.
48 Mere hopopan mak kyata-khala de hota nwarora la ralamni hota upni-
matromni mahneka nanpena nawali. 49 Pede nliwra-nkaklia hopopan
walli re, ne na'ana-nemun wut lia riy mak ktepartarlia kpehera-kma'wu.
50 Dewade upni-matromni de nawal pia nmai wia la'a lera-mel maka
hopopan de naplin niohora. 51 Pa nhi'nande upni-matromni nukmua
werwerta riy de ne nhokar doinia pa nre' wut lia riy mak ktot pa nhi'a
plolli mere plollolli de riy yatyat ira (munafik). Hota honona re rpolpuol
inni-rwakwak amni."

25

*Itwewiei-tnarnara Yesus maimiaini emeknekama hararara matlim-
limni yatiakrerni*

1 "La'pa nte'ela Rimormiori A'na A maimia'yu de, de hota Orgahi-
Orha'a yehwani la'a mutnu-rahanu maka Enodi plolli la ira pa emeka
Ray, de emeknekama la'a yawalliohor di. De hota hararara termida
maka ha rwalir tiar pua klernohor reria mak kmehlima, rla' pa rima-
rima ra'al wa'danu pa rla' pa rwatroma a'na muanke'a mak kmehlim de.
2 Ne la'a harara termida re de riy wolima e rpodku ne riy wolim de ratu.
3 Harara matlimlima mak podku re rodia wa'danu genni mere edonna
rodia wu'ru ya'itarni. 4 Mere harara matlimlimni mak katu re rodia
wa'danu me rod wialia wu'ru ya'itarni. 5 La'pa a'na muanke'a maka
kmehlim de nmai die mela nlawna, pa nreiniande hararar re rhoki-
rtemna me ranina.
6 La'pa mela nletargara na'nama rira riarni-riarin nohora mak
kmehlim de nmai wia. Riarin pa riwra: "Nmai wia, muanke'a mak
kmehlima nmai wio! Mai pia twatrome!"

7 Harara re termida ema rhedga mata pa ra'itra wu'ru la wa'danu re.
8 Noma harara mak podku re rakot la mak katu re riwra: "Oi, mtiulan pa
miwe'er nana a wa'du mamni ri, yoma a wa'du mamni ri wu'ranu nhi'pa
nkeran wa."
9 Mere harara mak katu re rakot la riwra: "El miy re, yan miwenna
mere taken niana yoma hota mal tiy miy, mere hota he' nal mai ami?
Mlia miwelia la'a riy mak ka'olu wu'ru."

10 Noma mak kpodku re rla rawelia la' mak ka'olu. La'pa ralala' ma'ta
de muanke'a mak kmehlim de nte'ewa pa hararar mak katu re ror wutga
mak kmehlima re pa rler la rialam la mak kmehlim de genni pa rho'la
rwenta pinta puohra.

11 Nhor nia'nama hararar podku re rmai wia pa rtet la nhiari riwra:
“Tuna, tuna mhuar niana nhiari mai ami ee!”
12 Mere muanke'a muaka kmehlim de niwra: “Plollolli de, a'uplin
niohor miy.””
13 Noma Yesus Nwatia lirni la lira yawalliohor de Niwra: “La' hade
pede yan mininmi mere mitiaktiaka, yoma miy edonna miat niohora
lera-mel maka hota A maimia'yu de ntutu-nte'ewa.”

Mial ralammi tetema pa mhima-mrie'a Uplerlawna pa emolannekama hopopna ra'ititar rer lia matromni re'eni-tniarnu

14 Yesus Nakot owa'ana Niwra: “Orgahi-Orha'a kniarni la'a mutnu-
rahanu re maka Enodi plolli la pa emeka Ray, de hota emekwalima
yawalliohor di wali. Yoma hota Rimormiori A'na A maimia'yu de emol-
molan nekama hota a'na muanke'a ida niwra nla nhopal la olietleta pa
hota nmai owa'ana. Edon nla nhopal ma'ta demade npolga hopopanni
re na'nama nakot la re niwra: “Mitiak reria a re'u-tnia'ru ri honona
me mi'ititar la.” 15 Noma nala re'eni-tniarnu re la'a hopopanni re de
nlernohora rima-rima rurni-laini. La' riy idni de nala talenta wolima
(kupna 170 kilu). Ne la riy wornu de nala talenta woru (kupna 68 kilu).
Ne la riy wotellu de nala talenta ida (kupna 34 kilu). Nhor nioma nhopal
wa. 16 Dewade mak klernana kupna talenta wolima de nleretniekla nla
na'olu-nala'a wa pa na'unut nana ralamni re'eni woru. 17 Emkade wal lia
mak klernana kupna talenta wor die pa nlernana unatnu ralamni re'eni
wor wuali. 18 Mere mak klernana kupna talenta ida, nla' pa nah tiani
na'nama nhuwria kupan maha maka upni-matromni nala re!
19 La'pa mahnek meman na'nama upa-matrom de nawali pia rakot
nohora maha re. 20 Noma maka klernana talenta wolim de nmai pia nala
kupna talenta termid la upni-matromni de. Noma nakot la matromni
niwra: “Tuna, kupna talenta wolim maka omuala re de a'g e liernana
untu talenta wolima pa erti.”
21 Noma matromni nakot la: “Samoga! O' di de hopopna mak katlina-
kataili pa o samo'wu. Yoma la' kuku'uni di de apuesiay olek o wa. Hota
mak inponni ho'mana a'g e puesiay wialia o'a. Mmuai wia rialma pa
ta'an wutu-temun wutu pa tamuki-tahepru.”
22 Noma hopopan mak klernana kupna talenta wor die mana nler
walia rialam pa nakot la matromni de niwra: “Tuna, kupna talenta woru
mak omuala re de a'g e liernana owa'ana untu talenta woru pa erti!”
23 Noma tun die niwra: “Samoge! O' di de hopopna mak katlina-kataili
pa o samo'wu. Yoma la' ha kuku' di mere apuesiay olekwa pa hota la ha
lalawna mana a'g edonna umta'ata. Mmuai wia rialma pa ta'an wut lia
handi pa tamuki-tahepru.”
24 Nhor nioma hopopan mak klernana kupan talenta id de nmai pia
nakot la upni-matromni de niwra: “Tuna yan muwenna me. Agatga
de riy o'ta tehra id o'a. Hota tuna nleretniekla netia ha wo'a maka
tuna edonna ntamin nana, me tuna nwokwiok niekpa na'ana hawo'a-
hawehra maka edonna mrieiki-mpuo'ora. 25 Pede a'umta'ata yanpa tuna
nawenan mai a'u. Kupan maka tuna nala re de a lia gahia tani na'nama
aghuwria pa orgahamu mumkek memna kupna talenta memeh'a maka
omuala mai a' di, de edonna nayawo'a ne erti pa orgahamu mua'ala.”
26 Tun de nakot la: “Hoi riy inon wertu ne, riy yatyata id o'a me! O'
e muat wualia de a'g edonna uwuli-utniamni mere agetlia ha wo'a?!

Me a'g e rieiki-wuo'ora la'a gen miaka awokwiok niekpa arieik wa?!
27 La'a plollolli mana omkienia a kupnu rella noha luwuaunu wniatierun
lawanni (bank) totpena amuai emkadi de orgah'u ga' nana kupan de nor
wutga rehenu-lawanni (bunga).”

28 Noma nakot la hopopanni dom to'a niwra: “Oi, mua'ala kupna re
la' e'a pa muala la riy maka gahani kupan talenta termida re. 29 Yoma
he' mak khima-kre' a lia kalwiedwedni de ir er maka klernan owa'an pa
ra'itar rer lia liawanni. Mere maka edon nhima-nre' a lia kalwiedwedni,
de hota ha kuku' id etla limni ralamni ho'mana ra' momuou lia. 30 Ne
hopopan maka edon kdenreri de ratra la'a melmelli-kalkalamni mak
kden la pliorni, totpena nler la polpuol inni-wakwak amni.””

Watghudi la lera hohoni

31 “La'pa Rimormiori A'na A Muai owa'an de hota Agodi plo'lu-mneh'u.
Ne hota A hopopna-lili'iru honona rlidan nohora-rtaur nohora A'u. Hota
A'umtatn A lia liwange'nu-mtatange'nu, maka hitita-homomra. 32 Hota
rimormiori honona mak kwatiawua hairi-hairi honona rawowioin la A
ga'yu ralamni. Nhor nianpena Awuahakra rimormiori honona re la'a
nhiakra woru, de hota emeknekama makhuri-kwa'ana ral to'a duma
wokni la'a pipi wokni. 33 Hota mak klernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni
de Akenia la walli malganna ne mak edon klernohora re de Akenia la
malwiru.

34 Nhor nia'nama Agodi plolli emeka Ray pa A'ukot la mak kden la
A wa'lu malganna pa giwra: “Hononmi mmiai, yoma A A'mu Nara'a-
napalga miy. Mai pia mliola rialam la'a Uplerlawna gen warwuarnu
maka Ha Nwahi' targa tiy miy la'a ler maka Uplerlawna Na'ohi-na'ara
nohkerna-rai miaran di. 35 Yoma la' lerni la A'uplara, de mimial pa A'una,
me A tie'ru kerna de mial pa Agemnu. Me la' lerni A'uhulti-uhamra, de
mhiaria nhiari mai A'u. 36 A'uniki-ulai mere miala naniair mai A'u. Alier
la nnieni-nhiena, miy er mak kodi atiawi mai A'u. Alier la roma nhio'la
ralamni de ma mtiomra-mniah'a pa mtiulan mai A'u.”

37 Noma riy mak kholi-kleta la plol wawna rakot ma A'u, riwra: “Ma-
troma, mowenia mamkek nana Matro'mu Narehka-naplara pa amalla
Matro'mu Na'ana-nemnu? 38 Ne mowenia itwatrom de, Matro'mu
emeknekama mak kahulti-kahamra pa amreiniana Matro'mu la a rom
mamni? Ne la' hanmeni la amlernana Matro'mu de Muniki-mulai
piede amala naniair pa Omhu'ru la? 39 Me mowen pia amamkek nana
Matro'mu temni nhi'a onde Mdiella roma nhio'la pede am tiy mtulan tiy
O'a Matrome?”

40 Noma A'ukot la re: “Totpena miatga, la'a hya' ed maka ha mhi'a la
A i'nu-na'ru mak kakleha weli ho'mana hade emekwalima mhi' oleka
harella mai A'u.”

41 Noma hota A'ukot la mak kden la A wa'lu malwiru re giwra: “Ratar
doin miy lia A wa'lu malwir di! Hota mlier la nhiorghala-wniaghala
ralamni la ai mormiori mak kmormior pia nodi liarni maka ha rhi'
targa la hegana amlawanni nor wutga hopopanni re, pa mior wutga la
hande. 42 Yoma la' lerni la A'urehka-uplara de miy edonna mial pa a'una-
gemnu. 43 La' lerni la A'uhulti-uhamra mana miy edonna mrieinian A
lia miy likatmi. Uniki-ulai miana miy edonna mhierun nana A naniai'ru
la A te'mu, me Adiella roma nhio'la me Alier la mehra-mau mana miy
edonna mtiomra-mniah'a pa mtiulla-msiayn A'u.”

44 Noma mak kden la malwiru re rakot la riwra: “Matroma, mowenia
amamkeka Omuplara me tiermu kerna pa ami edonna mal pa Mu'una-
muemnu? Onde O' emolmolan neka mak kahulti-kahamra onde mak
kaniki-kalai onde mak kamehra-kamau me maka kden la roma nhio'la
ralamni pa ami edonna mtomra-mnah'a pa mtulla-msayn O'a?”
45 Noma A'ukot la giwra: “Totpena miatga, la'pa miy edonna mhima-
mrie'a A i'nu-na'ru mak kakleh weli, de emekwalima miy edon mhima-
mrie' olek A'u.”
46 Pede hota rala niukum lawna ra rukmua hare pa nodi liarni, mere
la'pa riy mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni de hota rmormiori lia
mormiori plalahwa pa nodi liarni.”

26

Wniarora-wnialai yatyata la Yesus

1 La'pa Yesus Nwatutga hare honona pa nhorwua noma Nakot la maka
ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: 2 “Hyal miy re, miatg oleka wa tre'
ma'ta lera woru na'nama lerlalawna Yahudi ntutu-nte'ewa, de Paska
lerni (maka Yahudi re rhoratreria tuini-wedni la' ler maka ha rlergot la
Mesir). Ne hota la' ler de Rimormiori A'na A' die, ral A' pua la'pa rwairia
A lia auwlakra hananni.”
3 La' ler de imam-imam o'tani-matni ror wutga Yahudi in letni-am letni
rawok la Kayafas likatni, la'a imam lawna Kayafas genni. 4 E rawok pa
rna'ohma Yesus pa rtorna wunwunmua totpena rwenna. 5 Mere riwra:
“Yan memmemna rhi'a la'a lera maka ha riwra ramuki-rahepur la re,
yoma hota lima-rora kokokna-rariarni.”

Rhuria wu'ru huwua mikmikri la Yesus la'a Betania

6 La'pa Yesus Nden la leta Betania, la'a Simon maka ululu de klernana
nnienia ulityata genni. 7 Noma patke' ida nmai Yesus de, de nodia potla
ida maka ha rhi' nana la watu-watu mak welli werta, de npenpuen lia
wu'ru huwua mikmikri mak welli werwerta wali. La'pa Yesus Nana'an
reri dewade pat de nwalia wu'ru della Yesus o'tani wawannu.
8 La'pa maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ramkek nana hade dewade
rawenna. Riwra: “Hya' ed mak krei piede nhuri-nwal dioinia wu'ru
mak kalwel wierwerat dena?! 9 La'pa na'olga wu'ru de ho'mana nlernan
kupna harahu pa welli de hota rala la riy maka kakleha-kaplara.”
10 Mere Yesus Natg oleka hya' maka irakota noma Nakot la re: “Hyal
miy re, nihya'pa mikot emkade la patke' dina?! Hade nhi'a ha samomuou
mai A'u. Miolin doin e' pa nhi' samomuou A lia dodo'ondi to'a 11 yoma A'g
edon gor miy pia nodi liarni. Mere riy makakleha-kaplara re nhi'inde
e ror wutga miy totpa mtiulan la' ira. 12 Ha nwalia wu'ru de pa na
nwahi' A' pua rtamni A'u. 13 Mpiesiayo, la'pa rakot nohora Uplerlawna
Kot Kalwiedni la noh di wawannu uhunu-ewatni, de irakot nohor walia
patke' de hihi'ini-yapyapni totpa rira rhoratrereria e'a.”

Yudas na'olu Yesus la kupna pi'ra terampwotelu tututu

14 Noma la' riy id la'a riy termida wehrani woru maka Yesus ha
Nwatutu-nwaye'a re de nwawa Yudas Iskariot nla imam re o'tani-matni
pa 15 nod lir la re niwra: “Am miy re, hota hya' ed maka miala mai a'u tot-
pena agala Yesus tiy miy?” Noma rpair nieka kupan pi'ra terampwotelu
tututu pa rala la Yudas. 16 Noma Yudas nla nwahakhak talla emkameni
pa ntorna Yesus totpena nala la Yahudi o'tani-matni re.

Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ra'an la Yahudi lerlalawanni

17 La'a lera yanullu la lerlalawna maka Yahudi re ha ra'ana roti mak
kakleha tgo'a, noma maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rmai pia rakot
la Yesus riwra: “Tuna, hota ampahi' targa ya'anlawna-yemunlawna itodi
itsoratreria it tuini-wedni la' Mesir de la' hanmeni?” *
18 Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Mlia' letlawna pa mikot la riy ida
maka A'ukot targ oleka tiy miy, pa mikot la miwra: “Hyalia, it tungkurnu
Niwra Ntu'tg olek la lerni pa hota Enmat wia. Pede Eniwra Nora maka ha
Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rhi'a ya'anlawna-yemunlawna Paska la'a o rommu
di.”” 19 Noma maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rhi'a hya' ed maka
Yesus Nakota rella. Noma rla' pa rwahi'a-rwayod tiarga ya'ana-yemnia
Paska.
20 La'pa nmel wa, noma Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a ter-
mida wehrani woru re ra'an wut lia mei wawannu. 21 La'pa rtepartarlia
ya'ana dewade Yesus Nakot la re: “Mpiesiayo! Hota la' riy id tiy miy die
hota eniwra na'olga A'u.”
22 La'pa ratlin nan hade de honona rmalui-rmaher doin la. Dewade
rima-rima ratiana Yesus riwra: “Matroma, hota a'g edonno?”
23 Yesus Niwra: “Riy maka kor rewre'wa A' pua mto' wutga roti la'a
lari niemun geni pa emeka tema raralamni nhi'inde rhi'a, de hota e'
ed mak ka'olg A'u. 24 Plola, hota Rimormiori A'na A' die hota Amuati,
emeknekama e rhorat targa la Puka ralamni. Mere hota la'pa he' ed mak
ka'olga Rimormior A'na de, adoh! Riy de hota nler meman la yatyatni-
halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani. Samomuounu de edon ra'a'n nan walia e' la
noh di wawannu.”
25 Noma Yudas mak kiwra na'olga Yesus nakot la Yesus niwra:
“Tungkurga, a' niek de edonno?”
Noma Yesus Nakot la: “Plollolli de o'a!”
26 La'pa rara'an reri noma Yesus Na'ala roti, na'nama Na'uli-nawedia
Uplerlawna. Nhor nioma Nhawi-nhawia rot die na'nama Nhakre'era la
maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re na'nama Niwra: “Mia'ala pa mi'ina. Hadi
de A ino'nu inhatti.”
27 Nhor nia'nama Na'ala lari maka rkeni anggur turnu na'nama Na'uli-
nawedia Uplerlawna na'nama Nala maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re, me
Niwra: “Hononmi mnimit la (miemnu). 28 Yoma A ra'ru inhatti maka
khi'a aplola Uplerlawna nnio' warwuarnu me rar maka ha rhuria pa
Namou-nawitna riy liawanni. 29 Mpiesiaya, hota A'g edonna gemnu
owa'ana anggur turnu pa la'pa nte'ela' lerni Agor miy pia temun wutga
anggur tur warwuarnu la'a A A'mu genni maka Ntorna-nrautu emeka
Ray.”
30 Nhorwua noma rwahniara nhiara ya'uli-yawedi id la Uplerlawna.
Nhor diewade rla'awa la'a wo'ora Saitun.

Yesus Nakot nohora hota Petrus nreher doinia E'a

31 Noma Yesus Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: “Hota
la' mel di nekpa miy hononmi miwlar dioinia A lia yoma la'a rira hihi'ini
yatyatni mai A'u. Yoma Puka ralamni de e nakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni
niwra:
“Hota Awuenna makhuri-kwa'an de ne hota nhiuri-wnia'anni knunu-
knera.” †

---

* **26:17** 26:17 Yahudi rhi'a lerlalawanni di pa rhoratreria ir tuini-wedni la'a Mesir. Ne la' lerlalawan di ira'an wali roti mak kakleha tgo'a. † **26:31** 26:31 Sakaria 13:7

32 Mere la'pa ramori-ralewna A'g owa'ana de hota A'g e ula' ul miy lia
Galilea.”
33 Noma Petrus nakot la Yesus: “Pen neka mutu korni hota rawlar
dioinia O la Tuna, mere a' di de akti id mana a'g edonna wuadur la O'
onmu.”
34 “Mhuoratreria Petrusa. Plola la' mel di memna de hota hiwi lallu
edonna nkukule' ma'ta de, hota omueh'a nekpa mrieher doin A lia' re'eni
wotelu.”
35 Mere Petrus nakot la Yesus Niwra: “La'pa it rewre'wa tler la wniunu-
wnienna ho'mana hota a'g edonna ga' pua rieher doinia O'a Am ee!” Ne
maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re honona mana lirni emekwalima Petrus
lirni.

Yesus Nsumbain la Getsemani

36 Nhor nioma Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re pa rla'awa
geni ida mak kwawa Getsemani. La'pa rden la hande noma Enakot la
ira: “Mpiei pia mimtatan la handi. Pena A lia siumbaini.” 37 Noma
Nakot la Petrus nora Sebedeus a'nani rora, de Yakowsi nor Yohansi pa
rmemeh'a ror rewre'wa E' pa rla'a. La' mel de Yesus ralamni Nmayo'a-
nmataw dioin la. 38 Noma Nakot la mutwualli re Niwra: “A ralmu emeka
nmolu-nhelma pa emeknekama hota Amuat mie! Mdien nek la handi pa
mimatmat pa msiumbaini.”
39 Noma Yesus Nla oliet kuku'a la'a gen die na'nama Nler inonni
pa Nwaltiora-nwaltieman la tani wawannu pa Nsumbain Niwra: “Am
ee! Awuak pa Ompuayow de, Muhal doinia kropna-krieutu mak hota
Atiutulu-lielew niana ri. Mere yana Mliernohor maka A ralmu ha nwaka
mere plolli nek tiy O'owa Ama!”
40 Nhor nioma Yesus Nawal pia Nla Ntomar la mutwualli re wotelu,
mere Nla' de wotelu e ranin hala. Noma Yesus Nakot la Petrus Niwra:
“Eneknek to'ama jama id ho' pa taken niana mimatar nohor A'u?!
41 Mimatmat pa msiumbaini totpena yana hegana amlawanni nreh
nian miy pia mlier la do'a-hala ralamni. Yoma plolli pa miy miwra
mliernohor A ralma-rio'ru mere ta'en niana mhi' nana.”
42 Noma Yesus Nla Nsumbaini owa'ana pa Niwra: “Ame! La'pa Omiwra
yawuhi-yawe'et di ntut nian A'u, de taken niana Awuaniklia-wuayotlia
de, mere nden nek la O wa Ama.”
43 Noma Yesus Nawali owa'an pa Nla Ntomar la mutwualli re wotelu
mere e rtepartar yanina yoma matni werat rehia. 44 Pede Yesus Nal targ
owa'ana la re'eni wotellu pa lirni la Amni de emkade wali.
45 Nhor nioma Nawali owa'an pa Nmai pia Nakot la mutwualli re
Niwra: “Minin ma'ta miy?! Mitlina! Nte'ela lerni wa pa Rimormiori A'na
A' die ra'olga A lia riy maka khi' do'a-hala. 46 Mimata, mai pia tla' pa
twatroma riy mak ka'olga A'u, nmai wia dee!”

Rtorna Yesus

47 La'pa Yesus Ntepartar mua'ta la yaltieri, dewade Yudas maka
nhi'inde kre'ela maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a la riy termida wehrani
woru re, enmai wia, de nor wutga riy mutlialawna woka ida, de rodia
wehla plalahwa, me aukakaklu. Imam o'tani-matni re me Yahudi in
letni-am letni er mak khopan pa mutu rmai pia rtorna Yesus. 48 Me
Yudas mana Nakot targ oleka la mutnu re hota hya' ed maka ha nhi'a,
niwra: “Mitlina, tla' de, de la'pa hameni ed maka akinnia de E' inhatta
pa mtiorna!” 49 Pa la'pa rte'ela gen die, dewade Yudas nod tiemna Yesus
pa nakot la: “Kalwiedo tungkurge!” Dewade nkinnia Yesus.

50 Noma Yesus Nakot la: “Temana, pleta-plet pa omliernohora o ralma-
riormu mak kariei pia ommuai handi!” ‡
Dewade riy mutlialawna re rma rwarui Yesus pa rtorna. 51 Noma
Yesus mutwualli ida nleh dioinia wehlani pa ndawar doinia riy ida
tlinni. Riy de nhi' hopopna la imam-imam re o'ta lawanni.
52 Noma Yesus Nakot la mutwualli de Niwra: “Hoi! Mkieni owa'an
wehlamu della paro'oni. Yoma riy meni mak kahe'iya wehla de hota
wehla na'an owa'ana e'a. 53 Omuat niekame ta'en niana Agharia A li'ru
la A A'mu totpena Nalewan nan A'u?! Hota Nleretniekla Na'enyatga
hopopna (malaikat) mak ka'ara lidna termida wehrani woru rehenu
totpa hopopanni-lili'irnu re rmai pa rtulan mai A'u. 54 Mere la'pa hota
emkade, de hota emkameni la Puka lirni mak kakot nohora A matmia'tu
mak emkadi, de hota ntutu-nte'ewa?”
55 Noma Yesus Nakot la riy mutlialawna re Niwra: “Hoi hya' nrei
pia miodia wehla ara me kakaklu re ma mtiorn A'u?! Yanpa la' miy
wniarormi de A' di de riy yatyata-halala id A'u?! Lera-ler de A'g e
wuatutu-wuaye'ela Uplerlawna roma kreini mere miy edonna mtiorn
A'u. 56 Mere ha rhi' emkade totpa naplol nohor la makwohorulu-ktatrulu
lirni la' Puka ralamni.” Nhor nioma maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re
honona rawlar dioin E' pa kni'ini-kniewarni.

Rodia Yesus pa rla'a mak ktorna agama watghudni

57 Mak ktorna Yesus re rodia Yesus pa rla'a imam-imam o'ta lawanni
Kayafas de. La' hande de makwatutu-kwaye'a agama ror wut nieka
Yahudi in letni-am letni re rawok tar momuog olekwa. 58 Petrus de
nlernohor reria Yesus, mere edon nwakriania. Noma Petrus nwakdie'da
wal pia nodi liarni la riwta ralamni la'a imam lawna romni, pa nre' pa
namtatan wutga la' riy mak katiak la' hande. Petrus ralma-riorni de
nlernohora, totpena nat muemna hya' maka hota ha rhi' nana la Yesus.
59 Imama re o'tani-matni la'pa mak ktorna agama watghudni honona,
rahak riy mak kaprir niohora ira totpa ralahar pa rwaghal Yesus totpena
rlernan talan pa rukum penna E'a. 60 Riy harahu rmai pia rakot nohora
hya' ed maka edon kaplola, mere o'ta-mata re edonna rlernana wniatik-
ilgeni totpena rwaghala Yesus.
Noma la hohoni dewade riy woru rler la gaini. 61 Na'nama riwra:
“Hadi de ed mak kiwra E' ed mak karuri-kalai pia kweyata-kwaniawua
Uplerlawna roma kreini de, me hota E rurni-laini etla pa Nariri owa'ana
krei die la'a lera wotellu.”
62 Noma imam lawna naprir pia nakot la Yesus Niwra: “Hoi, hota
O edonna Mukot hadom pa Mpuahla nana lira mak kwatiawua etnu-
liolli rena? Lira re raplola me edonna?” 63 Mere Yesus edon Nakot
hadomdoma.
Noma imam lawna nhari owa'an lirni pa niwra: “Aliokar la Upler-
lawna mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa nodi liarni, totpa Mutlina.
Mpuer tek nurmu la a yatia'nu dina! Hota O' di de Ray Makamori-
Kalewna O'a maka Uplerlawna ha Nano'taru, de, Uplerlawna A'nani?”
64 Noma Yesus Nakot la: “Emeknekama o lirmu de. Mere miy hononmi
mpiesiayo! Hota la' ler id de hota mimkek memna, Rimormiori A'na
A'umtatan la Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu mak kodi plolli walli malganna
ne hota Amuai die Agodia kakma la'a lyanti tutulu.”

---

‡ **26:50** 26:50 Riy dom de rwarora ayat di nnia'eratni de emkadilla: “Hyalia, hya' nrei pia ommuai lia handina?”

65 Dewade imam lawan de nawenan pa nlihira-nnaiya rain plalah wa-
mueheni yoma nwarora de Yesus de rimormior tio' E'a, na'nama niwra:
“Adoh! Riy di e nalernu-naha'a Uplerlawna kotni-nanni yoma Enakot
Niwra Uplerlawna A'nani E'a. Yan itwei pia riy rakot nohora E halli. Miy
hononmi e mitlin walia E lirni de e Napolu-naliella Uplerlawna toh?!
66 Pa emkameni la miy ralma-riormi. Mietlia wa.”

Noma honona riarin pa riwra: “Ha Nhi' oleka do'a-hal la Uplerlawna!
Niukamnu mak klol talanni de totpa rwunu-rwenna!”

67 Dewade krurui-kpirpir la Yesus gaini ralamni na'nama rdupla. Ne
riy dom to'a rmai pia rpahara malwiru-malganna Yesus killi. 68 Rahe'i-
ramal niohor E'a pa riwra: “Hoi Ray Makamori-Kalewna nek O'a maka
Uplerlawna Nano'taru demade Mpuet tek la, he' ed mak kpahara O'a
dena!”

Petrus nreher doinia Yesus

69 Ne Petrus namtatan nek la'a riwta ralamni la'a imam lawna romni
(totpa nat niohora hota rhi'a hya'a la Yesus). Dewade pat makhoi-ktani
ida nmai pia nakot la Petrus niwra: “Nhi'inde omuor wutga riy mak kor
Yesus riy Galilea de mila' wutu.”

70 Mere Petrus nreher la' honona re gaini ralamni niwra: “A'g e uplin
niohora lirmu-tunmu de lie'erni.”

71 Noma Petrus nwatitin la hande pa nla'awa riwta nhiarni onni.
Noma pat makhoi-ktani id to'a nlol hande pa namkeka dewade nakot la
riy mak kden hande niwra: “Emekneka riy di dodo'ona e nor walia Yesus
mak kwatiawua Nasaret de talla.”

72 Noma Petrus nreher owa'an pa nlokra-nhautu niwra: “Itmatromni
Enamkek reri me a'g edonna gat niohora riy de halolola.”

73 Edon nalo'on wali ne riy mak kden hande rmai pia rakot la Petrus
riwra: “O inhatti manoo! Yana mriehera, yoma ami e matlina o
niareimu-wniahaurmu pede o'a di mak klernohora Yesus inhatti!”

74 Noma Petrus ntan limni la heyanan pa nlokra-nhautu niwra: “Up-
lerlawna Namkek reria me a'g edonna gat niohora riy de. Uplerlawna
nhiakar lokarni mai a'u la'pa agat niohora riy de ha lolola.”

Plinu-plinnianamde hiwi lallu nkukule'ewa 75 na'nam de Petrus nhio-
ratni nko'i nana Yesus lirni de Niwra: “Hota la hiwi lallu edon nkukule'
ma'ta de hota omrieher nan olek A lia re'eni wotel wua.” Noma Petrus
nlergot la gen die na'nama nahedge'du la kniakru.

27

Rodia Yesus pa rla'awa la Pilatus

1 La'pa yawyawar ma'ta dewade imam-imam o'tani-matni honona
rora Yahudi in letni-am letni rwahu'ru lira totpena retlia Yesus wnien-
anni. 2 Noma rwutga Yesus limni na'nama rodia la Pilatus, mak kla'a
gubernur it la Yudea la horta-hairia Romawi.

Yesus matmiatni

3 La'pa Yudas mak ka'olga Yesus de namkek de ir reti olek la Yesus
niukamnu de hota rwenna, dewade Yudas ralamni nwaldioinia pa
nmawal doinia la' Yesus. Noma Yudas npolan doin owa'ana kupan pi'ra
terampwotelu rella imam re o'tani-matni rora riy Yahudi re in letni-am
letni 4 pa nakot la re: “Aghi' oleka do'a-hal wa yoma a'u'olga Yesus mere
hade edon nhala. Ne dodo'ondi de rukum penna.”

Mere honona riwra: “Amaplin niohora oleka hade wa. O yat wuamue-
hemu to' hade.”
5 Noma Yudas nrinnia kupna rella krei ralamni na'nama nla' pa orgahi
nla nwair wen inonni.
6 Imama re o'tani-matni ratopla kupna re pa riwra: “Kupna ri de, rara
welli. Ne hota agama deullu-tatarni de niwra yana tal wutga la kupna
krei.” 7 Noma honona rwayow pa rnairia kupna pi'ra re pa ra rawelia tan
miaka riy mak kayapi kekna-rana, gahani de. Rawelia tan die pa rhi'a la
do'ona-dakna tniamin matgenni. 8 La' hade pede la'awa dodo'ondi mana
rweta tan die nanni de Rar Tani. 9 Ir hihi'ini-yapyapni de emekwalima la
hya' maka, makwohorulu-ktatrulu Yermia lirni la Puka ralamni e niwra:
“Ira' nan neka kupan pi'ra terampwotelu tututu pa ra raweli E'a. Riy
Israel nekane rwayow nohora E welli de. 10 Ne kupan de irnairia pa
ra rawel tiani maka riy mak kayapi kekna-rana gahani pa emeknekama
Orgahi-Orha'a Nakota mai a'u.” *

Pilatus ntorna watghudi la Yesus lirni-tunnu

11 La' pa Yesus Ntutrier lia Pilatus makla' gubernur la hande, gaini
ralamni. Noma Pilatus natiana Yesus Niwra: “Plola O' di de ray Yahudi
id O'a?”
Noma Yesus Nwalolla Niwra: “Emek lir mak omukot de!”
12 Mere la'pa imama re o'tani-matni me Yahudi in letni-am letni re
rwaghal E' la Pilatus gaini mere Yesus lir ta'a-waw ta'a. 13 Noma Pilatus
nakot la niwra: “O e Mutlin nana irwaghal o'ola lira-tunu harahu me
edonna?!” 14 Mere ir yaklakni emkade ho'mana, Yesus lir ta'a-waw ta'
to'owa, pede gubernur Pilatus de nwer rer memna wawni.

Retlia Yesus niukamnu de rwenna

15 La'a Yahudi lerlalawanni di maka ha rhoratreria tuini-wedni, de
gubernur hairi Roma, Pilatus de, nhi'inde nolin doinia Yahudi id la'a
roma nhio'la totpena nhi' ahepru Yahudi ralamni. Enolin doinia riy
maka Yahudi mutlialawna re ha rwalir niana. 16 La' ler di, de riy
maka Yahudi liawanni rwalir niana de Barabas. E' de mak kmalawna
ray Romawi me Yahudi re rwetwet la e nanni. 17 Pede la'pa rirahu
rawok taru, noma Pilatus natiana re niwra: “Hota mimpiayow de he' ed
maka agolin doinia pa nawok temn owa'an tiy miy, Barabas, onde Yesus
maka ha rweta la Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru?”
18 Pilatus natian emkare la rirahu re yoma Pilatus e nat niohora ina-ama
leta re mniotni rala Yesus la e'a, yoma honona re ralamni ramehra la
Yesus.
19 Mere la'pa Pilatus namtatan ma'ta la liwangeni nhiudi-pniara, de Pi-
latus patke'eni na'enyatga nnio' id la Pilatus de niwra: “Yan memmemna
omrie'ela riy mak kwaghala riy di maka edonna khala. Yoma la' hade
pede a'g e liernana mi'a-lo'a maka khi' amta'at a lia' orawi.”
20 Mere imama re o'tani-matni rora riy Yahudi in letni-am letni rtekal
rer tio' la totpena rirahu rwaka Pilatus rolin doinia Barabas, ne rwahak
pa rukum penna Yesus.
21 Noma Pilatus natian owa'ana re niwra: “La' ha rora ri de mimpiak
hameni pa a'ulgota?”
Noma honona rhaunu: “Barabas!”
22 “Hade emkade, aghi'a hya'a la Yesus maka ha rweta la Ray
Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru dina?”

---

* **27:10** 27:10 Yeremia 32:6-9; Sakaria 11:12-13

Noma honona rhaunu pa riwra: “Mpuairia la auwlakra hananni!”
23 “Mere halli hya'a pede?”
Noma honona re yeher to' pa rhaunu-rhaunu riwra: “Mpuairia la auwlakra hananni!”
24 La'awa hohoni de Pilatus nat muemna de taken niana e nhi' hadom-
doma, onnila riy riwra rhi' kokokanni. Noma na'al gera pa nohma limni
la rirahu re gaini ralamni (pa ntutga de, e' edon nre' wut pua nwaghala
riy mak edon khal di), na'nama niwra: “Hota a'g edonna ukwara hihi'a-
yapyapi matmiat di la' hadi wawannu. Miy yat wamuehemi to' hade.”
25 Noma riy honon re rhaun pa riwra: “Muolin doin nek la pena amor
up mamni-a'na mamni mak kwara matmiatni de.”
26 Noma Pilatus nolin doinia Barabas la pa nala la ira, ne nhopan pa
riy rliwra Yesus. Na'nama nala pa rla rwairia la auwlakra hananni.

Makodi keki-rautu re rahe'i-ramalia Yesus

27 La' noma makodi keki-rautu la'a Pilatus genni-tienni rodia Yesus
pa rler la gubernur Pilatus romni na'nama rpolg awoka makodi keki-
rautu korni re lidna-lidan pa rma rpepan reria Yesus. 28 Rte'la la
Yesus naniayarni pa ro'lu dioinia, ne rohoga emeka ray-ray naniayarni
plalahwa mak ungu la Yesus. 29 Noma rhi'a wutu-lai ida de rnairia pu'na-
kiarit ruri pa rkow nana la Yesus o'tani. Nhor nia'nama rkenia lie'ena id
la limni walli malganna, na'nama rwaltiora-rwaltieman la gaini ralamni
pa rahe'i-ramalia pa rakot la riwra: “Mmuormiori plalahwa Ray Yahu'du
ne!” 30 Honona rakrui-rakpira na'nama ra'ala lie'en de pa ra rliwar reri
o'tani. 31 La'pa rahe'i-ramalia na'nama ral doinia naniairia ungu della pa
rohog owa'ana naniair wamueheni. Nhor nioma rodgiota pa rla rwairia
la auwlakra.

Rwairia Yesus la auwlakra hananni

32 Makodi keki-rautu re rodgiota Yesus pa rler la talan letgara de
rwatrom nana riy ida nwatiawua Kirene, nwawa Simona. Noma ha
rhopan pa riy de nakwara Yesus auwlakarni. 33 La' noma rte'ela gen
miaka ha rweta la Golgota, nnia'eratni de: Riy Ruri-Kliaklu Genni. 34 La'
hande noma rala atiaw mak kmermeru id mak rawniah'a la anggur
turnu pa rala Yesus Nemnia totpena mehrani nmolu. Mere la'pa Yesus
Ndihmia anggur tur die, noma Nahmena Nemnia. 35 Nhor nia'nama
rwairia Yesus la auwlakra hananni. Na'nama rdurmu-rhakra Yesus
naniayarni de rnairia patui (undi). 36 Nhor nia'nama ramtatna pa ratiak
reria la hande. 37 La Yesus o'tani wawannu de rhorat targa la auganna
ida, de rakot nohora hya' maka Yahudi o'tani-matni re rto'on reri E halli
pa rhorat de riwra: “Hadi de Yesus, Yahudi Rayni inhatti.” 38 La' hande
wali pia e rken wialia riy wor lia auwlakra yoma rrora rpera-rdaitia
deulu-tatra hairi Roma. Rkenia id la Yesus walli malganna ne id la'a
Yesus walli malwiru, ne Yesus Nden la letgara. 39 Mak klola hande rdik
o'tani la me rwohora-rtatra me rahe'i-ramal lia Yesus. 40 Rakot la Yesus
riwra: “Oi! O ed mak kiwra kwaye'er doinia Uplerlawna roma kreini
nampena Omuriria owa'ana la' lera wotellu. La' pa plola pa Uplerlawna
A'nani O'a de Muerun la auwlakar de hananni, ne Mulewna inonmu.”
41 Emkade walia imama re o'tani-matni rora makwatutu-kwaye'a
agama me riy Yahudi re in letni-am letni rapolu-raliella Yesus 42 riwra:
“E' de Namori-nalewna riy meheni, mere inon wamueheni de takeni
Nalewan nana. La'pa ray Israel id E'a de tamkek teka hota Nerun
la auwlakar de hananni totpena tpesiaya. 43 Enpesiaya Uplerlawna

me Niwra E' de Uplerlawna A'nani E'a. Ne mai pia tamkek teka hota
Uplerlawna Namori-nalewna E' me edonna?" 44 Riy maroro'a re la
auwlakra re ho'mana rapolu-ralielan walia Yesus la auwlakra hananni.

Yesus Nwaran doinia aranni

45 La lera nwawuau ro'onni (jam termida wehrani woru) mere la'a
noh de tetema nekpa mel'uta-maliena nodia pa lera nher miemna (jam
wotellu). 46 La'pa edon nhal de jama wotelu, dewade Yesus Nhaun pa
Niwra: "Eli, eli lama sabaktani?" Ha nnia'eratni de niwra: "Uplerlawnu
ne, Uplerlawnu ne nihya'pa Omuolin limmu-mpue'er rormu mai A'u?"
47 Riy wo'ir mak erla hande e ratlin nana Yesus lirni, na'nama riwra
Yesus e Npolga Elia.
48 Noma ir mutwualli ida plet pa nawlar pia nla na'ala kuliai, na'nama
nto'a la anggur turnu mak milmilu na'nama nkenia la au tutnu pa ntania
la Yesus nurnu totpena Nemnia. 49 Mere mak kden hande korni riwra:
"Twei pleini. Yanpa Elia nma ntulan la E'a?"
50 Nhor nioma Yesus Nhaunu owa'an dewade Nwaran doinia aranni.
†
51 La mtatande nekpa kok lawna maka ra rahew tiarga liolgeni la'a gen
mak kmou-kwitna la Uplerlawna roma kreini ralamni totpa riy edon rler
la rialam de, ema rlihirwah'a la' woru la' heyanna pa ntut mueman la
yawa. Ne noha nruru me watu lialawna mana poka-pah'a. 52 Hoi-kietra
ratpopoini ne Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu harahu mak kmati olekwa re,
de rmori owa'ana. 53 Rlergot la hoi-kietarni. Ne la' ler maka Yesus Nmori
owa'an la matmiatni de ralamni, de mak kmori owa'ana re rodi liarni la'a
Yerusalem, de Uplerlawna letni de. Ne la' hande mana rirahu ramkek ir
wali.
54 La' ler de mak khi' o'tani la lidna makodi keki-rautu rahu ida me mak
katiak reria Yesus la hande honona rdiwra-rda'ala yoma noha nruru die
nor wut nieka hare honona mak ha ramkek nana re. Noma idma nakot
la ida: "Hadi plola! E' de de, Uplerlawna A'nani E'a."
55 La' hande de patke' rahu e ror wal pia rden nek la oliet pa e ramkek
reria. Ir de ed maka klernohor reria Yesus la' ler maka Nwatiawua
Galilea pa Nmai totpena ramkek la ya'anni-yemannu, rpo'a-rpahi'a
Yesus hyonni-hyanni. 56 La' ir mutnu de, Maria Magdalena, me Maria,
de Yakowsi me Yusup inni, ror wut wualia Sebedeus hawni, de Yakowsi
me Yohansi inni, e rtutrieri.

Rtamnia Yesus

57 La' lera ntuini de riy mak ktaru ida mak kwatiawua Arimatea nmai
lia Pilatus. Nanni de Yusup. E' mana nhi'inde nlernohor reria Yesus.
58 Nmai pia nla nwak la Pilatus totpena na'ala Yesus inonni mak kmati
olek de. Noma Pilatus nhopan pa rla rala Yesus inonni della. 59 Noma
Yusup nla na'ala Yesus inonni na'nama nala kok lawna warwuaru mak
kamnurnuhru pa na ntomna. 60 Na'nama nle'er targa la'a liena maka
na'nama Yusup ha nawte'ta nande totpa hota nmeh'a nnairia. Mere hoi-
kietar de edonna rnairi et mia'ta la'a mati doma. Nhor nia'nama nwaklol
tiarga wat liawna id pa na nherit targa lien de nhiarni pa nhor nioma
nla'awa. ‡ 61 Maria Magdalena nora Maria id wal pia ramtatan la oliet
kuku'a la hande pa ramkek rer lia lien de.

---

† **27:50** 27:50 Yesus ralamni naplele'er pa Nmati. ‡ **27:60** 27:60 Makden Yahudi re hoini-ki-etarni to'am la mak it gahani de, yoma edonna rtamnia inon mak kmat die la' tani, mere rawte'ta hu'ula onde liena la watu pa rle'er targa inon mak kmat die la' hande.

Parisi rwak pa ratiak toto' memna Yesus inonni la liena ralamni

62 La'pa repra wa, de Sabat lerni noma imama re o'tani-matni me riy
Parisi re, rla' rewre'wa pa rla'a Pilatus de. 63 Noma rakot la Pilatus riwra:
"Tuna, ami e mhoratreri mia'ta la'a Yesus makalahar de Nmormiori
mia'ta, de Nalahar pa Niwra la'pa lera wotellu de hota Enmori owa'ana.
64 La' hade pede ampak pa tuna nala mak katiaka re de ratiak toto'
memna la'a lien de pa la'pa lera wotellu nlardoinla. Yanhi'pa la'awa
lera wotellu noma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rkamna'a mak kmat
die inonni, totpena riwra Enmori olekwa. Ne hota putra-palka hohoni
di de narehi owa'an la mulaliaini la' Eniwra E' de Ray maka Uplerlawna
Nano'taru inhatta."
65 Noma Pilatus nakot la re: "Miodia makodi keki-rautu mak katiaka.
Hononmi la mitiak apitga." 66 Pede rla'awa la'a lien de wa pa rahro'pa
targa§ lien de nhiarni me yatiaka npitu-nkor la totpena yana riy rma
ra'ala mak kmat die inonni la'a lien de.

28

Yesus Nmor wia

1 La'pa Sabat lerni lardoin wa dewade yawyawar ma'ta la krei lerni,
la'pa lera matni npah'a, de Maria Magdalena nora riy id wali mak kwawa
Maria, rla' pa ramkek la lien de.
2 Dewade plinu-plinnianama noha nruru (upkarururu) mak karur
miemna. Yoma Orgahi-Orha'a hopopanni ida nwatiawua Ilyamou-
Watyatoha pa nernu. Nmai pia nwaklolia wat muaka ra rherit
targa liena nhiarni de na'nama namtatn apitga la wat die wawannu.
3 Hopopan de gaini de emeknekama tlena, me naniayarni lelera.
4 Ne makodi keki-rautu mak katiak reria lien de rdiwra-rda'al nohora
yamta'atni pa nhi'nande rtuini pa emekto'a riwra rmati.
5 Noma Uplerlawna hopopanni de nakot la patke'a re niwra: "Yan
mimta'ata. A'g e gatga de miy mia mihaka Yesus maka ha rwairia me
inonni nmat lia auwlakra hananni. 6 Hade edonna Nden olek la handi
wa. Ha Nmori olekwa emeka E lirni maka Ha Nakot oleka tiy miy lia
ler ululu. In miy re, mai pia mimkek tek la gen miaka ha retar targa
Yesus inonni de. Mimkeka, Ha inonni edon nden olek la wa. 7 Pede
pena mlia' meman wa la pa mlia mikot nohora la E mutwualli maka
nhi'inde ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re, miwra: "Yesus Nmori olekwa. Ne hota
Enala'ul miy lia Galilea totpena miora mpiatrom la hande." Hya'a ed
maka a'ukota ri, de E nnio'oni tiy miy."
8 Pleta-plet pa patke'a re rto'or la hoi die pa rawal wia. Ramta'at
wenna mere la' ralamni re rahepuepru memna pa rawlar pia rla pa
rakot nohora harella' riy maka Yesus Nwatutu-nwaye' oleka re. 9 Er
ma'ta la talan ralma de plinu-plinnianama Yesus Nhar gaini la patke'a
re pa Niwra: "Kalwieda nar miy re!" Noma rmai pia rwakriania Yesus
pa rwaltiora na'nama rkolla lakni pa ruh' idma-rrama lia'ar la. 10 Noma
Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Yan mimta'ata. Mlia pa mikot la A a'mu-hya'lu
pa rla'awa la Galilea totpena twatrom la hande pa ramkek A'u."

Mak katiaka liena rma rod kiota

11 La'pa patke'a re ralala' rer mia'ta dewade mak katiaka re doma rla
rod kiot la leta la imama re o'tani-matni la'a hya'a maka ha ramkek oleka

§ **27:66** Rkenia hadoma la lieni nhiarni walli tio'ora totpena riy ta'enniana rho'la me la'pa rho'la mana rira rat niohora memna

re. 12 Noma imam o'tani re rora riy Yahudi re in letni-am letni rna'ohma
pa rala kupna riwnu-riwnu la mak katiak reria lien de. 13 Ne rano'a
re riwra: “Pen mikota miwra: “Maklernohor reri Yesus re rma rwuri-
rgalma melmel nana Yesus inonni, yoma amanin hal ami.” 14 Ne la'pa
gubernur Pilatus natlin nan de pena am ma'ursia pa yana gubernur de
nukum miy.” 15 Noma mak katiak reria liena re, ra'al kupna-kai re wa ne
rhi' emeka hya' ed maka o'ta-mata rakot la ira. Rla' rakot nohora riwra:
“Maklernohora Yesusa rma rwuri-rgalum nana Yesus inonni.” Ne lir de
ed maka Yahudi rodi pa nwewar la noha uhunu-ewatni pa nma nte'ela
ler di.

Yesus Nharia inonni la mak ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re

16 Maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a termida wehrani ida re rla'awa la'
wo'ora mak kden la Galilea pa emek la'a hya' ed maka Yesus Nano'taru
re. 17 La'pa rwatroma Yesus la hande, noma rru'u-rtowar pa ruh' idma-
rrama lia'ar la Yesus. Mere la ir de dom mana emeknekama edonna
rpesiaya. 18 Noma Yesus Nwakriania na'nama Nakot la re Niwra: “Plola-
mneha la'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha nora nohkerna de ral oleka mai A wua.
19 La' hade pede mlia'awa pa miodkiota-mialde'et nohor A lia noheri
woru-lyanit nayanni totpena riy mak kwatiawua noha-rai honona hota
rpesiaya me rlernohor reri A'u. Mhiarania re de mpiet la Ama, A'na
me Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli nanni totpena riy ratga de ha rre' olek la A
mu'tu-rah'u. 20 Mpiatutu-mpiaye'a re pa rlernohor hya' to'a maka A'ukot
targa tiy miy. Ne mhioratreria, hota A'g edonna golin miy lia la'pa nodia
la noha hohoni.”

Markus

Riy makpesiay la'a ululu de riwra riy id mak kwawa Markus ed mak khorta puka di. Markus di nhi'inde nor wutga Petrus rla pa rakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni la'a meni-meni. Noma Markus nhorat targa Petrus lirni de la'a Puka di ralamni. Enakot nohora Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni me wniatutnu-wniaye'eni. De e nwahaur nohora Yesus Nla' pa Nakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni la'a emkameni Uplerlawna hota Nodi plolli la'a rimormiori emeka ir Rayni (1:14-15). Enwahaur wali la'a Yesus Nodi plolli pa Nhi' kalwieda riy mak kanieni-kahniena me riy maka hegana-kawnu rhu'ru ralma. Mere ina-ama Yahudi rwayotlia Yesus me riwra rwunu-rwenna (3:6). Emkade ho'mana Yesus edon Nawlar lia kniarni mere Nakot nohora neka hota rwunu-rwenn E'a (8:11; 9:31; 10:33-34) Enla'awa Yerusalem yoma Nlernohora Uplerlawna wniarorni-wnialaini totpa Nal inonni pa Nhi'a hopopa-hegeuru hoihoi-tantiani pa Ntuwu-nhaiya rimormiori la'a do'oni-halli re (10:45). La'pa lera wotelu rlardoinla dewade Nmori owa'an la matmiatni ralamni.

Markus nhorta puka di totpena ntekal reria niwra Yesus de Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru inhatta, de Uplerlawna A'nani Wutmueha-Laimieha (1:1,11, 24; 3:11; 5:7; 8:29; 9:7; 14:16-62; 15:39) Markus wniarorni de totpena Nhedu-ntehra ita totpena yan itawlar lia it pesiayni la'a Yesus (8:34-38; 10:29-31)

La' puk di de rakot nohora emkadille:

1. Yesus Nwaga kniarni (1:1-13)
2. Yesus Nwatutu me Ntutga plolli-mneheni la'a Galilea (1:14-6:13)
3. Riy maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rna'erit nana Yesus de Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru inhatta onnila ramkek nana E hihi'ini-yapyapni la'a Galilea (6:14-8:30).
4. Yesus Nla'awa Yerusalem totpena rwunu-rwenn E'a la hande (8:31-10:52)
5. Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni wniatutnu-wniaye'eni la' Yerusalem (11-13)
6. Rtorna Yesus la'pa rwunu-rwenna (14-15)
7. Yesus Nmori owa'ana (16)

Yohansi makharani nakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu totpena nwahi' targa rira ihranu ralamni la Yesus maimiaini

1 La' hadi de rakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni maka rakot nohora Yesus Kristus, Uplerlawna A'nani. La' mulaliaini de Yohansi nwaga la kniari. 2 Enhi' emekto'a hya' ed maka makwohoruluktatrulu Yesaya ha nhorat targ olek wa. Yoma makwohorulu-ktatrulu Yesaya ha nhorat targa Uplerlawna lirni maka e Nakot nohora Yohansi kniarni, de Niwra:

“Mhioratreria! Hadi ed maka Aghopna. Hota Aghopna hade pa nala' ulg
O'a totpena nwahyar tialan pa Omliola.*

3 Hota e' de polpuolu-hawaunia la wo'orletna-kawurloini pa niwra:
“Mpiahi' targa talla la Orgahi-Orha'a, mpiale'era loini-talanni!”†

4 Emekto'a hya'a maka Yesaya nhorat targa nohora hopopna-lili'iru de, emkade pa Yohansi maka kharani riy nhar lia wo'orletna-kawurloini.

* **1:2** 1:2 Maleakhi 3:1 † **1:3** 1:3 Yesaya 40:3

Yohansi nhaun pa niwra: “Hoi! Mhioitio'ora-mtiahnei dioinia do'omi-
halmi re pa mai pia rharan miy ee! Totpena hota Uplerlawna Namou-
nawitan miy lia do'omi-halmi!” 5 Riy rahu rehi rwatiawua Yerusalem,
me Yudea liewnu rriw niana pa rmai pia ratlin la Yohansi ha nakotkota.
Noka ir rakota plele'er momuoga do'oni-halli re, ne Yohansi nharania
re la' gerlawna Yordan. 6 Yohansi naniayarni de ra' nana la onta wullu
me rewni de ra' nana la ha ulti me ya'anni-yemannu de kongoha nora
gani turnu.‡ 7 Lir di de Yohansi ed maka nakot niwra: “Hota Riy id mak
kreh nian a'u Nmai pia klernohor a' di. Hota awue'er doin lakni wniowni
ho'mana a'g edonna puar nana. 8 A' di agala gera ga gharani miy mere
hota riy mak kmai die, Nala Uplerlawna Nhiwni tiy miy.§

Yohansi nharania Yesus

9 Ler maka Yohansi nharanania riy de, Yesus Nmai de Nwatiawua
Nasaret la Galilea. Nmai noka Yohansi nharani Yesus la gerlawna Yor-
dan ralamni. 10 La'pa rharania la gera ralamni pa nhorwua noma Yesus
Nrei lia gera aratni emkadi de, plin-plinnianama Namkeka lyanti nah-
niarti ne Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nerun de emolmolla ma'nu lmo'ma
maru (merpati) pa ntai lia wawannu. 11 Noma ratlin de Uplerlawna Nhar
lirni la'a lyanti Niwra: “O' de A A'nu mak Asiayni inhatti. O' ed maka kla'
nana A ralmu.”

Hegana amlawanni nta'aga Yesus

12 Nhor nioma Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nodia Yesus pa Nla'awa
wo'orletna-kawurloini. 13 La wo'orletna-kawurloini de Yesus Nor
wutga pora-dawra, ne hegana amlawanni nta' niana la lera-mela
terampwogata. Mere Uplerlawna hopopanni re rma ramkek la E'a.

Yesus Npolga makahaka i'na-ya'ana riy wogata

14 La'pa rtoran nana Yohanis wa pa rkenia la roma nhio'la ralamni
dewade Yesus Nla'awa la Galilea lowanni pa Nakot nohora Uplerlawna
Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni. 15 Niwra: “Ina-nara ama-hyali, lerni ntu'tu
olekwa di! Ntutu-nte' olek pa hota Uplerlawna Nodi plolli la riy emeka
ir Rayni. Pede mhioitio'or doini-mtiahnei dioini do'omi-halmi ne, mp-
iesiaya Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni.” 16 La'pa lera ida ne Yesus
Nala' lola danau aratni la Galilea dewade Namkek nana Simon nor
hyalli Andarias ratialtial reria i'na la'a danau de, yoma hare kniarni
hade. 17 Noma Yesus Nakot la re: “Ee, ma mliernohor A'g ee! Mai pia
Awuatut miy totpena la' emkameni la miy mitial reri i'na la dodo'ondi, de
hota emkade wal pia mihak rimormiori totpena hota rpesiay mai A'u.”
18 Noma rleretniekla rteman taru tialli, ne rlernohora Yesus.
19 Yesus Nodi liarni noma Namkek nana riy id nanni Yakowsi nor hyalli
Yohansi e rwalola tiala la puounu ralamni. 20 Plet pa Yesus Npolga re
Niwra: “Mmiai ee!” Noma raltarga amni Sebedeus la puounu ralamni
na'itar wutu Sebedeus hopopanni-lili'irnu re, ne irrora rla rlernohora
Yesus lidanni de.

Yesus Nodi plolli pa Nhokar gota hegana-kawnu, yatni-rha'ani

21 Nhor nioma rla'awa la leta Kapernaum. La'pa Sabat lerni, maka
Yahudi re edonna rkar lia, ntutu-nte'ewa, dewade Yesus Nla'awa la gen

‡ **1:6** 1:6 La' ler ululu de makwohorulu-ktatrulu Eli nhi'inde nnairi naniayarni mak emkadi.

§ **1:8** 1:8 Ayat di la'pa rlernohora kata demi kata de emkadilla: “Hota Nnairia Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli na Nharania miy.”

miaka Yahudi nhi'inde rhi' kreini-iskolli pa Nwatut lia hande. 22 Riy
rwer rer wiawni la wniatutnu-wniaye'eni de, yoma Nodi plolli (wibawa)
pa Nwatutu. Pede wniatutnu de ematia'a makwatutu-kwaye'a agama
Yahudi wniatutnu. 23 La'a gen miaka nhi'inde Yahudi rhi' kreini-iskolli
la, de riy ida maka hegana nhu'ru ralma. Nhaunu-nhaunu pa niwra:
24 "Yesus Nasartu ne! Hota Omhi' nan emkameni mai ami oo! Ommuai
pia mpieyat ami? A'g e gat niohora he' O'a! O' di de maran yamou-
wuhur yatoha (yang suci) maka Uplerlawna Nwalir niana pa Nhopan
pa Ommuai lia nohkerna wawannu!" 25 Dewade Yesus Nkamota Niwra:
"Rhodal nurmu! Rhokargo'tu la'a riy di!" 26 Noma yatni-rha'ani de
nkahyoi-nkada'al meman neka riy de, na'nama nhaun matmiati dewade
nhargot meman la ralamni. 27 Riy honona rwer rer wiawni pa idma
nakot la ida riwra: "Wniatut warwuaru hya'a eda dina? Naltier die Nodi
plolli-ntaryatnu pa Nwatutu. Ne la'pa Nhokargota hegana-kawnu, yatni-
rha'ani mana, ratlina-ratailla pa rlergota!" 28 La' hade pede pleta-plet
pa Yesus kotni-nanni ema reyapie'era la Galilea uhunu-ewatni-ewatni-
lahwani.

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda riy rahu mak kanieni

29 La'pa rhoitio'or la gen id maka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli de, noma
Yesus Nora Yakowsi me Yohansi rodi liarni la Simon nora Andarias
likatni. 30 La' de Simon yananni entepartarlia yanina yoma temni
npahna, noma rakot nohora patke' de mehrani la Yesus. 31 Pede Yesus
Nla Nwakriania patke' de yanin genni, na'nama Nte'la la patke' de
limni pa Nwagamata, dewade nnienni de nmolu. Noma nla nwahi'a-
nwayodia ya'ana-yemun pa honona ra'ana-remnia. 32 La'pa lera ntuinia,
dewade rodia riy honona mak kamehra me maka hegana ha nhu'ru
ralma pa rla'awa Yesus. 33 Rirahu re rmai lia likit de pa rawok la
nhiari gaini. 34 Noma Yesus Nhi'a riy harahu pa rkalwied la nnieni-
nhiena, mehra-mau, me Nhokar dodioinia hegana-kawnu, yatni-rha'ani
liawanni. Edon Nhur niohora hegana-kawnu re pa raltieri yoma rat
niohora de Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'targa E
inhatta.

Yesus Nla Nakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni

35 Repreparrer mia'ta, mela loka-lak ma'ta de, Yesus Namat pa Nla'awa
tio'ora. Nla'awa la geni maka hgali, la'a leta to'orni na'nama Nsumbain
la hande. 36 Mere Simon nora talanwalli rla rwahaka. 37 La'pa rwatrom
nana dewade rakot la riwra: "Rirahu e rahak O'a." 38 Yesus Nwahla
re Niwra: "Mai pia tokur geni dom to'a, tla'a let mak rehgorgoru
re, totpena la' hande mana A'ukot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-
Paitiotni yala'ani, yoma maka katota-kariei pede Amuai olekwa di, de
A'ukot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota della leta honona re." 39 Noma la'pa
Nala' doinia Galilea uhunu-ewatni-ewatni-lahwani, me Nakot nohora
Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni-paitiotni la roma-lewu maka Yahudi re rhi'
kreini-iskolli, ne Nhokar dodioinia hegana-kawnu mak khu'ru ralma riy.

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda maka ulityata-temyata (lepra) ida

40 Lera ida ne riy mak kanieni ulityata-temyata nmai noma nwaltior
tar lia Yesus gaini ralamni na'nama nwak la niwra: "Amee! Mtiulan mai
a'u. Agat niohora de Omuodi plolli pa Mhi' kalwied nan a'u, hornama

Ompuayow nohora a wakwa'ku di.”** 41 Yesus Nsaynia riy de pede Nran
limni pa Nteman la riy de pa Nakot la: “Arieiniana o wakwakmu pa
omkialwied wa!” 42 Mtatan de nekpa nnienni de nmolu. 43 Noka pleta-
plet pa Nhopna riy de nla'awa ne Nano' matmiat memna riy de 44 Niwra:
“Hyalia, mhuoratreria! Yana mukot harilla' riy dom owa'ana. Mere
mliernohora hya' maka Musa ne'era-ntatar targ oleka, de mlia'a imam
ida pa mpuak la totpena namkek memna de omkialwied olekwa. Me
muala limtutnu emeka Musa ha nwatut tiarg oleka de totpa riy honona
rat niohora de omkialwied olek wa.” 45 Mere riy de nla'awa la'pa nwe'era
Yesus hihi'ini de la he'a-he'a to'a. Hade ed mak karei pia Yesus ta'en
niana Nhari wawah'a la leta-ruhuna re ralamni. Ndella leta to'orni, la'a
gen miaka hgali. Mere riy rwatiawua meni-meni to' pa rma rapur temna.

2

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda mak kaliu'uta ida

1 La'pa lera woru-wotelu rlardoinla dewade Yesus Nmai owa'an la leta
Kapernaum, noma rod kiota-ral de'eta de E' etla roma nayanni. 2 Noma
riy rahu rma rawok la hande pa reiniande geni hamonna, la'a nhiari
gaini ho'mana geni npenu. Dewade Yesus Nakot nohora Uplerlawna
lirni la rirahu re. 3 Noma riy doma rmai die e rodia mak kaliu'uta id la
E'a, de riy wogata rhim nana. 4 Mere la' ler de de riy rahu rehia, pede
edonna rlernan talan pa rodia la'a rialma. Noka rwaye'er doinia roma
ritni mak kden la Yesus o'tani wawannu, nhorwua dewade ralernu mak
kaliu'uta de na'itar neka u'tani maka enanin la wawannu. 5 La'pa Yesus
Namkek tutga riy mak kmai re pesiayni raruri, noma Yesus Nakot la
riy mak kaliu'uta de Niwra: “Ama, dodo'ondi de A'umou-uwitn oleka
do'omu-halmu.” 6 Dewade makwatutu-kwaye'a agama mak kamtatna
la hande rwarora-rwalai la ralamni riwra: 7 “Nihya'pa riy di Naltieri
emkadena? Enapolu-naliella Uplerlawna! Yoma atiaru Uplerlawna
nanpena Namou-nawitna rira do'oni-halli.” 8 La' ler de meman pa ira
ralma-riorni re, Yesus Nat niohora momuoga, pede Nakot la: “Ee, hya'
ed mak kariei pia mimpiaror nana yatiana rena?! 9 La'pa plet pa A'ukot
nek la mak kaliu'uta di giwra e do'oni-halli ramou-rawitn oleka de,
miplin niohor ma'ta plollola pa e do'oni-halli ramou-rawitn oleka me
edonna, mere la'pa Apuaran pia A'ukot la e' pa namat pa npopna u'tani
pa nala'awa de mimiat niohor memna A ru'ru-la'yu etla yoma mimkek
nan memna.* 10 Pede hota la' dodo'ondi de Agiwra tiut muemna tiy miy,
la'a noh di wawannu, de Rimormiori A'nani A'g ed mak kodi plolli pa
umou-uwitna riy do'oni-halli.” Noma Yesus Nakot la mak kaliu'ut de
11 Niwra: “Hyalia, mumat doin la pa mpuopna u'tamu de pa mlia'awa
rommu.” 12 Dewade mak kaliu'ut de namat doin na'nama npopna u'tani
pa nla'awa la'a hare gaini ralamni. Riy honona la hande mana rwer rer
wiawni, ne ra'uli-rawedia Uplerlawna. Rwer rer wiawni pia riwra: “It
edonna tamkek ma'ta hihi'a-yapyapi maka itamkeka la' ler di!”

** **1:40** 1:40 La'pa makden Yahudi re rlernan nnieni ulityata-temyata (lepra) de ta'en niana ror riy dom to'a rwahauru mere rmemeh'a rden la' gen ida, ne ta'en niana rla'a Uplerlawna roma kreini nayanni pa rkola tieru-rawur nehla. La' hade pede la'pa rkalwied olekaw de rla'a imam-imam re totpena ramkek nan ir kalwiedni totpena hota ror riy dom to'a rwahauru owa'ana ne hota rla' owa'an la Uplerlawna roma kreini ralamni. * **2:9** 2:9 Ayat di la'pa rlernohora neka kata demi kata de emkadi: “Hya'-hya' ed maka plet pa mikota: “Do'omi-halmi hota ramou-rawitn oleka”, onde riwra: “Mumat pa mpuopna u'tamu pa mula'awa!”

Yesus Npolga Lewi

13 Noma Yesus Nla' owa'an la danau aratni, ne riy harahu rmai tiemna
dewade Nwatutga re. 14 La'pa Yesus Nalala' rer mia'ta noma Namkek
nana mak kawoka blastena id de nanni Lewi, Alpius a'nani. La' ler de
de Lewi e namtatna la gen miaka nhi'inde enawoka blasten la. Noma
Yesus Npol lia: "E! Mua mliernohor A'g ee!" Noma Lewi naprir pia nler-
nohora Yesus. 15 La'pa Yesus e Nana'an rer lia Lewi romni dewade riy
harahu maka nhi'inde leta mniotni sukni atia'ala re, emeka mak kawoka
blastena me riy mak ha riwra riy dodo'a-halala rmai pia rora Yesus me
maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re pa ra'an rewre'wa, yoma riy harahu mak
emkare nhi'inde rlernohor reri Yesus. 16 Riy Parisi dom makla' walia
makwatutu-kwaye'a agama ramkek wali hare. Noma ratiana riy maka
Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re riwra: "Oi! Nihya'pa miy tungkurmi de
Nora mak kawoka blastena, ror wutga riy mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala dom
to' pa re ra'an wutu?!" 17 La'pa Yesus Natlin nana yatianni re noma Yesus
Nakot la re Niwra: "Mak edonna kanieni edonna rma rahaka dokter.
Eneknek to'a makamehra nanpena ed mak kwahaka dokter. Amuai die
A'g edonna mua puolga riy mak kiwra irakleha do'a-hala, mere Amuai
di totpa Apuolga riy dodo'a-halala pa rhoitio'or doini do'oni-halli re."†

Yawalliohora wotelu la'a Yesus wniatut warwuarnu edon nora agama wniatut ululu ramneha

18 Ler ida ne, maklernohora Yohansi makharani rora Parisi mniotni
ratatahan reri lara, ne riy rmai pia ratiana Yesus riwra: "Nihya'pa
maklernohora Yohansi re rora riy Parisi ratahan lara, ne maklernohor
reri O'a de ra'ana?" 19 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Emkameni la
miy wniarormi dena de?! A' di de emeknekama muanke'a mak kiwra
kmehlima. Riy maka rpol niana-rwak nana pa ra'ana-remun la yawoka-
yale'u la mehlima-marya'a, de hota edonna ratahan lara la'pa muanke'a
muaka kmehlima ntepartar mua't la ya'ana la' mei wawannu toh?!
Hade yala'ani atia' hade! 20 Mere hota la'pa nte'ela la' lerni, nanpena
ira'ala muanke'a muaka kmehlim della mak ka'an wutu re onni. La'
ler de nampena iratahan lara." 21 Riy edonna rga' pua rala kokanan
warwuaru ra rlowna rain mak kawniali. Yoma la'pa emkade de kokanan
warwuar die hota napliu'uta-napdiedan nana rain mak kawnial de ne
hota na'itar la pritni. 22 Emkade wal lia riy edonna rga' pua rhuria
anggur tur warwuarnu la'a ha ulit mak mahnek oleka. Yoma anggur tur
warwuarnu de hota nhi' nana ha ulit mahnek de ema reye'era pa anggur
tur de rhur dioinia ne ha ulit de ho'mana ta'en niana rnair owa'ana.
Anggur tur warwuaru de rhuria la ha ulit warwuaru."

Yesus Nodi plolli la Sabat lerni de ler maka Yahudi yana rkar lia de

23 La lera id la' Sabat lerni, de Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re
rala'a la nhyi' wetra' lawna ida ralamni, ne maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a
re rkura wetra' lawna re harni pa ra'ana. 24 Noma riy Parisi rakot la
Yesus riwra: "Mumkek la me! Nihya'pa maka Mpuatutu-mpuaye'a re
rpera-rdaitia it agamni deullu-tatarni yoma ir e rkar lia'a Sabat lerni?!"
25 Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Miy mpiaik nan olek la'a hya' maka
Daud nhi'a la' lera e nora talanwalli re raplara mere rakleha yamanna

† **2:17** 2:17 Riy dom de rwarora ayat di nnia'eratni de emkadi: "Yoma A maimia'yu di de A'g edonna mua puolga riy mak kakleha do'a-hala, mere Amuai di totpa Apuolga riy dodo'a-halala pa rhoitio'or doini do'oni-halli re."

toh! 26 La' ler maka Abiatar nhi' imam o'ta lawanni, de Daud nler la
Uplerlawna roma kreini ralamni na'nama na'ana rot miaka ha ral oleka
la Uplerlawna. Nhor nia'nama nal walia roti rella' mutu korni pa ra'an
wal lia. Mere la'pa deulu-tatra agama, de mak ka'ana roti re de eneknek
to'a imam-imam rmeh'a. 27 Uplerlawna Nhi'a Sabat lerni totpa Ntulan la
rimormiori. E' edonna Nhi'a Sabat de emeka ler mak kla kwar lawna la
rimormiori wawannu.‡ 28 La hade pede Rimormiori A'nani A' die mana,
A'g ed mak kodi plolli pa A'ukot nohora hya' ed mak kaplola onde nhala
pa itsi'a la Sabat lerni."§

3

Yesus Nhi' kalwied riy id la Sabat lerni

1 La lera id de Yesus Nla owa'an la gen miaka nhi'inde Yahudi rhi'a
kreini-iskolli. La' noma Namkek nana riy ida etla hande de limni walli
nmati. 2 La hande de riy doma riwra rahaka kahelli-kaha'arni la' Yesus
totpena Nhi' de rodia la letgara lawawna (hakim). Pede honona rkil rer
lia hota Nhi' kalwieda makamehra-kamau la Sabat lerni me edonna?
3 Noma Yesus Nakot la riy maka limni walli kmat die Niwra: "Mai pia
mtiutrier lia riy honona gaini ralamni." 4 Nhor nia'nama Yesus Natiana
riy mak kden la' hande niwra: "La'a agama deullu-tatarni de rakot targa
hota it tsi'a hya'a la Sabat lerni? Hota it tsi'a samomuounu me onde tsi'a
yatyatni? Tamori-talewna rimormior me onde twaror nohora wniunu-
wnienna la it rimormior wialli?" Mere ir rherier tio'owa.
5 Yesus ralamni nmawal doin la onnila hare o'ta watu, noma nod
niek ralmha'arni pa Namkek la riy nenenan gaini na'nama Nakot la riy
de Niwra: "Mpuetar limmu!" Noma riy de nwetar limni de mtatande
nekpa nnienni nmolu. 6 Nhor nioka riy Parisi re rhoitio'or la gen miaka
Yahudi rhi' kreini-iskolli de wa, na'nama ror wut nieka Herodes mniotni
rna'ohma pa rwenna Yesus. 7-8 Noma Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-
nwaye'a re rwadur la danau aratni, mere mak kdena Galilea harahu rma
rlernohora re, ra'itar mak kdena letlawna Yerusalem ror wutga Yudea
korni re wali, makden Idumea, makden Yordan walli, me mak kwatiawu
Tirus me Sidon. Honona re rmai tiemna yoma ratlin nan oleka hya'-hya'
maka Yesus Nhi' nana. 9 Noka Nhopan maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re
rwahi'a puou id la, yoma riy rahu re nhi'pa rma rhopun E'a. 10 Yoma
Nhi' riy rahu pa rkalwieda, reiniande makamehra-kamau honona rma
rwayotli-rwadahla la onni pa riwra rho'a-rhaiya Yesus totpa ir inonni
meheni rkalwied walia. 11 Riy maka hegana nhu'ru ralma ramkek
nan Yesus, dewade rma rwaltiora-rwaltieman la gaini ralamni na'nama
hegana re rhaun matmiati: "O' de Uplerlawna A'nani inhat O'a!" 12 Mere
Nano' matmiati pia yan memmemna rakot nohora he' E'a.

Yesus Nwaliria riy termida wehrani woru pa Nwatutu-nwaye'a re

13 Lera ida Yesus Nafia'at la wo'ora id hananni, noka Npolg awoka
riy maka Eniwa Nhi'a la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re. 14 Nwalir-
nwalioh nan walia riy termida wehrani woru la' hare honona. Noma
Npolga hare la "Mak Ha Nwalir niana pa rodia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu."
Yesus Nakot la: "Awualiri miy totpena Alia' meni-meni to' de miy miora

‡ **2:27** 2:27 Ayat di la'pa rlernohora kata demi kata emkadi: "Sabat lerni Nalernia de onnila rimormiori. Uplerlawna edonna Nhi'a rimormiori onnila Sabat lerni." § **2:28** 2:28 Ayat di la'pa rlernohora kata demi kata emkadi: "La' hade pede Rimormior A'nani A' die ed mak kodi plolli la'a Sabat lerni."

A' tialla, totpena Aghopna mlia mikot nohora Uplerlawna lirni 15 ne
Agala A ru'ru-la'yu totpena miy mhiokargota hegana-kawnu." 16 Riy
mak termida wehrani woru ri nanni: Simon mak Yesus Nal walia nani
Petrus, 17 Sebedeus a'nani Yakowsi nora hyalli Yohansi mak Yesus Nala
nanni Boanerges maka nnia'eratni de kukru-gauru a'nani,* 18 Andarias,
Pilipsu, Bartolomeus, Matius, Tomsa, Yakowsi, de Alpius a'nani, Tadeus,
Simon maka ha rweta la riy mak kwayotil memna hairi Romawi rodi
plolli la Israel, 19 la'pa Yudas Iskariot maka na'olga Yesus.

Makden Parisi riwra Yesus Nora Be'elsebul (hegana amlawanni) rkar wiutu

20 Nhor nioka Yesus Nla'awa roma id ralamni. Noma riy rahu rma
rhopun temna, nhi'nande Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re
edon ra'an eti. 21 La'pa luwnu-a'nani ratlin nana Yesus edade, noka
rmai pia riwra ra'ala, yoma riy rakota riwra: "O'tani leplep olekwa."
22 Makwatutu-kwaye'a agama mak kwatiawua Yerusalem riwra: "Riy
di, Be'elsebul nhu'ru ralma. Enhokar doin hegana-kawnu rella yoma
Be'elsebul, hegana amlawanni de ed mak kala ruri-lai la E'a." 23 Yesus
Npolg awoka re na'nama Nnairia yawalliohora pa Nakot la re: "Hegana
woka-le'u ida edon nhokra hegana woka-le'u dom to'a toh?! 24 Hegana re
emeknekama hairi ida. La'pa la hair ida rimormiorni ema rhakre'era la
wokni-wokni mak kahuri-kawo'ora, de hota hair de edonna namteman
plalahwa. 25 Me luwu-a'na ida nden rer lia yahuri-yawo'ora de hota
rweyata-rwaniawua luwu-a'na de. 26 Emkade walia la hegana am-
lawanni tnioranni-riautnu. La'pa hegana woka-le'u ida, nhokra hegana
woka-le'u dom to'a, de hota hegana tnioranni-riautnu ema reyapie'era
ne nanewar doin la, pa hota edon nodi plolli owa'an wa. 27 Itala mak
karuri-kalai ida pa itsi' la yawalliohora. De la'pa riy riwra reyahru
mak karuri-kalai ida re'eni-tniarnu, pa'etnu de nwutu-nkohg ulga mak
karuri-kalai die nanpena nler la mak karuri-kalai die romni ralamni pa
na'ala hade re'eni-tniarnu. Hade emekwali Aghi'a la hegana amlawanni.
28 Mitlina, A'ukot hadi totpa mhioratreria, de la'pa riy rhi'a do'a-hala
me napolu-naliella Uplerlawna, de hota Uplerlawna Namou-nawitna
do'oni-halli re. 29 Mere la'pa riy meni ed mak kapolu-kaliella Uplerlawna
Nhiw Lululli, de riy de, hota Uplerlawna edon Namou-nawitan la do'oni-
halli de, mere rwaghala onnila nhi' do'a-nyap hial maka kodi liarni."
30 Yesus Nakot emkade yoma rakot olekwa riwra: "Yesus de, hegana
nhu'ru ralam nana."

Mak katlina-katailla Yesus lirni, de Yesus inni nora amni-hyalli irhatta

31 Noka Yesus inni me a'nani korni rmai wia. E rtutrier mia'ta la
tio'or wa dewade, rhopna riy rla rpolu Yesus. 32 Rirahu e ramtatna pa
rpepan reria Yesus, noma rakot la: "Tuna, Tuna inni nora amni-hyalli e
rtutrier lia tio'ora, rwahak talan pa rwatro'mu." 33 Noma Yesus Nnairia
yawalliohora pa Nakot nohor pleini, Niwra: "A i'nu-na'ru a'mu-hya'lu
la Uplerlawna yamkekni de he'a?" 34 Namkek la riy mak kamtatna pa
kpepan reria re, noma Nakot la ira: "Hari, er maka a i'nu-na'ru a'mu-
hya'lu. 35 Riy maka khi' nana Uplerlawna ralma-riorni, de hare er mak
kla' A i'nu-na'ru a'mu-hya'lu."

---

* **3:17** 3:17 Riy mak kokna-rarni lawna

4

Yawalliohora la riy maka krinnie'era wini-hgona

1 Noma Yesus la Nwatut owa'an la danau aratni. Riy harahu rwayotil
pa rma rpepan nana Yesus, pa narieiniande Yesus Nwatitin genni la
puou mak kapniali id wawannu pa Namtatna la' hande. Ne riy rariahu
re rtutrier lia eni wawannu. 2 Noma Yesus Nnairia yawalliohora pa
Nwatutu-nwaye'a la'a lira nnio'a-niatu harahu la'a riy rariahu re. La'
wniatutnu de ralamni E Niwra: 3 "Mitlina! Mak kanhyi'a-katlunni ida
nla' pa nrinnia winni-hgonni la nhyi'ini. 4 La'pa nrinnia wini-hgona
re dom de rtuin la talla ralamni, noma onu-ma'nu rmai pia rtotan nan
momuoga. 5 Dom de rtuin la watgau ralamni pa ntai tani oke' to'a. Plet pa
nmor wia yoma tani mniha. 6 Mere la'pa lera nhit wa dewade rmakulli-
rmarella pa rmat wia yoma ga'arni edonna nlera plollola tani ralamni.
7 Wini-hgon de, dom de rtuin la pu'na-kiarti pa nhi'nande ruwnu-ahla
rururni-karkiaratni re rmor pia ratolaw wenwenna pede ta'en niana
ha rmori plollola pede rakleh wo'a. 8 Mere dom pal die rtuin la tan
ihi wawannu pa rmori samomuou. Rpoti-rkaduw pede dom de ra'unu-
rayeh nohora wo'oni terampwotelu, me dom pal die terampwonema. Ne
la dom pal owa'an de rawo' nana rahg ida. 9 La'pa miy tlinmi erla de,
mitlin reri!"

Yesus Nnairia yawalliohora re pa Nakot nohora la' riy mak kahmena kpesiay

10 La'pa Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re termida wehrani
woru ror wutga maklernohor reri E'a riy dom to'a rmeh'a taru, dewade
ratian nohor E'a la'a yawalliohor re. 11 Noma Yesus Niwra: "Uplerlawna
Nhu'ula tlinmi-nwe'er matmi totpena miat niohora la hya' ed maka riy
raplin niohor ma'ta la'a Uplerlawna tnioranni-riautnu. Mere eneknek
to'a rala yawalliohora re rwatutga riy mak kakleha pesiay. 12 Totpa:
"Hota ramkek reria mere emkade ho'mana edonna rna'erit nana. Ira
e ratlin reria mere emkade ho'mana raplinu-raplo' nohora totpa
yana rwaldioinia pa Uplerlawna Namou-nawitna do'oni-halli."*

Yesus Nwale'er nohora yawalliohora la mak kanhyi' ida nrinnia winni-hgonni

13 "Noma Yesus Nakot la re: "Edonna mnia'erit nana lira yawalliohor
dina?! La'pa miy edonna mnia'erit nana de hota emkameni pede miy
mnia'erit nana lira yawalliohora re korni?! 14 Mak ke'er wini-hgona
re emeknekama riy mak kakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni. 15 Wini-
hgona mak ktuin la talla ralamni de emeknekama riy maka katlin
oleka Uplerlawna lirni na'nama hegana amlawanni nmai pia nwarui-
nwate'la nana lira-tun diella mak katlin oleka re. 16 Wini-hgon maka
ktuin la watwuatnu nnia'eratni de riy dom maka katlin nana lir kalwied
de dewade rleretniekla ralamni naplele'er pa rreiniana. 17 Mere lir
kalwied de edonna naga'ar la'a ir ihranu ralamni pede nhi'nande edon
nalo'on wali ne nwal lia hamamuamua. La'pa rler la kropanni-krieutnu,
onde yamuki-yama'ala yoma la'a lir de rerieini, dewade rleretniekla
rwadur la pesiayni. 18 Wini-hgon maka ktuin la ruwnu-ahla pu'na-
kiarti, de emeknekama riy dom maka katlin nana lir kalwied de, 19 noma

* **4:12** 4:12 Yesaya 6:9-10

nohkerkerna rororni-lailiaini, hihi'ini-yapyapni me re'a-tniaru tototni-
wudwiudni la'pa ralam mak kod rier lia hihi'a-yapyapi korni nmai pia
nutni-ndahla lira di, de nhi'nande nakleh wo'a. 20 Ne la'pa wini-hgon
maka ktuin la tan ihi, de emeknekama riy dom maka katlin nana lir de
noma rreiniana pa rlernohor reri, pede mormiorni re rdella plol wawna.
Riy mak katlin dom de emeknekama wini-hgon mak kawo'a liawanni pa
wo'oni nlernana nti'il nana ralamni re'eni terampwotelu, dom pal die
terampwonema, ne la' wal diom de rahu ida."

Rala tlin tetema pa ratlin samomuoga Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu totpena hota yeher to' pa rat niohora

21 Noka Yesus Nakot la re: "Riy edonna raltarga ktopra ra rtutwua
wa'du mormiori, onde rwatatga wa'du della' lewnu nayanni. Wa'du de
rkeni hadella la'a wniatatgenni. 22 Emkade wal lia' Uplerlawna lirni-
tunnu, yoma E lirni mak kayade'a honona re mana hota rakot nohora,
me mak kayawunmu momuou hota nawnie'era ne rat niohor memna.
23 He'a tlinni erla de totpa ratlina! 24 Mpiahniorat la hya' maka A'ukota
ri, yoma la riy mak klernohora hya' maka enatlina de, hota ra'itr owa'an
la wniarorni-wnialaini. 25 Riy mak kiwra kna'erit nana, de hota ra'itr
owa'an la wniarorni-wnialaini mere la'pa riy mak kahmena kat niohora
Uplerlawna lirni, de hya' mak enatg oleka de hota Uplerlawna Na'
owa'ana."

Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu re ra'ititar rer lia liawanni me la' rurni-laini emolmolla wini-hgona mak kmori

26 Noka Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Ina-nara ama-hyali, la'pa Upler-
lawna Ntorna-nrautu de emekwalima yawalliohora di. De la' mak
kanhyi' ida, ne'era winni-hgonni la tani ralamni. 27 Noma nmela de
nanina me, leler demade namata, ne winni-hgonni re rmor pia ral
uhwu, ral uhwanu pa ratultul liola, riy de naplin niohora liawanni re.
28 Nohkerkeran di mana nmeh'a nekpa nal wo'oni, nhiwni ulu, noka
wo'oni, nhor demade o'olli mak kden la harni ralamni. 29 La'pa wo'oni de
ngatan wa, dewade matromni de nma nhei dioinia la, yoma reiki lerni
nma ntutu-nte'ewa."

Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu re ra'ititar rer lia liawanni me la' rurni-laini emolmolla sasawi ola mak kmori

30 Yesus Nakot owa'ana: "Tnairi hya'a ta twatutu niohora Uplerlawna
tnioranni-riautnu la E rimormiorni wawannu, onde tnairi yawalliohora
hya' pa takot nohora? 31 Sasawi ola ida maka rtamnia la nhyi'ini de
emolmolan nekama Uplerlawna tnioranni-riautnu la E rimormiorni.
Sasawi ol de ha luwlu'wu id hade la'a ha'ola korni mak kden la nohkeran
di wawannu. 32 Mere la'pa nmori, de hota npoti-nkadwu, pa nareh niana
yawuli-yatniamni re korni. Hota sasawi olli-tapalli re rpoti-rkadwu pa
nhi'nande onu-ma'nu rma rapuon la'a sasaw die tutnu-akni." 33 Yesus
Nnairia lira yawalliohora mak emkade mamaini totpa Nakot nohora
Uplerlawna lirni la riy rahu re. La'pa Nwatutu de E Nlernohora hya'
maka irna'erit nana. 34 La' wniatutnu honona la'a rirahu re, Yesus Nnairi
mamainia yawalliohora. Mere la'pa E nor wutga maka ha Nwatutu-
nwaye'a re rmeh'a de Enwe'er doin momuoga totpena rna'erit nana.

Yesus Nadarga anin lawna pa nwal lia lina-lera

35 Ler de pa la'pa lera nheria dewade, Yesus Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-
nwaye'a re Niwra: “Mai pia todia puou pa tla'awa danau de walli.”
36 Yesus Namtatan ma'ta la puou ralamni de, dewade maka ha Nwatutu-
nwaye'a re rto'or doinia rirahu re pa rha'at la puou pa ror rewre'wa
Yesus la puou ralamni. Puou dom mana ror ir pa rhopal wa. 37 Noma
anin lawna mana nten wia ne, yo'ora mana rriw lia puou ralamni
nhi'nande puou npenpuen la tah'i. 38 Ler de de Yesus Nanin hala,
Naklun reria la'a puou li'ir tutnu. Noma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re
ramata noka rakot la: “Tuna O edonna Mhe'du nana ita, tsi' pa tepar
wa?!” 39 Noma Namat pa nkamot targa anni me Nakot la tah'i de:
“Hadewa, mulina-mule'ru!” Dewade anni mana edon nteni ne tah'i
de mana nalina wa. 40 Noma Nakot la re: “Nihya'pa mimta'at wenan
miy emkadena?! Edonna mpiesiaya ma't A'u?!” 41 Ir honona ramta'at
wenna, noma idma nakot la ida riwra: “Riy di de he'a pede yo'ora-anni
nek de ratlina-ratailla?”

5

Yesus Nhokar doini hegana-kawnu la Gerasa

1 Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rhopal pa rodi liarni la'
danau Galilea walli, la'a riy Gerasa genni-tienni. 2 La'pa Yesus Nerun
la keranni, dewade muanke' maka yatni-rha'ani ha rhu'ru ralma ida
nlergot la hu'ula-liena la'a tniamin mat geni ralamni pa nma nler temna.
3 Riy de nhol lia hu'ula-liena mak kden la tniamin mat geni ralamni,
ne riy id ho'mana edon narur pia nwut niana, rnairi wutwutu mnotna
ho'mana ta'eni. 4 Yoma nhi'inde riy e rwutu-rkohog e limni-lakni, de
rnairia wutwutu mnotna, mere na'ed lia inonni pa nwuhi eti-lahwa re
la'a limni, me nweyata ranti la'a lakni. Riy id mana ta'en niana ntoran
nana. 5 Lelera-melmel de, nden to'ola tniamin mat geni ralamni me
la'a wo'ora-kawru pa nhaunu-nhaunu me nal watu na ntu'tu nlakwehi
tio' inonni. 6 La'pa namkek nana Yesus Nwatiawua oliet pa Nmai wia
dewade nawlar pia la nwatroma. Noka nwaltiora-nwaltieman la Yesus
gaini ralamni. 7-8 Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Hega'nu ne! Mhuargot la riy di
ralamni!”

Dewade riy de nhaunu-nhaunu pa niwra: “Yesus ee! O' de Uplerlawna
mak kden la tutullu-lolo'oni A'nani O'a! Hota Omhi' nana a'g emkameni
ee! Omliokar pa mpuet la Uplerlawna nanni totpena yana Mukmua a'u.”
9 Noma Yesus Natiana riy de Niwra: “O nanmu he'a?”

Noma riy de nwalolla niwra: “A na'nu Legion yoma am di de yatni-
rha'ani liawanni. (Nanni de nnia'eratni keki-rautu woka liawanni).
10 Noma nwakwak rer lia Yesus totpena Yesus yana Nhokar gota hare
pa rhoitio'or doini la lowan de. 11 La' hande de e rehgorgorga gen
miaka wawi wok lawna e rwayowar pa rahak pa ra'ana-remun la wo'ora
hananni. 12 Noma yatni-rha'ani re rwak lilili-mamuau lia Yesus totpena
Nhopan nekpa irler la wawi re inonni ralamni. 13 Yesus Nwayowa,
dewade rlergot la riy de inonni, pa rla' rhu'ru ralma wawi re, na'nama
honona re rawlar pia rla rlererun la weran teti pa ema rwuwul wen-
wenna la' danau de ralamni. Wawi honona re la'pa edon nhal de
riwnu woru. 14 Nhor nioka mak khuri-kwa'ana wawi re rawlar pia
rla rod kiota la'a ir letni me gen miaka rehgorgoru. Noma riy rlergot
pa rma rpoi-rkeka (ramkeka) hya' maka ha rakota re. 15 Riy rawok la

Yesus onni pa ramkek memna riy maka yatni-rha'ani rlergot la de, e
namtatan reria, nnairi oleka pola-raini me wniaror samomuou ed olek
la ihranu ralamni. Noma riy honona re ramta'at wenna. 16 Riy mak
kden hande maka ramkek oleka Yesus Nhokar doinia yatni-rha'ani re,
rwahaur nohor hadel la'a riy mak kmai re, ne rwahaur nohor walia
wawi re. 17 Nhor na'nama riy mak kden hande rwak lilili-mamuau pua
Yesus yan memmemna Nalo'on la' gen die ne plet pa Nwaran nek wa.

18 La'pa Yesus Nha'at owa'an la' puou ralamni de, riy mak yatni-rha'ani
re ha rlergot la de, nwak la Yesus totpena nlernohor rer wialia Yesus.
19 Mere Yesus Nahmena, pa Nakot la Niwra: “Samomuounu de muwal
lia genmu-tienmu, me mukot nohora Orgahi-Orha'a ralam kalwiedni tiy
o'a, me la'a hare honona mak samomomuou memna maka Enhi'a-nyapi
la o'a.” 20 Dewade riy de nla'awa la'pa nakot nohora hare honona la mak
kdena Dekapolis la'a hya'a maka Yesus ha Nhi'a la e'a. Ne riy honona mak
katlin nan de rwer rer wiawni.

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda Yairus a'nani me patke'a maka khur riara

21 Noma Yesus Nodi puou pa Nlereti owa'an la danau walli, dewade riy
rahu lidna-lidan pa rmai pa rpe'pa reri E'a la gera aratni. 22 Noma edon
nalo'on wali ne Yairus makhi' o'tani la'a gen maka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-
iskolli de nmai wia. La'pa namkek nana Yesus dewade nwaltior la Yesus
nayanni 23 na'nama nwak lilili-mamuau lia Yesus, niwra: “Tuna, a a'nu
patke'a namehra pa trema-trema hota nmat wia. Awuak de, Mtiulan
pa Mlia Mtieman la e'a totpena nkalwied owa'ana, totpa yana nmati.”
24 Noka Yesus Nor riy de pa rla'awa.

Riy rahu lidna-tauru rlernohora pa idma rde'da la'a rde'da mai ida.
25 La' riy rahu re, de patke' mak khur riara la'a anni termida wehrani
woru, e nor wali.

26 La'pa tilti'ila-walwial tiarga la yakrui-yagapnu la mak katu kakrui-
kagapnu (dokter) pa nareiniande nahor dioini momuoga re'eni-tniarnu
pa npair la makakrui-kagapnu, mere mehrani de edon nkalwied eti,
mere yeher to' pa na'itar la. 27 Natlin oleka hya'a mak Yesus Nhi'a, noma
nwakriania Yesus la mutu letgarni. Ndella Yesus to'orni na'nama nte-
man la Yesus raini plalahwani. 28 Yoma nwaror la ralamni: “Hornama
atieman to'ola raini plalahwani de, de hota akalwied wa.” 29 La'pa
mtatande nekpa rarni mak kawdiadia'i de nkeran wa, ne nat niohor
memna inonni nkalwied wa.

30 Mtatande nekpa Yesus Na'eram nana de rurni-laini nlergota la
inonni, noka Nheri gaini pa Namkek la riy rahu re, na'nama Natiana re:
“He' ed maka kteman la A rainu?”

31 Maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rwahla: “Omumkeka de riy rahu
ri rpakdie'da la'a O hermu-gaimu, mere Mutian owa'ana he' ed mak
kteman la O rayanmu?!” 32 Noka Namkek la'a-Namkek mai totpena
Nahaka he' ed maka khi' nana hihi'a-yapyap di. 33 Patke' de namta'ata
pa nruru yoma nat niohora hya' ed maka khi' olek la inonni, dewade nla
nwaltiora-nwaltiemna la Yesus gaini ralamni na'nama nakota plele'er
nohora hya'a maka nhi' oleka wa. 34 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “O
pesiaymu e narur mai A'u ina pa mkialwied wa! Mlia'awa pa mmuori-
mdiar lia kalwiedni-paitiotni.”

35 La'pa Yesus enaltiertier mia'ta de dewade riy dom rwatiawu Yairus
romni pa rmai rakot la Yairus de niwra: “Tuna, a'namu nmati olekwa pa
yana mpuaka Tungkur die pa nla'a o rommu nayanni.”
36 Mere Yesus edonna nhe'du nohora lirni re mere Nakot la Yairus
Niwra: “Yan mumta'ata. Mpuesiay niek wa.” 37 Noma Yesus edonna
Nhur niohora riy id wali pa Nora talla, atiaru Petrus, Yakowsi nor wutga
hyalli Yohansi. 38 La'pa rte'ela Yairus romni, ramkek nan de riy rahu mak
kokna-krarnia. Rko'a-rkakur nohora mat die. 39 Noma Yesus Nla'awa
rialam pa Nakot la re: “Nihya'pa mimkiokna-mriarni mkio'a-mkiakru?!
Hararar de edonna nmati, hade e nanin to'a.” 40 La'pa ratlin nana Yesus
lirni de, noma honona riarin taru la yamalli.
Noma Nhokar doin hare honona, na'nama Nod hararar de inni-amni
ror wutga Petrus, Yakowsi me Yohansi pa ror rewre'wa rla'awa la
hararar de genni la'a rialma, 41 na'nama Ntorreria hararar de limni
na'nama Nakot la Niwra: “Talita kum”, nnia'eratni de: “Ina, A'ukot tiy
o' de, mumat wa!” 42 Mtatande nekpa hararar de naprir pia nala'awa.
Hararar de umurnu termida wehrani woru olek wa. Riy mak kden la
hande rwer rer wiawni la'a hihi'-yapyap die. 43 Mere Yesus Nlaran pa
yan memmemna rakota hadella hehe'a. Na'nama Yesus Nhopan pa ralla
harar de pa na'ana.

6

Rwayotlia Yesus la Nasaret

1 Noma Yesus Nor wutga maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Nhoitio'or
la gen die noma rawal lia' Yesus letni-ruhunni. 2 La'awa Sabat lerni
dewade la Nwatutu-nwaye'ela gen miaka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli.
Ne la'pa ratlin nana Yesus wniatutnu de, riy harahu rwer rer wiawni
pa riwra: “Ha Nlernana wniatutnu-wniaye'eni rilla' hanmenio? Kirkira-
ralma-rior samomuou hya' hadina? Nlernana plola-mneha pa Nhi' nana
hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona la hanmeni? 3 Itat niohora de mak
kawte'ta-kaprahni id to'a hade pa edonna nhal de Ha inni nwawa Maria,
ne hyalli re de Yakowsi, Yoses, Yudas nora Simona? Ne ha narni patke'a
re nek de rden wal lia handi.” La' emkade pede honona re rwayotlia
Yesus.
4 Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “La'a makwohorulu-ktatrulu maka
klol meni-meni to' mana, rira rhu'ru-rhelam la, mere hota la' letni-
ruhunni me luwnu-a'nani meman nek de riy id mana edonna natlin la.”
5 Ne onnila irakleha pesiay pede Yesus ta'en niana Nhi' hihi'a-yapyapi
mak kamehi-kayona la' hande, enekneka Enlapar limni la'a makamehra
doma pa Nhi'a pa rkalwieda. 6 Mere Yesus Nwarora: “Wah! Nihya'pa riy
korni mak kdella A le'tu ri rahmena rpesiaya A'u?!”

Yesus Nhopna maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a termida wehrani woru re

Noma Yesus Nalala'a la'pa Nwatutu-nwaye'ela leta ida nhor diemade
leta ida. 7 Noma Yesus Npol wutga maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re riy
termida wehrani woru. Noma Yesus orgahani Nala ruri-lai la ir honona
totpena rnairia pa ra rhokra-rlaiya hegana-kawnu, nhor nioka Nhopna
rla'a de riy maroro'a rala' wutu. 8 Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Hyal miy
re, yana miodia hadomdoma la' yala'ami de eneknek to'ama lie'ena.
Yan miodia ya'ana-yemnu, arkai, onde kupna. 9 Mniairia laka wniowa
mere yan miodia hewewta-naniairi ida-woru pa mhiernu miy rayanmi

la' talan ralma. 10 Hota la roma-lewu maka riy rreiniana-ra'nan miy,
de mdien nek la ir romni la'pa kniarmi la' let de la nhorwua nanpena
mpiaran la' rom de. 11 La'pa mlier la gen ida maka edonna kreinian miy
onde edonna katlina-katail tiy miy die, mtio'or doin gen die, me mkiakan
doinia awu mak kden la lakmi lia'armi totpa mtiutga de Uplerlawna
Nwayotlia ira." 12 Yesus Naltier pa Nhorwua noma riy maka ha Nwatutu-
nwaye'a re rla rod kiota-ral de'eta Uplerlawna lirni riwra: "Mhioitio'or
doin-mtiahnei dioini do'omi-halmi re!" 13 Rhokar gotgota hegana-
kawnu rahu, ne rawu'ru-ralena la riy rahu makamehra-kamau re, ne
rhi'a pa rkalwieda.

Rwenna Yohansi mak kharani

14 Ray Herodes mak kwenna Yohansi, mana natlin nohor walia Yesus,
yoma nanni nwewar noha. Riy doma rakot nohora Yesus riwra: "Ma-
tialo'onama Yohansi mak kharani e inhatti! Enmati olek pa nmori
owa'an pede nhi' neka hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona hya' to'owa."
15 Dom de rakot nohora Yesus riwra: "Hade de Eli edade," me
dom de owa'ana riwra: "Makwohorulu-ktatrulu edade, emekwalima
makwohorulu-ktatrulu la'a ululu genni."
16 Mere la' pa Herodes natlin nana lir de, dewade niwra: "Hade de
Yohansi maka Aghopan pa riy rdawr eti tiernu, mere nmori owa'ana!"
17 Enakot emkade yoma la ler ululu la'a Yohansi nmormior ma'ta de
Herodes nhopan pa rtorna Yohansi na'nama rwutga pa rla rwi'it targa la
roma nhio'la ralamni. Herodes nhi' emkade yoma la'a e hawni Herodias
rerieini. Yoma Herodes hawni Herodias de, de Herodes hyalli Pilipsu
haw ululu. 18 Pede nhi'inde Yohansi nakot la Herodes niwra: "Yan mem-
memna omuora hyalmu hawni de mmiehlima. Hade edon lol deulu-
tatra." 19 Lirni de narieiniande Herodias, Herodes hawni de, na'andoin
gahani la Yohansi, ne nwaror pa nwenna, mere ta'en niana, 20 yoma
hawni Herodes napili-nahniari Yohanis di onnila natga de, Yohanis di
de riy plollola-mneneha, nakleha do'a-hala, pa nhi'nande nliwan reria.
Mere la'pa Herodes natlin nana Yohansi lirni noma Herodes namta'ata,
mere ralamni nahepur to'ola yatlina la Yohansi lirni.
21 Mere Herodias nwewiei-nnarnara lerni pa nwunu-nwenna. Lerni
nmai wa la' Herodes ler kalwiedni. La' ler de Herodes nhi'a muki-
hepru ya'anlawna-yemunlawna la tniutnu-nhianni-nhielli-liarni, o'ta-
mata mak kodi kekni-rautnu, me riy lalawna la Galilea. 22 La' ler
de de Herodias a'nani patke'a nloi lia makhopnu-makpepna gaini
ralamni. Lioini-nhiekni de nla' nan meman la Herodes nora makhopnu-
makpepna re ralamni. Nreiniande Herodes nakot la hararar de niwra:
"Ralammu nwaka hya'a-hya'a to'a, pena agala tiy o'a." 23 Noma Herodes
nlokar memna la pat hararar de gaini ralamni niwra: "Hya'a-hya' to'
maka mpuaka de agala tiy o'a, la'pa a plo'lu-mneh'u (hai'ru) di walli
mano omliernana!"
24 Harar de la' pa natian nohora inni niwra: "Hya' ed maka hota
awuaka?"
Inni nwahla niwra: "Yohansi makharani de o'tani!"
25 Noma harar de pleta-plet pa nla'awa ray Herodes pa nwaka: "Tuna,
awuak pa la' dodo'ondi de mkien tio'a Yohansi makharani o'tani la
totopa, pa muala mai a'u." 26 La'pa Herodes natlin nana hararar de
wakwakni dewade ralamni ntuin doin la. Mere takotpa, nlokar pa lira
olek hadewa ne mak kmai pia kor wutga Herodes pa ra'an de ratlin

momuoga oleka pa nhi'nande Herodes nahmena nwayotlia wakwakni.
27 Herodes pleta-plet pa nhar lirni totpena rla rotan doinia Yohansi
makharani die o'tani la'a roma nhio'la ralamni na'nama rkenia o'tani la
totopa pa rma rtemna la hararar de limni. 28 La'pa edon nalo'on ma'ta de
rken nian Yohansi o'tani la totopa ralamni pa rma ralla pat hararar de.
Nhor nioma pat hararar de nodia Yohansi o'tani pa nod tiargho'a la inni.
29 La'pa maklernohor reria Yohansi makharani ratlin nana, noma rma
ra'ala Yohansi inonni pa rla rhuwria.

Yesus Nalla riy riwnu wolima ra'ana

30 La'awa lerni pa maka Yesus ha Nhopan pa rodia Uplerlawna lirni-
tunnu re rawal pia rakot nohora hya'a maka ha rwatutu me rhi' nana re
honona la Yesus. 31 Noka Yesus Nakot la re: “Mai pia tla'awa gen miaka
hgali totpa tmeh'a, ne tren kuku' it la' hande.” Yoma riy rahu maka kla'a-
kmai re, nhi'nande ya'ana mana ta'en niana. 32 Noma irmehmeh'a rodi
puou pa rla'awa gen miaka hgali. 33 Mere la'pa rwaran wa dewade, riy
rahu ramkek nohora pa rat niohora gen miaka ir rokria de. Pede riy rahu
pleta-pleta pa rlol keranni totpa rmai tiemna, rwatiawua letni-ruhunni
la meni-meni pa rala' ulga re. 34 La'pa Yesus Nerun la puou pa namkek
la riy rariahu re, de ralamni ntuin doin la pa Niwra Ntulan la ira yoma ir
rakleha riy mak ktutga talla mak kaplollol la' ira. Honona re emolmolla
pipi-duma mak kakleha riy mak kodi. Noma Nwatutga ir la'a nnio'a-
niatu harahu.
35 Ne lera nheria pa mak Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rma rakot la
Yesus riwra: “Tuna, lera nheria wa. Ne la' gen di ho'mana olieta la leta
36 pede Mhuopan nekpa ir orgahani rla rawelia ya'ana-yemnu la'a leta-
leta re mak rehgorgoru.”
37 Mere Yesus Nakot la: “Pena mialla ra'ana.”
Noma rakot la riwra: “Ita'ala kupna-kai maka riy nhi'inde rlernana la
wolla wo'awa gahani memna pa itaweli roti totpa talla ra'ana?!”
38 Noka Nakot la: “Roti wo'ir mak miy miodi rena? Mimkek teka!”
La'pa ramkeka pa nhor nioka riwra: “Roti wolima me i'na woru.”
39 Nhor nia'nama Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re pa rhopna
riy honona re ramtatna momuoga la wewna motmota wawannu, ne
rnawera la wokni-wokni. 40 Noka hare mana rawok pa ramtatna. Wokni
dom de, terampwolima me wokni dom owa'an de rahu ida. 41 Noma
Yesus Na'ala rot dieulu re wolima, me i'na rora, na'nama Nwatniar la
heyanan pa Na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna. Na'nama Nhawi-nhawia roti
re na'nama Nala la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rhakre'era la'a riy
mutlialawna re honona. Nal walia i'n de pa Nhakre'era la riy rahu re.
42 Honona re ra'an pa rpehera. 43 Ra'an pa rwair wa, noma maka Yesus
ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re, rwaho'a-rwatierun wa de rawok nana roti me
i'na mak ha ra'an atre'a, de kriou penpuenu termida wehrani woru.
44 Mak ka'an momuou lia hande, la'pa edon nhal de muanke'a riwnu
wolima, me edonna rhor wut mua'ta la patke'a ror wutga upni-a'nani.

Yesus Nala'a lola tah'i ulti wawannu

45 Nhor nioma Yesus Nhopan pa maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rodi
puou rleretia danau pa rala' ulu E'a la Betsaida, ne Nhopan pa riy
mutlialawna re rawal wia. 46 Dewade Yesus Nha'at la wo'ora id hananni
totpa Nsumbaini. 47 Mere la'pa mela ndamit nana, de maka Nwatutu-
nwaye'a re puounu ed olek la danau letgarni, ne Yesus Nmemeh'a

Ndella keranni. 48 Noma Namkek de, maka Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ta'eni
rwain nana puounu, yoma anni mak klol gaini newat nana. La'pa
repreparreria de Yesus Nala' lola tah'i ulti wawannu pa Nla Nlernohora
puou mak oliet olek la E'a. Nalala'a pa Nwakriania na'nama Ntot pa
Nala' ulu ira. 49 La'pa ir honona la puou die ramkek tutga E maimiaini
de lola tah'i ulti wawannu de rhoiya la hegan lora, reiniande honona
re polpuollu-hawaunnu, 50 yoma honona re ramta'at wenna onnila hya'
maka ha ramkek nan de.

Mere Yesus Nleretniekla Nakot la re Niwra: “Yan mimta'ata, Yesus A'g
inhatti.” 51 Noka Nha'at la ira puounu, ne anin lawan de mana namtie'ela
wa, dewade maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rwer rerer wiawni, 52 yoma
raplin niohora la' emkameni la Yesus Nhi' nan hade. Yoma la' ler ululu
maka ramkeka roti maka rehenu la riy riwnu wolima re mana raplin
nohor yala'ani, mere ralamni ratehra to'owa.

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda riy mak kanieni la'a Genesaret

53 La' pa rleretia danau pa rte'ela danau aratni la'a leta Genesaret
na'nama rapnial lia hande. 54 La'pa rerun la puou, mak kden hande
ramkek tut niana mak kmai die Yesus inhatta. 55 Noma rawlar pia
rla'awa leta-ruhun maka rehgorgoru pa rhim nana mak kamehra-
kamau, mak kanin rer tio'ola u'ti wawannu re, pa rodia la Yesus la'a
geni-tien maka ratlin nana Ndella. 56 La' meni-meni maka Yesus Nla'a
de, la'a let paheli-ruhun patatra re, de rken tiarga mak kamehra-kamau
re la ya'olu-yala'a geni ralamni. Mak kodia makamehra-kamau re rwak
lilili-mamuau lia Yesus totpa makamehra-kamau re rteman to'ola Yesus
rayanni tawnu totpena rkalwieda. Dewade he'-he' mak kteman nan to'a
Yesus rayanni tawnu re, honona rnek pa rler la kalwiedni-paitiotni.

7

La'a hya'a to'a ed maka khi' rira pa rakdeha-raktiahli

1 Lera ida ne Parisi wokni id nor wutga makwatutu-kwaye'a agama re
rwatiawua Yerusalem pa rma rwahaka Yesus. Rma rpepan reria noma
2 ramkek de maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a dom de ra'ana mere edon
rohma limni emeka hya' maka upni-tgarni rwatut tiarga la' ululu. 3 Parisi
mniotni ra'itra Yahudi re korni rlernohora hya' mak upni-tgarni rdeul
taru-rtatar targ oleka wa pa ra'ana de rohma limni. 4 Ne la'pa rwatiawua
ya'olu-yala' geni de edon rohma limni ma'ta de, ta'en nian ra'ana. Nhioli-
lieta, pa'etu-parahmani korni maka upni-tgarni rwatut tiarga oleka re,
rlernohora momuoga, emekto'a rohma lari (niemun geni), kekna-rana,
me hewewta-naniair pi'ra.

5 La' hade pede Parisi mniotni rora makwatutu-kwaye'a agama ra-
tiana Yesus: “Nihya'pa riy maka Ompuatutu-mpuaye'a re edon rmor
niohora it upni-tgarni deullu-tatarni?! Ira'an de edonna rohma ulga
limni.”

6 Yesus Nwahla re Niwra: “Plol memna la' lir wowohora maka Yesaya
nakot nohora miy miak mtiot pa mpial lia riy plollola mere plollolli de
riy yatyat miy. Niwra:

“Emkadilla Uplerlawna lirni: Rimormiori ri eneknek to'ama ral nurnu
tutnu re rha'wa nan to' A na'nu, mere ralamni re olieta mai A'u.

7 Hare kniola tiernu-niawur nehlani mai A' die hamamuamua re
yoma ira rwatut tio'a rimormiori wniatutnu-wniaye'eni.”*
8 Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu de, miy edon mhie'du nana, mere ri-
mormiori deullu-tatarni nanpena mtie'la rer pitpitga.
9 Miy edon mliernohora Uplerlawna lirni de, mere mimliernohor
to'a miy upmi-tgarmi deullu-tatarni. 10 Yoma Musa niwra: “Mhiu'ru-
mhielam la inmi-ammi, ne la'pa hameni nwohora-ntatra inni-amni,
de hota nlernana niukum matmiati.” 11 Mere mpiatutu-mpiaye' de
edon nhala pa riy id nakot la inni-amni niwra: “Agiwa galla miy,
mere agal oleka la Uplerlawna.” 12 Noma mhiur niohora riy de, pa
hota edon na'unni-namta'ata inni-amni. 13 La' talan emkade pede miy
edon mliernohora Uplerlawna lirni de, mere mliernohor to'a miy upmi-
tgarmi deullu-tatarni maka mpiatutu-mpiaye'a re. Ne mpiatutu deulu-
tatra harahu mak emkade wali mak kreiniande riy edon ratlina-ratailla
Uplerlawna lirni.”
14 Nhor nioma Yesus Npol lia riy rahu mak kden handi pa rma rawoka
ne Nakot la re Niwra: “Hononmi mitlina totpena miatga. 15 Mak ita'ana
edon nhi' akdeha-aktiahl ita. Eneknek to'ama yatyatni-halalli maka
itakot nohora me tsi' nana. Hade ed maka khi' pa takdeha-taktiahli.
16 [He' tlinni erla de, totpa natlin reri!]”†
17 Nhor nioka Yesus Nhoitio'or doin riy rahu re pa Nla'awa roma
ida nayanni, na'nama maka Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ratiana riwra: “Tuna,
Mtiulan pa Mukot nohora yawalliohora de nnia'eratni mai ami.”
18 Yesus Niwra: “Miy die emek ir wal pia edonna miat mua'ta lira
re nnia'eratni?! Miy e miplin mua'ta mak itlumu-ttella de edon khi'
akdeha-aktiahl ita?! 19 Yoma maka itlumu-ttella de edonna la'awa
it ihranu ralamni mere, la'awa it apannu ralamni ne hota nlergot
owa'ana!” Emkade de Yesus Nakot Niwra ya'ana-yemnu honona de,
raya'ana-rayemun momuou. 20 Yesus Nakot la: “Mak kwatiawua it
ralamni ed maka khi' rira pa rakdeha-raktiahli. 21 Yoma it ihranu
ralamni ed mak kodia ralma-rior yotyota-yatyata, pa nhi'nande riy
ralira-raliai, rkamnelu-rkamna'a, rwunu-rwenna, 22 riy ralamni rapal
niana re'a-tniaru kupna-kai, rahankerna-raralmha'ara, pudi-akla ohpa-
lahara, pareta-pahawa, ihru yata-ralam yata, rapolu-raliella rira, tulu-
petna, raplin niohora talan plollola. 23 Do'a-hala honona re rwatiawua
riy ihranu ralamni, pa rhi' rira pa rakdeha-raktiahli.”

Patke' mak Yahudi atia'a de npesiay wiali

24 Nhor nioma Yesus Nhoitio'or la' gen die, ne Nla'awa leta Tirus
yapatni. Nla'awa roma ida nayanni, ne nahmen pa riy rat niohora, mere
maimiaini de ta'en niana rawunmua. 25 Noka patke'a ida maka a'nani
patke'a hegana nhu'ru ralma, natlin nana Yesus etla hande, noka plet pa
nmai pia nwaltiora-nwaltiemna la Yesus lakni onni. 26 Patke' de Yahudi
atia'a, mak kwatiawua Fenisia yapatni la'a Siria. Nwak la Yesus niwra:
“Tungkurg ee, Mtiulan pa Mhuokar doini hegan mak khu'ru ralma a
a'nu.” 27 Yesus Nnairi yawalliohora pa Nakot la: “Ndella pa papay
ra'an pa rpeher ulu, yoma taken niana ra'ala papay ya'anni-yemannu
pa rhopliala ahu gaini, ina.”

---

* **7:7** 7:7 Yesaya 29:13 † **7:16** 7:16 Ayat di nden to'ola Puka Alkitab ida-woru la ululu gahani.

28 Noma patke' de nakot la Yesus niwra: “Plola, plola Matroma. Mere
ahu mak kdella mei nayanni mana na'an walia yamanan lu'wu maka
keke'eni re ratunia.”
29 Noka Yesus Nakot la patke' de: “Onnila lirmu di, mlia' meman
la dodo'ondi, yoma hegan de ema ratargot oleka la a'namu ralamni.”
30 Patke' de nawal lia roma nayanni. La' de nlernana a'nani e nanina
la lewu wawannu, ne hegan de ema ratargot oleka wa.

Yesus Nhi' mak khatilu-khamanu pa nkalwied wa

31 Noma Yesus Nwaran la Tirus, ne la Nlola Sidon nhor diewade Nlola
Dekapolis lowanni pa Nokria danau Galilea. 32 La' hande de riy rodia
mak khatilu-khamanu id la, ne rwak la riwra: “Tungkurg ee, Mtiulan pa
Mliapar limmu la riy di wawannu.” 33 La'pa Yesus Nahala la riy rahu re
totpa rmeh'a, na'nama Ntuwnu okarni la riy de tlinni hu'ulli, na'nama
Nakrui la pa Nteman la'a riy de namni. 34 Nhor nioka Yesus Nwatniar
rer lia lyanti, ne Nhedga aranni na'nama Nakot la: “Efata!” nnia'eratni
de “Muphyar wia.” 35 Noma riy de tlinni naphyar wia ne, mtatan de
nekpa namni wniutnu mana natiewar doin la, ne naltier samomuou
wa. 36 Dewade Yesus Nano'a mak kdella hande pa totpa yana rwahaur
nohora la riy. Mere yeher to' pa Nano'a la ira, yeher neka rla rwahaur
nohora la'a meni-meni. 37 Riy mak katlin nan de rwer rer wiawni pa
riwra: “Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni honona re, samomuou memna! Mak
khatilu mana Nhi'a pa ratlina, me maka khamanu mana Nhi' pa raltieri.”

8

Yesus Nalla riy riwnu wogat ra'ana

1 Lera ida ne riy rahu rawoka owa'an la Yesus onni. Riy rahu re rakleh
yamanna pede Yesus Npol lia maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re pa rma ra-
woka na'nama Niwra: 2 “A ralmu ntuin doin la' rimormior mutlialawna
ri. Hari e rlernohor rer A lia lera wotelu mere ha rakleha yamanna.
3 La'pa Agolin doin hare pa rla'awa de apannu rahgali, yanhi'pa gaini
rmokal lol talan letgara, yoma dom de rwatiawua geni-tiena mak olieta.”
4 Noma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ratiana: “La'a gen hgal di de hota
itlernana yamanan la hanmeni, pa itala la rirahu ri ra'ana?!”
5 “La'a wareher genmi, rot wo'ir erla?”
Rwahla riwra: “Wo'itu.”
6 Noma Yesus Nhopan pa riy mutlialawna re rakpernernia la tani
wawannu. Dewade Yesus Na'ala roti mieha re wo'itu na'nama Na'uli-
nawedia Uplerlawna. Nhor nia'nama Nhawi-nhawia re pa Nala la
maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rhakre'era la rimormioria niutni-mdierna
re. 7 Maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rodia i'na prowta ida-woru
wali. Dewade Yesus Na'uli-nawedi owa'an Uplerlawna, nhor nia'nama
Nhopan pa rhakra i'na rella. 8 Rirahu re ra'an pa rpehera, na'nama
maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rwaho'a-rwatierun de rlernana maka ha
ra'an atre'a, de kriou penpuenu wo'itu. 9 Rhor momuoga mak ka'ana re
la'pa edon nhal de riy riwnu wogata. Nhorwua dewade Yesus Nhopan
pa honona rawal lia' genni-tienni. 10 Na'nama Yesus Nora maka ha
Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rha'at la puou pa rla'awa Dalmanut yapatni.

Riy Parisi rwak pa Yesus Ntutga hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona

11 Noma riy Parisi rma ratian la'a-ratian mai Yesus. Riwra rtota Yesus
la klieratni pede rhopan pa Yesus Ntutga hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-
kayona id totpena irat muemna de Yesus plolli-mneheni nwatiawua
Uplerlawna.
12 Noma Yesus Nhedga aranni Niwra: “Adoh! Nihya'pa rimormiori
la lera-mela ri rhopan pa Aghi'a hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona?!
Mere mitlino! Hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona kuku' nek ho'mana,
A'g edon tiutga tiy miy.” 13 Nhor nioka Nto'or doinia ir la hande pa Nha'at
owa'an la puou pa rleret lia walli.

Yana mliernohora Parisi hihi'ini-yapyapni mak edon kaplola

14 La' noma maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rhortaplin pa edon
rodi wareherni (roti), enekneka ida nmeh'a la puou ralamni. 15 Noma
Yesus Nwagahniorta re Niwra: “Hyalia, mhioratreria! Hota miy ererma
la'a tgo'a Parisi rora ray Herodes.”
16 Noma rwarora pa idma nakot la ida riwra: “Nakot emkade yoma
itakleh roti.”
17 Yesus Nat niohora hya' ed maka ha rakotkota pede Nakot la re: “Ni-
hya'pa miakokan nohora roti hadamonna?! Miy ralma-riormi edonna
nla' nan ma'ta?! Ralammi ratehra to'owa. 18 Matmi reprepra mere edon
mimkek nana, ne mtiaru tlina mere edon mitail nana. Miy edonna
mhiorat nan ma'ta?! 19 La' lera maka Aghawierie'er roti wolim pa
Agaitiutur nana riy riwnu wolima, de miy orgahami miwok nan korni
kriou penpuen re, maka ha ra'an atre'a re wo'ira?”
Rwahla riwra: “Kriou termida wehrani woru.”
20 “Ne la' walia rot mieha wo'itu maka Agala tiutria riy riwnu wogata,
dewade miwok rehenu de kriou penpuenu re wo'ira?”
Rwahla riwra: “Kriou wo'itu.”
21 Noma Nakot la re: “Miy ralma-riormi edonna nla' nan ma'ta?!”

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda mat yatni id matni

22 Nhor nioka Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rte'ela leta
Betsaida. La' hande de, riy rodia maka matni yata id pa rla rwak la Yesus
pa, totpa Nteman nana la. 23 Yesus Nte'la la mat yata de limni pa Nodgiota
la leta to'orni. Noma Nakrui lia riy de matni, ne Nteman limni la riy de
matni, noma Natiana Niwra: “Mumkek oleka hadomdoma?”
24 Riy de namkek la gaini, nhor nioka niwra: “A'umkek nan riy, yoma
a'umkeka riy ralala'a, mere yamkekni emolmolan to'a orona-augona.”
25 Yesus Ntemn owa'an limni la riy de matni, dewade riy de ntot pa
niwra namkeka na'nama riy de matni nkalwied wa, nhi'nande namkek
nana hya'a-hya' de reprepra. 26 Nhor nioka Yesus Nhopan pa riy de
nla'awa romni mere Nakot la: “Mlia' de yana mliola leta de ralamni pa
mpiahauria hadi!”

Petrus nwayow nohora Yesus de maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru inhatta

27 Noma Yesus Nor mutwualli re rla'a leta-ruhun mak kdella leta
Kaisarea Pilipi onni. La' talan letgara Enatiana mutwualli mak ha
Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: “Nhi'inde riy e riwra A' die he'o?”
28 Noma mutwualli re rwet la riwra: “Tuna, riy dom de riwra Yohansi
makharani O'a, mak kmori owa'ana, dom de riwra makwohorulu-
ktatrulu Eli. Dom de riwra makwohorulu-ktatrulu dom to'a.”
29 Noka Yesus Natian owa'ana: “Mere A'utian tek miy. La' miy
wniarormi de, A' di de he' A'u?”

Noma Petrus nwet la: “Matro'mu, O' di de Ray mak kodia mormiori-
lewlewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru (Mesias) O inhatti!”
30 Noma Yesus Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: “Maka
Petrus nakota de naplol memna mere yan memmemna mikot nohor
ma'ta hadella riy doma.”

Yesus Nakot nohora kropna-krieutu mak kodia E' la matmiati

31 La' ler de de pa nodi liarni Yesus Nwe'er doin meman la maka ha
Nwatutu-nwaye'a re, de Uplerlawna ralma-riorni totpena Rimormiori
A'na E' de hota Ntutulu-nlelewua kropna-krieutu, yamuki-yama'ala, me
hota ina-ama Yahudi rora imam-imam re o'tani-matni, me makwatutu-
kwaye'a agama rwayotli E'a. Ne Uplerlawna Nala pa hota rwen E'a
mere la'pa nodia la lera wotellu owa'an de Enmori owa'an la E matmiati
ralamni. 32 Nakota ploloi-plele'era lir di. Noma Petrus nheduma pa
nte'la la Yesus pa rla'awa walli na'nama npolliohora Yesus pa nakot
la: “Matroma, awuakwak de Uplerlawna Nter dioini-nhal doinia mak
Omukot de!” 33 Hya' maka Petrus nakota de edon nlernohora Upler-
lawna ralma-riorni pede Yesus Nkillia maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re
na'nama Nawenan la Petrus Niwra: “Eh, mlia'awa walli hega'nu ne!
La'pa omiwra hota A'g edon lier la yamuki-yama'ala de wniarormu de
wniarora rimormioria de. Wniaror de edonna nwatiawua Uplerlawna.”
34 Noka Yesus Npolga riy mutlialawna rora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a
re pa Nakot la Niwra: “Riy meni mak kiwra klernohor A'u, de nhoratdoin
momuoga hya' ed maka e ralamni nod rer lia, ne nre' wut lia A' pua
nler la yamuki-yama'ala onde matmiati pa emolmolan nekama nhoi
wawayanni la auwlakra pa nlernohor A'u. 35 Yoma la'pa hameni maka
edon nhoratdoinia mormiorni noh di wawannu de hota e' edon nler
la mormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni. Mere la'pa riy maka
khoratdoinia mormiorni la noh di wawannu onnila A'u me Uplerlawna
Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni rerieini, de hota nlernana mormiori-dardiari pa
nodi liarni. 36 La'pa riy mak klernana nohkeran di re'eni-tniarnu honona
mere hota edonna nlernana mormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni,
de hota re'eni-tniarnu re nodi untu hya' la' riy dena?! 37 Nohkeran
di re'eni-tniarnu honona, ta'en niana nawel niana mormiori-dardiari
plalahwa de mai ita toh?! 38 La'pa he' maka kmola-kma' pa kreinian
A'u me kwayow nana A li'ru-A tu'nu la' riy yatyata-halala mak kahmena
pesiay gaini ralamni la'a lera-mela ri, de hota Rimormiori A'na A' muana,
muola-mua' wal pia rieinian riy della, la' ler maka hota Amuai owa'an
de godia A A'mu plolli-mneheni hititni-repreparni pa Agor wutga Up-
lerlawna hopopanni (malaikat) mak edon kheik la do'a-hala ralamni
Ammai die.”

9

1 “Mhioratreria! Hota la'a miy hononmi la handi de riy dom de mak
edonna rmati mia'ta mere hota ramkek ulu Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa
emeka mak ktorna-krautu.”

*Maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ramkek nan memna Yesus hitni-
reparni*

2 Noma la'pa lera wonema rlardoinla noma Yesus Nodia Petrus nor
Yakowsi me Yohansi pa rmeh'a rla'awa wo'or tutulu id hananni. La'pa
rwatniar temna Yesus de gaini to'ama. 3 Ne naniayarni hitita-reprepra.

Riy id la nohkerkeran di wawannu mana edonna namkek taru naniair
wawahra mak emkade. 4 Plin-plinnianamde maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-
nwaye'a re ramkek nan walia Elia, Musa rora Yesus rwahauru. 5 Noma
Petrus nakot la Yesus Niwra: “Tungkurga, itden la handi de samoga, pa
hota Ompuayowa de amariria hoiwiali wotel lia handi totpena id la O'a,
id la Musa, ne id wal lia Elia.” 6 Nakot emkade yoma naplin niohora hota
hya' maka ha nakota yoma ramta'at wenna. 7 Dewade kakam lawn ida
npupun nana re noka ratlin nana lira ida nwatiawua kakam de ralamni
pa Niwra: “A A'nu maka Asiayn memna inhatti. Mitlin la E lirni.” 8 Plin-
plinnianamde la'pa rkillia walli-walli ir edonna ramkek owa'ana riy
doma, eneknek to'ama Yesus Nmeh'a.

9 La'pa rwatiawua wo'ora pa rerun wa noma la'a talla ralamni de
Yesus Nano'a re Niwra: “La' de yan memmemna mikotkot nohora hya'a
maka mimkeka re la'a riy. Mpiei niekpa nte'ela lerni mak Rimormiori
A'na A' die hota muori owa'an la matmiati ralamni.” 10 Pede ir edon
rakot nohor memna hade la'a riy doma, mere idma rwahu'ru ralma-
riora la ida riwra: “Yesus lirni Niwra: “Ramori E la matmiati ralamni”
nnia'eratni de hya'o?” 11 Noma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ratiana
riwra: “Hya'a nrei pia makwatutu-kwaye'a agama re e riwra hota
Elia nmai ulu nampena Ray maka Uplerlawna Nano'tar pua Namori-
nalewna rimormiori Nmai?”

12 Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Plola hota Elia nmai ulu pa nwaho'a-
nwatiernia hare honona. Mere nihya' pede ha rhorat targa la Puka
ralamni riwra Rimormior A'na A'u hota Alier la kropna-krieutu, yamuki-
yama'ala, nniahora-nniala'a me rwayotlia A'u? 13 Mere A'ukot tar tiy
miy. Elia nmai olekwa, ne irlernohora ir ralam wamueheni pa rhi'
yatyat e'a, rlernohora hya'a maka ha rhorat targa la Puka ralamni la'a
e wawannu.”

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda keke'en maka hegana-kawnu ha nhu'ru ralma

14 Noma Yesus Nor wutga ir wotelu rawali owa'an la riy maka ha
Nwatutu-nwaye'a re korni. Na'nama ramkek de riy harahu er walia la
hande, ne makwatutu-kwaye'a agama e rora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a
re rawo'or nohora. 15 La'pa riy rahu re ramkek nana Yesus wa dewade
rheduma, noka rmahrur pua rwatroma. 16 Dewade Yesus Natiana re:
“Hya'a mak miwo'or nohora?”

17 La'a riy woklawan de ralamni de muanke' ida niwra: “Tungkuru, a
a'nu di agodia tiy O'a, yoma hegana nhu'ru ralma pa naplinu naltieri.
18 Ne la'pa hegan de nhu'ru ralma, a'nu di de nalitria pa lakweheiya
la nohmarna, aparni nou-natna, nut nihini me inonni nweher wenna.
Awuak olek la maka Ompuatutu-mpuaye'a re totpa rhokar doinia
hegana-kawun della mere taken niana irhokar doinia la.”

19 Noma Yesus Nakota Niwra: “Hoi, miy mak kakleha pesiay. Hota
lera wo'ir owa'an pa Agor miy tialla me Agod niohor miy, nanpena
mimpiesiay A'u?! Miodia keke'en de mmiai!”

20 Noma rodi keke'en de. La'pa hegan de namkek nan Yesus dewade,
plet pa nkarwa'ga keke'en de la tani wawannu pa limni-lakni totok
la wewehera, nwakloli-nwaklali, ne aparni mana nou-natna. 21 Noka
Yesus Natiana keke'enku' de amni niwra: “Anni wo'ir olek la hadi
nlernana hadina?”

Wniahlani: “Nlernana hadi la' ler maka kuku' ma'ta. 22 Nhi'inde hegan
de na'ita la ai ralamni onde la' gera ralamni pa ntota pa nwenna. Hade

pede la'pa Tuna Nodi plolli pa Mtiulan mai ami, de Mtiulan-msiayn nan
ami ee!”
23 Yesus Nakot la: “Lirmu miwra: “La'pa Agodi plolli?!” Uplerlawna
Nodi plolli pa Nhi' nana hya'a-hya' to'owa, hornama riy rpesiay E'a.”
24 Na'nama keke'en de amni nhaun pa niwra: “Apuesiay olekwa. Mere
Mtiulan la a pua a ralmu yana worwuorga mere yeher to'a a pesia'yu
naruri.”
25 La'pa Yesus Namkeka riy harahu rma rhopnu-rpepan wa dewade,
Nhok temna hegan de Niwra: “Hega'nu na maka khi' riy pa rhatilu-
rhamanu, Aghopnu, mhuargot la la keke'en di, ne yan muwali owa'an
la ralamni!” 26 Noka hegan de nhaunu-nhaunu me nkahyoi-nkada'ala
nan memna keke'en de na'nama nlergot la ralamni. Keke'en de, tamkek
de emek mati, nhi'nande riy rahu riwra: “Nmati olekwa!” 27 Mere Yesus
Nte'la la keke'enku' de limni pa namata, dewade nmeh'a naprir wia.
28 La'pa Yesus ed olek la roma nayanni, ne maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a
re rmeh'a rora, dewade ratiana riwra: “Tuna, hya' nrei piede taken niana
amhokar doinia hegana-kawun della?”
29 Nwahla re Niwra: “Eneknek to'ama msiumbaini plein, nan-
pena mliernana plolli-mneheni pa mhiokar doinia hegana-kawnu mak
emkadi.”*

Yesus Nakot nohor owa'an la'a matmiatni

30 Yesus Nora maka Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rwaran la hande pa rlola
Galilea lowanni, ne Yesus Nahmena riy rat niohora eda de, 31 yoma
entepartarlia wniatutu-wniaye'ela maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re. Nakot
la re: “Rimormiori A'nani A' die, hota ral A lia rimormiori limni ralamni.
Ne rwen A'u mere hota Amuori owa'an la matmiati ralamni, la'a lera
wotellu.” 32 Mere maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re edonna rna'erit nana
Yesus Nakotkota re. Ne ir nek de ramta'at wali pia edonna ratian la'a-
maiya Yesus ralma-riorni.

Riy mak ed maka inponni la Uplerlawna yamkekni de riy mak katu klol yawa

33 La' noka Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rmai lia leta
Kapernaum. La'pa Yesus ed olek la roma ralamni, dewade Natian
nohora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re: “Hya'a maka miwo'or nohora la
talla letgarni dena?” 34 Mere ir edon rwahla E lirni yoma la'a talan letgar
de rawo'or nohora he' ed maka inponni narehi lia ir mutnu ralamni.
35 Noma Yesus Namtatna na'nama Npol wutu maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a
termida wehrani woru re pa Nakot la re: “He' mak katu klol yawa me
natu nhima-nre'a e rimormior wialli ed maka inpon rehia la Uplerlawna
yamkekni.” 36 Noma Yesus Ntorreri keke'enku' ida limni na'nama Nala
pa ntutrier lia ir honona gaini ralamni, nhor nioka Nkorreri keke'enku'
de pa Nakot la re: 37 “Hyal miy re, hota he' mak kreiniana-ka'nana
keke'enku'a emeka hadi onnila A rerie'yu de emekwalima nreinian olek
A wua. Ne la hameni mak kreiniana A'u, de emekwalima nreinian olek
walia Uplerlawna mak khopn A'u.”

Riy mak edonna khoklira-kpah'a waw la Yesus hota ir er maka ktulan la E'a

---

* **9:29** 9:29 La' Puka dom de riwra: “Mere eneknek to'ama miy e mitahan lara me msiumbaini plein, na'nama mliernana plolli-mneheni pa mhiokar doinia hegana-kawnu mak emkadi.

38 Yohansi Niwra: “Tungkurga, ami e mamkeka riy ida nhokra heganakawnu, de e nwet la Tuna nanni pede ami e mlarna de yoma it mutwualli atia'a hade.”
39 Noma Yesus Niwra: “Yana mliarna de, yoma hameni mak khi' hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona, de e rwet la A na'nu edonna plet pa rwaldioinia pa napolu-naliella A na'nu. 40 Yoma hameni mak edonna khoklira-kpah'a wawa la ita de nnia'eratni de ir er maka ktulan la ita. 41 Mhioratreri, plolli pa he'a nala gera pa miy miemnu totpa natihliutunawriena aran miy onnila miy di de maklernohor Kristus, hota nlernan memna siewni-kaini la'a Uplerlawna.”

Yana mhi' pa keke'enku'a me riy mak kakleha weli pa edonna rpesiay owa'ana

42 “He' ed mak kariei pia riy mak kakleha weli emeknekama keke'enku' di pa edonna rpesiay owa'an mai A'u, de Uplerlawna niukamnu la' riy de nareh dioin meman la'pa riy rkohg watga werwerta id la e tiernu totpa ratepar wenna la hletan lawna. 43-44 La'pa limmi ed mak kodi miy lia do'a-hala de mdieul dioinia la. Yanpa miodi limmi rora re pa rnakulta'ru la ai mormiori ralamni [maka ta'eni rwarum nana me oranni mak kden hande mana edonna nmati]. Samomuounu de miod lim memehemi pa mior tiemna Uplerlawna la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. 45 La'pa lakmi ed mak kodi miy lia do'a-hala de mdieul dioinia la. Yanpa miodi lakmi re rora pa rnakulta'ru la ai mormiori ralamni. Samomuounu de miod lak memehemi pa mior tieman Uplerlawna la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. 46 [Yoma ai mormiori die ta'eni rwarum nana me oranni mak kden hande mana edonna nmati.]† 47 Ne la'pa miy matmi ed mak kariei pia mlier la do'a-hala ralamni de mkiopil doinia. Yanpa matmi rora tetema pa rnaklia miy lia ai mormiori ralamni. Samomuounu de miod nieka matmi id pa mior tieman la Uplerlawna la lodanni-hairni. Yoma:
48 “Ai mormior die ta'eni rwarum nana me oranni mak kden hande mana edonna nmati.”‡
49 Rima-rima de rala ai ra rakio'a.§
50 Kio' de plola pa samoga, mere la'pa kio' de edonna nmahana, de ta'en niana ra'itr owa'ana ha mahanni toh?! La' mormiormi ralamni de mhi'amyapia de emolmolan nekama kio'a, me yana idma nawo'or nohor ida.”

10

Yesus Nwahaur nohora mehlimlimni idma nahmen doin id la

1 La'pa Yesus Nwahaur pa nhorwua noma Nwatitin la leta Kapernaum de pa Nla'awa noha Yudea, me la' gerlawna Yordan walli. Ne la' hande mana riy rahu rmai tiemna, ne emekwali yehwa ululu de Nwatutg owa'an ira. 2 Noma riy Parisi rmai lia hande pa rtota-rwudia. Ratiana Yesus riwra: “Tuna, la'pa muanke'a ida nhopliala hawni patke'a de, lol tatra me edonna?”
3 Mere Nwahla Niwra: “Hya' ed maka Musa ne'er taru-ntatar targa tiy miy?”
4 Rwahla riwra: “Musa nwayow nohor pa tsi'a horta yapie'era la hawa patke'a maka it tahmen doinia la.”

---

† **9:46** 9:46 Ayat 44, 46 rden to'ola Puka Alkitab ida-woru la ululu gahani. ‡ **9:48** 9:48 Yesaya 66:24. § **9:49** 9:49 Riy harahu rwarora ayat di nnia'eratni emkadi: “Rima-rima rlernana yamuki-yama'ala totpena rat niohora ir pesiayni yarurni.”

5 Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Onnila o'ta tehrami lawan rehi
nreiniande Musa nhorat taru nnie'era-tniatar de tiy miy. 6 “Mere la'
ler maka Uplerlawna Nakoki-nayapi nohkerna E' ed maka khi'a-kyap
niana rimormiori, de muanke'a nora patke'a.”* 7 “La hade pede hota
a'na muanke'a ida naltarga inni-amni pa la nora hawni patke'a rla' wutg
ida 8 totpa rla' ihyida-ralmida.” Nhi'nande hare de riy worg atia'a, mere
riy id to'a.† 9 La hade pede la'a patke'a rora muanke'a maka Uplerlawna
Nwatiehra oleka, de yan memmemna riy ida ntota pa nreiyapie'era.”

10 La'pa ira rmai lia roma nayanni, dewade maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a
re ratian wali Yesus la'a mak kapie'er la mehlima-marya'a. 11 Noma
Yesus Nakot la: “La'pa muanke' ida nhopliala hawni de pa nla nora
patke'a id owa'an rmehlima, enhi' do'a-hala la hawni patke'a de, yoma
nhopliala hawni patke' de emeknekama nalira-naliai lia Uplerlawna
yamkekni. 12 Ne la'pa patke' ida nhopliala hawni muanke'a pa nla
nora muanke'a dom to' id owa'ana rmehlima, hade de yalira-yaliai lia
Uplerlawna yamkekni.”

Yesus Nran limni pa Nhilpai-nmanatga keke'enku'a

13 Doma rmai die rodia upni-a'nani la Yesus totpena Nran limni pa
na Nhilpai-nmanatga re, mere maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rawenan
la re. 14 La'pa Yesus Namkek nana hihi'ini re dewade Nawenna pa
Nakot la re: “Miolin doinia keke'enku'a re pa rmai A' die. Yana
mpiayotlia re, yoma riy mak edon katulu-kapetna inonni mere plet pa
rpesiay pia emeknekama keke'enku'a re er maka Uplerlawna Nwaliria
pa rler teman la riy mak kmormior lia E tnioranni-riautnu ralamni.
15 Mhioratreria, riy maka edonna kpesiay Uplerlawna pa emeknekama
keke'enku'a rpesiay, de hota edonna rler wut lia Uplerlawna mutnu-
rahanu.” 16 Noma Yesus Nkolla keke'enku'a re, na'nama Nran limni la
wawannu re pa na Nhilpai-nmanatga.

Riy mak kre'a-ktaru re olieta-patou mueman pa rler wut lia Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu

17 Ler maka Yesus Nwaran pa Nodi liarni la yala'ani de, riy ida nawlar
niohora pa nwatroma, na'nama nwaltior la gaini ralamni pa natiana
niwra: “Am tungkurga, mak kalwiedweda O'a! Hota aghi'a hya' totpena
aliernana mormiori-dardiaria plalahwa pa nodi liarni?”

18 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Hya'a nrei piede omhuari lirmu mai
A die muiwra A' di de riy kalwied id A'u? Riy honona edonna rkalwieda,
eneknek to'ama Uplerlawna Nmeh'a nanpena Nkalwiedweda. 19 Ne
orgahamu muat niohora Uplerlawna riorni-liaini (deullu-tatarni) ni-
wra: “Yana mpunu-mpuenna, yana mulira-muliai, yana mkiamnelu-
mkiamna'a, yana muod niana riy mak khala, ne mputra-mpalka, muatu
mu'unni-mumta'ata inmu-ammu.””

20 Noma riy de nakot la Yesus niwra: “Tungkuru, maka Mukot taru
honona re de aliernohora momuog oleka la'a adien ma'ta la tuwari-
laweru lewatni la'pa ntutu-nte'ela' ler di.”

---

* **10:6** 10:6 Puka Pianullu 1:27 † **10:8** 10:7-8 Puka Pianullu 2:24

21 Yesus Namkek tertehra riy de ne Nsaynia. Nakot la: “Hyalia, id
edama pa yana mhuoratdoinia. Hota mlia'awa pa mu'ol dioin mo-
muoga re'emu-tniarmu pa muala welli kupna-kai la'a riy mak kaklehe-
kaplara, a'na ri'ini patyatni, ne hota omliernana re'a-tniaru la Ilyamou-
Watyatoha. Mhi' hare honona nanpena ma mliernohor reri A'u.”
22 Mere la'pa riy de natlin nana lira-tunu re dewade gaini nwahra pa
nla'awa de ralamni nmolu-nhelam doin la, yoma re'eni-tniarnu harahu
rehia.
23 Yesus Namkek la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a mak kdella walli-
walli re na'nama Nhar lirni la re Niwra: “Riy mak kre'a-ktaru riwra
rre' teman la Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu, de rler la yawuhi-yawe'et
lawna.” 24 Maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rheduma yoma lirni de. Mere
Yesus Nakot owa'ana: “U'pu-a'nu miy re, riy [mak kha'ar aranni la'a
re'a-tniaru] riwra rre' teman la Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu, de rler la
yawuhi-yawe'et lawna.‡ 25 Yoma riy mak kre'a-ktaru mak kiwa rre'
teman la Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu mak Enodi plolli la emeka Ray, de
hota emeknekama hayori lawna niwra nlola nhior lawra hu'ulli, mere
taken niana.”
26 La'pa maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ratlin nana Yesus lirni-
tunnu re yeher to'a pa honona re rwer rer wiawni. Noma rakot la: “La'pa
makre'a-ktaru re ta'en niana rla' Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu de hota he'
ed maka klernana mormiori-dardiari plalahwa de ho'a?”
27 Yesus Namkek la honona na'nama Nakot la Niwra: “Ta'en niana
rimormiori ramori-ralewna inonni. Mere Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa
Namori-nalewna ira, yoma Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni etla pa Nhi'
nana-nyap niana hare honona.”

Itlernohora Yesus de de, tlernana hya'a

28 Noma Petrus nhar lirni pa niwra: “Matroma, a hononam di de ami
e mto'or momuou lia haneknek wawannu pa ami e mlernohor O'a!”
29 Yesus Nwahla lirni de Niwra: “Mpiesiaya, la' pa he' ed mak kaltarga
romni, nor wutga hawni-a'nani inni-amni inni-narni onde nhyi'ini,
yoma la' A rerie'yu me la'a Kot Kalwieda rerieini 30 de hota riy de nlernan
memna wniahlani la Uplerlawna la' lera-mela ri. De nlernana rahu
ida tni'illi la'a romni nor wutga hawni-a'nani inni-amni inni-narni la'pa
nhyi'ini, me nlernan walia yamuki-yama'ala. Ne hota la' ler maka kmai
die e nlernan walia mormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni. 31 Mere
hota riy mutlialawna makla' orkotkota-ornanana onde mak kre'a-ktaru
hota rtawli'iru ne mak kakleh weli onde mak edon kre'a-ktaru hota rala'
ul tiargho'a.”

Yesus Nwahaur re'eni id owa'an la'a E matmiatni

32 Noma Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re e ralala' rer pia
rokru Yerusalem, ne Yesus Nala'a la gaini. Pede maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-
nwaye'a re ema rtaplelleltarga, ne riy rahu maka klelernohora pa
ktawli'iru re, ramta'at wali. Ralamni owa'ana Yesus Nawoka-nale'ga
maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re riy termida wehrani woru pa rmeh'a la'
gen ida na'nama Nakot nohora la'a hya'a maka hota riy rhi' nana la E'a.
33 Lirni: “Mitlina! Dodo'ondi de itsortut niana Yerusalem. Hota la hande
de ra'ol Rimormiori A'na A' die la imam-imam o'tani-matni me la' walia
makwatutu-kwaye'a agama pa ra'anlira-remunwawa pa hota ha rukum

‡ **10:24** 10:24 Lira mak etla [ ] ralamni nden to'ola Puklawna ida-woru la ululu gahani.

pen A'u. Nhor niampena ral A lia riy maka Yahudi atia'a re. 34 Hota rhi' A
lia hamalmialia, me rakrui lia A ga'yu ralamni. Hota rliwra-rkaklia A'u
me rwen A'u mere la'pa lera nodia wotellu, noma hota Amuori owa'an
la matmiati ralamni."

Riy mak katu klol yawa me nhima-nre'a er maka inpona la Uplerlawna yamkekni

35 Noka Yakowsi nora Yohansi, Sebedeus a'nani re rmai tiemna Yesus
pa rakot la: "Tungkuru, ampak de Omhur niohora a wakwak mamni
ida!"
36 Nwahla re Niwra: "Hya' ed maka mpiaka pa Aghi'a tiy miy?"
37 Noka riwra: "Mpuayow nohor pa amor O'a mamtatan pa mhape-
tre'ru la geni hitita-homomarmu ralamni, totpa amlernan wali ya'uli-
yawedi."
38 Mere Yesus Nakot la re: "Miy miplin niohora miy wakwakmi de.
Hota miy di de mpiaran pia mitahan nana kropna-krieutu nniahora-
nniala'a maka Aliernan dena?"§
39 Noma rwahla Yesus yatianni de riwra: "Hota amtahan nana."
Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Plola hota mlier la kropna-krieutu maka
Aliernan de,** 40 mere hota la'pa mak kamtatan la A wa'lu malwiru-
malganna pa rhapet reri A' die, A'g edonna godi plolli pa wuet la riy meni
ed mak kamtatan la gen die. Mere he' ed mak kamtatan la geni-tien de,
Uplerlawna Nwalir nian oleka hare la' ululu."
41 La'pa riy mak ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re korni riy termida re ratlin
Yakowsi nora Yohansi wakwakni de ralamni ramehra la riy maroro'a
re. 42 Hade pede Yesus Npolg awoka momuoga honona na'nama Nakot
la Niwra: "Hyal miy re, miatg oleka de maka ha rhoiya la o'ta-mat
lalawna me mak klernana gen tiutullu maka kodi plolli la' luwu-a'na
mak kaplin niohora Uplerlawna, de rtern apitga limni-rorni. 43 Yana
mhi'a nhioli-liet mak emkare. Mpialdioinia de, la'pa he' mak kiwra
klernana gen tiutullu, talanni, de nhoi-ntania rimormior wialli pa
emeknekama hopopna ida nhoi-ntania matromni. 44 Ne la riy mak kiwra
kala' ul miy, de nwahyar tialan pa rimormior wialli rlola pa emolmolan
nekama ata-wa'ara ida nhi'a la matromni. 45 Yoma Rimormiori A'na
A'u nek de Amuai die A wniaro'ru totpa edonna rhoi-rtani A'u, mere
Amuai die ghoi-tiania rimormiori, me gal ino'nu emeka tniuwu-nhiaiya
pa A'ulewna rimormiori harahu mak kwatiawua hairi-hairi honona."

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda riy maka matni kyata

46 Noma Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ralala'a pa rte'ela
leta Yeriko, de riy rahu lidna-tauru. La'pa rwaran la Yeriko, de riy ida
mak matni kyata e namtatan pa nmeh'a nawakwaka la talla aratni. Riy
di de, nanni Bartimeus, Timeus a'nani. 47 La'pa natlin nana riy mak
kmai, de Yesus mak kwatiawua Nasaret, dewade mak matni kyat de
nhaun pa niwra: "Yesus, Ray Daud upni-a'nani ne! Mtiulla-msiayn nan
a'g ee!" 48 Riy harahu mak kden la hande rawenan la riwra: "Hoi!
Molmuo'lu!" Mere yeher to'a ma narur lia nhiaunu pa niwra: "Ray Daud
upni-a'nani nee! Mtiulan-msiayn nan a'g ee!"

---

§ **10:38** 10:38 Ayat di la'pa rlernohora kata demi kata emkadi: "Mirur pia miemun la niemun geni miaka Agemun la, ne rharani miy emekwali nhiarani mak Aliernana?" ** **10:39** 10:39 "Plola, miy hota miemun la niemun geni miaka Agemun la, ne rharani miy emekwali nhiarani maka Aliernana."

49 Noma Yesus Ntut tiaru na'nama Nhopan pa rla rpolga mak matni
kyat de.
Dewade rla rpolga riwra: “Ee! Mutetehra ralammu pa muprir pia
mmuai, yoma Npolg o'a.” 50 Noka mat yat de no'lu dioinia rain plalah-
wani, na'nama naprir pia la nwatroma Yesus. 51 Yesus Natiana Niwra:
“Hya' ed maka mpuaka mai A'u?”
Noma mat yat de nakot la Yesus Niwra: “Tungkurga, awuak de
a'umkek owa'ana!”
52 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Hademkade de mlia'awa. Yoma
ompuesiay A'u pede mkialwied wa!” La'a mtatan de nekpa matni re
raphyar wia, noma riy de nlernohor reri Yesus la talla ralamni.

11

Yesus Nler la leta Yerusalema ralamni de riy ra'uli-rawedia

1 La'pa Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rhi' pa rwakriania
Yerusalem noma rlola Betfagi nora leta Betania mak kdella wo'ora
Saitun hananni. Noma Yesus Nhopan pa maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a
riy woru rala' ulu 2 pua rla'a let maka ir rwakrian olek de. Yesus
Nano'a re Niwra: “Hota la'pa mimtie'ela hande de hota mimkek nan
memna keledai a'nani ida e nakniohu. Keledai de edonna rwatutu ma'ta
nhia'ani. Ne mlieretniekla miewar doinia la pa miodia la handi. 3 La'pa
riy ratian miy lia hya'a nrei pia mimpie'er doinia keledai dena? De
mikot la miwra: “Itmatromlawanni e Nwaka (perlu) de! Ne hota Nnairia
pa nhorwua de plet pa Enhopan pa amodi mai owa'ana.””* 4 Dewade
riy maroro'a re rla'awa, la' pa rlernana keledai trapriapi ida nakniohu
lia puohra gaini walli tio'ora, la' talla aratni. La'pa e rewar rer mia'ta
keledai a'na de, 5 noma riy dom mak ktutrier lia hande ratiana re: “Hoi!
Hya'a nrei pia mimpie'er doini keledai a'na dena?” 6 Noka rwahla re
rlernohora hya' maka Yesus Nakot targ oleka la ira. Noma riy re rollia
ir pa rwe'er doini keledai de pa rodia. 7 Nhor nioka rodia keledai della
Yesus nhor nia'nama rala ir rain plalahwani ra rwowa keledai de to'orni
totpena Yesus Nha'a nana. 8 Riy harahu rtutga nhiu'ru-nhielma la'a
rala naniair plalahwa ra rwowa la' talla, me korni rtuhia ora tawi-au
tiawi motmota la'a nhyi'ini pa ra re'era la talla, totpena keledai de nlola
wawannu. 9 Riy rahu re la'pa rlol gaini me mak ktawli'iru pa rletgar
nana Yesus. Ne rhaunu-rhaun pa riwra:
“Ya'uli-yawedi nden rer tiy O' ee! Ta'uli-tawedi, tsu'ru-tselma O' mak mai
pia kodia Orgahi-Orha'a nanni!
10 Ya'uli-yawedi la ray Daud upni-a'nani mak kmai pia Ntorna-
nrautu! Ta'uli-tawedi, tlilili-tmamuau Uplerlawna la tutullu-
lolo'oni!”†
11 La' pa rte'ela Yerusalem dewade Yesus Nla'awa la Uplerlawna roma
kreini. La' hande de Nlili-nloh momuoga, mere yoma lera nhi'pa nmel
wa de Nlergot pa Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a termida wehrani
woru re rokru leta Betania.

Yesus Nlokar wenna kar on ida

12 La'pa repar wa noma Yesus Nor mutwualli re rhoitio'or la leta
Betania pa rla'awa dewade Yesus Naplar olek wa. 13 Noma Yesus Ndella

* **11:3** 11:3 Riy dom de rwarora de ayat 3b emkadi: “Ne hota riy de edonna nakotkot hadom la'a keledai de wawannu mere plet pa nollia pa miodi mmiai.” † **11:10** 11:10 Masmur 118:25-26

oliet pa Namkek nana kar ona ida mak katawi olek wa, noma Nla
Nwahak wo'oni pa Na'ana, mere kar on de nakleh wo'a. Mere tawni
mamaini yoma kar wo'a lerni edon ntut ma'ta. 14 Noma Yesus Nhar lirni
la kar on de Niwra: “Dodo'ondi mkieran wa pa hota omukleh wo' owa'an
wa!” Ne maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re mana e ratlin reria.

Yesus Nhokra-nlai mak ka'olu-kala'a la Uplerlawna roma kreini

15 La'pa rte'ela la'a Yerusalem noma Yesus Nla'awa Uplerlawna roma
kreini herni-gaini na'nama Nhokra-nlaiya mak ka'olu-kala'a kawelikaphar la hande. Nte'la la mei-kader maka ha rwahernia kupna me
mak ha ra'olu-rala'a ma'nu loktieru, pa Nkowa-nwalia. 16 Ne edonna
Nhur dioinia riy pa rodia yohya' maka ha ra'olga pa rleret lia Uplerlawna
roma kreini herni-gaini. 17 Noma Nakot la mak ka'olu-kala'a kawelikaphara re Niwra: “Edon miat niohora hya' maka ha rhorat targa la Puka
ralamni la'a Uplerlawna lirni?! De Niwra: “Hota rweta A ro'mu de roma
sniumbain geni la'a noha-rai honona la'a nohkerna-rai miaran di.” Mere
miy e mhi'a la roma kamnelu-kamna' geni!”‡

18 Imam-imam o'tani-matni rora makwatutu-kwaye'a agama ratlin
nan hade dewade rahak talan pa rwenna Yesus, yoma ramta'at E'a,
onnila ramkeka riy rahu e rwer rer wiawni la E wniatutnu de. 19 Lera la
nhelma dewade Yesus Nor wutga maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rwaran
la let de.

Yesus Nwatut nohora it pesiayni la' Uplerlawna

20 Repardoin de Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ralala' reri
de ramkek de kar on de nkern olekwa, nla meman la ga'arni. 21 Noma
Petrus nhoratnana Yesus Nlokar oleka kar on de, noka nakot la Yesus:
“Tungkuru mumkek la kar on maka Mliokar de nmati olekwa.”

22 Yesus Nakot la re: “Miy pesiaymi narur lia Uplerlawna!
23 Mhioratreria, he' nakot to'ola wo'or di pa nwarei lia tah'i lawna
hota narinin la' tah'i lawna ralamni, hornama pesiayni edonna
nwalera mere npesiay toto'a. 24 Mhioratreria! Hya' to' pa mimpiaka
la'a miy sniumbainmi de hota mimliernana, hornama pesiaymi de
yana nwalera. 25 Ne la'pa msiumbaini, de mhioratdoini riy do'onihalli, hihi'ini-yapyapni tiy miy, totpa Ammi mak kdella Ilyamou-
Watyatoha mana Namou-nawitna do'omi-halmi. 26 [Mere la'pa miy
edon mhioratdoinia rira do'oni-halli tiy miy die, Amlawanmi mak kden
la Ilyamou-Watyatoha mana edonna Namou-nawitna do'omi-halmi.”]§

Ratian nohora Yesus plolli-mneheni de ha nwatiawua hanmeni?

27 Noka Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a rte' owa'an la
Yerusalem. La'pa Yesus Nalala'a la Uplerlawna romni herni-gaini
dewade, imam-imam o'tani-matni re me makwatutu-kwaye'a agama,
ror wutga Yahudi in letni-am letni rmai pia 28 ratiana Yesus riwra:
“Tuna, he' ed mak ktemna plola-mneh della O limmu ralamni pede
Omhi' nan hihi'imu-yapyapmu rena?”

29 Noma Yesus Nwahla lirni re Niwra: “A'g e giwra utian tek miy la'pa
mimpiet nana, de hota Awuahla miy, de la'a he'a plolli pede Aghi'a hihi'a-
yapyapi re. 30 Pede A'utian tek miy, de hota Yohansi makharani de ha
nlernana plol della he'a? Uplerlawna onde rimormiori?”

---

‡ **11:17** 11:17 Yesaya 56:7; Yeremia 7:11

§ **11:26** 11:26 Ayat di nden to'ola Puka Alkitab ida-woru la' ululu gahani.

31 Dewade honona re rwahu'ru ralma-riora wamueh'a pa riwra:
“La'pa itwet la Uplerlawna ed mak kala plolli la Yohansi de hota Eniwra:
“Ne hya'a nrei pia miy edonna mpiesiay e'a?” 32 Mere yana it twet la ti-
wra: “Rimormiori plolli-mneheni hade.”” Rakot emkade yoma ramta'at
rer lia rirahu yoma honona rpesiaya de Yohansi de makwohorulu-
ktatrulu id hade. 33 Pede honona rla' lir id pa rwahla Yesus riwra: “Ami
e maplinga.”

Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Hade emkade, de A' muana edonna
ukot wahyaria tiy miy la'a he'a mak kala plolli mai A' pua Aghi'a hihi'a-
yapyapi re.”

12

Yahudi o'tani-matni re emolmolan neka maktimni-makdahara mak nhiol yata

1 Noka Yesus Nwahaur la imam o'tani-matni, makwatutu deulu-tatra,
ror wutga ina-ama leta re Nnairia lira yawalliohora. Niwra: “Ornoha ida
nawuli-natniamin anggur wo'a la nhyi'ini-tlunanni ralamni. Nteman ri-
wta la nhyi' de walli-walli. Ne nahia hu'ula maka rahmi anggur turnu la
ralamni. Nhor nia'nama nariria yatiak geni. Nwahi'a pa nhorwua noma
nala nhyi'-tlunni anggur della riy rtimnia. Ne nla nalaun la riy ornoha.
2 La'pa ntutu la lerni-melli pa riwra rreiki-rwo'or wa noma ora nhyi' de
nhopna e hopopanni-li'irnu id pa nmai pia na'ala ora nhyi'a nhiakarni
la timanni-daharni. 3 Mere mak ktimni-kdahara re rwaldioin targho' pa
rtorna ora nhyi'a hopopanni-li'irnu de, rwanalga me rhopan pa nawal
die nhapirteum nan to'a. 4 Noma ora nhyi' de nhopn owa'ana hopopanni
id owa'ana. Mere emkade walia rliwra-rkaklia o'tani na'nama rahe'i-
ramalia. 5 Noma ora nhyi'-tlunni de na'enyat owa'ana hopopanni id to'
pa nmai owa'ana, ne riy di mana rwenan nana. Ne korni mana harahu
wali, dom de rliwra-rkaklia, dom de rwunu-rwenna. 6 Korkorni de tre'
ma'ta to'a a'na mak nsayn memna o'ta wat memeheni. Dewade ora nhyi'-
tlunni de nhopna e a'nani yoma la'a wniarorni de: “Matialo'onamde ha
rhu'ru-rhelma a a'nu.” 7 Mere mak ktimni-kdahara re idma nakot la
ida riwra: “Maka hota kodi plolli la ononni e inhatti! Mai pia itatuinia
aranni totpena hota nhyi'a-tlunan di it gahani!” 8 Dewade rtorna riy de
na'nama rwenna pa rnaklia la nhyi' de to'orni.” 9 Noma Yesus Natiana
la mak katlina re Niwra: “Nah! La'pa ora nhyi' de nawal pia nmai de
hota hya' ed maka ha nhi'a la maktimni-makdahara reno? Hota nma
nhapartikil nohora re ne hota nwenna re, totpena nal to'a la riy doma
rtimnia.” 10 Noma Yesus Nakot la re: “Miy edonna mpiaik ma'ta la maka
ha rhorat targa la Puka ralamni (la'a wat muaka ha rtot nohora la Ray
Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'tar dena)?! De niwra:
“Wat muaka tukna edonna rnair nana pa rhi'a roma-lewu, mere rhopli-
ala, de Uplerlawna Nnairi oleka pa Nhi'a la watu liar pianulu.
11 Hadi ed mak Orgahi-Orha'a Nhi'a. Adoh ha samounu nee!””*

12 Yahudi o'tani-matni rat niohora la yawalliohora maka Yesus Nakota
de, de Enakot nohor ira, pede rwahak talan pa rtorna Yesus. Mere
ramta'at rer lia' rirahu pede rhoitio'or doin la Yesus pa rla'awa.

Makden Parisi ratian nohora blastena totpena rtot Yesus la klieratni

---

* **12:11** 12:11 Masmur 118:22-23

13 Nhorwua noma rhopna Parisi dom ror wutga riy mak kher lia
Herodes dom totpa rla'a rna'aili Yesus. 14-15 Rmai pia ratiana riwra:
"Tungkurga, amatga de riy plele'er id O'a. O' edonna Mhue'du nan
etia riy ralma-riorni, yoma riy lalawna onde riy kuku'uni ho'mana O'
edon Mpuadan nohora. Mere O' e Mpuatut die, Mukot nohor plollolli
la Uplerlawna ralma-rior kalwiedwedni la'a rimormiori. La' hade pede
Mukot teka la mai ami, de la O wniarormu de, la' it agamni deullu-tatarni
de nakot am pia ampairia blastena la'a mak ktorna horta-hairi Romawi
(Kaisar) onde yana?"

Mere Yesus Nat niohora irtutga inon emeka riy mak samomuou mere
plollolli de riy yatyat ira pede Nakot la re: "Hya'a nrei pia miwra mtiot
A'u?! Mi'al tek la kupan dinar id pa A'umkek teka!"

16 Dewade rala kupan pi'ra id pa rtutga la Yesus. Noma Yesus Natiana
re: "La kupan de he'a herni-gaini me he' nanni mak kden la kupan
dena?"

Noma rwet la riwra: "Ray mak ktorna horta-hairi Romawi (Kaisar)
o'tani inhat ee!"

17 Noma Yesus Nakot la re: "Hade emkade, miala kupan maka ray
herni-gaini etla de la'a ray, yoma hanni hade. Ne miala la Uplerlawna
hya' maka Uplerlawna gahani wali." La'pa ratlin nana lira wniahla re
honona, de honona rwer rer wiawni.

Yesus Ntekal reria Niwra riy mak kmati hota rmori owa'ana

18 Noma Saduki riy doma rmai pia ratian nohora Yesus la'a emkameni
la riy mak kmati hota rmori owa'ana, yoma Saduki re er mak edonna
kpesiaya riy mak kmati hota rmori owa'ana. 19 Riwra: "Tungkurga,
Musa e nhorat targa mai ita, de emkadilla: La'pa muanke' ida nmati
mere nakleh ma'ta a'na, de muanke'a mak kmat die hyalli nor owa'an
yerni patyat de rmehlima, totpena rlernana hyalli mak kmati olek de
duratni-waitni. 20 Mere la' lera ida, de muanke'a riy wo'itu rwahyal
riaralma. Noma yanulu nmehlima, mere edonna nlernan ma'ta a'na, ne
nmat wia. 21-22 Noma garni mak klernohor hyalli nora yerni rmehlima
mere edonna nlernan wal mia'ta a'na noma nmati owa'ana. La'pa
emkade walli la'a hyalli re korni re ror owa'an yerni de rmehlima mere
id mana nakleh ma'ta a'na de rmat wia pa emkade mamain pa nodi liarni
pa la ntutu mueman la gari hoho'a. La'awa hohoni noma pat de mana
nmat wia, mere nakleh etia a'na ida. 23 Hota la'pa la'awa lerni pa mak
kmati honona rmori owa'ana, de hota he' hawni patke'a dena? Yoma
mak kwahyali re wo'itu meman pa rora pat de rmehlima."

24 Noma Yesus Nwahla yatianni re Niwra: "Oi, miy wniarormi de
nhala, yoma miplin niohora Puka lirni, me miplin wualia Uplerlawna
plolli-mneheni. 25 Yoma riy mak kmati re hota rmori owa'ana, de
hota edonna rmehlima, mere hota rmori-rdar lia Ilyamou-Watyatoha,
emolmolan nekama Uplerlawna hopopanni (malaikat) la' Ilyamou-
Watyatoha mak edon rmehlima. 26 Nah, la'a miy wniarormi de mak mi-
wra riy hota edon rmori owa'an la matmiatni ralamni, de emeknekama
miy edonna mpiaik nan ma'ta Orgahi-Orha'a lirni maka Musa nhorat
taru, maka enatlin nana la' ler maka nlernan ai la'a pu'na-kiarti ralamni
de. Orgahi-Orha'a lirni emkadi: "A' di de Abraham, Isak me Yakop Upler-
lawna ma'ta A'u." Nakot emkade kennama Abraham, Isak me Yakopa
rmati olekwa. 27 Ha nnia'eratni de Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu maka

kmati rmori owa'ana me Uplerlawna de ir Uplerlawanni. Uplerlawan
de, riy mak kmati Uplerlawanni atia'a hade. E de de, mak kmormiori
Uplerlawanni E'a. Pede miy wniarormi de nhal toto'a."

Lira nhiopna ononni

28 Noma tungkurga agama ida maka kmai pia natlin nana Yesus nora
Saduki mniotni rawahla lira, ne nat niohora Yesus Nala wniahlani
naplollol meman la riy re, dewade natiana Yesus niwra: "Tungkurga,
lira nhiopan meni ed maka khi' ononni la'a agama deullu-tatarni?"
29 Yesus Nwahla: "Lira nhiopna, nhiedu tniehra ononni inhat de
emkadi: "Mitlina, Israel mniotni miy, Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna-
Mempulwatnu id to'a. Enekneka E'a makla' it Matromni. 30 Miala miy
rurmi-laimi, ralma-riormi, ihrami-ralammi tetema pa mhima-mrie'a
Uplerlawna Matromlawanmi de." 31 La' wornu de emkadi, de niwra:
"Miatu mtiulla-msiaynia mira'a-mipal wualia rimormiori wialmi pa
emekwalima mimkek rer lia inon wamuehemi." Lira nhiopna dom de
edon rarehia lira nhiopna ri."
32 Noka makwatutu-kwaye'a agama de nakot la Yesus: "Plollolli hade
Tungkuru, lirmu de plola, Uplerlawna de ida Nmeh'a to'a. Enekneka
E'a makla' it Matromni. 33 Ne plola pa itala it rurni-laini, ralma-riorni,
ihranu-ralamni tetema pa tsima-tre'a Uplerlawna it Matromlawanni
de, me tatu ttulla-tsaynia, tara'a-tapal wualia it rimormior wialli pa
emekwalima itamkek rer lia it inon wamueheni. Itsi'a hade de narehi-
nalawan meman la it prehenni-maunu honona maka itiwra talla Upler-
lawna."
34 Yesus Nwarora riy de lira wniahlani de nodia wniarora-wnialai
samomuou, noma Nakot la: "O edon oliet la riy maka Uplerlawna Nodi
plolli la emeka ir Rayni." Ne riy id mana edonna nparan pia nhar lirni
pa natiana Yesus.

Ray maka kamori-kalewna de Daud duratni-waitni me la' walia Daud Matromlawanni

35 Yesus Nwatut mua't la Uplerlawna roma kreini. La wniatutnu
ralamni de Yesus Niwra: "Hya'a nariei pia makwatutu-kwaye'a agama
re riwra Ray Makamori-Kalewan maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru, de Daud
duratni-waitni hade? 36 Daud nmeh'a nek de, Uplerlawna Nhiwni
Narialmua pa nakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni la Ray Makamori-Kalewan
de niwra: "Orgahi-Orha'a Nakot la a Matromlawnu (Yesus) Niwra:
"Muliwnu (Mumtatnu) la' A wa'lu malganna, la'pa A'utowra arwalmu
pa ratniowar la O nayanmu."†
37 La'pa ray Daud nmeh'a neka nwet la Ray Makamori-Kalewna, niwra
e Matromlawanni, de nihya'pa mikota ray Daud duratni E'a?" Riy
mutlialawan re rahepur nohora yatlin la.

E rwagahniorta riwra Erammi la'a makwatutu-kwaye'a agama re oo!

38 La'a wniatutnu ralamni de Yesus Niwra: "Erammi la'a tungkurga
agama re! Nhi'inde rala' nohora raini plalahwani totpena riy ramkek de
riy mak inponni ira me ir suksukni de riy ral ir la rekna-waiti la'a ya'olu-
yala' geni. 39 Rler la Yahudi kreini-iskolli ralamni de rtota gen miak
kden la gaini me la'a he'i-hepru la'a ya'anlawna-yemunlawna, de rahak
geni samomuou totpa riy ra'uli ira, nanpena ramtatna la' hande. 40 Rhi'

† **12:36** 12:36 Masmur 110:1

aplinu-aplo' neka palpuallu, ne rwarui-rwate'la hyonni-hyanni honona.
Mere rsumbain de plahwani, totpena riy rwarora riy samomuou ira.
Hota riy mak emkare ed maka klernan niukum maka reh miemna la riy
dom to'a."

Palpuallu ida nkeni kupan pi'rani la Uplerlawna roma-krei ktoparni (peti derma)

41 Noma Yesus Namtatna pa Napal reria krei ktoparni, pa Namkek de
riy rahu rkenia kupan la krei ktoparni. Namkek la mak ktar kupna-
kai rala pripan narehi-nalawna. 42 Noma a'na riy patyata ida nmai
pia nken wialia sena wor lia'a ktopar de ralamni. 43 Noma Npolga
maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re na'nama Nakot la re: "Mitlina, patyat
di ed mak kenia liawanni la'a riy honona. 44 Yoma rirahu mak keni
olekwa re narehi-nalawna yoma re'eni-tniarnu harahu. Mere patyat di
de nakleha-naplara mere mak ha nala re de, eneknek hare to'a pede
nwatul nana pa nal momuoga."

13

Yesus Nakot nohora roma-krei yapru'ranu me riy rpolpuol inni-wakwak amni

1 La'pa Yesus Nran lakni la Uplerlawna roma kreini noma maka ha
Nwatutu-nwaye'a ida nakot la: "Tungkurga, Mumkek tek la Uplerlawna
roma kreini de samomuounu, me watgau lawna maka ha rnairia pa
rariria roma krei die!"
2 Noka Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Yowa, Uplerlawna roma kreini de
inpona me naruri. Mere hya' maka mimkeka ri, hota rweyata-rwaniawu
momuoga. Wat muaka kapnidara re de hota id mana edonna nalliapar
la id wawannu." 3 Nhor nioma Yesus Nla'awa wo'ora Saitun noma
Namtatna pa Napal rer lia Uplerlawna roma kreini. Dewade Petrus,
Yakowsi, Yohansi me Andarias rmai pia ror Yesus rwahaur rewre'wa
pa riwra: 4 "Tuna, Mpue'er nohor tek hare, mai ami hota mowen die
itamkek mak Omukota re? Me hota hya' ed maka tamkek ulga totpena
nwagahniort it la hota lera-mela inhatta?"
5 Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Mi'ererma! Yanpa riy rhi' aklierat miy
la'a A maimia'yu de. 6 Hota rirahu rmai die rnairia A na'nu pa riwra:
"Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru A'g inhatti!" Hota
rirahu rpesiaya ir pa rler la klieratni. 7 La'pa mitlina poka hidara yetni
warna me mliernana kota-de'eta de rira riwra wunu-ara e nwewr olek
la noha-rai, yan mimta'ata. Yoma hota hare honona de plollola pa
itamkeka me itatlina, mere noha niatni edon ntutu-nte' ma'ta. 8 Hota
hairi nor hairi rawunu-rawenna, me noha-rai nora noha-rai rawo'ora.
Ne hota noha nruru (upkarururu) lol meni-meni, me rehka-lara nwewar
la noha-rai. Hare honona de tamkeka pleinia mere edon rler ma't la
noha niatni. Ler maka mimkek la hare de eneknek to'ama mulaliaini,
pa emekto'ama patke'a maka apannu namehra la mulaliaini, mere lerni
edon ntu'tu ma'ta pa nayor a'nani.
9 Mi'ererma yoma hota riy mak edon kpesiay re rte'la miy pia rod miy
lia mak khudi-kpara gaini. Hota rliwar miy lia' roma-lewu maka Yahudi
re rhi' kreini-iskolli la. Ne hota ra'it miy lia'a riy o'ta-mat lalawna me
la'a ray-ray gaini ralamni yoma la' A rerie'yu. Hota emkade totpena
mimliernan talan pa mikot nohor Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota la ira. 10 Ne

Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota de hota rakotkot lola pa nwewar la noheri worulyanti nayanni totpena noha-rai honona ratga nhor nianpena noha niata. 11 Ne la'pa rtoran nan miy pia rod miy lia watghudi lokarni, de yan memmemna ihrami rteplu yoma mpiarora hya' maka hota miy mikota? Mere la'pa ratian miy, mikot neka hya' ed maka Uplerlawna Nal miy la' ler de memna pa mikota. Yoma hya' mak mikota de edon nwatiawua miy wniaror wamuehemi, mere ha nwatiawu Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli.
12 Hota la' ler de riy rala inni-narni makpesiay A' pua rwenna. Emkade wali ama nek de nala a'nani makpesiay pa rwenna. Me upa-a'na nek de hota edon ratlin la inni-amni makpesiay pede rala inni-amni pa riy rwunu-rwenna. 13 Riy la' meni-meni to'a hota rahankeran rer tiy miy, yoma miy mliernohor reri A'u. Mere la'pa he' ed maka ktorrer pitpitga pesiayni pa la ntutu-nte'ela honi, de hota nlernana mormiori-lewlewna plalahwa pa nodi liarni."

Rimormiori hota rler la kropna-krieutu nniahora-nniala'a polpuol inni-wakwak amni

14 "La'pa mimkek nana hya' mak khi' akdeha-aktiahlia gen lululi la Uplerlawna roma kreini ralamni narieiniande Uplerlawna Nawenna de napriri-nakded la genia mak yan memmemna ha naprir lia, de miy miaka mpiaik nan hadi de mhioratreria! Miy mak kden la Yudea miwlar lia' wo'ora hananni. 15 Me maka kateni anni la likti wawannu plet pa miwlari. Yana mhioratreria hya' mak kden la roma ralamni pa miodia. 16 La'pa miy mak kden la nhyi' ralma de yana miwali pia miala lawarmirayanmi la'a roma nayanni. 17 Adoh! La' ler de de pat mak ka'uhuka'apnu, ne la'a pat mak nuh reria a'nani re rpolpuol inni-rwakwak amni. 18 Msiumbaini totpena yanpa miwlar liola otna-anni ralamni. 19 Yoma lera-mela mak kodi kropna-krieutu, nniahora-nniala'a, yamukiyama'ala mak emkade, de it edon tlernan etia la'a ler maka Uplerlawna Na'ohi-na'ara nohkerna la'pa ntutu-nte'ela' ler de. Ne la'pa itleretia de, it edon tlernan emkade owa'ana. 20 La'pa Orgahi-Orha'a Nala ler de pa naplahwa de hota riy id mana edonna ntuin tar lia noha wawannu yoma rmat miomuou. Mere onnila Orgahi-Orha'a sniayanni la E mutnurahanu maka Nwalir niana re to'a, maka nhi'nande ler de edonna nodi liarni.
21 La' ler de la'pa riy riwra: "Mai pia tamkek ee! Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru ed olek diwa", onde dom e riwra: "Ee, mimkek teka! Ray Makamori-Kalewan de etla handelloo!" Yan mitlin la lirni re. 22 Yoma hota la lera re de rirahu ralahar pa riwra ir de de Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru onde rtot inonni emeka makwohorulu-ktatrulu pa rnairia hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona pa rtutga rurni-laini totpa ra ra'ohpa-ralahara rira. Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu maka Enwalir niana nekane riwra rtot pa rler la klieratni. 23 Hade pede mhioratreria! Dodo'ondi de A'ukot oleka hari tiy miy totpena hota la'pa hare honona rtutu-rte'ewa de miy edon mlier la klieratni."

Rimormiori A'nani Nmai wia

24 "Mere la'pa ler maka riy rler la kropna-krieutu, nniahora-nniala'a de rlardoinla dewade:
"lera nwamuela me wolla mana nakleh lair wa. 25 Hota wtiona mana pala tuinia. Ne mak kodi plolli la darta-lyanti mana hota nawniatiri-nawnialiakra."

26 La'awa ler de dewade rimormiori ramkek reria Rimormiori A'na
Amuai owa'ana pa Adiella kakma wawannu, de Agodia A plo'lu-mneh'u,
A preh'u-mka'yu mak kamehi-kayona la liplipa-kamka'mani. 27 Hota
Rimormiori A'na A die ghopan pa A hopopnu mak kden la Ilyamou-
Watyatoha rawoka-rale'ga A mu'tu-rah'u maka Uplerlawna Nwalir nian
oleka de, mak kdella noha uhunu ewatni-lyanti nayanni.
28 Mia'ala wniatutu-wniaye'a la kar on de. La'pa mtiamnia olli demade
nmor wia, de miatg oleka lerwarnu nwakrian wia. 29 Hota emkade wal
lia mimkeka hare honona mak A'ukot nohor olek diwa, de miatg oleka
de lerni-melli nhi' pa nwakrian wia. 30 Totpa miatga! Riy la'a tuwu di de
edon rmat mia'ta, de hare honona mak ukot nohor oleka di hota rtutu-
rte'ewa. A li'ru ri raplola. 31 Hota lyanti nora nohkeran di mana rmolu-
rhelam wa mere A li'ru-tu'nu de ndella pa nodi liarni.
32 Riy id ho'mana hota naplin niohora la'a hya' lera-hya' mela Ri-
mormioria A'na A die maimia'yu owa'ana. Uplerlawna hopopanni
nekane raplinga, Uplerlawna A'nani A' die ho'mana uplinga. Eneknek
to'ama, A'mu la Ilyamou-Watyatoha nampena ed mak katga."

Yana minin matni yoma miy edonna miat niohora lerni-melli la Yesus maimiaini

33 "Hade pede orahnioratmi! Yoma miy edonna miat niohora lera-
mel maka hota A maimia'yu de ntutu-nte'ewa. 34 Alia'awa la' Ilyamou-
Watyatoha pa Amuai owa'an de, emolmolla riy id nhopal la olietleta.
Nto'or la romni-lewnu ne naltarga la hopopanni-lili'irnu limni ralamni,
rima-rima nora kniarni. Ne nano' taru mak katiaka nhiari totpa natiak
samomuou e maimiaini. 35 Emkade walia orahnioratmi pa mimtiaka
yoma miy miplin niohora ler meni pa Matrommi Nati'ila-nawal wia,
la'pa lera nmel wa, edonan de mel letgara, edonan de mela nhawulla
walli, edonan de yawyawar melmel ma'ta. 36 Yanpa plinu-plin pa Amuai
die, Aliernana mtieparla yanina. 37 Hya' maka A'ukota tiy miy di, A'ukot
targa la riy honona: Orahnioratmi!"

14

Wniarora-wnialai yatyata la Yesus

1 Tre' ma'ta lera woru de lerlalawna Paska (de la'a ler maka Yahudi
re rhoratreria ir tuini-wedni la ler maka ralewan la'a kokohoga la'a
Mesir), me lerlalawna Yahudi maka ra'ana rot miaka edonna rnairia
tgo'a nhi' pa nrehgor wua. Noma imam-imam o'tani-matni re rora
makwatutu-kwaye'a agama rwahak talan pa rtorna Yesus pa rwenna
la'a wunwunamnu. 2 Mere riwra: "Yan memmemna rhi'a la'a lera maka
ha riwra ramuki-rahepur la re, yoma hota lima-rora kokokna-rariarni."

Rhuria wu'ru huwua mikmikri la Yesus la'a Betania

3 La'pa Yesus Nden la leta Betania, pa Na'an rerer lia'a Simon maka
ululu de klernana nnienia ulityata de genni. Noma patke' ida nmai Yesus
de, de nodia potla ida maka ha rhi' nana la watu-watu mak welli werta,
de npenpuen lia wu'ru huwua mikmikri narwastu, mak welli werwerta
wali. Noka patke' de nhi' wah'a potal de nurnu na'nama nwalia wu'ru
della Yesus o'tani wawannu. 4 Riy dom mak kden handi rawenna pa
idma nakot la ida, riwra: "Hya' ed mak krei piede nhuri-nwaldioinia
wu'ru mak kalweli wierwerat dena?! 5 La'pa na'olga wu'ru de ho'mana
nlernan kupna nareh dioin kupna-kai (gaji) la anni ida gahani, pa welli

de hota rala la riy mak kakleha-kaplara.” Dewade rpolliohor memna
patke' de onnila hihi'ini de.
6 Mere Yesus Nakot la re: “Nihya'pa mikot emkade la patke' dina?!
Miolin doin e' pa nhi' samomuou A lia dodo'ondi to'a, 7 yoma A'g edon
gor miy pia nodi liarni. Mere riy makakleha-kaplara re nhi'inde e
ror wutga miy totpa la' lera-lera nekpa mtiulan la' ira mliernohor to'
neka miy sukmi. 8 Patke' di nhi' nan hya' mak samomuou mai A'u
nlernohora e rurni-laini. De enwalia wu'ru de pa na nwahi' A' pua
rtamni A'u. 9 Mpiesiayo, la'pa rakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni la
noh di wawannu uhunu-ewatni, de irakot nohor walia patke' de hihi'ini-
yapyapni totpa rira rhoratrereria e'a.”

Yudas nwayop pa na'olga Yesus

10 Noma la' riy id la'a riy termida wehrani woru maka Yesus ha
Nwatutu-nwaye'a re de nwawa Yudas Iskariot nla imam re o'tani-matni,
yoma nwaror nana nla na'olga Yesus la ira. 11 Honona re ralamni re
rahepru la'pa ratlin nan edade, ne rwanel tiar pua pena rala kupan la
Yudas. Noma Yudas nla nwahakhak talla emkameni pa ntorna Yesus
totpena nala la Yahudi o'tani-matni re.

Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ra'an la Yahudi lerlalawanni

12 La'a lera yanullu la lerlalawna maka Yahudi re ha ra'ana roti mak
kakleha tgo'a, ler de wal pia nhi'inde rteti-rlaiya dum a'na maka ha riwra
ra'an la'a Paska lerni de, noma maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rakot
la Yesus riwra: “Tuna, hota ampahi' targa ya'anlawna-yemunlawna itodi
itsoratreria it tuini-wedni la' Mesir de la' hanmeni?”
13 Noma Yesus Nakot la maka Nwatutu-nwaye'a re riy woru Niwra:
“Mlia' pa la'pa mlier la leta ralamni, de muanke'a ida na nodia ger
kekna ida hota nwatrom nan miy. Enlol meni-meni mana mimrio'a
mliernohor reria. 14 Ne mikot la orrom maka ha mtawniokur nan de
miwra: “A tungkur mamni Natian o'a la'a gen mieni ed mak rwahi'
targ olek pa Enora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rewre'wa pa ra'an
yamanan Paska?” 15 hota orrom de ntutga gen liawna mak kden la
roma la' heyanna, de npenpuen niohora meini-kaderni me lola-wra'u
pa nwahi'a-nwayod tiarg oleka. Pena mpiahi'a ya'ana mai it la' hande.”
16 Noma maka Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rora rla'awa ne la'pa irte' tar lia
letlawan de rlernana hya' maka Yesus ha Nakotkota re! Noma rrora
rwahi'a-rwayod tiarga ya'ana-yemnia Paska.
17 La'pa nmel wa, noma Yesus Nora maka Nwatutu-nwaye'a termida
wehrani woru re rmai rewre'wa. 18 La'pa ra'an wut lia mei wawannu
dewade Yesus Nakot la re: “Mpiesiayo! Hota la' riy id tiy miy mak ka'an
wut mai A'u hota eniwra na'olga A'u.”
19 La'pa ratlin nan hade de honona rmalui-rmaher doin la. Dewade
rima-rima ratiana Yesus riwra: “Hota a'g edonno?”
20 Yesus Niwra: “Riy maka hota na'olga A'u, de riy id tiy miy termida
wehrani woru miy maka kor rewre'wa A' pua mto' wutga roti la'a lari
niemun geni pa emeka tema raralamni nhi'inde rhi'a. 21 Plola, hota
Rimormiori A'na A' die hota Amuati, emeknekama e rhorat targa la
Puka ralamni. Mere hota la'pa he' ed mak ka'olga Rimormior A'na de,
adoh! Riy de hota nler meman la yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani.
Samomuounu de edon ra'a'n nan walia e' la noh di wawannu.”

Mei Perjamuan

22 La'pa rara'an reri noma Yesus Na'ala roti, na'nama Na'uli-nawedia
Uplerlawna. Nhor nioma Nhawi-nhawia rot die na'nama Nhakre'era
la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re na'nama Niwra: “Mia'ala pa mi'ina.
Hadi de A ino'nu inhatti.” 23 Nhor nia'nama Na'ala lari maka rkeni
anggur turnu na'nama Na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna na'nama Nala maka
ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re, ne honona remun wut lia lar die. 24 Noma Nakot
la re: “A ra'ru inhatti maka khi'a aplola Uplerlawna nnio' warwuarnu
me rar maka ha rhuria yoma riy liawanni rerieini. 25 Mpiesiaya, hota
A'g edonna gemnia anggur turnu owa'ana la'pa nte'ela' lerni Agemun
anggur tur warwuarnu la'a A A'mu genni maka Ntorna-nrautu emeka
Ray.”

Yesus Nakot nohora hota Petrus nreher doinia E'a

26 Nhorwua noma rwahniara nhiara ya'uli-yawedi id la Uplerlawna.
Nhor diewade rla'awa la'a wo'ora Saitun.
27 Noma Yesus Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: “Hota
miy hononmi miwlar dioinia A lia. Yoma Puka ralamni de e nakot
nohora Uplerlawna lirni niwra:
“Hota Awuenna makhuri-kwa'an de ne hota nhiuri-wnia'anni knunu-
knera.”*
28 Mere la'pa ramori-ralewna A'g owa'ana de hota A'g e ula' ul miy lia
Galilea.”
29 Noma Petrus nakot la Yesus: “Pen neka mutu korni hota rawlar
dioinia O la Tuna, mere a'g edonna wuadur la O' onmu.”
30 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Mhuoratreria Petrusa, plollolli de la'
ler di, la'a mel di memna hota hiwi lallu edonna nkukule'a re'eni wor
mua'ta de hota omueh'a nekpa mrieher doin A lia' re'eni wotelu.”
31 Mere Petrus ntekal reria Niwra: “La'pa it rewre'wa tler la wniunu-
wnienna ho'mana hota a'g edonna ga' pua rieher doinia O'a Am ee!” Ne
maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re korni mana lirni emekwalima Petrus lirni.

Yesus Nsumbain la Getsemani

32 Nhor nioma Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re pa rla'awa
geni ida mak kwawa Getsemani. La'pa rden la hande noma Enakot la
ira: “Mpiei pia mimtatan la handi. Pena A lia siumbaini.” 33 Noma Nakot
la Petrus, Yakowsi nor Yohansi pa rmemeh'a ror rewre'wa E' pa rla'a.
La' mel de Yesus ralamni Nmayo'a-nmataw dioin la. 34 Noma Nakot la
mutwualli re Niwra: “A ralmu emeka nmolu-nhelma pa emeknekama
hota Amuat mie! Mdien nek la handi pa mimatmat pa msiumbaini.”
35 Noma Yesus Nla oliet kuku'a la'a gen die na'nama Nler inonni pa
Nwaltiora-nwaltieman la tani wawannu, na'nama Nwakwak pa la'pa
Uplerlawna Nwayowa de hota E' edon Nler la kropna-krieutu maka
Uplerlawna Nwaror nan-nwalai nian oleka de. 36 Niwra: “Am ee!
Hadom edon ta'eni tiy O'a. Awuak pa Muhal doinia kropna-krieutu mak
hota Atiutulu-lielew niana ri. Mere yana Mliernohor maka A ralmu ha
nwaka mere plolli nek tiy O'owa Ama!”
37 Nhor nioma Yesus Nawal pia Nla Ntomar la mutwualli re wotelu,
mere Nla' de wotelu e ranin hala. Noma Yesus Nakot la Simon Petrus
Niwra: “Simon omuninha'lu? Eneknek to'ama jama id ho' pa taken
niana mumatar?!” 38 Noma Nakot la ir honona Niwra: “Mimatmat pa
msiumbaini totpena yana hegana amlawanni nreh nian miy pia mlier la

* **14:27** 14:27 Sakaria 13:7

do'a-hala ralamni. Yoma plolli pa miy miwra mliernohor A ralma-rio'ru
mere ta'en niana mhi' nana." 39 Noma Yesus Nla Nsumbaini owa'ana pa
lirni la Amni de emeka dodo'on de wali. 40 Noma Yesus Nawali owa'an
pa nla ntomar la mutwualli re wotelu mere e rtepartar yanina yoma
matni werat rehia. La'pa ramata de raplin niohora rala lira hya'a la ralla
rwahla Yesus lirni.
41 Nhor nioma Yesus Nla' owa'an pa Nmai re'eni wotelu, na'nama
Nakot la mutwualli re Niwra: "Minin ma'ta miy?! Hadella wa! Nte'ela
lerni wa pa Rimormiori A'na A' die ra'olga A lia riy maka khi' do'a-hala.
42 Mimata, mai pia tla' pa twatroma riy mak ka'olga A'u, nmai wia dee!"

Rtorna Yesus

43 La'pa Yesus Ntepartar mua'ta la yaltieri, dewade plinu-plinnianama
Yudas maka nhi'inde kre'ela maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a la riy
termida wehrani woru re, enmai wia, de nor wutga mutu ida, de
rodia wehla plalahwa, me aukakaklu. Imam o'tani-matni re ror wutga
makwatutu-kwaye'a agama me ina-ama leta Yahudi er mak khopan
pa mutu rmai pia rtorna Yesus. 44 Me Yudas mana Nakot targ oleka
la mutnu re hota hya' ed maka ha nhi'a, niwra: "Mitlina, tla' de, de
la'pa hameni ed maka akinnia de E' inhatta pa mtiorna la'pa miodia de
mitiaktiak reria!" 45 Pa la'pa rte'ela gen die, dewade Yudas nod tiemna
Yesus pa nakot la: "Tungkurga!" Dewade nkinnia Yesus. 46 Dewade riy
mutlialawna re rma rwarui Yesus pa rtorna. 47 Noma Yesus mutwualli
ida mak ktutrier lia hande nleh dioinia wehlani pa ndawar doinia riy ida
tlinni. Riy de nhi' hopopna la imam-imam re o'ta lawanni. 48 Noma Yesus
Nakot la riy mutlialawna re Niwra: "Hoi hya' nrei pia miodia wehla ara
me kakaklu re pa ma mtiorn A'u?! Yanpa la' miy wniarormi de A' di de riy
yatyata-halala id A'u?! 49 La' lera-ler nek de A'g e gor miy pia it rewre'wa
la'a Uplerlawna roma kreini, de A'g e wuatutu-wuaye' miy, mere miy
edonna mtiorn A'u. Mere ha rhi' emkade totpa naplol nohor la Puka
lirni." 50 Nhor nioma maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re honona rawlar
dioin E' pa kni'ini-kniewarni.
51 La ler de tuwgari ida e nlernohor reri Yesus, de nnair nan to'a kok
lenan ananni id pa nahewu inonni. Riy maka rodi wehla-kakaklu re
rtota pa rtoran nana, 52 mere naul doinia kok della pa natliawih pia
nawlar wia.

Rodia Yesus pa rla'a mak ktorna agama watghudni

53 Noma rodia Yesus pa rla'a la imam-imam o'ta lawanni gaini. Ne
imam-imam o'tani-matni ror wut nieka ina-ama Yahudi me makwatutu-
kwaye'a agama re rawok momuou wal lia hande. 54 Petrus de nlernohor
reria Yesus, mere edon nwakriania. Noma Petrus nwakdie'da wal pia
nodi liarni la riwta ralamni la'a imam lawna romni, pa nre' pa namtatan
wutga la' riy mak katiak la' hande pa nor wali ir pa namriri ai.
55 Imama re o'tani-matni la'pa mak ktorna agama watghudni honona,
rahak riy mak kaprir niohora ira (saksi) totpa ralahar pa rwaghal Yesus
totpena rlernan talan pa rukum penna E'a mere o'ta-mata re edonna
rlernana wniatikilgeni totpena rwaghala Yesus. 56 Riy harahu rmai pia
rakot nohora hya' ed maka edon kaplola, mere lirni-tunnu re idma edon
nora ida ramneneha. 57 Noma riy dom rtutrier pia ralahar pa rwaghal
Yesus, riwra: 58 "Amatlin nana oleka riy di Nakota Niwra hota E' ed maka
Nweye'era Uplerlawna roma kreini maka rimormiori limni enni die, me

hota E Nariri krei id owa'ana la'a lera wotellu, maka rimormiori limni
enni atia' hade." 59 La' handi mana lirni re edon ramneha.
60 Noma imam lawna naprir lia woka-le'u die letgarni pa nakot la Yesus
Niwra: "Hoi, hota O edonna Mukot hadom pa Mpuahla nana lira mak
kwatiawua etnu-liolli rena? Lira re raplola me edonna?" 61 Mere Yesus
Nherer tio'owa.
Noma imam lawna nhari owa'an lirni pa niwra: "O' di de Ray
Makamori-Kalewna O'a maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru, de Uplerlawna
maka ha ra'uli-rawedia A'nani?"
62 Noma Yesus Nakot la: "A'g e inhatti. Ne hota la' ler id de hota mimkek
memna, Rimormiori A'na A'umtatan la Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu mak
kodi plolli walli malganna ne hota Amuai die Agodia kakma la'a lyanti
tutulu."
63 Dewade imam lawan de nawenan pa nlihira-nnaiya rain plalah
wamueheni yoma nwarora de Yesus de rimormior tio' E'a, na'nama
niwra: "Yan itwei pia riy rakot nohora E halli. 64 Miy hononmi e
mitlin walia E lirni de Enapolu-naliella Uplerlawna yoma Enakot Niwra
Uplerlawna A'nani E'a toh?! Pa emkameni la miy ralma-riormi? Mietlia
wa."
Noma honona rla' lir id pa retlia de niukamnu mak klol talanni
de totpa rwunu-rwenna. 65 Dewade dom de krurui-kpirpir la Yesus
ne rtutwu apitga Yesus matni pa rdupla, na'nama rakot la riwra:
"Makwohorulu-ktatrulu O'a, pa Mpuet tek la he' ed maka kdupla O'a
dena!" Noma mak katiaka re mana rdupla E'a.

Petrus nreher doinia Yesus

66 Ne Petrus namtatan ma'ta la yawa, la'a riwta ralamni la'a imam
lawna romni (totpa nat niohora hota rhi'a hya'a la Yesus). Dewade pat
mak khoi-ktani ida nmai wia. 67 La'pa namkek nana Petrus namriri ai
noma namkek tertehra na'nama nakot la niwra: "Nhi'inde omuor wutga
riy mak kor Yesus riy Nasaret de mila' wutu."
68 Mere Petrus nrehera, niwra: "Eee! A' niek de uplinu-uplo' nohora
riy de me a'uplin niohora lirmu-tunmu de lie'erni." Noma Petrus
nwatitin la hande pa nla'awa riwta nhiarni onni [dewade hiwi mana
nkukule'ewa].† 69 Noma pat makhoi-ktani de nlol hande pa namkek
owa'an Petrus dewade nakot owa'an la riy mak kden hande niwra:
"Emeknekama dodo'ona riy di nor walia Yesus talla." 70 Noma Petrus
nreher owa'ana.
Edon nalo'on wali ne riy mak kden hande rakot la Petrus riwra: "O
inhatti manoo! Yana mriehera, yoma riy Galilea id o'a."
71 Noma Petrus ntan limni la heyanan pa nlokra-nhautu niwra: "Up-
lerlawna Namkek reria me a'g edonna gat niohora riy maka omukotkot
nohora de. Uplerlawna nhiakar lokarni mai a'u la'pa agat niohora riy de
ha lolola."
72 Plinu-plinnianamde hiwi lallu nkukule' nan re'eni wornu wa
na'nam de Petrus nhioratni nko'i nana Yesus lirni de Niwra: "Hota la
hiwi lallu edon nkukule' ma'ta re'eni wornu de hota omrieher nan olek
A lia re'eni wotel wua." Noma Petrus nahedge'du la kniakru.

15

Rodia Yesus pa rla'awa la Pilatus

† **14:68** 14:68b Lir di nden to'ola Puka Alkitab ida-woru la ululu gahani.

1 Repreparrer mia'ta de, imam-imam o'tani-matni ror wutga Yahudi
in letni-am letni me makwatutu-kwaye'a agama la'pa mak ktorna wat-
ghudi agama Yahudi honona re rwahu'ru lira totpena retlia Yesus
wnienanni. Noma rwutga Yesus limni na'nama rodia la Pilatus. 2 Noma
Pilatus natiana Yesus Niwra: “Plola O' di de ray Yahudi id O'a?”

Noma Yesus Nwalolla Niwra: “Emek lir mak omukot de!” 3 Imama re
o'tani-matni rwaghal E' la'a lira-tunu harahu.

4 Pilatus natian owa'ana niwra: “O' Edonna Muala lira wniahlani?!
Mutlin la irwaghal O'ola lira-tunu harahu.” 5 Mere Yesus lir ta'a-waw
ta' to'owa, pede Gubernur Pilatus de nwer rer wiawni.

6 La'a Yahudi lerlalawanni maka ha rhoratreria tuini-wedni, Pilatus
nhi'inde nolin doinia Yahudi id la'a roma nhio'la totpena nhi' ahepru
Yahudi ralamni. Enolin doinia riy maka Yahudi mutlialawna re ha
rwalir niana. 7 Ne ler de riy ida nwawa Barabas, e rho'la wutga la riy
mak kmalawna horta-hairi Romawi doma. Barabas nor talanwalli re
rmalawna ray ne rwunu-rwenan riy la kokokna-rariarni id ralamni.
8 Noma riy rahu rmai pia rwak totpena Pilatus nolin doinia riy ida
emekto'a nhi'inde de e nhi' taru-nyap tiarga la lerlalawan de. 9 Pilatus
natiana re: “Hota miy mpiayow de agolin doinia Ray Yahudi di tiy miy?”
10 Pilatus natian emkare la rirahu re yoma Pilatus e nat niohora imam-
imam o'tani-matni re rala Yesus la e'a, yoma honona re ralamni ramehra
la Yesus. 11 Mere imama re o'tani-matni rtekal rer tio' la totpena rirahu
rwak la Pilatus pa nolin doinia Barabas nek wa. 12 Noma Pilatus natiana
niwra: “Hade emkade, aghi'a hya'a la Yesus maka mpieta la Yahudi
Rayni dina?”

13 Noma rhaunu pa riwra: “Mpuairia la auwlakra hananni.”

14 Noka Pilatus nakot la re: “Mere halli hya'a pede?”

Noma honona re yeher to' pa rhaunu-rhaunu riwra: “Mpuairia la
auwlakra hananni!” 15 Noma Pilatus niwra nhi' amikri riy rahu re
ralamni pede nolin doinia Barabas la pa nala la ira, ne nhopan pa riy
rliwra Yesus. Na'nama nala pa rla rwairia la auwlakra hananni.

Makodi keki-rautu re rahe'i-ramali Yesus

16 La' noma makodi keki-rautu rodia Yesus pa rler la gubernur Pilatus
romni na'nama rpolg awoka makodi keki-rautu korni re lidna-lidan pa
rmai wia. 17 Rohoga emeka ray-ray naniayarni plalahwa mak ungu la
Yesus. Noma rhi'a wutu-lai ida de rnairia pu'na-kiarit ruri pa rkow nana
la Yesus o'tani. 18 Nhor nioka rhaunu riwra: “Mmuormiori plalahwa Ray
Yahu'du ne!” 19 Ra'ala lie'ena pa rliwar reri o'tani me rakrui-rakpira,
na'nama rwaltiora-rwaltieman la gaini ralamni pa rahe'i-ramalia Yesus.
20 La'pa rahe'i-ramalia na'nama ral doinia naniairia ungu della pa rohog
owa'ana naniair wamueheni. Nhor nioma rodgiota pa rla rwairia la
auwlakra.

Rwairia Yesus la auwlakra hananni

La'pa rodgiota pa rla rwairia la auwlakra. 21 de rwatrom nana riy
Kirene ida, nwawa Simona, de Aleksander nora Rufus amni. La' ler de
Simon etla' talan letgara pa niwa nla'awa la' letlawna Yerusalem. Noma
ha rhopan pa riy de nakwara Yesus auwlakarni.

22 Rodia Yesus pa rla'awa gen miaka ha rweta la Golgota, nnia'eratni
de: Riy Ruri-Kliaklu Genni. 23 Noma rala atiaw maka ha rweta la
mur, mak rawniah'a la anggur turnu pa rala Yesus Nemnia totpena

mehrani nmolu. Mere Nahmena Nemnia. 24 Nhor nia'nama rwairia
Yesus la auwlakra hananni. Na'nama rdurmu-rhakra Yesus naniayarni
de rnairia patui (undi) totpena ratetra rima-rima nhiakarni.
25 Lera nha'at la jama wosiewni dewade, rwairia wa. 26 Rhorat targa
la auganna ida, de rakot nohora hya' maka Yahudi o'tani-matni re rto'on
reri E halli pa rhorat de riwra: “Yahudi Rayni inhatti.”
27 La' hande wali pia e rken wialia riy wor lia auwlakra yoma rrora
rpera-rdaitia deulu-tatra hairi Roma. Rkenia id la Yesus walli malganna
ne id la'a Yesus walli malwiru, ne Yesus Nden la letgara.
28 [Totpa naplola la Puka lirni mak kiwra: “Ratniekame E' de riy mak
kpera-kdaiti deulu-tatra.”] *
29 Mak klola hande rdik o'tani la me rwohora-rtatra me rahe'i-ramal
lia Yesus. Rakot la Yesus riwra: “Oi! O' ed mak kiwra kwaye'er doinia
Uplerlawna roma kreini nampena Omuriria owa'ana la' lera wotellu.
30 Muerun la auwlakar de hananni, ne Mulewna inonmu.” 31 Emkade
walia imama re o'tani-matni rora makwatutu-kwaye'a agama rapolu-
raliella Yesus pa idma nakot la ida riwra: “E' de Namori-nalewna riy
meheni, mere inon wamueheni de takeni Nalewan nana. 32 Tamkek teka
hota riy di maka ha rhoiya la riy makamori-kalewna maka Uplerlawna
Nano'taru, Israel Rayni de hota Nerun la auwlakar de hananni totpena
tpesiaya.” Riy maroro'a re la auwlakra re ho'mana rapolu-ralielan walia
Yesus la auwlakra hananni.

Yesus matmiatni

33 La lera nwawuau ro'onni (jam termida wehrani woru) mere la'a
noh de tetema nekpa mel'uta-maliena nodia pa lera nher miemna (jam
wotellu). 34 La'pa jama wotelu, dewade Yesus Nhaun pa Niwra: “Eloi, eloi
lama sabaktani?” Ha nnia'eratni de niwra: “Uplerlawnu ne, Uplerlawnu
ne nihya'pa Omuolin limmu-mpue'er rormu mai A'u?” 35 Riy wo'ir mak
erla hande e ratlin nana Yesus lirni, na'nama riwra: “Idee! Ha e Npolga
Elia.” 36 Noma riy ida nawlar pia nla na'ala kuliai, na'nama nto'a la
anggur turnu mak milmilu na'nama nkenia la au tutnu pa ntania la
Yesus nurnu totpena Nemnia. Niwra: “Twei pleini. Yanpa Elia nma
nalernia E'a.” 37 Nhor nioma Yesus Nhaunu owa'an dewade Nmati wia.
38 Noma plinu-plinnianamde kok lawna maka ra rahew tiarga liolgeni
la'a gen mak kmou-kwitna la Uplerlawna roma kreini ralamni totpa riy
edon rler la rialam de, ema rlihirwah'a la' woru la' heyanna pa ntut
mueman la yawa. 39 La' ler de mak khi' o'tani la lidna makodi keki-
rautu rahu ida, e naprir pia napal reri Yesus. La'pa namkek nana Yesus
matmiatni emkade dewade niwra: “Hadi plola! E' de de, Uplerlawna
A'nani E'a.”
40 La' hande de patke' dom e ror wal pia rden nek la oliet pa e ramkek
reria. La' ir mutnu de, de Maria Magdalena, me Maria, Yakowsi mak
tuwgar de me Yoses inni, nor wali Salome e rtutrieri. 41 Ir de ed maka
klernohor reria Yesus la Galilea totpena ramkek la ya'anni-yemannu,
rpo'a-rpahi'a Yesus hyonni-hyanni. Me patke' harahu er wal lia hande
mak kor rewre'wa Yesus pa rmai lia Yerusalem.

Rtamni Yesus

42 La ler de ntuin tar la' ler maka rwahi' targa hare honona pa rwei-
rnara Sabat lerni (ler maka Yahudi re edon rkar lia) yoma repar de Sabat

* **15:28** 15:28 Ayat di nden to'ola Puka Alkitab ida-woru la ululu gahani.

de ntutu-nte'ewa. Pa la'pa lera ntuini de 43 noma riy id la hande de nanni
Yusup nhi' parani inonni pa nla nwak la Pilatus totpena na'ala Yesus
inonni mak kmati olek de. Yusup de riy mak kwatiawua leta Arimatea,
maka nhi'inde nre' wal pia nla'a riy mak ketlia lira-tunu la agama hanni,
ne riy maka ha rwetwet la nanni. Nhi'inde ralamni nod rer lia wniei la
Uplerlawna hota Ntorna-nrautu emeka Ray.
44 Pilatus nwer rer wiawni la'pa natlin nana Yesus Nmati olekwa.
Noma npolga makodi keki-rautu o'tani de pa natiana de plollolli de Yesus
Nmati olekwa me edonna?
45 La'pa natlin nana makodi keki-rautu o'tani lirni niwra Yesus Nmati
olek wa, dewade nwayow pa nala mat diella Yusup. 46 Yusup la nawelia
kok lawan wawahra mak kamnurnuhru nhor nia'nama nla nalernia
Yesus mak kmati olek della la'a auwlakra hananni. Na'nama nala
kok lawan wawahra mak kamnurnuhru na ntomna. Nhor nia'nama
nla nle'er targa la'a liena maka ha rawte'ta nande. Nhor nia'nama
nwaklol tiarga wat liawna id pa na nherit targa lien de nhiarni. 47 Maria
Magdalena me Maria, Yoses inni, ramkek nohora nle'er targa Yesus la'
hoi-kietra meni ralamni.

16

Yesus Nmori owa'an wa

1 La'pa Sabat lerni nlardoinla dewade Maria Magdalena nor wutga
Maria, Yakowsi inni, me Salome pa rla rawelia wu'ru mikmikri lam-
liamni pa rodia la lien maka ha rkenia Yesus inonni totpa ralla rawu'ru
Yesus inonni. 2 La'pa yawyawar ma'ta la krei lerni, de lera matni ri'ini
npah'a nana dewade a'na patke'a re rla'a Yesus hoini. La'a talla ralamni
de 3 idma nakot la ida: “Hota he' ed maka kwaklol dioini wat liawna
maka ralla rherit targa hoi de nhiarni mai ita?” 4 Mere la' pa rwakriania
hoi die onni dewade ramkek de wat liawan maka ha ra rherit targa hoi
die nhiarni ema rwaklol dioin oleka wa. 5 Noka rler la hoi de ralamni,
ramkeka tuwgari ida nnairi rain wawahra plalahwa pa e namtatna la
walli malganna, nhi'nande rheduma. 6 Mere tuwgar die nakot la patke'a
re niwra: “Yan mimta'ata. Miy mia mihaka Yesus makden Nasaret, maka
ha rwairia me inonni nmat lia auwlakra hananni. Ha Nmori olekwa
pa edonna Nden olek la handi wa. In miy re, mimkek tek la gen miaka
ha retar targa Yesus inonni de. 7 Pena mlia' pa mikot nohora la Petrus
me e mutwualli korni maka nhi'inde Yesus Nwatutu-nwaye'a re, miwra:
“Hota Yesus Nala' ul miy lia Galilea totpena miora mpiatrom la hande,
nlernohora hya' maka Enakot targa tiy miy.”” 8 Noma patke'a re rlergot
wa pa rawlar pia rto'or doinia hoi diella, de ramta'at wenna pa honona
rdiwra-rda'ala me ralamni worwuorga. Edon rakot eti hya'a-hya'a la he'-
he'a, yoma ramta'at wenna la hya'a maka ramkek nana.*

Yesus Ntutu rupni la riy †

9 [La'pa Yesus Nmori owa'an olekwa la' pa yawyawar ma'ta la krei lerni
de, noma Nala' ul pua Ntutga inonni la Maria Magdalena, maka la' ler

* **16:8** 16:8 Ayat 8b maka ha rtulis la TB ralamni edon ndella Puka-puka maka ha rpesiaya ralamni. La' hade pede BIS edon rhorat tar wualia. Yawala Lgona de rken niek la catatan kaki emkadi: Pleta-plet pa rla rakot nohora tuwgar die lirni la'a Petrus nora mutwualli re. Nhor nia'nama Yesus Nhopna maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rod kiota-ral de'eta la'a noha-rai uhunu-ewatni-ewatni-lahwani la'a Uplerlawna lirni mak kden pa nodi liarni, mak kakot nohora yamori-yalewna mak kodi pa nodi liarni. † **16:8** 16:9-20 Ayat 9-20 ri nden to'ola Puka Alkitab ida-woru ululu gahani.

ululu de Yesus Natargota hegana wo'it lia ralamni. 10 Noka patke' de nla
nwahaur nohora la maka klelernohor reri Yesus. Hare de ertepartarlia
kniakru me yaluli-yahona. 11 Mere la'pa ratlin nana de, Yesus Nmori
owa'ana ne patke' de namkek nan oleka de, edonna rpesiaya. 12 Noma
Yesus Ntutga inonni la maklernohor reri E'a riy woru la' ler maka ralala'
rer lia leta-leta to'orni re, Nherun doinia gaini la. 13 Noma rawal pia
rwahaur nohora la mutwualli re korni, mere mutwualli re mana edonna
rpesiaya.

14 Nhor nioka Entutga gaini la maka Nwatutu-nwaye'a termida
wehrani ida re de, e rara'an reri, noka Npolliohora yoma rakleha pesiay
me ralamni re tehrani pede rahmena rpesiaya riy maka kamkek ulga
E'a la'pa Nmori owa'ana la matmiatni ralamni, de lirni. 15 Noma Yesus
Nakot la re: “Mlia'awa la nohkerkeran di uhunu-ewatni-ewatni-lahwani
pa mikot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni dilla rimormiori
honona. 16 He' ed maka kpesiaya pa rharania de, hota nler la mormiori-
dardiari plalahwa, mere he' maka edonna kpesiaya de nlernana mat-
miati plalahwa la'a ai mormiori ralamni. 17 Riy maka kpesiaya de
hota rhi'a hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak ktutga Uplerlawna
rurni-laini, de hota rala A na'nu rahokra hegana-kawnu, ne raltier die
rnairia yawala maka riy raplinga. 18 Hota rte'la la niy mere edon
nhi' hadoma, ne la'pa ra'an nana-remun nana ya'an molmuolu-yemun
matmiati ho'mana edon nhi' hadoma mere naprir rer mia'ta. Hota rtan
limni la mak kamehra-kamau wawannu de rkalwied wa.”

19 La'pa Itmatromni Yesus Naltier lia pa nhorwua dewade, ema rran
nana pa Nokru Ilyamou-Watyatoha, la'pa Namtatan la Uplerlawna walli
malganna. 20 Nhor nia'nama maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rla
rwe'er nohora Orgahi lirni la nohkerkeran di uhunu-ewatni-ewatni-
lahwani, ne Orgahi mana Ntulan wutu-Nkar wiut lia ira, ne Nala ruri-lai
lia ira pa rhi'a hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona totpena Nhi' aplola E
lirni.]

Lukas

Lukas de dokter id maka nhi'inde nor wutga Paulus pa rla rakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni (Kol 4:14; 2 Tim 4:11; Filemon 24). Lukas natiana prorowta memna la'a Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni honona, la'a makpesiay mak kamkek nan memna la matni me katlin nana memna la tlinni, nhor nioka nhorat Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de la'a puka di ralamni.

La'a puka di ralamni de Lukas nakot nohora hya' ed mak karei piede Yesus Nmai lia nohkeran di wawannu. De Enmai pia Namori-nalewna riy honona, makden Yahudi la'pa Yahudi atia' wali (2:10; 2:30-32; 3:6; 24:27). Yesus e Ntut wuali sniayanni la'a riy mak kler la polpuol inniwakwak amni hoho'a-tawtawu (6:20; 7:22; 14:11-13; 21:1-4), me la'a riy mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala (5:30; 7:37-50; 15:1-2). Entut wualia ralam kalwiedni la'a riy maka la' ler de riy riwra rakleha weli emeka patke'a (7:11-17; 8:2-3; 10:38-42; 13:10-13; 21:1-4; 23:27-31), me upa-a'na (8:41-42; 54-55; 9:38-42; 9:46-48; 18:15-17).

La' puka di de e rhorat targa emkadilla:

1. Lukas nakot nohora puka di yala'ani (1:1-4)
2. Rmori Yohansi me Yesus (1:5-2:52)
3. Yesus Nwaga kniarni (3:1-4:13)
4. Yesus kniarni la'a Galilea (4:14-9:50)
5. Yesus Nla'awa la Yerusalem (9:51-19:27)
6. Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni wniatutnu-wniaye'eni la'pa rwairi E'a la auwlakra hananni (19:28-23:56)
7. Yesus Nmori owa'ana la'a matmiatni ralamni la'pa Ntutga inonni la'a maklernohor reri E'a (24)

Lukas nakot nohora hya' mak kariei piede enhorta horta di

1-2 Topilsu, maka agatu ghu'ru-ghelma. Riy rahu rhorat targ oleka Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni maka Enhi' nan la a letgar mamni. Rhorat de rlernohora hya' maka ami makpesiay die matlin nan olekwa la'a riy mak kamkek memna Yesus hihi'ini la mulaliaini me rakot nohora E lirni-tunnu. 3 Pa a' muana awuarora de hota samoga pa aghi' wali horta pa ga ukot nohor kalwiedweda hare honona la' Tuna, yoma a'utiana prorowta memna hare honona ndella onni pa la ntut lia hohoni, pede dodo'ondi de agat niohor memna. 4 Pede agiwa ghi'a horat di, totpena la'a hya' maka ha rwatutu-rwaye' olek la Tuna, la'a Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni, de dodo'ondi de Tuna nat niohor memna ha raplol momuou.

Rakot nohora ler ha rmoria Yohansi makharani

5 Tuna, la' lerni la Herodes Nhi' ray lia Yudea, de makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna la rimormiori rerieini (de imam) ida nwawa Sakaria. Enkar wut lia la imam-imam re maka ha rweta la Abia tatarwalli (golongan). Patke'eni nanni Elisabeta ne Elisabet mana Harun (de imam mak kala' ul muemna de) duratni-waitni id e'a. 6 Irrora mormiorni-dardiarni de naplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni, yoma irrora ratu rhu'ru-rhelam (ratlina-rataili) la Orgahi-Orha'a lirni-tunnu me deullu-tatarni. 7 Mere irrora rakleh a'na yoma Elisabeta nkerna, ne rrora rhamto'a-rhape'ewa.

8 La' lera ida ne, maka ha rweta la Abia tatarwalli (golongan) rlernana
nhiakra yatiaka, noma Sakaria nala'a kniarni de emeknekama makpolu-
makwaka la Uplerlawna gaini ralamni. 9 La' ler de imam-imam re
rhedga patui (cabut undi) totpa rwalir niana he' ed mak hota ktutnia
ayalin la Orgahi-Orha'a roma kreini ralamni pa emeknekama nhi'inde
ha rhi'a de. Noma Sakaria nlernana. 10 Pa la' pa ntepartarlia ntutnia
ayalin la rialam de, ne riy rahu e rsumbain la pliorni.

11 Noka plinu-plinnianama Orgahi-Orha'a hopopanni ntutu gaini la
Sakaria. Hopopan de ntutrier lia katri'ana maka ha rtutnia ayalin la
de, walli malganna. 12 La'pa Sakaria namkek nana hopopan de, dewade
nhedum pa namta'at wenna. 13 Mere hopopan de nakot la niwra: “Hei!
Sakaria yan mumta'ata! Uplerlawna e Natlin oleka o sniumbainmu.
Hota o patke'emu Elisabeta nmor nian a'na muanke'a ida, ne mual
nanni de Yohansi. 14 Hota omumuki-muhepur toto' meman nohora de,
ne la'pa rmoria de riy rahu hota rahepur nohor walia. 15 Yoma hota
la'a Orgahi-Orha'a yamkekni, de a'namu de nla'a riy orkotkota-ornanan
ida. Hota yan memmemna nemnia anggur turnu onde arka. Ne hota
Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nodi plolli la e'a, la' meman la' ler maka ha
rmor nian memna e'a. 16 Ne hota Israel mutnu liawanni ratlina-ratailla
e lirni-tunnu pa rapali owa'an la Uplerlawna, ira Matromlawanni dee!
17 Hota nlernohora makwohorulu-ktatrulu (nabi) Elia yehwani la' ler
delloo! Yoma Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Naruri-nalai nian e'a. Pa hota
enala' ul pua nwalipra-nwahyaria Orgahi-Orha'a talanni totpena Israel
rimormiorni re rwahi' targa la Orgahi-Orha'a maimiaini. De e' ed
maka khi'a pa riy maka kor inni-amni onde upni-a'nani rahuri-rawo'ora
hota rkalwied owa'ana. Ne riy mak edonna katlina-katailla Orgahi-
Orha'a de Enwatut pua ratu ratlina-ratail owa'an la Orgahi-Orha'a, pa
emeknekama riy mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni.”

18 Sakaria nakot la hopopan de niwra: “Hota emkameni la agat memna
hya' mak omukot de naplola? Yoma aghamtoto'owa ne pa'tu mana
nhape'ewa.”

19 Noma Uplerlawna hopopanni de nwahla lirni niwra: “A' di de
Gabriel a'u. A'g ed maka khi' hopopan la Uplerlawna. A'g ed mak khima-
kre' (melayani) memn E'a la' gen tutullu-lolo'oni. Me E' ed maka khopn
a' pua agodia kot kalwied dilla mai o'a. 20 Mhuoratreria! Hota ompual lia
mak khakamu yoma o' edonna mpuesiay a li'ru. La'pa nte'ela lerni maka
Uplerlawna Nakot targa pa a li'ru ri ntutu-nte'ewa, nanpena multieri
owa'ana.”

21 La'pa palo'on ho'a mana riy rtepartarlia wniei Sakaria. Honona
re rwarora riwra: “Sakaria mahnek rehia la'a Uplerlawna roma kreini
ralamni. Nihya'pa emkadeno?” 22 Ne la'pa nlergot wa de ta'en niana
nakot hadomdom la' mak kwei re. Mere nal to' limni na nawal hatilu.
Yoma nwali olek la mak khakamu. La'pa ramkek emkade noma ratg
oleka Sakaria, de matni ri'ini npah'a nan hadom la'a krei ralamni.

23 La'pa yatiakni nhorwua la'a Uplerlawna roma kreini ralamni noma
Sakaria nawali owa'an la e romni nayanni. 24 La'pa edon nalo'on wali
ne hawni Elisabet na'apnu, dewade edonna nlergot nana wolla wolim la
roma nayanni. 25 Noma niwra: “Hota la'awa hohoni di, de Orgahi-Orha'a
Ntutga ralam kalwiedni pa Ntulan la mai a'u yoma Nhi' a pua a'u'a'na
pede a'g edonna muola-mua'a owa'an la'a rira gaini ralamni.”

Rakot nohora hota rmoria Yesus

26 La'pa lerni la Elisabeta na'apun wa, ne la'pa wolanni wonem pa
noma Uplerlawna Nhopan pa hopopanni Gabriel nla'a Nasaret, let mak
kden la Galilea nohoni. 27 Nhopan doinia Gabriel nmaiya hararara mak
kwawa Maria mak kor Yusup, ray Daud duratni-waitni, de ranyah'a tar
oleka. Ra'an lira-remun waw pa hota rmehlima, mere Maria edon nor
muanke' id mana rawok ma'ta la yaninni. 28 Hopopan de nma nakot
la Maria niwra: “Maria ee! Kalwiedo! Orgahi-Orha'a Nara'a-napa'lu ne
hota E Nor o' talla!”
29 La'pa natlin nana hopopan de lirni dewade Maria ralamni wor-
wuorga pa nwaror la'a-mai lia ihranu ralamni niwra: “Ha wniak
kalwiedni de nnia'eratni emkamenio?” 30 Noma hopopan de nakot la
niwra: “Yan mumta'ata Maria, yoma Uplerlawna Nara'a-napa'lu! 31 Hota
omu'uhu-mu'apun nana a'na muanke'a ida, ne muala pa nanni Yesus.
32 Hota nwal lia riy lalawna ida, ne hota rweta la Uplerlawna mak kden la
tutullu-lolo'oni A'nani. Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu hota
Nhi' E' pa Nla' Ray, pa emekwalima E upni-tgarni ray Daud. 33 Me hota
plol toto'a pa Enodi plolli la'a Israel duratni-waitni pa nodia liarni.”
34 Noma Maria nakot la Uplerlawna hopopanni de niwra: “Mere,
a'g edon gor ma'ta muanke'a ida manin wutu pa hota emkameni pede
a'u'a'na?”
35 Noma hopopan de nakot la niwra: “Hota Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli
Nmai tiemn o' de. Ne Uplerlawna mak kden la tutullu-lolo'oni plolli-
mneheni hota nwewarna'nu. La' hade pede hota papay miaka mu'uhu-
mu'apun de rweta la Uplerlawna A'nani. Ne hota Enakleha do'a-hala.
36 Mhoratreria! Hota Elisabet, elmu mak nhape' olek de, na'apn olek pa
wolanni wonem pa. E' ed maka ha riwra nkeran pa nakleh a'na mere
hota nayori a'na. 37 Yoma hadoma edonna ta'enia la Uplerlawna.”
38 Noma Maria nakot la niwra: “A' di de Orgahi-Orha'a hopopanni a'
pua nden nek la Uplerlawna lirni mak omukota re.” Noma Uplerlawna
hopopanni de nhoitio'or la Maria pa nla'awa.

Maria nla ntomra-nnah'a la Elisabeta

39 Noma Maria nwahi'a-nwayodia pa nhorwua noma pleta-plet pa
nokria leta ida mak kden la Yudea, la'a gen miaka kden la wo'ora
hananni. 40 Nla' noma nokria Sakaria romni pa nwak kalwieda la elli
Elisabet. 41 Ne la'pa Elisabet natlin tutga Maria wniak kalwiedni dewade
papay mak kden la Elisabet apannu ralamni de nlekru hmuakmuakru.
Dewade Elisabeta ihranu ralamni npenpuen olek la Uplerlawna Nhiw
Lululli. 42 Noma Elisabet nhar lirni pa niwra: “O' di de mlier la
pripanni-fa'anni (berkat) mak karehi-kalawan la'a maka patke'a honona
rlernana. Tertera-demdema (berkat) nwewar nana a'na maka ha muor
nian de! 43 A' di de he' a'u pede Uplerlawna Nhi' a pua aliernan nhiu'ru-
nhielam di maka a Matromlawnu inni nmai a' diena?! 44 Agat niohora a
Matromlawnu eda de la apanmu ralamni yoma la'pa utlin nana ompuak
kalwieda, dewade papay mak kden la a apnu di nlekru hmuakmuakru
yoma nre'ela nahepru. 45 Mlier la unut lawna yoma mpiesiay oleka de
maka Orgahi-Orha'a Nakot tiy o'a hota nayamkeka.”

Maria na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna

46 Maria na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna pa niwra:

"A'u'uli-uwedia O'a Matroma. 47 Ne a ralmu nahepuepru yoma Uplerlawna O'a ed mak kamori-kalewn a'u. 48 Yoma O' ed mak khoratreri a'u, hopopanmu a' di, maka kakleha weli. La' ler di pa hota tuwu nernu-nha'ata de hota rimormiori nohkerna wawannu riwra a'g e lier la unut lawna. 49 Yoma Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu mak kodi plola-ktaryat O'a Mhi'a-myap nieka hihi'a-yapyap miaka samomuou memna mai a'u. Nanmu nden la mounu-wahrani hitni-lomarni yoma O' de mak kakleha do'a-hala. 50 Tuw nernu-nha'ata, mere Orgahi-Orha'a O'a ed mak ktutga ralam kalwiedmu la' riy maka ka'unni-kamta'ata O'a. 51 Mniairia limmu mak karuri-ka'orat de pa na Nwekapie'era riy mak katulu-kapetna. 52 Mulernia ray-ray rella la' mtatangenni mere Mrian tultulga riy mak klol yawa. 53 Omuala mak kalwiedwed la mak kaklehakaplara, mere makre'a-maktaru de edon rlernan hadom mere Mhuokar doinia la. 54-55 Orgahiya, O' edonna Mhuortaplinga hya' ed maka Muno' taru la makden Yahudi upni-tgarni Abraham, Isak, me Yakop. Pede Omtiutga ralam kalwiedmu la Abraham nora duratni-waitni makden Israel ami makhi' hopopanmulili'irmu. Ralam kalwiedmu de nodi pa nodi liarni."

56 Maria naltier pa nhorwua noma nden wut lia Elisabeta la'pa edon nhal de wolla wotelu nhor diewade nla'awa.

Rmoria Yohansi makharani

57 Nte'ela lerni pa Elisabeta nmoria a'nani, noma nmor niana muanke' ida. 58 Elisabeta rom heiwialli re ror wutga inni-narni re ratlin nana de Orgahi kalwiedni mak kreh mieman de la'a Elisabet, noma honona re rmai pia rahepur nohora Elisabeta.

59 La'pa keke'en de umarnu lera wo'awa noma rom heiwialli ror wutga inni-narni rmai totpena rsunta keke'eni de, noma inni-narni riwra ral nanni pa nlernohora amni Sakaria. 60 Mere inni nahmena niwra: "Rwet neka la Yohanis wa."

61 Noma riy rakot la riwra: "Nihya'pa emkadena? La miy upmi-tgarmi de riy id mana edonna nwawa nan de."

62 Noma rawala hakamu lia Sakaria riwra rala hya' nan la a'namu dina? 63 Noma Sakaria nwaka watu-le'g id pa nhorat la, de nhorta: "Nanni de Yohansi." Honona re rwer rer wiawni. 64 La'pa nwet nanni la Yohansi dewade Sakaria mana lirni nawali owa'an la genni pa na'ulinawedia Uplerlawna. 65 Rom heiwialli re honona ramta'at wenna. Ne riy harahu mak kden la Yudea la wo'ora re uhunu-ewatni idma rwahaur nohor ida la' papay die. 66 Riy honona rwarora la' ralamni, riwra: "Hota keke'en de lawan de la'a hya' o?" Yoma ramkek de Orgahi-Orha'a e Natiak reria de!

Sakaria nwahaur nohora maka Orgahi-Orha'a Nakota

67 Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nodi plolli la Yohansi amni Sakaria pa nwahaur nohora hya' maka Orgahi-Orha'a Nakot targa la e'a niwra:

68 "Mai pia ta'uli-tawedia Orgahi-Orha'a Israel Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu. Yoma Enmai pia Ntuwu-nhai (menebus) mutnurahanu re. 69 Hota Nala de muanke' ida metam keranni (mak karuri-kalai pa) Nma Namori-nalewn ita. E' de Uplerlawna hopopanni Daud di'nani-lohorni duratni-waitni. 70 Pa hota emekneka Orgahi-Orha'a Nano'targ oleka la ululu memna lola makwohorulu-ktatrulu (nabi) maka Ha Nwalir niana pa rakot

nohora re. 71 Totpena hota Nma Namori-nalewn it la'a ita arwalli
mak ktern ita. 72 Nmai pia Ntutga ralam kalwiedni la it upni-
tgarni Abraham, Isak, me Yakopa yoma E' edonna Nhortaplinga
nnio' maka Enmemeh'a Nano'targa la ira, pa dodo'ondi de Nmai
pia Nhi' memna. 73 Nnairi liokra pa naplol nohora nnio'oni de la
it amni Abrahama, 74 de hota Nalewn it la'a it arwalli, totpena yan
tamta'ata la tsima-tre' E'a, 75 totpena itwal lia E rimormiorni mak
kakleha do'a-hala me mak kden la plol wawna pa nodi liarni.
76 Mere la'pa Yohansi a a'nu o'a de hota rhoi o la makwohorulu-ktatrulu
makhi' hopopna-lili'iru la'a Uplerlawna mak kden la tutullu-
lolo'oni. Yoma hota o' e mula'ul pua mpualipra-mpuahyaria
Orgahi-Orha'a loini-talanni. 77 Hota mhi' emkade la'a mukot
nohora la E mutnu-rahanu ita, miwra hota Uplerlawna Namou-
nawitn it do'oni-halli, ne emkade pede hota tler la yamori-
yalewna. 78 Ne hota tler la yamori-yalewan de yoma it Upler-
lawanni, ralam kalwiedni mak kareh mieman de mai ita. Yoma
hota la' E kalwiedni de pede hota Ray Makamori-Kalewna ida En-
watiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha (Sorga) pa Nmai pia emeknekama
lera mak khitit la yawyawra. 79 Totpena riy mak kden la melmelli-
kalkalamni me ramta'ata hota rmati, de hota rlernana lelerni. Pa
hota emkade pede E' ed mak kodia it la'a loi-talla maka kod it pa
itora Uplerlawna tkalwieda owa'ana.”

80 Sakaria naltier pa nhorwua noma la' pa Sakaria a'nani de
nlawlawan lol wa me pesiayni la'a Uplerlawna mana narur wia, noma
nmeh'a ndel la'a wo'orletna-kawurloini. Nden nek la' hande pa nte'ela
lerni-melli dewade ntutga rupni la'a riy Israel re wa.

2

Rmoria Yesus

1 La' ler (maka na'nam ha rmor nian Yohanis) de Kaisar Agustus
(makhi' ray lia lodna-hairi Romawi) nakot lirni pa mak kden la Romawi
lodanni-hairni totpena honona rma rakot nanni pa rhorta totpa rhor
(rekna) momuoga kuku'uni-lalawanni honona (sensus). 2 Sensus di ed
mak kala' ulu la' ler maka Kirenius nhi'a gubernur la' Siria na'nama rhi'a
sensus di. 3 La' ler de de riy honona rawal lia letni-ruhunni, totpena
rhorta nanni la mak ktoran leta horta hairni.

4 Pa hota Yusup mana nden la Nasaret la' noha Galilea pa nokria
noha Yudea, pa nla' let Betlehem maka ha rmor tiarga ray Daud, yoma
Yusup nwatiawua Daud luwnu-a'nani. 5 Noma Yusup nor niah'ani Maria
mak ka'apuapun rer die rmai rewre'wa pa rhorat walia nanni la hande.
6 La'pa rdella Betlehem dewade Maria wolanni ntu'tu wa pa hota nayor
wia. 7 Noma nayor dioinia a'na yanullu muanke'a ida, de nala koka
na ntomna na'nama nadud tiarga la duma ya'an genni maka ha rala
wewnihi ra rwowa, yoma ir edonna rlernana geni-tiena la' geni miaka
ha rpairi pa ranin la hande.

8 La' mel de de makodi duma ertepartarlia yatiaka dumni re la'a
wewna wawannu mak edon olieta la Yusup nor Maria genni. 9 Noma
plinu-plinnianama Orgahi-Orha'a hopopanni Ntutga rupni la ira, ne
Orgahi-Orha'a hitititni reprepar nana ir honona pa reiniande honona
ramta'at wenna. 10 Mere hopopan de nakot la re niwra: “Yan mimta'ata!

Yoma a'g e godia kot kalwiedweda id tiy miy! Hota hadi de nodia
hepuepru la riy honona. 11 La' ler di de rayori oleka papay id la Daud
letni (leta tniet ohorni), mak kodia miy lia mormiori-lewlewna. E' ed
maka ha riwra Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru,
de Itmatromni. 12 Ne hota la' hadi pede hota miat niohora memna a
li'ru ri raplola: de hota mlia' pa mliernana papay ida de e rala koka ra
rtoman targa me radud tiarga la duma ya'an geni maka ha rala wewnihi
ra rwowa."
13 Plin-plinnianamde Uplerlawna hopopanni re ema riw niana pa nor
wutga hopopna mak kala' ul die raloi lirni pa ra'uli-rawedi Uplerlawna
riwra:
14 "Uplerlawnu nee! Ama'uli-mawed reri O la O genmu-tienmu la'
tutullu-lolo'oni. Hota kalwieda-paitiota la'a nohkerna wawannu
la'a rimormiori miaka Uplerlawna ralamni nala."
15 Dewade Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu re honona rwarei lia gen
die wa pa rawal lia Ilyamou-Watyatoha, noma makodi duma re idma
nakot la ida riwra: "Mai pia tla' teka Betlehema pa tamkeka maka
Orgahi-Orha'a Nakot mai ita rena!"
16 Pede honona radil doin la (ririri pa rla'awa) pa rla de rhor niana
mdududga Maria nora Yusup me papay die maka e radud tiarga la dum
ya'an gen die. 17 La'pa ramkek nana papay die noma rla' rwahaur nohora
la' riy, la'a hya' maka hopopna re rakota la ira la'a ke'enku' de. 18 Ne
riy honona mak katlin nana de rwer rer wiawni la mak ha rwahauru
re. 19 Mere Maria nwarora-nwalai niohora hare honona pa nwatierun
targa la ihranu ralamni. 20 Noma makodi duma re honona rawal pia
rla ramkek la nhiurni-wnia'anni. Ne ra'uli-rawedia rlilili-rmamuawua
Uplerlawna kotni-nanni, yoma la'a hya' maka hopopna rakota la ira pa
rla' pa rlina-rmat (ramkek) meman oleka de. Hya' maka ha ramkeka de
emekwalia maka Uplerlawna hopopanni-li'irnu nakota la' ira.

Rala Yesus nana tniet ohorni (nanni)

21 La'pa Yesus Nler la lera wo'awni dewade o'ta-mata krei rma rsunta.
Ne inni-amni rhi' nanni pa nwawa Yesus. Yoma nan de ed maka
Uplerlawna hopopanni ha rakota la' lera Maria edonna na'apnu ma'ta.

Rodi Yesus la Uplerlawna roma kreini

22 Noma la la'pa nte'ela la' lerni pa Yusup nor Maria rlernohora
Musa deullu-tatarni pa rhi' amou-awitna inonni re la'a Uplerlawna
roma kreini, pede rod walia a'nani Yesus la Yerusalem pa ral wali a'na
de la Orgahi-Orha'a la' hande, 23 pa emekneka Orgahi-Orha'a nnio'oni
maka Nakot taru la' Musa deullu-tatarni de Eniwra: "Riy honona a'na
muanke'a yanullu de ed maka rala la Orgahi-Orha'a orgahani." 24 Ir
mana e riwra ral walia himima-rere'a la Orgahi-Orha'a la E roma kreini
totpa rhi' amou-awitna inonni rlernohora maka ha rakot targa olek la'a
Orgahi-Orha'a deullu-tatarni ralamni de niwra la'pa rhi' amou-awitna
inonni (mere rakleha-raplara), hota ral neka ma'nu loktieru id nora
tnialwialli, onde lmo'ma maru trapriapi woru.
25 La' ler de wal pia riy id etla la' Yerusalem de, nwawa Simeon. Hade
ed maka nhi'inde ntutga nhiolia samomuou la rimormior wialli, me
natu na'unni-namta'ata Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu, deullu-tatarni, ne nwei
rer niek la' lerni-melli maka hota Uplerlawna Namori-nalewna Israel.
Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nor reria talan wutu. 26 Ne Uplerlawna Nhiw

Lululli Nakot olek la wa Niwra hota e' edonna nmat mia'ta yoma edonna namkek ma'ta Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Orgahi-Orha'a Nano'tar die! 27 La' ler de Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli niodni pa Simeon nler la Uplerlawna roma kreini, dewade nwatrom tut niana Yusup nora Maria rod wialia a'nani Yesus maka lokmermer ma'ta de pa rma rlernohora Musa deullu-tatarni. 28 Dewade Simeon na'ala keke'en de na'nama nakiria pa na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna niwra:

29 "Orgahi-Orha'a nu ne! Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu mak kdella tutullu-
lolo'oni mak kodi plola-ktaryatu, hya' maka Omukottaru mai a'u
ntutu-nte'ewa, pede ndella pa hopopanmu a' di alier la matmiati
yoma a ralmu di namtiertiernu olekwa.
30 Yoma agal memna ma'tu olli rora pa ga umkeka riy maka Omtiutga
olek pa Nma Namori-nalewna rimormiori de! 31 Makamori-
Kalewan de, O' e Mpuahi'a-mpuayod tiarg oleka wa totpena Nma
Nod tiemna luwu-a'na mak kden la lodna-hairi re honona totpa
honona re ramkek nan memn E'a.
32 Pa emeknekama hulu mak kodia lelerni la Yahudi atia'a totpena rat
niohora O'a. Ne onnila hihi'ini pede riy honona rhu'ru-rhelam la
mutmu-rahamu Israel."

33 Keke'en de inni-amni rwer rer wiawni la'a hya' maka Simeon ha nakota la keke'en de riorni-liaini. 34 Simeon nwaka Uplerlawna totpa Nala tertera-demdema la ira, noma nakot la Maria niwra: "La' keke'en di de Uplerlawna Ntutmuata-nkewra'a oleka E' pa hota la'pa nlawan oleka de, Nalernia Israel uhunu-riwni (harahu) dom mak kahmena rpesiaya me Israel uhunu-riwni dom de Nrana pa rwakriania Uplerlawna. Hota riy ramkek nana E hihi'ini-yapyapni onde ratlin nan E lirni mak ktutga Uplerlawna ralma-riorni mere rimormiori liawanni hota rwayotlia E'a. 35 Ne hota la' hade pede Uplerlawna Nalharia riy harahu ralma-riorni pa riy dom to'a rat niohora ir ralma-riorni wali. Ne hota Maria, o ihramu-ralammu mana nmawal doin meman la pa emeknekama wehla ploklokra maka ha ra rteti-rlaiya pa ra rkokia la ihramu-ralammu."

36 Me la' hande de patke'a makwohorulu-ktatrulu id etla nhape' olekwa, nanni Hana. Fanuel, Asyera duratni-waitni, de a'nani. Nmehlim pa mahnekni anni wo'itu mere hawni nmati. 37 Pa napatyata, me nmormior nan oleka anni terampwo'awa wehrani wogata, ne nhi'inde nhol lielera-melmel to'ola' Uplerlawna roma kreini. Lelera-melmela de nden nek la hande pa nkola tieru-nawur nehla la Uplerlawna me natahan lara. 38 Simeon naltier pa nhorwua na'nama hape' de nma nhuru nana harella hande, pa na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna me naltier niohor la keke'en de la'a riy honona mak kden la hande maka rwewiei niohora hota Uplerlawna Nwe'er doin mak kden Israel re la'a wutwutu-kokgohu.

Rawal lia Nasaret

39 La'pa Yusup nor Maria rhi' ahorga deulu-tatra Orgahi-Orha'a hanni, noma rawal lia Nasaret, ir let wamueheni de la Galilea lowanni. 40 Keke'en de na'ititar rer lia liawanni nora rurni-laini, me la' wniarora-wnialai samomuounu, ne Uplerlawna Nara'a-napalga!

Rlernana Yesus la Uplerlawna roma kreini ralamni Natian rer lia'a-mai makwatutu-kwaye'a agama re

41 La' anni-anni nekpa Yesus inni-amni rla'a Yerusalem totpena rhi'
nohora Yahudi lerlalawna Paska (maka rhoratreria tuini-wedni la'a ler
maka rlergot la Mesir). 42 La'pa Yesus Nmormior niana anni termida
wehrani woru noma nor rewre'wa inni-amni rla'a Yerusalem totpena
rhi' nohora lerlalawan de pa emekwalima la anni-anni inni-amni rhi'a
de. 43 La' pa lerlalawan de nhorwua noma rpolan wa. Mere Yesus,
keke'enku' de, Nwarin mia'ta la Yerusalem mere inni-amni raplin nio-
hora. 44 Inni-amni ratniekame Enor la mutlialawna re pa rala' wutu
pede rodi liarni la'a yala'a la'a lera ida. Dewade inni-amni rwahak la'a-
mai nieka Yesus la'a mutlialawan de la'a inni-narni ror wutg riy maka
irat niohor oleka. 45 Mere inni-amni edonna rlernana ha lolola. Pede la'
lera wornu de inni-amni rawali owa'an la' Yerusalem pa rwahaka. 46 La'
lera wotellu la'a wniahakni de na'nama rlernana E' la Uplerlawna roma
kreini de Enora makwatutu-kwaye'a agama ramtatan wut pua Natlina-
natailla re, ne Natian la'a-mai makwatutu-kwaye'a agama re. 47 Riy
honona mak katlin reria re rwer rer wiawni la keke'enku' de, yoma Nwet
la mak ha ratiana la E'a, de kriahi-kriahaya. 48 Inni-amni mana rwer rer
wiawni la' a'nani de. Noma inni nakot la niwra: “Ama, nihya'pa Omhi'a-
myapia emkadilla mai ami? Agor ammu mdiwra-mda'al la o yahakmu.”
49 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Ina, nihya'pa omuora a'mu mihak A'u
la meni-meni? Miy e miplinga de hota A'g etla A A'mu romni nayanni?!”
50 Mere inni-amni raplin niohora a'nani de lirni nnia'eratni.

51 Nhor nioma Yesus nor rewre'wa inni-amni re pa rla'awa la Nasaret
ne natu natlina-natailla inni-amni. Ne hare honona de er momuou lia
inni ihranu ralamni. 52 Yesus la' pa Nlawlawan lol wa ne Na'ititar rer lia
wniarora-wnialai samomuounu me yeher to' pa Nla' nana Uplerlawna
Nor walia rimormiori ralamni.

3

Yohansi makharani nakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu totpena nwahi' targa rira ihranu ralamni la Yesus maimiaini

1 La'pa Kaisar (ray) Tiberius nodi plolli nana anni termida wehrani
wolim pa, Pontius Pilatus nhi'a gubernur la Yudea, ray Herodes nod
plolli la Galilea. Ne Pilipsu, Herodes hyalli, de nodi plolli la noha Iturea
me Trakonitus, la'pa Lisanias demade nodi plolli la'a Abilene. 2 Ne la'a
makla' o'ta tutulu la imam-imam honona re, de Hanas nor Kayafas. La'
anin de ralamni nekpa Uplerlawna Nhar lirni la Yohansi, Sakaria a'nani
mak kden la wo'orletna-kawurloini. 3 Noma Yohansi nlol meni-meni
to'owa la'a gerlawna Yordan uhunu-ewatni-lahwani pa nakot nohora
Uplerlawna lirni. Yohansi nhaun pa niwra: “Hoi! Mhioitio'ora-mtiahnei
dioinia do'omi-halmi re pa mai pia rharan miy ee! Totpena hota
Uplerlawna Namou-nawitan miy lia do'omi-halmi!” 4 Yohansi hihi'ini-
yapyapni mak emkade de hota emolmolan nekama mak ha rhorat targa
la makwohorulu-ktatrulu Yesaya Pukni ralamni de e riwra:

“Hota riy ida e polpuolu-hawaunia la wo'orletna-kawurloini pa ni-
wra: “Mpiahi' targa talla la Orgahi-Orha'a, mpiale'era loini-
talanni. 5 Mtiwria pen tani la elaw maka katro'a-kakdielma re,
me mtiurwaneha wo'ora tutulu kyawyawa re. Me loi-talan maka
koili-kaili mana mhi' wale'era, me talan maka katro'a-kakdielma
mana mpianeha wawannu. 6 Totpena rimormior nio' nohkerna

wawannu honona ramkek memna, la emkameni Uplerlawna
Namori-nalewna rimormior la noha wawannu."" *
7 Noma riy harahu ema rtiwur nana pa rma rahaka Yohansi pa
rharania. Noma Yohansi nakot la dom de niwra: "Hoi! Miy di de
emolmolan nekama niy mak kodi nhienni yoma mhi' tukla-wahla. He'
ed mak kiwra la'pa rharan nek miy demade hota Uplerlawna niukum
lawanni mak kmai niek de hota edon nal miy?! 8 Mere mtiutga nhioli-
liet kalwiedwedmi, totpena riy ratga de plol toto'a mhioitio'or doin-
mtiahnei dioin oleka do'omi-halmi re wa. Yana mpiarora de hota
miy edonna mliernan niukum lawna yoma upmi-tgarmi de Abraham.
Yoma Uplerlawna nekane Nodi plolli pa Na'ala watu-watu ri pa Nhi'a
la Abraham duratni-waitni. 9 Mhioratreri ee! Uplerlawna e Nwahi'
meman targa pa Nukmua he' to'a mak edon kolin doinia do'oni-halli.
Yoma emeknekama Nwahi' targa wro'onni pa na Netan dodioinia ora-au
onni pa la ntut lia ga'arni re honona. La'pa ora-au muaka edon kawo'a
samomuounu, de hota Nhoi wro'onni la pa Nnaklia la ai ralamni."

10 Noma riy lia mutlialawna re ratiana Yohansi riwra: "Hade emkade,
de hota amhi'a hya'a wa?"

11 Noma Yohansi nakot la re niwra: "La riy maka hanni raini woru, de
nal id la'a riy mak kakleh raini. Ne la' riy maka ya'anni-yemannu erla de
nhakra la mak kakleha."
12 Me mak kawoka blastena mana rmai pia totpena Yohansi nharania
re. Noma ratiana Yohansi riwra: "Tungkurga! Hota emkameni wal miai
ami?"
13 Noma Yohansi nakot la niwra: "Yan memmemna mimpiak de
narehi-nalawan la maka miy o'tami ha nhopan pa mlia miwoka."

14 La' hande mana makodi keki-rautu ratian nohor walia emkameni la
ira?
Noma Yohansi nakot la re niwra: "Yan memmemna mpiarui-mpiate'la
rira kupanni-kaini yoma mtiota-mpiud riy de la hal wawna. Mere
mi'ina-miemun neka kaimi la' liwatmi-odapmi welli!"

15 La' ler de riy rwei rieri Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna
Nano'taru pa rwarora: "Yanpa Yohanis di, de ed maka ha rakota riwra
Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka it twei-tnara inhattio?" 16 Noma la' hade
pede Yohansi nakot la re niwra: "Ina-nara ama-hyali, a' di agala gera ga
gharani miy, mere hota riy mak kmai die, Nala Uplerlawna Nhiwni tiy
miy me emekwalima Nala ai na Nharani miy. E Nareh dioin a'u. Hota
awue'er doin lakni wniowni ho'mana a'g edonna puar nana. † 17 Ne hota
emolmolan nekama E' ed maka ktorreria totopa maka ra ralipra-ratai
metma-wetra' lawna (gandum). Metma-wetra' lawan de, hota rawoka
la'a dudnu (kliala) ralamni, mere hota kownu re honona de rwalia la ai
miaka takeni rwarum nana!" 18 Pa emkade mamain la Yohansi nano'a-
na'atga rira la'a hya' to'a, la' ler maka ha nakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-
Paitiota de la' ira.

---

* **3:6** 3:6 Yesaya 40:3-5 † **3:16** 3:16 Ayat di la'pa rlernohora kata demi kata de emkadilla: "Hota Nnairia Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli na Nharania miy." Riy dom de rwaror de "ai maka Yesus Nnairia na nharania riy" nnia'eratni de Yesus hota Nala Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli totpena Namou-nawitna riy makpesiay. Riy dom de rwarora ai die nnia'eratni de Yesus hota Nala Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli la'a riy makpesiay, mere mak edon kpesiay hota rlernana niukum lawna emekwali ai mak kmormiori.

19 Mere Herodes mak kodi plolli la Galilea de, Yohansi namer matni pa
npolliohora, yoma nor owa'ana yerni Herodias rmehlima, me npolliohor walia Herodes yatni-halli dom to'a honona maka ha nhi' oleka wa.
20 Mere Herodes edonna nmaltier eti, ne yeher to'ama nhi' rereria yatni-
halli la'a enken tiarga Yohansi la roma nhio'la ralamni.

Yohansi nharania Yesus

21 La'pa edon rken mia'ta Yohansi la roma nhio'la ralamni, de la'pa
Yohansi entepartar ma't la nhiarania riy harahu re, noma Yesus Nmai
wial pia rharania wa! Ne la'pa Yohansi nharania Yesus pa nhorwua
noma Yesus Nsumbain reri dewade lyanti nhar dioinia. 22 Pa Upler-
lawna Nhiw Lululli Nerun de emolmolla ma'nu lmo'ma maru (merpati)
pa ntai lia wawannu. Noma ratlin de Uplerlawna Nhar lirni la'a lyanti
Niwra: “O' de A A'nu mak Asiayni inhatti. O' ed maka kla' nana A ralmu.”

E rhorat targa Yesus Kristus upni-tgarni kotni-nanni

23 La' lera Yesus Nwau kniarni de tuwnu la'pa edonna rhal de anni
terampwotelu. La'a rira wniarorni de E' de Yusup a'na raralamni.
Yusup amni de Eli. 24 Eli amni de Matat, Matat amni de Lewi, Lewi amni
de Malki, Malki amni de Yanai, Yanai amni de Yusup. 25 Yusup
amni de Matica, Matica amni de Amos, Amos amni de Nahum,
Nahum amni de Hesli, Hesli amni de Nagai, 26 Nagai amni de Maat,
Maat amni de Matica, Matica amni de Simei, Simei amni de Yosek,
Yosek amni de Yoda, 27 Yoda amni de Yohanan, Yohanan amni
de Resa, Resa amni de Serubabel, Serubabel amni de Sealtiela,
Sealtiel amni de Neri, 28 Neri amni de Malki, Malki amni de Adi,
Adi amni de Kosam, Kosam amni de Elmadam, Elmadam amni de
Er, 29 Er amni de Yesua, Yesua amni de Elieser, Elieser amni de
Yorim, Yorim amni de Matat, Matat amni de Lewi, 30 Lewi amni de
Simeon, Simeon amni de Yehuda, Yehuda amni de Yusup, Yusup
amni de Yonam, Yonam amni de Elyakim, 31 Elyakim amni de
Mela, Mela amni de Mina, Mina amni de Matata, Matata amni de
Natan, Natan amni de Daud, 32 Daud amni de Isai, Isai amni de
Obed, Obed amni de Boas, Boas amni de Salmon, Salmon amni
de Nahason, 33 Nahason amni de Aminadab, Aminadab amni de
Admin, Admin amni de Arni, Arni amni de Hesron, Hesron amni
de Peres, Peres amni de Yehuda, 34 Yehuda amni de Yakop, Yakop
amni de Isak, Isak amni de Abraham, Abraham amni de Terah,
Terah amni de Nahor, 35 Nahor amni de Serug, Serug amni de
Rehu, Rehu amni de Peleg, Peleg amni de Eber, Eber amni de
Salmon, 36 Salmon amni de Kenan, Kenan amni de Arpaksad,
Arpaksad amni de Sem, Sem amni de Nuh, Nuh amni de Lamek,
37 Lamek amni de Metusala, Metusala amni de Henok, Henok
amni de Yared, Yared amni de Mahalaleel, Mahalaleel amni de
Kenan, 38 Kenan amni de Enos, Enos amni de Set, Set amni de
Adam, ne Adam amni Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu.

4

Hegana amlawanni nta'aga Yesus

1 Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nodi plolli la Yesus la' ler maka Nlergot la
gerlawna Yordan. Noma Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nodia Yesus la wo'orletna-
kawurloini. 2 La'pa Nden la hande noma hegana amlawanni nta' niana

la lera-mela terampwogata. La lelera-melmel de Yesus edonna na'ana
hadomdoma, pede la'a lera terampwogata hohoni de Naplar memna.
3 Noma hegana nakot la Yesus niwra: “Hoi! Uplerlawna A'nani O'a
toh?! Mhuopan teka watgau di pa nwal lia yamanna pa Omu'una.”
4 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Hota A'g edon liernohora o lirmu de,
yoma la' Puka ralamni de nakot nohor oleka de: “Rimormiori edonna
rmormior die yoma la'a yamanna nmeh'a.””
5 Noma hegan de nodia Yesus la wo'or tutul liawna id hananni, ne
mtatande nekpa hegana ntutga hairi-hairi (kerajaan) mak kden la noha
wawannu honona la' Yesus, 6 na'nama niwra: “Hota agala pa Muodi
plolli la hairi-hairi re me Mliernana hairi-hairi re re'eni-tniarnu, yoma
la' hare honona rala oleka mai a'u pede agiwa gala la he' to' de plolli nek
ma' a wua. 7 Hairi-hairi honona re hota agala tiy O'a pa Omuodi plolli la,
hornama Omtiuk pua Mhu'ru la a la'ku nayanni.”
8 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Mere etla Puka ralamni de e niwra: “Riy
honona rhu'ru-rhelam la Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawanni, me ratlina-ratail
to'ola Ha Nakotkota.””
9 La'pa nhorwua noma hegana amlawanni de nodia Yesus pa nla'awa
la'a Yerusalem na'nama nkenia la Uplerlawna roma kreini wuwannu pa
Ntutrier lia hande na'nama hegana nakot la Yesus niwra: “Plola O' di de
Uplerlawna A'nani O'a, de Mnieh gerun tek la handina! 10 Yoma la'a Puka
ralamni de e niwra:
“Hota Uplerlawna Nhopna pa hopopanni ratiak reri o'a.
11 Hota rkim o'a totpena yana mtiuini ne watgau mana hota edonna rtai
o'a.””
12 Noma Yesus Nakot la: “Mere etla Puka ralamni de e niwra:
“Yan memmemna rimormiori rta'aga Orgahi-Orha'a mak kla' ir Upler-
lawanni (yoma ir rhi' hihi'a-yapyapi podpodku-padpadku dewade rwak
la Orgahi-Orha'a pa Namori-nalewn ira)!”” *
13 La'pa hegana amlawanni de ntot la'a-maiya Yesus dewade nto'or la
pa nwei lerni-melli dom to' owa'ana.

Yesus Na'on ulga kniarni la Galilea

14 Nhor nioma Yesus Nawal lia Galilea ne Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nodi
plolli la. Nwewar la gen die uhunu-ewatni-lahwani, de npe'era-npah'a la
Yesus kotni-nanni. 15 Enwatutu-nwaye'a la'a roma-lewu muaka nhi'inde
Yahudi rhi' kreini-iskolli, ne riy honona ra'uli-rawedia E'a.

Edonna rreiniana Yesus la Nasaret

16 Noma Yesus Nla' owa'an la leta Nasaret, la'a gen miaka Enor inni-
amni rdella la' ler maka Ha Nlalawan lola de. La'a Sabat lerni maka
Yahudi edon rkar lia de, de Yesus Nla'a gen miaka nhi'inde Yahudi rhi'
kreini-iskolli, pa emeknekama nhi'inde Enhi' nana. Noma Enaprir pia
Npaikia Puklawna. 17 Ne rala makwohorulu-ktatrulu Yesaya Pukni.
La'pa Enweran doinia Puka pniopan della dewade Nahak pa Nlernana
ayat id totpena Npaikia la rira gaini ralamni. Ayat de lirni emkadi:
18 “Orgahi-Orha'a Nhiwni etla A ino'nu. Yoma E' ed mak ktutmuata-
kewra' A'u totpena ukot nohora Kot Kalwied della mak kakleha-
kaplara.

---

* **4:12** 4:12 Ayat di de la'pa rlernohor to'a kata demi kata de emkadi: “Yan memmemna omtia'ga Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawanmu de!”

E' ed mak khopn a pua ukot nohora la'a riy maka rwutu-rkoh tiaru
hota rolin doin ir la, me rwe'era aphyaria mak matni kyata, me
rolin doinia la maka rutni-rdahla re.
19 Ne totpena ukot nohora Orgahi-Orha'a wennu-wolanni maka
kmai nieka di maka hota Entutga ralam kalwiedni la E mutnu-
rahanu.” †
20 Yesus Npaik pa nhorwua noma Npopn owa'ana Puk della genni,
ne Nal owa'ana la' mak ktorna Puka re, nhor nioma Namtatna totpa
Nwatutu-nwaye'a re. Riy honona mak khi'a krei re rwatniar reria Yesus.
21 Dewade Nakot emkarella Niwra: “Hya' maka Apuaik oleka ri de Aghi'
olek la dodo'ondi memna.”
22 Lira-tun muaka Ha Nakota re narieiniande irwer rer wiawni la ne
rwarora de samoga re pede irarian la heyanna pa rre'ela rhi' nohor
walia E'a (menyokong). (Mere nhorwua noma emeknekama ralamni re
rakwali pa edon rpesiaya,) pa idma nakot la ida: “Hade de Yusup a'nani
to' neka hadi toh?!”
23 Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Agatga de miy miwra mikot la
mai A lia hya' mak riy nhi'inde riwra: “La'pa plollolli de dokter o'a de
orgahamu mhi' kalwied teka orgahamu.” Yoma miy wniarormi de la'pa
plollolli de Agodi plolli pa ghi' oleka hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona
(mujizat) la Kapernaum emeka mitlin nana oleka, de hota Atiut walia A
plo'lu-mneh'u pa ghi' tek walia hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona la'a
A let wamueh'u dina.
24 Mere mhioratreria me! Hota la' makwohorulu-ktatrulu ida, riy
edon rreiniana-ra'nana la' e let wamueheni, yoma mak kden la e letni
re edonna rpesiaya. 25 Mimpiesiay A li'ru di! La'a Elia lerni, de otna
edonna ntur niana anni wotel riehenu, pa nhi'nande lar lawna nwewar
noha. La' ler de patyata harahu la'a Israel. 26 La' emkade ho'mana Up-
lerlawna edonna Nhopna Elia nla'a riy id la'a patyata re, mere eneknek
to'ama nla' patyata id la'a Sarfat la'a genia Sidon. 27 Emkade walia
la'a makwohorulu-ktatrulu Elisa lerni de mak kden la Israel liawanni
rlernana nhieni ulityata-temyata ho'mana riy id edonna nkalwied eti
eneknek to'ama Na'aman, de riy Siria ida.”
28 La'pa iratlin E lirni mak emkade dewade hare honona la'a gen die
ralamni rawenan doin la. 29 Honona raprir pia rhokar doinia Yesus la'a
leta to'orni, pa ra rpuitia la'a tuini werna ida, maka ha rariria letni de.
La ralma-riorni totpena rotliernia Yesus la'a tuini werna kdieldelam de
ralamni. 30 Mere Yesus Nala'a la riy mutlialawna re letgarni pa nadil doin
la (Nla'awa).

Yesus Nodi plolli pa Nhokar gota hegana-kawnu, yatni-rha'ani

31 Nhor nioma Yesus Nla'awa la leta Kapernaum la Galilea. La hande
de Enwatutga riy rahu la'a Sabat lerni, maka Yahudi edon rkar lia de.
32 Riy rwer rer wiawni la wniatutnu-wniaye'eni de, yoma Nodi plolli
(wibawa) pa Nwatutu.
33 La'a gen miaka nhi'inde Yahudi rhi' kreini-iskolli la, de riy ida maka
hegana nhu'ru ralma. Nhaunu-nhaunu pa niwra: 34 “Hoi, Yesus Nasartu
ne! Hota Omhi' nan emkameni mai ami oo! Ommuai pia mpieyat
ami? A'g e gat niohora de he' O'a! O' di de maran yamou-wuhur yatoha
(yang suci) maka Uplerlawna Nwalir niana pa Nhopan pa Ommuai lia
nohkerna wawannu!”

† **4:19** 4:19 Yesaya 61:1-2

35 Dewade Yesus Nkamota Niwra: “Rhodal nurmu! Rhokargo'tu la'a
riy di!” Noma yatni-rha'ani de nhi' riy de pa ntuini la tani wawannu la'a
riy honona gaini ralamni, nhor nia'nama yatni-rha'ani de nhargot wa,
mere riy de edonna na'eram nana mehra-mau kuku' eti.
36 Riy honona rwer rer wiawni me idma nakot la ida riwra: “Ha
yaltierni de Nodi plolli la hegana-kawnu, yatni-rha'ani pa ema rho'or
dodioinia!” 37 La' hade pede yeher to'ama Yesus kotni-nanni ema
reyapie'era la geni-tiena re honona mak rehgorgoru.

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda riy rahu mak kanieni

38 La'pa Yesus Nhoitio'or la gen miaka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli de,
noma Nodi liarni la Simon romni. La' de Simon yananni entepartarlia
riuru npahna nohora tema pniahnani, noma rwaka Yesus pa Ntulan la.
39 Pede Yesus Nla Nwakriania patke' de yanin genni, na'nama Nkamota
ruru pniahna della' patke' de, dewade nnienni de nmolu. Noma na-
mat meman pa nla nwahi'a-nwayodia ya'ana-yemnu pa honona ra'ana-
remnia.
40 La'pa lera ntuinia dewade riy rahu rodia inni-narni honona maka
kler la nnieni-nhiena mehra-mau pa rma rahaka Yesus. La' pa Yesus
Nran limni la mak kanieni re riy nenenna wawannu, dewade honona re
nnienni rkalwied wa. 41 Yatni-rha'ani, hegana-kawnu re mana rlergot
momuou lia riy harahu me yatni-rha'ani polpuolu-hawaunia riwra:
“Amatg oleka de Uplerlawna A'nani O' ee!” Mere Yesus Nkamota re
totpena yana rakot nohor E'a, yoma hegana-kawnu re rat niohora de Ray
Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'targa E inhatta.

Yesus Nla Nakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni

42 La'pa lera matni nra'pa gota dewade Yesus Nhoitio'ora la let de
wa, ne Nokria geni hgali ida. Riy rahu rtepartarlia yahakni, pa la'pa
rlernana de honona rwak memna E'a totpena yana Nwarei lia ir onni.
43 Mere Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota maka rakot nohora
emkameni la Uplerlawna Nodi plolli la riy pa emeka ir Rayni, de hota
A'ukot nohora la miy edonna mieh'a mere A'ukot nohor walia la leta-
leta korni dom to' wali. Yoma la hade pede Uplerlawna ed mak khopan
pa Amuai lia nohkeran di wawannu!” 44 La' hade pede Yesus Nla' pa
Nokru roma-lewu dom to'a maka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli la, la'a
Yudea liewnu, pa Nakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni la' hande.

5

Yesus Nwaliri-nwalioha mak kala' ul pua klernohor E'a

1 La lera ida, Yesus Enaprir rier lia danau Genesaret eni wawannu
pa Nakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni, ne riy rahu rwakdieh'a pa
rmai pia ratlina E lirni. 2 Noma Yesus Namkek de mak kla' lora puounu
worga rapniali ne matromni re rerun oleka pa rtepartarlia ramoga tialli
rella eni wawannu. 3 La' noma Yesus Nha'at la puou id de, maka riy ida
nwawa Simon gahani, na'nama Yesus Nwak pa Simon nahlera puounu
de keke'ela' lora. Na'nama Yesus Namtatna la puou die ralamni pa
Nwatutu-nwaye'a riy rariahu re.
4 La'pa Yesus Nwatut pua nhorwua. Noma Nakot la Simon Niwra:
“Mpuehelia pupallu pa mutial i'na.”

5 Noma Simon nakot la niwra: “Tuna, orawia mel matmiat liawan de
amahak i'na mere ami edonna mliernan et hya' doma! Mere yoma Tuna
e Nhopna, pede agiwa lia' tieka.”
6 La'pa ir Simon rinni tialli, dewade tialli nma nwenna la i'na, pa
reiniande tiala natpoini-nahliawra. 7 Pede rkawlia mutwualli puou
handina de pa rma rre'ela, ramoga i'na la tiala. Noka rmai pia rwatierun
nana la puou re pa narieiniande nhi'pa rtepra.
8 La'pa Simon Petrusa nlina-nmata (namkeka) hare honona dewade
nwaltiora-nwaltieman la Yesus nayanni na'nama nakot la niwra: “Yan
muor nek a' tialan wa Matroma, yoma a' di de, riy dodo'a-halal id a'u.”
9 Nakot emkade yoma Simon nor neka mutwualli la' puounu de, rwer rer
wiawni la i'n mutlialawna maka rlernana re. 10 Emkade walia Simon
mutwualli la' puou handina, de Yakowsi nor Yohansi, Sebedeus upni-
a'nani re.
Noma Yesus Nakot la Simon Niwra: “Yan mumta'ata Simona! Mai pia
Awuatut o'a totpena emkameni la omultial reri i'na la dodo'ondi, de hota
emkade wal pia muhak nohor rimormiori totpena hota rpesiay mai A'u.”
11 Dewade Simon nora mutwualli re rtitin targa loini-puounu dewade
raltarga hare honona pa rla rlernohor reria Yesus.

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda maka ulityata-temyata (lepra) ida

12 La'awa lera ida, de Yesus Nden la leta ida la geni dom to'a. Muanke'
ida ed walia la hande la' inonni tetema de nanienia ulityata-temyata
(lepra). La'pa mak kanienia ulityat de namkek tut niana Yesus dewade
nwaltiora-nwaltieman la Yesus na'nama nwak la Yesus niwra: “Amee!
Mtiulan mai a'u. Agat niohora de Omuodi plolli pa Mhi' kalwied nan a'u,
hornama Ompuayow nohora a wakwa'ku, up matro'mu nee!”
13 Noma Yesus Nran limni pa Nteman la riy de pa Nakot la: “Arieiniana
o wakwakmu pa omkialwied wa!” Mtatande nekpa nnienni de nmolu.
14 Noma Yesus Nawewla eda riy de Niwra: “Mlia'awa, mere yana
mpuahauria la riy meni-meni. Mere mlia' mliernohora hya' maka Musa
ha ne'era-ntatar targ oleka, de mlia'a imam ida, pa mpuak la totpena
namkek memna omkialwied olekwa. Me muala limtutnu emeka Musa
nwatut tiarg oleka de totpa riy honona rat niohora de omkialwied oleka
la nnienmu.”
15 Mere Nlarna pa naltieri ho'mana, kota la Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni
re yeher to'ama nayapie'er la wniahauru. La' hade pede rirahu rmai
totpena ratlin la Yesus wniatutnu me rwak pa Yesus Nhi' kalwieda ir
la nnienni-nhienni. 16 Ne lera dom de Yesus Nla Nsumbain la geni-gen
miaka namtiertiernu.

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda mak kaliu'uta ida

17 La'awa la' lera ida, de Yesus e Nwatutu-nwaye' rer lia gen ida, ne
riy Parisi dom rora tungkurga agama re e ramtatan walia la hande.
Parisi rora makwatutu-kwaye'a agama re rmai die dom de rwatiawua
Yerusalem, dom de rwatiawua leta-let honona mak kden la Yudea, me
Galilea. La' ler de de Orgahi-Orha'a plolli-mneheni e npenpuen lia Yesus
pa Nhi'a mak kanieni re honona rpa rler la kalwiedni. 18 La' ler de
wali pia riy doma rma rodia riy maka kaliu'uta ida de rran nan wut
tio'a la u'tani maka nanin la. Riy mak kodia re rwahak talan pa rler la
roma ralamni totpena rle'er memna mak kaliu'ut della, la'a Yesus gaini
ralamni. 19 Mere la' ler de de riy rahu rehia, pede edonna rlernan talan
pa rodia la'a rialma, pa narieiniande rodia pa rha'at la roma wuwannu

na'nama rwaye'er doinia roma ritni. Na'nama ralernu mak kaliu'uta
de na'itar neka u'tani totpa nle'era la Yesus gaini raralamni la'a mutu
letgarni.
20 La'pa Yesus Namkek tutga riy mak kmai re pesiayni raruri, noma
Yesus Nakot la riy de Niwra: “Hyalia, dodo'ondi A'umou-uwitn olek o
do'omu-halmu!”
21 Dewade makwatutu-kwaye'a agama rora riy Parisi rwarora-rwalai
la ralamni riwra: “He' eda riy dina de pede Enparan pia Enaltier emkade
pa Napolu-naliella Uplerlawna?! Yoma atiaru Uplerlawna nanpena
Namou-nawitna rira do'oni-halli.”
22 Mere Yesus Natg oleka hya' ed maka ha ratiana re pede Nakot
la re Niwra: “Ee, hya' ed mak kariei pia mimpiarora-mpialai yatiana
rena?! 23 La'pa plet pa A'ukot nek la e'a giwra e do'oni-halli ramou-
rawitn oleka de, miplin niohor ma'ta plollola pa e do'oni-halli ramou-
rawitn oleka me edonna, mere la'pa Apuaran pia A'ukot la e' pa namat
pa nala'awa de mimiat niohor memna A ru'ru-la'yu etla yoma mimkek
nan memna. * 24 Pede hota la' dodo'ondi de Agiwra tiut muemna tiy
miy, la'a noh di wawannu, de Rimormiori A'nani A'g ed mak kodi plolli
pa umou-uwitna riy do'oni-halli.” Noma Yesus Nakot la mak kaliu'ut
de Niwra: “Hyalia, mumat doin la pa mpuopna u'tamu de pa mlia'awa
rommu.” 25 Mtatande nekpa riy de namat doin la'a riy mutlialawna
re gaini ralamni pa npopna u'tani dewade nla'awa la roma nayanni.
Ntiy die na'uli-nawed reri Uplerlawna. 26 Ne riy honona la hande mana
rwer rer wiawni, ne ra'uli-rawedia Uplerlawna la' genni-tienni Ilyamou-
Watyatoha. Noma ramta'at pa riwra: “It edonna tamkek ma'ta hihi'a-
yapyapi maka itamkeka la' ler di!”

Yesus Npolga Lewi

27 La'pa Yesus Nlergot wa noma Namkek nana mak kawoka blastena
id de nanni Lewi. La' ler de de Lewi e namtatan la gen miaka nhi'inde
enawoka blasten la. Noma Yesus Npol lia Niwra: “E! Mua mliernohor A'g
ee!” 28 Noma Lewi naltarga re'eni-tniarnu honona na'nama nlernohora
Yesus.
29 La'pa nhorwua noma Lewi nhi'a ya'anlawna-yemunlawna pa rora
Yesus ra'an wutu. Maka nhi'inde kawoka blastena re liawanni rmai wial
pia rora riy rahu mak kden la hande rawok pa ra'ana-remun rewre'wa
la hande. 30 Mere riy Parisi makla' makwatutu-kwaye'a agama ror
wutga Parisi doma ramkek nana Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni de pa rwaror
la ralamni de mehra rehia pede rpolliohora maklernohor reria Yesus
riwra: “Oi! Nihya'pa miy hononmi miora maka kawoka blastena ror
wutga riy mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala doma mi'in wutu-miemun wutu?!”
31 Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Mak edonna kanieni edonna rma
rahaka dokter. Eneknek to'a makamehra nanpena ed mak kwahaka
dokter. 32 Amuai die A'g edonna mua puolga riy mak kiwra irakleha do'a-
hala, mere Amuai di totpa Apuolga riy dodo'a-halala pa rhoitio'or doini
do'oni-halli re.” †

---

* **5:23** 5:23 Ayat 23 di la'pa rlernohora kata demi kata de emkadina: “Hya' ed maka plet pa mikota, do'omi-halmi hota ramou-rawitn olek wa, onde riwra mumat pa mula'awa!” † **5:32** 5:32 Ayat di la'pa rlernohora kata demi kata de emkadina: “Amuai die A'g edonna uhak pa puolga riy mak kakleha do'a-hala, mere Amuai di totpa Apuolga riy dodo'a-halala pa rhoitio'or doini do'oni-halli re.”

Yawalliohora wotelu la'a Yesus wniatut warwuarnu edon nora Yahudi agama wniatut ululu ramneha

33 Noma riy Parisi re rakot la Yesus riwra: “Maklernohora Yohansi ror
maklernohor riy Parisi la' lera dom de ratahan lara me rsumbaini. Mere
maklernohor reri O'a re ra'ana-remun to'owa.”
34 Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “A' di de emeknekama muanke'a
mak kiwra kmehlima. Riy maka rpol niana-rwak nana pa ra'ana la
yawoka-yale'u la mehlima-marya'a, de hota edonna ratahan lara mere
ra'ana-remnu ramuki-rahepru. 35 Mere hota la'pa nte'ela la' lerni,
nanpena ira'ala muanke'a maka kmehlim della mak ka'an wutu re onni.
La' ler de nampena iratahan lara.”
36 Dewade Yesus Nwahaur nohora yawalliohora id owa'an la ira,
Niwra: “Riy edonna rga' pua rlihira kokanan warwuaru pa ra rtapla
la rain mak kawniali. Yoma rweyat oleka kokanan warwuar die. Me
kokanan warwuar die la'pa rlowan wutga la pola-rain mak kawniali
de hota nmeh'a namemieheiya. 37 Emkade wal lia riy edonna rga' pua
rhuria anggur tur warwuarnu la'a ha ulit mak mahnek oleka. Yoma
anggur tur warwuarnu de hota nhi' nana ha ulit mahnek de ema reye'era
pa anggur tur de rhur dioinia ne ha ulit de ho'mana ta'en niana rnair
owa'ana. 38 Anggur tur warwuaru de rhuria la ha ulit warwuaru. 39 Ne
riy honona mak nhi'inde remun anggur tur mak gakmu de rahmena
remun owa'ana anggur warwuaru yoma rwarora de mak gakmu ed mak
samomuou rehi.

6

Yesus Nodi plolli la Sabat lerni de ler maka Yahudi yana rkar lia de

1 La lera id la' Sabat lerni, de Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a
re rala'a la nhyi' wetra' lawna ida ralamni, noma maka ha Nwatutu-
nwaye'a re rkura wetra' lawna unnu-unnu pa rwakliaria la limni
na'nama ra'ana. 2 Noma riy Parisi dom mak kden la hande rakot la riwra:
“Hoi! Nihya'pa mpiera-mdiaitia it agamni deullu-tatarni yoma miy e
mkiar lia'a Sabat lerni?!”
3 Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Miy mpiaik nan olek la'a hya'
maka Daud nhi'a la' lera e nora e talanwalli re raplara toh?! 4 Enler
la Uplerlawna roma kreini na'nama na'ala rot miaka ha ral oleka la
Uplerlawna, na'nama na'ana. Nhor nia'nama nal walia roti rella' mutu
korni pa ra'an wal lia. Mere la'pa deulu-tatra agama, de mak ka'ana roti
re de eneknek to'a imam-imam rmeh'a. 5 A'ukot hari honona yoma la'a
Rimormiori A'nani A' die, A'g ed mak kodi plolli pa A'ukot nohora hya'
ed mak kaplola onde nhala pa itsi'a la Sabat lerni.” *

Riy maka limni walli kmati

6 La lera id la' Sabat lerni id to' wali, ne Yesus la Nwatutu-nwaye'ela'
gen miaka nhi'inde Yahudi rhi'a kreini-iskolli. La' noma Namkek nana
riy ida etla hande de limni walli malganna nmati. 7 Tungkurga agama
dom rora riy Parisi riwra rahaka kahelli-kaha'arni la' Yesus totpena Nhi'
de rodia la letgara lawawna (hakim). Pede honona rkil rer lia hota Nhi'
kalwieda makamehra-kamau la Sabat lerni me edonna? 8 Mere la'a ira
wniarorni-wnialaini re, de Yesus Natg oleka re! Dewade Yesus Nakot la
riy maka limni walli kmat die Niwra: “Ee! Muprir pia mua mtiutrier

* **6:5** 6:5 Ayat di la'pa rlernohora kata demi kata emkadi: “Rimormior A'nani A' die, A'g ed mak kodi plolli la'a Sabat lerni.”

lia riy honona gaini ralamni!” Noma riy de naprir pia nma ntutrier lia
hande.
9 Nhor nia'nama Yesus Nakot la riy mak kden la' hande Niwra: “Hota
A'utian tek miy, la'a agama deullu-tatarni de rakot targa hota it tsi'a
hya'a la Sabat lerni? Hota it tsi'a samomuounu me onde tsi'a yatyatni?
Tamori-talewna rimormior me onde twaror nohora wniunu-wnienna la
it rimormior wialli?”
10 Nhor nia'nama Yesus Namkek la riy nenenan gaini ne Nakot la
riy de Niwra: “Mpuetar limmu!” Noma riy de nwetar limni, dewade
mtatande nekpa nnienni nmolu. 11 Mere, yeher to'ama makwatutu-
kwaye'a agama re rora riy Parisi re humra-kailia la yawenna, ne rawok
pa rna'ohma Yesus la' yatyatni wa.

Yesus Nwaliria riy termida wehrani wor pua rodia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu

12 La'awa ler id de noma Yesus Nafia'at la wo'ora id hananni pa Nsum-
baini. La' mel tetem de Ensumbain nek la Uplerlawna pa nodi liarni.
13 Nsumbain nekpa la'pa repra rauria, noma Npol lia maka klernohor
reri re na'nama Nwaliri-nwalioh nana riy termida wehrani woru la'
hare honona. Noma Npolga hare la Mak Ha Nwalir niana pa rodia
Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu. La' hare honona nanni de erti la: 14 Simon, mak
Yesus Nal walia nanni Petrus, me Simon hyalli de Andarias. Nwalir walia
Yakowsi me Yohansi, Pilipsu, me Bartolomeus, 15 Matius, me Tomsa,
Yakowsi, de Alpius a'nani, me Simon maka ha rweta la riy mak kwayotil
memna hairi Romawi rodi plolli la Israel, 16 la'pa Yudas, de Yakowsi
a'nani, me Yudas Iskariot, maka na'olga Yesus.

Yesus Nwatutu-nwaye'a me Nhi' kalwieda riy makanieni

17 Nhorwua noma Yesus Nora makodia E lirni-tunnu re rerun
rewre'wa pa rtutrier lia la'a mtatanni ida. La' hande mana rirahu
maklernohor reria liawanni er wal lia me rira liawanni mak kwatiawua
meni-meni to'a, la'a Yudea liewnu, Yerusalem, me la leta-let mak kden
la Tirus me Sidon la eni wawannu. 18 Honona rmai totpena ratlin la
Yesus me totpena nnienni re mana Yesus Nhi' kalwied walia. Me la'a
riy meni maka hegana-kawnu, yatni-rha'ani rhu'ru ralma mana Yesus
Nhokar doinia la. 19 Riy honona rahak pa rho'a-rhaiya Yesus, yoma la'
inonni de e Nodialgota plola-mneha pa Nhi' kalwieda ir honona.

Yesus Nakot nohora hya' ed maka kod unut lawna mai ita la'pa itpesiay Yesus

20 Yesus Nlina-nmata maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re noma Nakot la re
Niwra:
“Hyal miy re, hota unut lawna la'a miy mak kler la kleha-lara, yoma miy
di de mrie' teman la Uplerlawna horatni-hairni limni-rorni maka
Enodi plolli la emeka Ray.
21 Hyal miy re, hota unut lawna la'a miy miak kakleha-kaplara,
yoma hota mliernana penpuenu-tetema la'a Uplerlawna pa
ralammi namtiernu!
Hota unut lawna la mak ko'a-khera miy de yoma hota Uplerlawna
Nal miy pia mimlier la he'i-hepru.
22 Hyal miy re, hota mlier la unut lawna yoma riy rahankeran tiy
miy, rwayotil miy, riy rahe'i-ramal miy, onde rapupu-raher miy,
yoma la' Rimormior A'nani A rerie'yu.

23 Yoma la' ululu nek de Yahudi upni-tgarni rhi' emkade wali la
makwohorulu-ktatrulu. Pede la'pa hihi'a-yapyapi re rodi liarni pa
mimliernan walia, de yana ralammi rmawla, mere mlioi-mhiek no-
hora he'emi-heparmi, yoma miy siepmi-kaimi inpona la'a Ilyamou-
Watyatoha (Sorga) maka hota Orgahi-Orha'a Nala tiy miy.
24 Mere makre'a-ktaru miy lia' dodo'ondi, de hota mimlier la
yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani, yoma mimliernan oleka re-
henu lawanni.
25 Mak kler la ya'an penpuenu-tetema la' dodo'ondi de hota mlier la
yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani yoma rehka-lara.
Miy maka kahepuepru la dodo'ondi de hota mlier la yatyatni-halalli
yatlorni-yatra'ani, yoma hota mlier la ralam mawla, ne koko'a-
kakakarmi.
26 La'pa rirahu ra'uli miy, de hota mlier la yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-
yatra'ani, yoma emkade walia, la ululu de miy upmi-tgarmi ra'uli
makwohorulu-ktatrulu putputra-palpalka."

Tsi' samomuoga it arwalli

27 "Mere la'pa mak katlin la A lia dodo'ondi, de mitlina A nnio'u
di! Hota mira'a-mipalga miy arwalmi me mhi' samomuoga riy maka
kahankeran rer tiy miy. 28 Mpiak la Uplerlawna pa Ntera-ndema maka
klokra-khaut miy me msiumbainia riy maka khi' yatyat miy. 29 La'pa
riy rpahara kilmi malganna, de miala kilmi walli malwiru pa npahar
walia. La'pa rwak nana miy raini plalahwami de miolin doin walia rain
rialammi pa ra' wal lia. † 30 La'pa riy rwak hadom tiy miy, de miala la,
ne la'pa rwarui miy gahami, de yana mpiak neka wa. 31 Mhi' samomuou
rira de emekwalima mimiwra irhi' samomuou tiy miy.
32 Yoma la'pa mira'a-mipalga, mtiulla-msiayn to'a maka nhi'inde
kara'a-kapalga, ktulla-ksayn miy de hota Uplerlawna edonna Na'uli-
nawedi miy. Riy maka khi' do'a-hala nek de rara'a-rapalu, rtulla-
rsayn walia riy maka kara'a-kapalga, ktulla-ksayni ira toh! 33 Ne la'pa
mimhi' samomuounu to'ola riy maka khi' samomuou tiy miy, de hota
Uplerlawna edonna Na'uli-nawedi miy. Riy mak khi'a do'a-hala nek de
rhi' samomuou wal lia mutwualli toh! 34 Ne la'pa mimial to'a kupan
la' riy maka ka'otan pa hota nhernia, de hota Uplerlawna edonna
Na'uli-nawedi miy. Riy maka khi' do'a-hala nek de nal walia kupan pa
mutwualli ra'otna, nanpena nwak owa'an nhierannu la! 35 Mere rwal-
dioinia de, miatu mira'a-mipalga miy arwalmi ne mhi' kalwiedweda
re. Mialla ra'otna me miy edon mpiaror nana hota nherni owa'ana.
Yoma la'pa emkade, de hota miy siepmi-kaimi inponni ne hota mtiutga
la ilmi-wniehwami de Uplerlawna mak kden la tutullu-lolo'oni, upni-
a'nani miy. Yoma Uplerlawan de Ntutga ralam kalwiedni la riy maka
kaplinu kwak kalwieda la E'a me la' walia riy yatyatni. 36 Pede mhi'a
nhioli-lieta kalwiedwed la'a rimormior wialmi pa emekwalima Upler-
lawna, miy Amlawanmi de mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha Nden rer
lia kalwiedwedni."

Yana plet pa mpiaghala rimormior wialmi mere mipepe'el pa mhioitio'or doinia do'a-hal wamuehemi

---

† **6:29** 6:29 Nhi'inde makden Yahudi re rpahara riy gaini totpena ralernu-raha'a riy de.

37 “Yana plet pa mpiaghala rimormior wialmi totpena Uplerlawna
mana edonna Nhudi-npar miy. Yana mtio'on reria riy la do'a-hala
wawna totpena Uplerlawna mana yana Nto'on wali miy! Mere mhiorat-
doinia rira do'oni-halli tiy miy totpena miy miana, Uplerlawna Namou-
nawitna miy la do'omi-halmi. 38 Mialla' rira totpena Uplerlawna mana
Nal tiy miy de narehi-nalawna. Hota rtailia penpuenu tetem oleka miy
gahami wa, yoma tatiaili maka ha mniairi pa ma mtiail pa mialla rira,
de hota Uplerlawna na Ntail pa Nala tiy miy.”

39 Nhorwua noma Yesus Nakot nohor owa'ana yawalliohora id owa'an
la ira totpena yana plet pa rwaghal rimormior wialli, Niwra: “La'pa
mak matni kyata ida ni'it la mat yat walli, de hota nahmenmen nanama,
rora rewre'wa pa rtuin la hu'ula ralamni. 40 A'n iskola edonna nareh
dioin tungkurnu. Mere la'pa a'n iskol de nhi' ahorga iskolli de hota
emekwalima e tungkurnu.

41 Hya' mak karei pia mpiaghala mutwualmi onnila do'oni-halli mak
edon kwerta mere miy do'omi-halmi nekane lawan rehia. La'pa mhi'
emkade, de emekwalima mimkek nana ai liu'wu mak kdella mutwualmi
de matni ralamni, ne ai dieulu naniewat la miy mat wamueheni ralamni
mere miy edonna mimkek nana. 42 Ralma-riormi emkameni pa mikot la
mutwualmi miwra: “Mai pia agal doinia ai liu'wu mak kden la o matmu
de,” mere miy orgahami miplin niek la ai dieulu de e naniewat la miy
matni mere miy edon mimkek nana?! Hoi! Yana mtiota miy inonmi la
riy kalwiedweda mere plollolli de riy yatyat miy. Milgot ulga ai dieulu
mak kden la miy matmi de totpena mimkek samomuoga ai liu'wu mak
kden la mutwualmi de matni pa milgota.”

La'a rira nhiolli-lietni re tat niohora riy de ihranu ralamni

43 “Au muaka kpoti-kadwu de edonna nawo'a wo' kilta-watra me
emkade walia au muaka khoptutu-khoplera, edonna na'unu-nayeh no-
hora wo' samomuou. 44 La'pa tlernana au id wo'oni de itat niohor oleka
ha onni wa. Edonna rlernana kar wo'a la' au rururi-karkiarti ralamni,
me edonna rlernan walia lokrah wio'a la'a ruwnu-penta ralamni.
45 Hota emkade walia riy maka ralamni kalwieda-paitiota, de hota
ntutga nhioli-lieta kalwieda-paitiota yoma ihranu ralamni npenpuenu
tetema la kalwieda-paitiota. Ne riy yatyata-halala nampena nodgiota
nhioli-lieta yatyata yoma yatyatni-halalli nagengen lia e'a. Yoma la'a
hya' maka klergot la it nurnu de ha nwatiawua it ihranu ralamni.”

*Riy maklernohor reria Uplerlawna lirni de emeknekama riy mak
kariria roma la watu wawannu*

46 “Nihya'pa mimpiolga A' die: “Matroma, Matroma!” Mere miy
edonna mliernohora hya' ed maka A'ukota tiy miy?! 47 Hota Agala
yawalliohora id pa A'ukot nohora riy mak kmai A'u re, ne la'pa ratlina
A li'ru de rlernohor reria. 48 Maklernohor reri A li'ru re, de emekwalima
riy mak hota kariria roma de nahia kdieldelma, na'nama nwatatga la
watu wawannu. Pa la'pa gera nwau me ger wawuau liawna nway-
otil la rom de, de edonna nwo'la-nwaini, yoma e rwatatga la watu
wawannu. 49 Mere riy maka katlina A li'ru-tu'nu ne edonna nler-
nohora, de emekwalia riy maka kariria romni de edonna e rwatatga
la watu wawannu, pede la'pa ger wawuau liawna nwayotil la roma de
nleretniekla napru'wu la yawa ne pala patia!”

7

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda makodi keki-rautu Roma o'tani lili'irnu-hopopanni

1 La'pa Nwatia lirni la'a hya' maka Ha Nakot nohora la'a riy harahu
re, dewade Yesus Nla'awa la leta Kapernaum. 2 La' hande de, de riy ida
makhi' o'ta-mat la makodi keki-rautu Roma rahu ida. Riy de lili'irnu-
hopopanni maka nhi'inde ha nsayni ida e namehra werwerta. 3 La'pa
makodi keki-rautu o'tani de natlin nan de Yesus etla hande, dewade
nhopna Yahudi in letni-am letni wo'ir pa rla rpolga Yesus totpena Nmai
pia Nhi' kalwieda e hopopanni de. 4 La'pa rte'ela Yesus de noma rhu'ru-
rhelam pa rwak toto' meman la Yesus totpa Nla Ntulan la makodi keki-
rautu o'tani de. Rakot la Yesus riwra: “Amee! Hota lol talanni pa Mtiulan
la makodi keki-rautu o'tani de yoma riy samomuou e'a! 5 Yoma hade ed
maka khi' samomuoga it luwnu-a'nani ne nariria roma id maka itsi' krei-
iskola.” 6 Pede Yesus Nor rewre'wa re pa rla'awa.

La'pa Yesus Nhi' pa Nwakrian lia rom de, noma makodi keki-rautu
o'tani de nhopan doinia e mutwualli rla' rwatroma pa ratutga Yesus
totpa yana Yesus Nla'a makodi keki-rautu o'tani romni de. Makodi keki-
rautu o'tani lirni de emkadilla Yesus: “Tuna, yana miodi liarmu la a
ro'mu nayanni yoma a'g edon lia' nana Tuna lewatni pa Tuna Nmai lia a
ro'mu nayanni. 7 La' hade pede a'u mana edon puaran pia ama wuatrom
Tuna. Pen neka Tuna Nden nek la handi mere Nodi plolli pa Nhopna
a hopopnu de nkalwieda la roma nayanni. 8 Yoma a' niek de utlin la
mak kodi plolli mai a'u. Ne la'a a tniornu de ratlin mai a'u. Aghopan pa
makodi keki-rautu ida nla'awa de hota nler pa nla'awa. Apuolga dom de,
hota rmai. Ne la' walia aghopan pa a hopopnu de nhi' hya' to'a de hota
nlernohora.”

9 La'pa Yesus Natlin ha lirni de Yesus mana Nwer rer wiawni yoma
makodi keki-rautu o'tani pesiayni de. Noma Nkillia mak kden hande
honona mak klernohor reria na'nama Nakot la Niwra: “Ina-nara ama-
hyali, riy di de riy Israel atia'a id walia di me! Mpiesiaya! La'a riy Israel
re honona nekane A'g edonna liernan ma'ta riy maka pesiayni naruri
emeka riy mak Israel atia' di!” 10 La'pa mak ha rhopna re rawali owa'an
la makodi keki-rautu o'tani romni de li'iru-hopopan de mana nkalwied
olekwa.

Yesus Namori owa'ana patyata id a'nani

11 La'pa edonna nalo'on wali ne Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a
re, me riy rahu wal pia ror rewre'wa Yesus pa rokria leta Nain. 12 La'pa
Yesus Nhi' pa Nte'ela letlawna puohrani onni de rwatrom nan neka riy
rakwar nana loi mati pa rlergot wal lia puohra leta. Matia maka ha riwra
rla rtamin de, de patyata ida a'nani muanke'a memeh'a inhatta toto'a.
Rira liawanni mak kden la let de, rlernohor reria patyat de. 13 La'pa
Itmatromni Yesus Namkek tutga patke' de dewade Yesus ralamni nmolu-
nhelam doin la pa nakot la Niwra: “Yana Nkakru ina!”

14 La' noma Yesus Nla Nwakriania mak kgolan mati re na'nama
Nteman la loi miat die, dewade mak kgolan mati re mana rtut tiaru.
Dewade Niwra: “Hei! Tuwari-lawe'ru nee, A'g e umat o'a!” 15 Dewade
plin-plinnianamde tuwari-lawer muaka kmati olekwa de namat pa
namtatna ne nwahaur wa. Noma Yesus Nakot la inni Niwra: “Ina, o
a'namu nmori oleka di pa muodi mlia'awa!”

16 Riy honona mak kden la hande ramta'at wenna ne rleretniekla
ra'uli-rawedia Uplerlawna. Noma idma nakot la ida riwra: “Hadi de
makwohorulu-ktatrulu inponni id hadi, pa Nhari oleka inonni mai it wa!
Ee! Uplerlawna Ntutg olek plolli-mneheni pa Ntulan la mutnu-rahanu it
wa.” 17 Rakot nohora Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni la Yudea uhunu-ewatni-
lahwani me nodi liarni la' geni-tien mak kden la hande pa lolda-lolda.

Yohansi makharani nhopan pa riy ratian nohora Yesus

18 Maklernohor reria Yohansi rma rakot la Yohansi la'a hya' maka
Yesus Nhi'a-nyapia. 19 Noma Yohansi nhopan doinia riy wor pua rla
ratian nohora Itmatromni Yesus. E' de maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru onde
rwei mia'ta riy dom to'a?
20 Noma rla' pa rlernohora Yohansi lirni pa riwra: “Tuna, Yohansi
makharani nhopna ama matian O'a, de O' di ed maka Uplerlawna
Nano'targa O maimiaimu? Me yanpa maka ampei-mnara de riy dom
to'a?”
21 La' ler de, de Yesus e Nhi' kalwieda rirahu mak kanieni-kahniena
mak kamehra-kamau, me Nhokar doinia yatni-rha'ani la' riy me Nhi'a
rirahu matni mak kyata pa ramkek owa'ana. 22 Pede Yesus Nwalolla
mak ha rhopan doinia Niwra: “Hyal miy re, miwali owa'an la Yohansi
pa mpiahaur nohora la'a hya' ed maka mitlin me mimkeka, de riy maka
matni kyata ramkeka, maka lakni nmati rala'awa, maka ulatni temni
yata rkalwied wa, maka hatilu mana ratlina, mak kmati olekwa mana
rmori owa'ana, me Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna
mana rakot nohora la maka kakleha-kaplara. 23 Ne la'pa riy honona mak
edonna kwayotli A'u, mere npesiay niek wa, hota rlernana unut lawna.”
24 Nhorwua noma maka Yohansi nhopna re rawal wia, noma Yesus
Nwahaur nohora Yohansi la'a riy rahu mak kden hande. Yesus Niwra:
“La' ler ululu de miy e mlia'a wo'orletna-kawurloini totpena mimkeka
hya'a? Mpiahaka riy id maka o'tani wolwo'la pa emeknekama wewna
lihira maka anni ha nten dioinia rena? 25 Mlia' de mpiahaka hya'a pa
mimkeka? Mpiahaka riy ida maka naniairi samomuounu me nmori-
ndar niohora re'eni-tniarnu? Riy mak emkare, ha rden la tuna ray
romni-lewnu! 26 Pede mlia' de mpiahaka hya' pa mimkeka? Mlia'
pa mpiahaka makwohorulu-ktatrulu ida toh?! Ha naplola. Ne hota
Yohansi nek de nareh dioinia makwohorulu-ktatrulu re. 27 Yoma la'
Puka ralamni, de Uplerlawna Nakot nohora Yohansi kniarni, Niwra:
“Mhioratreria! Hadi ed maka Aghopna. Hota Aghopna hade pa nala' ulg
O'a totpena nwahyar tialan pa Omliola.” *
28 Mhioratreria! La' ululu la'pa ntutu-nte'ela ler di la' nohkeran di
wawannu de riy id mana edonna nareh dioinia Yohansi makharani.
Mere la'pa la' lera-mela ri, maka Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa emeka
Ray de, E mutnu-rahanu mak kakleha weli id ho'mana nlernan yara'a-
yapalu nareh dioinia maka Yohansi nlernana.” †
29 Riy harahu re la'pa ratlin nana Yesus lirni de ir er maka kreiniana
Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu. Mak kawoka blastena nekane rreinian walia.
Ir honona rreiniana yoma ir er maka Yohansi nharania re la' ler ululu!
30 Mere riy Parisi rora makwatutu-kwaye'a agama rahmena-rapraiya

* **7:27** 7:27 Maleakhi 3:1 † **7:28** 7:28 Ayat di la'pa rlernohora kata demi kata de emkadi: “E mutnu-rahanu mak kakleha weli id ho'mana ed maka inponni nareh dioinia Yohansi.”

Uplerlawna wniarorni-wnialaini la'a ir inonni. Yoma ir er maka rahal olek inonni la Yohansi yanpa nharania ira.
31 Noma Yesus Nakot owa'ana Niwra: “Hota Agala yawalliohora hya' pa ga' ukot nohora rimormiori mak edon kpesiay A'u la lera-mela rina?
32 Ir de emolmolla keke'enku'a woka id mak kamtatna la'a ya'olgeni pa rpol lia wokni handina yoma idma edonna nlernohora id lirni, pede riwra:
“Amnairi floiti me tiwla-prai pa amahe'i-mahepur nohor miy mere miy edonna mlioi-mhieka! Ampahniar nohor miy la'a nhiara matmiati-molmuolu mere miy edon mkio'a-mkiakru!”
33 Hade emekwali Yohansi makharani nmai die noma natahan lara (puasa). Me edonna nemni anggur turnu. Ne mimiwra hegana e nhu'ru ralma. 34 Noma dodo'ondi Rimormior A'na A' Muai die, de A'una-gemnu. Noma mikot la mai a'u miwra: “Tamkek to'ola hade. Ya'ante'eni, ne ma'wanu de, pa la' nor wutga mak kawoka blastena me riy yatyata-halala rwatamputu.” 35 Mere la'pa miy mpiayotlia Agora Yohansi hihi'ini-yapyapni ho'mana Uplerlawna kirkirni-ralma-rior samomuounu mak amlernohora de hota nayamkek la riy mak kler-nohora A wniatut mamni re nhiolli-lietni ilu-wniehwani samomuounu.”

Patke' yatyat ida nhuria wu'ru la Yesus lakni pa ntutga nhiu'ru-nhielamni

36 Lera ida ne Simon, riy Parisi ida, npolu-nwaka Yesus pa Nma pa ra'an rewre'wa. Noma Yesus Nla'a Simon romni nayanni pa rawok pa ra'ana-remun wutu. 37 La'a let de, de patke' yatyata ida nhol wial lia hande. La'pa patke' de natlin tutga Yesus entepartarlia ya'ana-yemnu la'a riy Parisi die romni nayanni, noma nmai die nod miemna wu'ru hup mikmikri la'a potla id ralamni mak ha rhi' nana la watu-watu mak welli werta. 38 Nmai nioma ntutrier lia Yesus to'orni la' lakni onni na'nama nko'a-nkakur pa luini-nuhranu nape'era-napahia Yesus lakni, noma nala moratnu na naha kerna luini-nuhranu della Yesus lakni nhorwua noma nkinnia na'nama nhuria wu'ru della.
39 La'pa riy Parisi mak kpolu-kwaka Yesus ramkek nana patke' de hihi'ini-yapyapni de noma nwaror la ralamni niwra: “La'pa Yesus de plol toto'a makwohorulu-ktatrulu id hade, de hota Natg oleka patke' meni ed maka kheik la E de! Yoma patke' yatyata ida de.”
40 Noma Yesus Nakot la Simon Niwra: “Simon, A'g e giwra ukot hadom tiy o'a.”
Noma Simon niwra: “Mukota tungkurga!”
41 Dewade Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Riy worga e ra'otan kupan la'a riy ida. Riy id e na'otna kupna-kai (gaji) la lera rahu wolima gahani, ne mutwualli de na'otan walia kupna-kai la lera terampwolima gahani. ‡
42 La'pa nte'ela lerni maka ha rakot taru pa rpolla kupna re noma edonna rpolan nana yoma rakleh kupan wa. Mere orgahi edonna nto'ona ne nleretniekla nhap dioinia otanni re. Pede ompuaror teka! Hota hameni ed maka ralamni etla riy maka kal otan kupna rena?”
43 Noma Simona nwet la niwra: “La' a wniaro'ru de, mak ralamni etla riy de wa de mak ka'otna kupna liawanni.”
Noma Yesus Niwra: “O ralma-riormu plola!”
44 Dewade Yesus Nkillia pat de, na'nama nakot la Simon Niwra: “Mumkek to'ola patke' de, Simona. Ompuak pa Amuai, mere o edonna

‡ **7:41** 7:41 Dinar rahu wolima me dinar terampolima

mpuahi' ger dom pa Agalla wuri-gohma A la'ku pa emeknekama
nhi'inde itsi' nana, mere pat di nala luini-nuhranu na nohma A la'ku
ne nala moratnu na naha kerna. 45 Dodo'ona Amuai die, o' edonna
mkinni A'u pa mpuak kalwieda mai A'u pa emeknekama nhi'inde itsi'
nana. Mere pat di nkinin la'a-mai A la'ku la' dodo'on memna. 46 O
edonna mhu'ru-mhuelam la mai A lia muala wu'ru dom pa ma muneg
A'u, mere pat di nhuri oleka wu'ru hup mikmikri la' A la'ku. 47 Pede,
ompuesiaya, plola la hade nhiolli-lietni kalwiedwed de mai A'u, ntutga
de do'oni-halli mutliawanni re ramou-rawitna olekwa! Yoma hota la'pa
rira do'oni-halli oke'a nmeh'a noma rhap dioinia de hota riy die ntutga
ralam kalwieda oke'a nmeh'a. Mere la'pa rira do'oni-halli mutliawanni
re e ramou-rawitna, de riy de ntutga ralam kalwiedwed meman wa."
48 Noma Yesus Nakot la pat de Niwra: "Ina, o' do'omu-halmu ramou-
rawitna momuog oleka wa."
49 Dewade riy honona mak ka'an wut lia Yesus la hande idma nakot la
ida riwra: "Hota he' eda riy di pede Nparan pia Niwra Namou-nawitna
do'a-halo?"
50 Mere Yesus Nakot la patke' de Niwra: "Yoma la o pesiaymu mai A'u
ina, pede omlier olek la mormiori-lewlewna. Mlier olek la kalwiedni-
paitiotni pa mlia'awa!"

8

Patke'a maka khima-kre'a Yesus re

1 Noma la la'pa Yesus Nokria leta-ruhuna re, pa Nakot nohora Up-
lerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni, Niwra Uplerlawna hota Nodi plolli
emekneka Ray. Ne maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a riy termida
wehrani woru re, ror rewre'wa E' talla. 2 Emkade walia la'a patke' dom
maka Yesus Nhi' kalwied oleka la yatni-rha'ani ha rhu'ru ralma, me mak
kler la nnieni-nhiena korni, pa rkalwied olekwa. Patke' mak kler nohor
reria de Maria maka nhi'inde ha rpol wualia la Magdalena, maka Yesus
Nhokar doinia yatni-rha'ani wo'itu la inonni, 3 me Yohana, Khusa makla'
o'tani la mak kar lia ray Herodes nhiol genni, hawni de, me Susan, ror
wut wualia patke' liawanni dom pali. Rlernohor Yesus de rnairia kupna-
kai wamueheni pa ra rhima-rre' nohora Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-
nwaye'a re.

Yawalliohora la'a mak ke'era wini-hgona la'a nhyi' ralma

4 Rira liawanni rwatiawua leta-leta re rapur pa rma rahaka Yesus. Ne
la'pa rawok taru, na'nama Yesus Nakot nohora yawalliohor dilla, Niwra:
5 "Mak kanhyi'a-katlunni ida nla' pa nrinnia winni-hgonni la nhyi'ini.
La'pa nrinnia wini-hgona re dom de rtuin la talla ralamni. Pa wini die riy
rhapar nana, dewade onu-ma'nu rmai pia rtotan nan momuoga. 6 Ne la'
dom de rtuin la watwuatnu pa la'pa rmor die nleretniekla rapliau yoma
tani pahna. 7 La' walia dom de rtuin tar lia pu'na-kiarti ralamni pede
rmor riewre'wa wut lia pa narieiniande idma natolaw wenwen ida pede
ta'en niana rmori plollola. 8 Mere dom de rtuin la tan ihi pa rmor die
rpoti-rkadwu me ra'unu-rayeh nohora wo'oni rahg ida."
La'pa Nakot nohora yawalliohor de pa nhorwua noma Yesus Nakot
owa'an la Niwra: "La'pa miy tlinmi erla de, mitlin reri!"

Yesus Nnairia yawalliohora re pa Nakot nohora la' riy mak kahmena kpesiay

9 Maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ratiana riwra: “Tuna, la' yawal-
liohora di nnia'eratni de emkame?” 10 Noma Yesus Niwra: “Uplerlawna
Nhu'ula tlinmi-nwe'er matmi totpena miat niohora la hya' ed maka
riy raplin niohor ma'ta la'a Uplerlawna tnioranni-riautnu. Mere rala
yawalliohora ra rwatutga riy mak kakleha pesiay, totpena:
“Hota iramkek reria, mere emkade ho'mana edonna rna'erit nana hota
hya' ed maka ha ramkeka,
hota iratlin reria mere emkade ho'mana raplinu-raplo' nohora.”” *

*Yesus Nwale'er nohora yawalliohora la mak kanhyi' ida nrinnia winni-
hgonni*

11 “Mere la'a yawalliohora de nnia'eratni de emkadilla: Wini-hgona,
de Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu irhatta. 12 Wini-hgon maka ktuin la talla
ralamni de emekwalima mak katlin oleka lira-tun diewa, mere hota
hegana amlawanni nmai pia nwarui-nwate'la nana lira-tun diella mak
katlin oleka re totpa yana rpesiaya pa hota edonna rlernan walia
mormiori-lewlewna. 13 Mak ktuin la watwuatnu de emeknekama
riy maka katlin nana lira kalwiedwed de dewade leretniekla ralamni
raplele'er pa rreiniana mere edonna naga'ara la'a ir ihranu ralamni.
Rpesiay tio'ola lera ho'ke'eni de to'a, ne la'pa hegana amlawanni nma
nta'aga dewade rwaldioinia pa edonna rpesiay owa'ana. 14 Wini-hgon
mak ktuin la ruwnu-ahla pu'na-kiarti de emeknekama riy maka katlin
nana lir de, mere ralamni worwuorga yanpa hota e ruk lia re'eni-
tniarnu la noha wawannu onde rwaror nohor mamaini la hya' maka ir
ralamni nala pa narieiniande ir pesiayni edon la' ga'a, pa emeknekama
wini-hgon mak edon rawo' nan walia ha'ola-hawo'a mak kerna-kgatna.
15 Mere wini-hgona mak ktuin la tan ihi, hota emeknekama riy maka
plele'era me kalwiedweda. Iratlin nan Uplerlawna lirni de ne rkenia la
ralamni, ne rhi' nohor neka pa rlol kalwiedwedni.”

*Rala tlin tetema pa ratlin samomuoga Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu totpena
hota yeher to' pa rat niohora*

16 “Edonna rlernan ma'ta riy rtutin wa'du nanpena rala ktopra ra
rkadwua pitpitga, onde rwatatga wa'du della' lewnu nayanni. Wa'du
de rkeni hadella la'a wniatatgenni totpena hameni maka kler la roma
ralamni de namkek reria lelerni. 17 Emkade walia la Uplerlawna lirni-
tunnu, yoma E lirni mak kayade'a honona re mana hota nayamkek wa,
me mak kayawunmu momuou hota nawnie'era ne nat niohor memna.
18 La' hade pede mpiahniorat la hya'a maka A'ukota ri, yoma la riy mak
kiwra kna'erit nana, de hota ra'itr owa'an la wniarorni-wnialaini mere
la'pa riy maka kahmena kat niohora Uplerlawna lirni, de hya' mak ha
nwarora de enatg oleka de hota Uplerlawna Na' owa'ana.”

Mak katlina-katailla Yesus lirni, de Yesus inni nora amni-hyalli inhatta

19 Yesus inni nora a'nani korni rmai Yesus de, mere ta'en niana
rwakriania Yesus yoma riy rahu rehia. 20 Noma riy dom de e rakot la
Yesus riwra: “Tuna, Tuna inni nora ammu-hyalmu e rtutrier lia tio'ora!
E riwra rora O'a rwatroma.”
21 Mere Yesus Nnairia yawalliohora pa Nakot nohora pleini la ira.
Niwra: “Riy meni maka katlina-katailla Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu, me
nlernohora, de ir er maka Aghi'a la A i'nu-na'ru a'mu-hya'lu.”

---

* **8:10** 8:10 Yesaya 6:9

Yesus Natutga anin lawna pa nwal lia lina-lera

22 La'pa la'awa lera ida noma Yesus Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-
nwaye'a re Niwra: “Mai pia todia puou pa tla'awa danau de walli.” Noma
honona rha'at la puou pa rla'awa. 23 La' pa rhopopal reri ne Yesus nanin
hala. Plinu-plinnianama kakmoran lawna nte'prernia la' danau de, pa
yo'orni-ananni nwakloli-nwaklalia puou me yo'or mana rriw lia puou
ralamni pa npenpuen lia tah'i.
24 Dewade maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rla ramat doin Yesus
riwra: “Tungkurga ee! Hota itmati!”
Dewade Yesus Namat pa Nkamot targa yo'ora-anin lawan de dewade
nleretniekla nalina-nalera la'a danau de ralamni. 25 Noma Yesus Nakot
la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: “Nihya'pa miy edonna mpiesiay
A'u?”
Ir honona rwer rer wiawni me ramta'at wenna, noma idma nakot la
ida riwra: “Riy di de he'a pede lirni-yatnu natutga yo'ora-anni me yo'ora-
anni mana ratlina-ratailla?”

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda riy maka yatni-rha'ani ha rhu'ru ralma

26 Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rhopal pa rodi liarni la'a
riy Gerasa genni-tienni, la' danau Galilea walli. 27 La'pa Yesus Nerun
la keranni, dewade muanke' maka yatni-rha'ani ha rhu'ru ralma ida
nma nler temna. Riy de mak kwatiawu leta maka rehgorgor die, mere
edonna napola-naraini me nahmena namteman la roma nayanni la
mahnek memna. Nhi'inde nhol tio'a hu'ula-liena mak kden la tniamin
matgeni. 28 La'pa namkek nana Yesus dewade nhaunu-nhaunu na'nama
nwaltiora-nwaltieman la Yesus gaini ralamni na'nama nhaun pa niwra:
“Yesus ee! O' de Uplerlawna mak kden la tutullu-lolo'oni A'nani O'a!
Hota Omhi' nana a'g emkameni ee! Awuakwak pa yana Mukmua
a'u.” 29 Riy de Nakot emkade yoma Yesus Nhopan pa nhiw yatni-
rha'ani de nlergot la e'a. Yoma nhi'inde nhiw yatni-rha'ani de nma
nhu'ru ralma pede riy e rwutu-rkohog e limni-lakni, de rnairia wutwutu
mnotna ne yatiaka npitu-nkor la ho'mana, na'ed lia inonni pa nwuhi eti-
lahwa re la'a limni-lakni, dewade nhiwa-nhion yatni-rha'ani de nodia la
wo'orletna-kawurloini.
30 Noma Yesus natiana eda riy de Niwra: “O nanmu he'a?”
Noma riy de nwalolla niwra: “A na'nu Legion.” Nanni de nnia'eratni
makodi keki-rautu woka liawanni yoma nhiwa-nhion yatni-rha'ani li-
awanni rler olek la la'a e ihranu ralamni. 31 Noma nhiwa-nhion yatni-
rha'ani re rwakwak rer lia Yesus totpena Yesus yana Nho'or targ ir la'a
hu'ula-liena matmiati-molmuolu mak kodia niukum lalawna pa nodi
liarni.
32 La' hande de e rehgorgorga gen miaka wawi wok lawna rwayowar
pa rahak pa ra'ana-remun la wo'ora hananni. Noma nhiwa-nhion yatni-
rha'ani re rwak lilili-mamuau lia Yesus totpena rhopan nekpa irler la
wawi re inonni ralamni. Noma Yesus Nwayowa. 33 Dewade rlergot la
riy de inonni, pa rla' rhu'ru ralma wawi re, na'nama honona re rawlar
pia rla rlererun la weran teti pa ema rwuwul wenwenna la' danau de
ralamni.
34 Mak khuri-kwa'ana wawi re rlina-rmat memna hya' maka wawi re
rhi' oleka re wa. Nhor nioka rawlar pia rla rod kiota la'a ir letni me gen
miaka rehgorgorga. 35 Noma riy rlergot pa rma rpoi-rkeka (ramkeka)
hya' maka ha rakota re. Riy rawok la Yesus onni pa ramkek memna

riy maka nhiwa-nhion yatni-rha'ani ha rlergot la de, e nawiatur targa
la Yesus lakni onni pa natlin rer lia. Ramkek de riy de nnairi oleka
pola-raini me wniaror samomuou ed olek la ihranu ralamni. Noma riy
honona re ramta'at wenna. 36 Ne riy mak kden hande pa ramkek oleka
Yesus Nhokar doinia nhiwa-nhion yatni-rha'ani re, de rwahaur nohor
hadel la'a riy mak kmaiya re, riwra Yesus Nhi' emkameni pede riy de nler
la kalwiedni-paitiotni. 37 Nhor na'nama riy honona mak kden la Gerasa
uhunu-ewatni rwak lilili-mamuau pua Yesus yan memmemna Nalo'on
la' gen die ne plet pa Nwaran nek wa, yoma riy rahu ramta'at wenna.
La' hade pede Yesus Nha'at la puou pa Nla'awa.

38 Mere edon Nla' ma'ta de riy maka kalwied olekwa de nwak la Yesus
totpena nlernohor rer wialia Yesus. Mere Yesus Nakot la Niwra: 39 "Yana,
mere samomuounu de muwal lia genmu-tienmu, me mukot nohora la'a
hare honona mak samomuou memna maka Uplerlawna Nhi'a-nyapi la
o'a." Dewade riy de nla'awa la'pa nakot nohora hare honona la letni
uhunu-ewatni-lahwani honona la'a hya'a maka Yesus Nhi'a la e'a.

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda Yairus a'nani me patke'a maka khur riara

40 Yesus Nwatiawu danau walli pa Nmai owa'ana, noma riy harahu
mak kden hande rhimlolioi-rlakdardara yoma rwei niek E'a. 41 Noma
edon nalo'on wali ne Yairus makhi' o'tani la'a gen maka Yahudi re rhi'
kreini-iskolli de nmai pia nwaltior la Yesus nayanni na'nama nwak
lilili-mamuau lia Yesus, totpena Yesus Nodi liarni la' e romni nayanni.
42 Yoma a'nani pat hararara memeh'a maka na'nama tuwnu anni ter-
mida wehrani woru, trema-trema hota nmat wia.

Ne la'pa Yesus Enalala' rer mia'ta pa edonna nte' ma'ta la Yairus romni
nayanni, ne rira liawanni rpakdie'da lola etnu-liolli pa rma rherit nana
Yesus walli-walli. 43 La' riy rahu re, de patke' mak khur riara la'a anni
termida wehrani woru, e nor wali. [Nnienni-nhienni de narieiniande
nahor dioin momuoga re'eni-tniarnu pa na npair la makakrui-kagapnu
(dokter)] mere edonna nkalwied eti. † 44 Noma pat de nlernohora Yesus
pa nwakrian pa ndella Yesus to'orni na'nama nteman la Yesus raini
plalahwani tawnu. La'pa mtatande nekpa rarni mak kawdiadia'i de
nkeran wa pa nkalwied wa.

45 Noma Yesus Natiana Niwra: "He' ed maka kteman la A rainu
tawnu?" Mere mak kden hande honona rwair wawayanni pa riwra:
"Ami edonna." Noma Petrus niwra: "Tuna, rirahu e rlernohora rer lia'
O to'ormu pa rpakdie'da."

46 Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Mere hota riy doma rtot A' pua
rteman la A rainu tawnu. A'g e gat niohora de yoma emeknekama A
ru'ru-la'yu e nlergot la A ino'nu ralamni."

47 Noma pat de namta'at pa ndiwdiwra yoma ratg oleka e hihi'ini-
yapyapni, pede nleretniekla nmai pia nwaltiora-nwaltieman la Yesus
nayanni na'nama nwahaur nohora la'a rirahu re gaini ralamni la'a maka
ha nhi'a re pede nnienni nleretniekla nkalwied wa. 48 Noma Yesus Nakot
la Niwra: "O pesiaymu e narur mai A'u ina pa mkialwied wa! Mlia'awa
pa mmuori-mdiar lia kalwiedni-paitiotni."

---

† **8:43** 8:43 Lir mak ha riwra: "Nahor dioin momuoga re'eni-tniarnu pa na npair la dokter" de nden to'ola Puklawna ida-woru la ululu gahani.

49 La'pa Yesus e Naltiertier mia'ta de dewade riy ida nwatiawu Yairus
romni pa nmai nakot la Yairus de niwra: “Tuna, a'namu nmati olekwa
pa yana mpuaka Tungkur die pa Nla'a o rommu nayanni.”
50 La'pa Yesus Natlin nana noma Nakot la Yairus Niwra: “Yan
mumta'ata. Mpuesiay niek wa. Ne hota a'namu de nler la kalwiedni.”
51 La'pa rte'ela Yairus romni nayanni noma Yesus Nlaran pa riy id
mana yana nler la rialma, eneknek to'ama Petrus, Yohansi, Yakowsi ne
keke'en mak kmati olek de inni nor amni nanpa rler la rialma. 52 La' ler
de riy honona mak kden la hande ertepartar olek la knio'a-kniakru la
patke' de matmiatni. Mere Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Yana mkiakru. Yoma
hararar de edonna nmati, hade e nanin to'a!”
53 Riy honona riarin taru la yamalli yoma ratg oleka de hararar de
nmati olekwa. 54 Mere Yesus Ntorreria hararar de limni na'nama Nakot
la Niwra: “Ina, mumata!” 55 Hararar de aranni la' owa'an la temni,
pa mtatande nekpa namat doin la wa. Na'nama Yesus Nhopan pa ralla
na'ana. 56 Inni-amni rwer rer wiawni la'a keke'en de! Mere Yesus Nlaran
pa yana rakota hadella hehe'a.

9

Yesus Nhopan doinia talanwalli re termida wehrani woru

1 Yesus Npol wutga maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re riy termida wehrani
woru, na'nama Nala plolli-mneheni me rurni-laini la ir honona re,
totpena ra rhokra-rlaiya hegana-kawnu yatni-rha'ani me ra rakalwieda
mak kanieni-kahniena. 2 Nhor nia'nama Nhopan pa rla rhi' kalwieda
riy mak kanieni-kahniena, ne rla' pa rakot nohora emkameni la hota
Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa emekwalima Ray. 3 Yesus Nakot la re Niwra:
“Hyal miy re, yan miodia hadomdoma la' yala'ami de. De yana miodia
lie'ena onde arkai. Yana miodia ya'ana-yemnu, onde kupna, onde
hewewta-naniairi ida-woru pa mhiernu miy rayanmi la' talan ralma.
4 Hota la roma-lewu maka riy rreiniana-ra'nan miy, de mdien nek la ir
romni la'pa kniarmi la' let de la nhorwua nanpena mpiaran la' rom de.
5 Ne la'pa la let id de riy edonna rreiniana-ra'nan miy, de mtio'or doin
let de, mkiakan doinia awu mak kden la lakmi lia'armi totpa mtiutga de
Uplerlawna Nwayotlia ira.” 6 Yesus Nakot pa nhorwua noma maka ha
Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rwaran wa pa rla'awa la' leta-ruhuna re pa rakot
nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota me rhi' kalwieda mak kamehra-kamau
mak kden la meni-meni, la'a nnienni-nhienni re.

Herodes nwarora la'a-mai nohora Yesus

7 La'awa lerni pa Herodes maka kodi plolli la Galilea natlin nana
Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni re honona. Dewade Herodes nwarora la'a-mai
nohora Yesus di he'a? Yoma natlin de riy doma rakot nohora Yesus
riwra: “Yohansi makharani die e nmori owa'an la matmiatni ralamni
eda de.” 8 Dom de mana riwra: “Elia nayamkek owa'ana eda de,” me
dom de owa'an riwra: “Makwohorulu-ktatrulu la'a ululu genni mak
kmati olekwa re e rmori owa'ana eda de.” 9 Noma Herodes niwra: “Mere
a'g ed mak khopan pa riy rdawr eti oleka Yohanis de tiernu ne he' targho'
riy de maka ha rakot nohora Nhi' hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona
dino?” Noma Herodes nwahak talan pa namkeka Yesus.

Yesus Nalla riy riwnu wolima ra'ana-remnu

10 La'awa lerni pa maka Yesus Nhopan pa rodia Uplerlawna lirni-
tunnu re rawal pia rakot nohora hya'a maka ha rhi' nana re honona la
Yesus. Noma Yesus Nhopan pa ir honona rora E' pa rla' rewre'wa la leta
Betsaida onni, totpa rmeh'a rden to'ola la'a gen hgalgali. 11 Mere la' pa
riy harahu re rat niohora, noma rmai pia rlernohor reria Yesus, noma
Enreiniana re. Dewade Nakot la re la'a hota emkameni pa Uplerlawna
Nodi plolli de emeknekama Ray. Ne E' wal pia Nhi' mak kamehra-kamau
re pa rler la kalwiedni.
12 La'pa lera niwa ntuinia, noma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re termida
wehrani woru rmai pia rakot la Yesus riwra: "Tuna, gen di olieta la leta!
Mhuopan nekpa riy harahu ri rla'awa totpena rwahak ya'ana-yemannu
me yanin genni la'a leta-ruhuna la'a gen miaka itdella di walli-walli dom
to'a."
13 Mere Yesus Nakot la: "Pena mialla ra'ana."
Noma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rakot la Yesus riwra: "Tuna,
a wareher mamni ri eneknek to'ama roti deulu wolima, me i'na wor
tiututu. Yanpa Omiwra amla mawelia yamanan pa riy mutlialawna ri
ra'ana?" 14 La'pa edon nhal de rrekan nana muanke' mamaini, de riy
riwnu wolima.
Noma Yesus Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: "Mhiopan
pa honona re ramtatan momuoga ne rnawera la wokni-wokni. La'pa
edon nhal de, rima-rima wokni, de riy terampwolima." 15 Noka maka
Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rhi'a hya'a maka Yesus Nakota la ira.
La'pa rirahu re ramtatna momuoga, 16 noma Yesus Na'ala rot dieulu re
wolima, me i'na rora, na'nama Nwatniar la heyanan pa Na'uli-nawedia
Uplerlawna. Na'nama Nhawi-nhawia roti re, me Nwikria i'na re noma
Nala la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rhakre'era la'a riy mutlialawna re
honona. 17 Honona re ra'an pa rpehera. Ra'an pa rwair wa, noma maka
Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rawok nana mak ra'an atre'a, de kriou
penpuenu termida wehrani woru.

Petrus nwayow nohora Yesus de Raya Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru inhatta

18 La'pa lera ida ne Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rmemeh'a
taru, ne Yesus e Nsumbain reri. Nhorwua noma Yesus Natiana re Niwra:
"Nhi'inde riy e riwra A' die he' o?"
19 Noma mutwualli re rwet la riwra: "Tuna, riy dom de riwra Yohansi
makharani O'a, dom de riwra makwohorulu-ktatrulu Elia, mak kmori
owa'ana, me dom to' owa'an riwra O' de makwohorulu-ktatrulu dom to'a
la ululu geni pa kmori owa'ana."
20 Noka Yesus Natian owa'ana: "Mere A'utian tek miy. La' miy
wniarormi de, A' di de he' A'u?"
Noma Petrus nwet la: "Matro'mu, O' di de Ray mak kodia mormiori-
lewlewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru (Mesias) O inhatti!"
21 Noma Yesus Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: "Maka
Petrus nakota de naplol memna mere yan memmemna mikot nohor
ma'ta hadella riy doma. 22 Mere mhioratreria! Uplerlawna ralma-riorni
olek pa Rimormiori A'na A' die hota tiutulu-lielewua kropna-krieutu,
yamuki-yama'ala, me hota ina-ama Yahudi rora imam-imam re o'tani-
matni, me makwatutu-kwaye'a agama rwayotli A'u. Ne Uplerlawna
Nala pa hota rwen A'u mere la'pa nodia la lera wotellu de Uplerlawna
Namori owa'an A lia matmiati ralamni."

23 Nhor nioma Yesus Nakot la riy honona mak kden la hande Ni-
wra: “Riy meni mak kiwra klernohor A'u, de nhoratdoin momuoga
hya' ed maka e ralamni nod rer lia, ne lera-ler nekpa nre' wut lia A'
pua nler la yamuki-yama'ala onde matmiati pa emolmolan nekama
nhoi wawayanni la auwlakra pa nlernohor A'u. 24 Yoma la'pa hameni
maka edonna nhorat doinia mormiorni noh di wawannu de hota e'
edon nler la mormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni. Mere la'pa
riy maka khoratdoinia mormiorni la noh di wawannu pa nlernohor
reri A'u hota nlernana mormiori-dardiari pa nodi liarni. 25 La'pa riy
mak klernana nohkeran di re'eni-tniarnu honona mere hota edonna
nlernana mormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni, de hota re'eni-
tniarnu re edon nodi unut hadom la' riy de. 26 La'pa he' maka kmola-
kma' pa kreinian A'u me kwayow nana A li'ru-A tu'nu la' lera-mela ri, de
hota Rimormiori A'na A' muana, muola-mua' wal pia rieinian riy della,
la' ler maka hota Amuai owa'an de godia A plol wamueh'u me la' walia
A A'mu plolli-mneheni hititni-repreparni pa Agor wutga Uplerlawna
hopopanni (malaikat) mak khita-krepra me edonna kheik la do'a-hala
ralamni Ammai die. 27 Mhioratreria! Hota la'a miy hononmi la handi de
riy dom de mak edonna rmati mia'ta mere hota ramkek ulu Uplerlawna
Nodi plolli pa emeka mak ktorna-krautu.”

Maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ramkek memna Yesus hititni-repreparni

28 La'pa Yesus Nwatutu-nwaye' nana hare honona pa nhorwua, noma
lera wo'itu-wo'awa rlardoinla na'nama Yesus Nodia Petrus, Yohansi me
Yakowsi pa rha'at la wo'ora id hananni totpa la'pa rsumbaini. 29 La'pa
Yesus e Nsumbain reri dewade plinu-plinnianama Yesus gaini to'a me
naniayarni hitita-reprepra. 30-31 Na'nama riy worga rayamkek la' hitita-
reprepra mak kwatiawu Ilyamou-Watyatoha, de Musa nor Elia pa ror
rewre'wa Yesus rtepartarlia wniahaur nohora la'a Yesus matmiatni
maka nwakrian wia, la'a leta Yerusalem. Hota Yesus Nler la matmiat die
totpa Uplerlawna wniarorni-wnialaini la' ululu de ntutu-nte'ewa. 32 La'
ler de, Petrus nora mutwualli re rleretniekla ranina wa, mere plinu-
plinnianama ramat doin la wa pa ramkek de Yesus inonni nhita-nrepra
ne Musa nora Elia rtutrier niohora. 33 Ne la'pa Musa nora Elia riwra
rhoitio'or la Yesus pa rla'awa, noma Petrus nakot la Yesus Niwra: “Tuna,
itden la handi de samoga, pa hota Tuna Nwayowa de amariria hoiwiali
wotel lia handi, totpena id la Tuna, id la Musa me id wal lia Elia.” La'pa
Petrus Naltier emkade edonna nwarora pleinia ne nanni nekpa naltier
wia.
34 La'pa Petrus naltiertier rieri, dewade kakam woka de nmai pia
npupun nana ira pa ramta'at wenna. 35 Noma ratlin nana lira id
nwatiawua kakam de ralamni pa niwra: “Hadi de A A'nu maka Awualir
nian inhatti, pa mitlin la' E lirni.” 36 La'pa lir de nhorwua dewade
ramkek de Yesus Nmeh'a Nden la hande. La' ler de de, riy maka Yesus ha
Nwatutu-nwaye'a wotelu re edonna rakot nohora la riy ida hya' maka ir
ramkek nana la'pa la ntutu meman la ler maka Yesus Nmori owa'ana.

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda keke'en maka hegana-kawnu ha nhu'ru ralma

37 La'pa repar wa dewade Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a
wotelu re rerun la wo'or de pa rmai wia, noma rirahu rma rahaka
Yesus. 38 La'a riy woklawan de ralamni de muanke' ida nhaun pa

niwra: “Tungkurga Mtiulan pa Mkil nian la a'nu! A a'nu ha nmemeh'a
to'a, Tungkurga! 39 La'pa hegana-kawnu rhu'ru ralma, dewade nhaunu
klellelu, ne inonni toktokla wewuehera me aparni nou-natna. Hegana-
kawnu de nahmena nollia la, ne niwra nweyata-nwaniawua! 40 Awuak
olek wal lia maka Ompuatutu-mpuaye'a re totpa rhokar doinia hegana-
kawun della mere taken niana irhokar doinia la.”
41 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Hoi! Miy mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala me
mak kakleha pesiay. Hota lera wo'ir owa'an pa Agor miy tialla me Agod
niohor miy, nanpena mimpiesiay A'u?! Muodia a'namu de pa mmuai!”
42 La'pa keke'en de nala' pa nma nwakriania Yesus, de hegana-kawnu
de mana nkarwa'ga keke'eni de la tani wawannu pa limni-lakni totok la
wewuehera. Mere Yesus Nakot la: “Hoi! Hegana-kawnu ne mliergota
la'a keke'en de ralamni!” Mtatande nekpa hegana-kawnu nlergot la wa
pa keke'enku' de nkalwied wa. Noma Yesus Nal owa'an keke'en della la
amni. 43 Riy honona rawera-rawer wawni la Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni
maka ha ramkek nana la Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni de.
La ler de rimormiori honona la hande e rwer rer mia'ta wawnia la'a
hare honona maka Yesus Nhi' nana-nyap niana re, mere Yesus Nakot la
maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: 44 “Mtia'wa kalwiedweda tlinmi
me yana mhioratdoinia A li'ru-tu'nu ri. Rimormiori A'na A' die hota ral
A lia rimormiori limni ralamni.” 45 Mere maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re
edonna rna'erit nana Yesus ha Nakotkota re. E lirni de, e rkukum tar
mua'ta nnia'eratni totpena yana rat niohora Yesus lirni de lie'erni. Ne ir
nek de ramta'at wali pia edonna ratian la'a-maiya Yesus ralma-riorni.

Riy mak katu kreiniana-ka'nana riy mak kakleha weli ed maka inpona la Uplerlawna yamkekni

46 Noma maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rahuri-rawo'or nohor lir
mak kiwra hota ir he' ed maka inponni nrehi? 47 Yesus Natg oleka hon-
ona re ralma-riorni, la' hade pede Ntorreri keke'enku' ida limni na'nama
Nala pa ntutrier lia E onni. 48 Noma Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a
re Niwra: “Hyal miy re, hota he' mak kreiniana-ka'nana keke'enku'a
emeka hadi onnila A rerie'yu de emekwalima nreinian olek A wua. Ne la
hameni mak kreiniana A'u, de emekwalima nreinian oleka Uplerlawna
mak khopn A'u. Yoma riy maka khima-kre'a riy mak kakleh weli de ir er
maka inpona la Uplerlawna yamkekni.” *

Riy mak edonna khoklira-kpah'a waw tiy miy hota ir er maka ktulan la miy

49 Yohansi Niwra: “Matroma, ami e mamkeka riy nhokra hegana-
kawnu, de e nwet la Matro'mu nanni pede ami e mlarna de yoma it
mutwualli atia'a hade.”
50 Noma Yesus Niwra: “Yana mliarna de, yoma hota hameni mak
edonna khoklira-kpah'a wawa la riy id de nnia'eratni de ir er maka
ktulan la riy de.”

La leta id la Samaria rahmena-raprai niana Yesus

51 La'pa nhi'pa nte'ela lerni pa Yesus Narian pa Nla'awa Ilyamou-
Watyatoha dewade orgahani Netlia lirni de emkameni ho'mana Nla'a
Yerusalem. 52 Noma la'pa Nalala' rer mia'ta Nhopan pa riy rala' ulg E'a.

---

* **9:48** 9:48c Ayat di la'pa rlernohora kata demi kata de emkadi: “Yoma riy mak klol yawa de ir er maka inpona la Uplerlawna yamkekni.”

Riy maka Ha Nhopan pa kala' ulu re totpena rla rwahi'a-rwayod lia Yesus
maimiaini la'a let id mak kden la Samaria. 53 Mere riy mak kden la let
de rahmena-rapraiya Yesus maimiaini la' hande yoma ratga de, Yesus e
Nharan reria Yerusalem. 54 Mere la'pa maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re, de
Yakowsi nor Yohansi namkek nan hade noma rakot la riwra: “Matroma,
Ompuayow de ampaka ai pa nwatiawua lyanti pa nernu totpena nram
doinia let di nora rimormiornio?” 55 Noma Yesus Nkillia re na'nama
Nawenan la re. 56 Nhor nioma rla rlol to'a leta dom to'a.

He' mak kiwra khi'a Yesus talanwalli de hota nhoratdoin nohkeran di wniarorni-wnialaini pa nlernohor memna E'a

57 La'pa Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rala' pa rodi liarni,
noma riy doma nakot la Yesus niwra: “Tuna, a'g e giwra liernohor rer
nek O' Tuna pa tlol meni-meni.”
58 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Hyalia, Ohpora-ahdiawra hu'ulli-
lienni erla me onu-ma'nu nekane puonni erla, mere Rimormiori A'na A'
die hota A'g edon liernan gen pia A'udera A o'tu. Ne hota omliernohor A'
die hota o e mukleha wali geni.”
59 Noma Yesus Nakot wal lia riy id to'a Niwra: “Mliernohora A'u.”
Mere riy de niwra: “Tuna, Muolin doin a' pua la'pa arie'ela tiamnia
a'mu nampena aliernohor rer O'a.”
60 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Muolin doinia riy mak edon kpesiay
A'u pede emeknekama rmati olekwa pa orgahani rtamnia mak kmati.
Mere o'a de mlia' pa mukot nohora la riy honona miwra Uplerlawna
emeknekama Ray miaka kodi plolli.”
61 La' riy id mana nwak pa nakot la Yesus niwra: “Tuna, a ralmu
naplele'er pa aliernohor Tuna mere Ompuayowa agora pleini a i'nu-
a'mu wair nanpena amuai!”
62 Noma Yesus Nakot la riy de Niwra: “La'pa riy ida ntepartarlia wnial
tani, ne nkillia to'orni, de hota e kniarni de edon naplola. Ne hota
emkade walia la riy mak kiwra kla' Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu maka
Enodi plolli la emeka Ray. La'pa riy de nwaror to'a neka inni-narni onde
re'eni-tniarnu de hota kniarni la Uplerlawna edon naplola.”

10

Yesus Nhopan doinia riy terampwo'itu pa rla' rakot nohora emkameni Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa emeka Ray mak ktorna-krautu

1 La'pa nhorwua noma Itmatromlawanni Nwalir niana, maklernohor
E'a riy terampwo'itu, na'nama Nhopan doinia pa rala' ulga E' pa rla'a
geni-tien honona maka Yesus hota Niwra Nla'a. Rla'a de rima-rima
nor talanwalli id pa rala' wutu. * 2 Nakot la re Nnairia yawalliohora
id pa Niwra: “Emolmolan nekama wetra' harahu maka nkern olek la
nhyi' ralma, mere mak kreiki-kwo'ora, edonna rtu'tu, emkade walia mak
edon katlin ma'ta Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni de harahu wali mere mak
kakot nohora Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni riy doma rmeh'a. La' hade pede
emolmolan nekama rwak la ora nhyi' de totpena nhopna mak kreiki-
kwo'ora pa rreiki-rwo'ora, mpiak wal lia Uplerlawna totpena Ntutga riy
pa rre'ela rakot nohora Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni la rimormiori mak
edon katlin ma'ta. 3 Dodo'ondi mirian wa! Mere mhioratreria! A'g e

* **10:1** 10:1 La'a Puka dom de riwra Yesus Nwalir niana riy terampwo'itu wehrani woru.

ghopan pa mlia'awa A arwa'lu geni pede hota miy die emeknekama pipi-
duma mak kakleh ruri-lai pia mlier tar lia ohpora-ahdiawra letgarni
mak kiwra klihir matmata-khaw riarara. 4 Mlia' de yan mia miodia
kupna genni, onde arkai onde lakmi wniowni pa ma mhierun doin maka
ha mniairia de, ne yana mrien mahneka la talan letgar yoma miora riy
mpiahauru.
5 La'pa mimlier la roma id ralamni, de mhiar ulga lirmi pa miwra:
"Kalwieda la miy hononmi!" 6 La'pa mliernana riy maka kreinian miy
lia nhiolia samomuou, de hota plol toto'a pa riy de nlernana kalwieda-
paitiota. Mere la'pa edonan de Uplerlawna edon Nal kalwiedni la' riy de.
7 La'pa riy rreinian miy, de mdien nek la la rom de wa. Mi'ina-miemnia
hya' maka ha nhoi-ntania tiy miy, yoma riy meni mak ktulla-kari de
hota nlernan siewni-kaini la'a liwatnu-odawni. Yana mpiatitin la'a-mai
genmi-tienmi.
8 La'pa mimlier la leta ida, ne let de mniotni rreiniana-ra'nan miy,
mi'ina-miemun de yana mmiakriarnia. 9 Mhi' kalwieda riy mak
kamehra-kamau la'a let de ne mikot la let de mniotni miwra: "Ntutu-nte'
olek pa hota Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa emeknekama Ray." 10 Mere la'pa
miy mmiai wia la' leta ida, ne let de mniotni edonna rreiniana-ra'nan
miy, demade mlia'awa la talla ralamni, ne mikot la miwra: 11 "Hoi! La'pa
miy kodmi-awmi re nek de e ratniapal la'a lak mamni, amkakan doinia
totpena nwagahniorat miy la'a Uplerlawna Nwayotli miy, yoma mikleha
pesiay. Mere mhioratreria! Ntutu-nte' olek pa hota Uplerlawna Nodi
plolli pa emeknekama Ray." 12 Mhioratreria! La'a lera-mela nte'ela
noha niatni, leta-ruhuna maka edon kreinian miy er maka klernana
Uplerlawna niukamnu mak kareh dioin miemna niukamnu maka riy
yatyata-halala mak kden la leta Sodom hota rlernana."

La' leta-ruhun mak edonna kpesiay

13 "Hoi! Mak kden Korasim nora Betsaid miy ree! Hota mlier la
yatlorni-yatra'ani. Yoma miy edonna mpiadan nohora hihi'a-yapyapi
mak kamehi-kayona maka ha mimkek oleka re. Mak kden la Tirus
me Sidon edon ramkek nana hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak
emkare la' ler ululu, mere la'pa Aghi' hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona
mak emkare la mak kden la leta Tirus nora Sidon la' ler ululu de ramkek
nana neknanama plol toto' pa rnair oleka naniairi yaluli-yahona pa ra
rtutga ralamni mawla la do'oni-halli me rhoitio'or doini-rtahnei dioini
oleka do'oni-halli re. 14 Mere la'a miy die hota la'pa ntutu-nte'ela la'a
lera noha niatni, de hota Uplerlawna niukamnu la' miy wawanmi nareh
dioin la mak kden la leta Tirus nora Sidon re. 15 Ne hota mak kden
la Kapernaum miy, la' wniarormi de hota rran tutul miy nanmi lia
Ilyamou-Watyatoha? Hade edon emkade. Hota reriehenu rrinnia miy
lia ai mormiori ralamni (naraka)."
16 Noma Yesus Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: "La'pa he'
mak katlin tiy miy, de hota riy de natlin mai A'u. Ne la riy maka kwayotil
miy, de hare e rwayotlia A'u. Ne la'a riy maka kwayotlia A'u, de hare er
maka kwayotlia Uplerlawna maka khopan pa Amuai."

Riy teram mandiditu maka Yesus Nhopna re rawali owa'ana

17 Noma riy teram mandiditu (terampwo'itu) re rla' rhi' kniarni nhor
diewade rawali pia rmai die, rahepuepur reri pa riwra: "Matrom ee!

Amla' de nhiw yatni-rha'ani mana ema rdopal dodioinia yoma ampet la
Orgahi-Orha'a O nanmu!”
18 Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Yowa ne, A'umkek nana hegana
amlawanni ema rwaliernia la'a lyanti, de emeknekama tlena. 19 Ne
totpena miatga, de Agal oleka ruri-lai tiy miy wia totpena ma mpiahapra
niy nora hodai, me la' walia miy arwalmi de hegana amlawanni mana,
mtiewra rurni-laini. Hota hadoma ta'en niana nhi' wano'a-warar miy.
20 La'pa emkade ho'mana yana mihepur nohora yatni-rha'ani e rlola miy
nayanmi. La' samomuounu de mihepru, yoma miy nanmi e rahniorat
la'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha.”

Yesus ralamni Nahepru

21 La' ler de meman pa Yesus Nahepuepru yoma Uplerlawna Nhiwni
ed mak kodi plolli la E'a, pa Nhar lirni la Uplerlawna. Niwra: “Ama,
Orgahi-Orha'a mak ktorna-krautia nohmarna nora lyanti tulu! A'u'uli-
uwedi O'a yoma wniarormu-wnialaimu hihi'imu-yapyapmu de O e
Muwunmua la'a riy maka kakriahlu la iskola me rwarora ir er mak katu,
mere Omukota la riy maka nhiolli-lietni emeka keke'enku'a pa rlol yawa.
Yoma plol toto'a pa hade ed mak kla' nana A'mu O ralma-riormu.”
22 Nsumbain pa nhorwua noma Yesus Nakot la mak kden hande Ni-
wra: “A A'mu Nal oleka plolli-mneheni kirkira-ralma-rior samomuounu
mai A' wua. Riy id mana edon nat niohora A'u eneknek to'ama A A'mu.
Me riy id mana edonna nat niohora A A'mu eneknek to'ama E A'nani A'u,
ne riy mak Agiwra ukot wahyaria A A'mu la ira.”
23 Noma Yesus Nkillia maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rmemeh'a pa
Nakot la Niwra: “Miy e mliernana oleka unut lawna, yoma miy e
mimkek oleka A hihi'u-yapya'pu re. 24 Mpiahniorta, A'ukot emkade
yoma makwohorulu-ktatrulu harahu me la' walia ray-ray la' ler ululu
rwak pa ramkek walia hihi'a-yapyap miaka Aghi' nana, me rwak pa
ratlin walia la'a hya' ed maka Awuatut niohor di, mere A maimia'yu lerni
edon ntutu-nte' ma'ta pede ta'en niana ramkeka onde ratlina.”

Mhi' kalwiedweda la'a he'a-he' to'owa

25 La' lera ida noma makwatutu-kwaye'a agama deullu-tatarni ida
nta'aga Yesus. Ntutrieri pa natiana Yesus niwra: “Tungkurga, aghi'a
hya'a totpena aliernana mormiori-dardiar plalahwa pa nodi liarni?”
26 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “O ralma-riormu emkameni la hya'
maka ha rakota la Puka ralamni?”
27 Noma riy de nwet la niwra: “E rhorat targa la Puka ralamni totpa
agala a ru'ru-la'yu, ralma-rio'ru la'pa a ih'ru-ralmu tetema pa aghima-
rie'a Uplerlawna Matromlawnu de. Me totpa agatu tiulla-siaynia ura'a-
upal wualia rimormior wia'lu pa emekwalima a'umkek rer lia a inon
wamueh'u.”
28 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Mak ompuet la re raplola pa mlier-
nohora re, totpena mliernan mormiori-dardiari.”
29 Mere tungkur agam de niwra ntot pa riy rwaror de, riy samomuou
id e'a. Pede natiana Yesus niwra: “Hota rimormior he' ed maka atiulla-
siaynia?”
30 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Muanke' Yahudi ida nwatiawua
Yerusalem pa niwra nla'a Yeriko. Nla' pa nler la talan letgar wa noma riy
rwuri-rgalmua lawra-rayanni hyonni-hyanni honona me rliwra-rkakul
nan de tete'-omiomia pa na'uhi-naklela la genni. 31 Ne edon nalo'on

wali ne Yahudi kreini o'tani-matni (imam) ida nleret liola hande. La'pa
namkek nana riy de, dewade nwotar doin la talla walli pa nodi liarni.
32 Emkade wal lia riy Lewi ida mak khi'inde khima-kre'a Yahudi kreini
o'tani-matni la Uplerlawna roma kreini nayanni, nlol wal lia hande, ne
nma nwakriania pa la'pa namkek nana riy de namno'a-namrara dewade
nwotar doin la talla walli owa'an pa nodi liarni. 33 Mere edon nalo'on
wali ne riy Samaria ida (maka nhi'inde Yahudi re rmakriarnia) la'a
yala'a plalahwa nleret liola hande noma la'pa nkil tiar la riy Yahudi de
dewade ralamni ntuin doin la pa 34 nwakriania na'nama nala arka me
wu'rg atiawi na nagapnia no'oni-rarni na'nama newan pitga nhor nioma
nkenia la keledai hananni pa nodi liarni la rom maka riy rpairia pa
ranin la, na'nama nhapo'a-nhakal lia hande. 35 La'pa repar noma nala
kupan pi'ra (dinar) woru, de lera woru kaini, la'a ora roma sniew de,
na'nama nakot la niwra: “Mhi' kalwiedwed hadi ne la'pa hya' to' maka
ka'an kupna, de hota a'uwali owa'an pa mua puairia.””

36 La'pa nhorwua noma Yesus Nwati ltierni la yawalliohor de na'nama
Natiana hadilla riy de Niwra: “La'a riy mantetellu re de hameni ed maka
khi'a rimormior wialli pa emolmolan neka e nhi' la inon wamueheni?”

37 Noma makwatutga agama mak katian de nwet la niwra: “Riy maka
ktulla-ksaynia la riy de!”

Noma Yesus Niwra: “La'pa emkade demade mlia'awa, ne mhi' walia
emkadella la he'-he' to'a”

Yesus Nla Ntomra-nnah'a la Marta nora Maria

38 Nhor nioma Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rodi liarni
noma rte'ela la' leta ida. La' let de, de patke' ida nwawa Marta nmai
pia npolu-nwaka Yesus totpena Nla e romni nayanni. 39 Marta elli id
ed wal lia nanni Maria. Maria di, e namtatan nohora Itmatromni Yesus
pa natlina-natailla Yesus lirni-tunnu. 40 Mere Marta nmakokan nohora
tulanni-kniarni la romni nayanni. Noma Marta nla' pa nakot la Yesus
niwra: “Matroma, O edonna Mpuolliohora Maria pa nma nor a'u pua
amkari? Enamtatan rer tio'a. Mhuopan pa nma nor a'u pua amkar lia
handi.”

41 Noma Itmatromni Nakot la Marta Niwra: “O e muakokan nohora
haneknek wawannu, Marta. 42 Mere maka Uplerlawna Nwahaka de
nwal tio'ola ida nmeh'a taru, de hya' maka Maria ha nwalir nian de. Pa
hota A'g edonna wuayotil targ e' pa edonna natlin rer lia A li'ru-tu'nu ri.”

11

Yesus Nwatutu-nwaye'ela sniumbaini

1 La'awa la lera ida noma Yesus Nsumbain la geni ida. Nsumbain
pa nhorwua noma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a ida nakot la niwra:
“Matroma, Mpuatut tiek am lia sniumbaini pa emekwalima Yohansi
nwatutga la maka ha nwatutu-nwaye'a re pa rsumbaini.” 2 Noma Yesus
Nakot la re Niwra: “La' miy sniumbainmi de mikot emkadilla:

“A Am mamni [la Ilyamou-Watyatoha]!

O' de Mueh'a Mupriri-mukded la genmu-tienmu. Ampak de nhiu'ru-
nhielma ya'unni-yamta'ata nmai reri O' dee! Ampei-mnar reria
lodanmu-hairmu. [Ampaka pa O ralma-riormu de, mak kden la

noha wawannu rlernohor reria pa emekwalima maka ha rhi'a la
Ilyamou-Watyatoha]. *
3 Mhi' apehera a apun mamni la' yamanan mak Omual pa ama'an la' lera-
lera.
4 Mumou-muwitna a do'a-hal mamni yoma am miana mhoratdoinia riy
do'oni-halli mai ami.
Ne yana Muolin doin limmu-mpue'er rormu mai ami, yanpa la'pa
hegana-kawnu rta'ag am die, hota amler la do'a-hala ralamni.""
5 Noma Yesus Nakot owa'an la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a Nnairi
yawalliohora Niwra: "La'pa riy id tiy miy nla'a mutwualli romni la' mela
letargara, pa niwra: "Hyalia, mual nana roti meheni wotel pa ama'ana
pleinia, 6 yoma a mutwua'lu id nwatiawu gen olieta pa nma nlola a ro'mu
nayanni mere a yamanan mamni nhorwua!"
7 Taplin niohora mutwualmi maka mimlia' mpiak la de nwalol tiy miy
niwra: "E! Yana muriei a'u! Agho'la wuent oleka a ro'mu nhiarni pa
agora u'pu-a'nu manin olek am pia. A'g edonna ga' pua umat nohora miy
polpuolmi-wakwakmi re!" 8 La'pa emkade de hota emkameni tiy miy?
La'pa miy mutwualmi ir ho'mana hota edonna namat pa nal hadom tiy
miy. Mere mimpiesiaya, la'pa miy edonna mmiola-mmia'a mpiakwak
to'owa, de hota namat pa nala hare honona mak ha mpiaka re.
9 Pede Awuagahniorat miy Agiwra, mpiaka la Uplerlawna, hota mlier-
nana, mpiahaka hota mia'nana. Mtiet la nhiari hota rhari nhiari tiy miy.
10 Yoma riy mak kwaka de hota nlernana, mak kwahaka hota na' nana
me riy maka ktet la nhiari de hota rhari nhiari la.
11 La' miy hononmi re, ama-hyali id a'nani nwaka pa na'ana i'na, de
amni edon nal niy lia toh! 12 Onde rwaka hiwi ternu pa ra'ana, miy
edonna miala hodai! 13 La'pa rimormiori miy mak khi'inde khi' do'a-
hala nekane miatu miala ha samomuounu la miy a'nami re, yaho'ma
miy Amlawanmi mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha! Hota E' ed mak kala
E Nhiwni la'a riy maka kwak la E'a."

Riy riwra Yesus Nora Be'elsebul (hegana amlawanni) rkar wiutu

14 La' lera ida ne Yesus Nhokar doinia hegana-kawnu la'a riy mak
kaplinu kaltieri (hakamu). La'pa hegana-kawnu de nlergot wa dewade
riy de naltier kalwiedwed wa pa rirahu re rwer rer wiawni la. 15 Mere
la' dom de e riwra: "Be'elsebul, hegana amlawanni de ed mak kala ruri-
lai la Hade pede na Nhokra-nlai hegana-kawnu re." 16 Me riy dom de
rtota Yesus la klieratni pede rhopan pa Yesus Ntutga hihi'a-yapyapi mak
kamehi-kayona totpena irat muemna de Yesus plolli-mneheni nwati-
awua Uplerlawna.
17 Mere ira ralma-riorni re, Yesus Nat niohor momuoga. Pede Nakot
la re Niwra: "Hegana re emeknekama hairi ida. La'pa la hairi ida
rimormiorni ema rhakre'era la wokni-wokni mak kahuri-kawo'ora, de
hota hair de edonna namteman plalahwa. Me luwu-a'na ida nden rer lia
yahuri-yawo'ora de hota rweyata-rwaniawua luwu-a'na de. 18 Emkade
walia la hegana amlawanni tnioranni-riautnu. La'pa hegana woka-
le'u ida, nhokra woka-le'u dom to'a, de hota hegana tnioranni-riautnu
ema reyapie'era. A'ukot emkade yoma miy e miwra A'g e ghokar

* **11:2** 11:2 Lir mak kiwra "la Ilyamou-Watyatoha" me lir mak kiwra "Ampaka pa O ral-
ma-riormu de, mak kden la noha wawannu rlernohor reria pa emekwalima maka ha rhi'a la
Ilyamou-Watyatoha" de rden to'ola Puklawna ida-woru la' ululu gahani.

doinia yatni-rha'ani Aniairi Be'elsebul plolli-mneheni. 19 La'pa mikot
emkade mai A'u nnia'eratni de hota mak klernohor miy niek de rnairia
hegana amlawanni plolli-mneheni pa Nhokar doini hegana-kawnu.
Mere maklernohor miy niek de rat niohora wniarormi de nhala. 20 Mere
Aghokra-liaiya hegana-kawnu yatni-rha'ani re de Aniairi Uplerlawna
plolli-mneheni. Ne hade e ntut mueman de Uplerlawna ed mak kodi
plolli pa emeka Ray ne miy e mimkek nan oleka E rurni-laini.
21 Itala mak karuri-kalai ida pa itsi' la yawalliohora. Hegana am-
lawanni de emeknekama mak karuri-kalai ida mak knairia keki-rautu
penpuenu-tetema na natiaka romni, totpa yana riy ra'ala re'eni-tniarnu.
22 Mere A' die de emeknekama riy ida mak kmai, mak rurni-laini nareh
mieman la e'a pa Atiowar nana na'nama Awuarui-wuate'la momuoga
e kekni-rautnu maka enwarora de hota ed mak katiak nana e re'eni-
tniarnu me Age'era-ghakre'era hyonni-hyanni re honona.
23 Mhioratreria! Riy mak edonna rlernohor reri A'u, de nnia'eratni
de ir er maka khoklira-kpah'a waw (malawna) mai A'u. Ne riy edonna
rhima-rre' A'u, nnia'eratni de hare er maka rweyata-rwaniawua A tulla-
knia'ru!” †

Yatni-rha'ani nawal lia riy mak edon kpesiay

24 “La'pa yatni-rha'ani nahniokar doin la'a riy ida ralamni, de loldoi-
loldai lia wo'or kerkerna totpena nahak geni id owa'ana totpena nhu'ru
ralma mere hota edonna nlernana. La' hade pede yatni-rha'ani de
wniarorni de hota nawali owa'an la riy de. 25 La'pa nawal wia, de
namkek de riy de nmou-nwitna olekwa emeka likti id maka ha rwahyar
momuoga ne rwahi'a-rwayod tiarga. 26 Noma nla' owa'an pa nmai die
nodia yatni-rha'ani wo'itu de yatni-halli nareh dioin memn owa'an la e'a.
Dewade ha rler la riy de ralamni owa'ana. Pede la'awa hohoni, de riy de
nler la polpuol inni-wakwak amni mak karehi owa'an la' ulul genni.”

Hornama itatlina-tatailla Uplerlawna

27 La'pa Yesus Naltier rereri die dewade patke' ida la rirahu re letgarni
nhaunu pa nakot la Yesus niwra: “Eee! Inmu maka ka'uhu-ka'apnu O'a
la' ler ululu, de nlernan unut lawna!”
28 Mere Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “La' plollolli de la'a riy mak klernan unut
lawna de he'-he' to'a maka katlina-katailia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu!”

Rirahu rwak pa Yesus Ntutga hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona

29 La'pa rirahu e rpepan reria Yesus noma Nakot lirni Niwra: “Tuwu
di, rimormioria yatyata-halala. Yoma rhopan pa Atiutga hihi'a-yapyapi
mak kamehi-kayona (mujizat) id la ira totpena rpesiay A'u. Mere hihi'a-
yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona kuku' nek ho'mana A'g edon tiutga la
ira. Eneknek to'ama mak makwohorulu-ktatrulu Yunus ha nlernan de.
30 Yoma Yunus mak kdella i'na apannu ralamni de emeknekama hihi'a-
yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona (mujizat) id la'a letlawna Niniwe de, ne
emkade wal lia Rimormior A'nani A' die hota Awual lia hihi'a-yapyapi
mak kamehi-kayona id la' rimormiori la'a tuw di onnila hya' maka
hota Aliernana. ‡ 31 La'awa lera noha niatni, la' ler maka Uplerlawna
Nhudi-npara rimormiori la watghudi lokarni, de hota pat maran mak

† **11:23** 11:23 Ayat 23b la'pa rlernohora kata demi kata emkadi: “Riy maka edon rawoka hadoma de rhopliala pa knunu-knera.”

‡ **11:30** 11:30 Emeka Yunus ndella i'na apannu ralamni la'a lera wotellu demade i'na nhalgota Yunus la'a keranni emkade wal lia Yesus Nmati mere la'a lera wotellu dewade Nmori owa'ana.

kwatiawua weli tranna (mata angin selatan) ntutrieri pia nto'on reria riy
tuwu di. Yoma pat maran de nwatiawua noha honi-rai tawnu (olietleta)
pa nmai pia natlin nana wniatutu-wniaye'a Salomo mak katu die. Mere
la dodo'ondi de Agetla miy gaimi ralamni mere miy edon mitlin A
li'ru pa mhioitio'or doin-mtiahnei dioin do'omi-halmi kennama A'ureh
dioinia Salomo. 32 La'pa la'awa lera noha niatni, la' ler maka Uplerlawna
Nhudi-npara rimormiori la watghudi lokarni, de mak kden la Niniwe re
mana hota rtutrieri pa rto'ona riy mak kmormior lia dodo'ondi. Yoma
mak kden la Niniwe rhoitio'or doin-rtahnei dioini ir do'oni-halli, la'
lera Yunus nakot nohora Uplerlawna nnio'oni-niatnu la ira. Mere la'
dodo'ondi de Agetla miy gaimi ralamni mere miy edonna mitlin A li'ru pa
mhioitio'or doin-mtiahnei dioin la do'omi-halmi, kennama A' di de ureh
dioini Yunus de."

Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu de emeknekama wa'du mak khitita-kreprepra

33 "Edonna rlernan ma'ta riy rtutin wa'du de rade'a-ramoinia la
hadom ralamni, onde rala ktopra ra rtutwua ai miormior die. Nhi'inde
rkenia wa'du la'a wniatatgenni totpena hameni maka kler la roma
ralamni de namkek reria lelerni. 34 Matmi de emekwalima wa'du la
inonmi. La'pa matmi reprepra, de hota inonmi tetema mana nreprepra.
Mere la'pa matmi yata, de emekwalima inonmi tetema mana nmela-
nkalma. 35 La' hade pede orahnioratmi la' temmi. Yanpa maka
mimpiarora de lelerni de mak kden tiy miy mere plollolli de melli-
kalamni hade. 36 Pede la'pa inonmi tetema lelera, me oke' mana edonna
melmela-kalkalma, de hota inonmi de tetema nhitita-nreprepra pa
emeknekama nden la wa'du taranni."

Yesus Nwaghala riy Parisi rora makwatutu-kwaye'a agama

37 La'pa Yesus Naltier pia nhorwua, noma riy Parisi ida npolu-nwak
pa nhi'a nhiollia pa ra'ana-remnu. Pede Yesus Nlernohora la' romni
nayanni pa Namtatan wutga na'nama ra'ana. 38 Riy Parisi die nheran
doin la yoma Yesus edon Nlernohora agama deullu-tatarni maka la'pa
Na'an de Nwuri-nohma limni ulu.
39 Noma Itmatromlawanni Nakot la Niwra: "Plola la riy Parisi miy
die mhi' emeknekama riy maka kwuri-kohma lola-wra'u to'orni mere
ralamni re edonna rohma pa nakdeha-naktiahli ma'ta, yoma mtiot pa
mpiehwa-mliakta emekneka riy kalwiedweda mere riy yatyatni-halalli
miy, mak kamatmer la rira hyonni-hyanni. 40 Miy podakmi lola miy
tiermi! Miplinga de Uplerlawna ed maka khi' nana tio'ora me rialma?!
41 Mere hota mial ralammi tetema pa mira'a-mipalga la riy mak kaklehа-
kaplara, ne la'pa mhi' emkade de hota inonmi tetema nor wutga ihrami-
ralammi momuou rmou-rwitna.
42 Mere hota riy Parisi miy die, adoh! Hota mlier la yatyatni-halalli
yatlorni-yatra'ani! Yawuli-yatniamanmi re emeknekama dwa'na, laso'a
me korni-tre'eni de nhi'inde miala nhiakra id ralamni la termida
(sepersepuluh) la'a Uplerlawna. Miala de naplola, mere miy edonna
mtiutga nhiolia plola-mneha la rimormior wialmi, me edon mtiut walia
ralam kalwiedmi la Uplerlawna. Maka plollolli de totpena mhi' samo-
muou lia Uplerlawna Nor rimormior wialmi me yana mhioratdoin wal
pia miala nhiakra id ralamni la termida (sepersepuluh) la'a Uplerlawna.
§

§ **11:42** 11:42 Rampa-rampa maka rakot nohora la' ayat di de selasih, inggu rora rampa-rampa dom to'a.

43 Riy Parisi miy die, adoh! Hota mlier la yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-
yatra'ani! La'pa mlier la Yahudi kreini-iskolli de mpiahak gen miak kden
la gaini, ne mihepru yoma mak kden la ya'olgeni rhi' miy lia rekna-waiti.

44 Adoh! Hota yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani e nhortiut nian miy!
Mtiutga inonmi emeka riy kalwiedweda mere miy ralamni de npenpuen
lia yatni-halli. Emkade pede miy emeknekama hoi-kietra maka riy
raplin niohora etla hande pede rlola wawannu yoma raplin niohora hoi
eda de maka kpenpuen nohora hya' maka kahuwu-kawoini."

45 Noma tungkurga agama ida nakot la Yesus niwra: "Tungkurga, la'pa
Omukot nohora lir de, de O' e Mupolu-mulielan wali ami."

46 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Hota mlier wal lia yatyatni-halalli
yatlorni-yatra'ani, yoma tungkuru miy die nhi'inde miala wniatutu-
wniaye'a emolmolan nekama mkienia kwar werwerat rehi la riy
wawannu, mere miy edon mtiulan et miemna la riy totpena rlernohora
wniatutmi-wniaye'emi re.

47 Adoh! Hota mimlier la yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani yoma
miy e miwra mtiutga inon wamuehemi samomuounu yoma mpiedia
hoi-kietra la'a makwohorulu-ktatrulu ululu re. Mere miy die mana
emolmolan nekama miy upmi-tgarmi maka rwen oleka makwohorulu-
ktatrulu la' ler delloo! 48 Miy orgahami mtiutga de miy e mpiayow
nohora orgahami upmi-tgarmi hihi'ini-yapyapni. Ir er maka kwunu-
kwenna makwohorulu-ktatrulu re, pa hota plola miy er mak khi'a
makwohorulu-ktatrulu hoini-kietarni re. 49 La' hade pede Upler-
lawna mak katu hya'a-hya'a honona de Niwra: "Hota A'u'enyatga
makwohorulu-ktatrulu rora riy makodia A li'ru-tu'nu, ne hota miy
mak kmormior lia dodo'ondi mpienna doma, ne la dom de mimuki-
mima'ala." 50 Emkade pede hota miy mak kdella nohkerna la'a lera-
mela ri hota er maka kler la niukum werwerat memna yoma miy er mak
kakwara riy mak kakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu de wniunnu-
wnienanni la'a ler maka Uplerlawna na'nama Nakoki-nayapi nohkeran
di pa la'pa ntutu-nte'ela lera-mela ri. 51 Hota mikwara Habel wniunnu-
wnienanni pa nla ntut lia wnienna la makwohorulu-ktatrulu Sakaria,
maka ha rwenna la Uplerlawna roma kreini nora katri'ana (mesbah)
letgarni. Mpiesiaya! Plol toto'a pa wniunu-wnienna honona re, de hota
tuwu di rakwar reria do'a-hala re honona.

52 Tungkuru agama miy, hota mimlier la yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-
yatra'ani, yoma emeknekama miy er mak ktorreria konsi pa ma mhiaria
rira o'tani-kriahlanu la'a Uplerlawna yala'ani, mere emeknekama miy
nek de mhioplial oleka konis de. Miat niohora nhioli-lieta ilu-wniehwa
pa rlernohora Uplerlawna mere miy orgahami nek de edonna mlier-
nohora Uplerlawna talanni de. Ne miy orgahami mana ed maka
mtierteri-mtiatawa riy dom maka kiwra kat niohora."

53 La'pa Yesus Nto'or la'a gen die dewade tungkurga agama rora riy
Parisi re roir reria Yesus. Honona re rtot pa rna'aili-rna'ailia Yesus
totpena Nakot momuoga hya'a-hya' to'a. 54 Ne la' hade de ir honona
rta'wa reria tlinni la Yesus lirni-tunnu re totpena yanpa Yesus Nweta
hya' maka edon kla' nana ir o'tani-matni ralamni de demade pleta-plet
pa rla' rwaghal Yesus la' ira.

12

Yana mliernohora Parisi re nhiolli-lietni

1 La' ler de wal pia, rimormiori riwnu-halli rmai pia rawoka, de idma
mpakdie'da la ida. Noma Yesus Nakot ulga la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a
re Niwra: “Mierammi la' temni la'a riy Parisi re. Yanpa mimliernohora
ir wniehwani-liakatni maka rtota inonni samomuou mere plollolli de
riy yatyat ira (munafik). Ir wniehwani re emeknekama tgo'a maka oke'
to'a maka ha rkenia la wetra' ota (tarigu) pa nhi'nande nha'at momuou.
2 Mere hihi'ini-yapyapni maka kayade'a, hota rayamkek momuou, ne
maka kayawunmua hota rat niohora momuou. 3 Ne hota hya' maka miy
mipupua la rira tlinni ralamni me maka ha mpiahaur walia la mel'utni-
malienni, de hota repra rauria, de riy rat niohora yoma hota rkakna la
lol meni-meni to'owa.”

Tamta'at reria Orgahi-Orha'a

4 “A talanwa'lu miy hononmi mhioratreria! Yan memmemna
mimta'ata riy rwunu-rwenan miy inonmi. Yoma hota rwenan to'a miy
inonmi, mere ta'en niana ir rhi' yawuhi-yawe'et la miy aranmi (jiwa)
pa rla' Ilyamou-Watyatoha. 5 Mai pia ukot nohora hota he' ed maka
mimta'ata. Mimta'at de, mimta'ata Uplerlawna. Yoma la'pa Nwunu-
nwenan riy inonni, de Enodi plolli pa Nnaklia aranmi la ai mormiori
ralamni (naraka). Mpiesiaya A li'ru di. Uplerlawna nanpena mimta'ata.
6 La'pa ma'nu prowta mak kakleha weli id ho'mana hota Uplerlawna
edonna Nhortaplinga de. 7 La'pa mortu lihirmi la' o'tami ho'mana
Uplerlawna Nat niohora momuou. La' hade pede yan mimta'ata. Yoma
Uplerlawna Nsayn miy me Ntera-ndem miy nareh dioin meman la
ma'nu prowta re.”

Yan itamta'ata takot nohora it pesiayni la'a riy

8 “Mhioratrer samomuoga! Riy maka kwayow nohor pesiayni mai A'u
la'a rimormiori gaini ralamni, de hota Rimormior A'na A' die mana hota
wuayow nohor e'a la'a Uplerlawna Nora E hopopanni-lili'irnu re gaini
ralamni, Agiwra A mu'tu-rah'u id e'a. 9 Mere la'pa hameni ed mak kreher
pa kiwra e' edon nlernohora A lia rimormiori gaini ralamni, de hota
Rimormiori A'na A' die mana hota rieher doin walia e'a la'a Uplerlawna
Nor E hopopanni re gaini ralamni. * 10 La'pa he' ed mak kapolu-kaliella
Rimormior A'na A' die, de hota Uplerlawna Namou-nawitna do'oni-halli
de, mere la'pa hameni ed mak kapolu-kaliella Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli,
de hota Uplerlawna edon Namou-nawitna do'oni-halli de.
11 La'pa rod miy lia'a geni-tien maka Yahudi rhi'a kreini-iskolli de, pa
rhudi-rpar miy lia, onde rodi miy la'a o'ta-mat lalawna gaini ralamni
onde mak ktorna horta-hairi pa rhudi-rpar miy, de yan memmemna
ihrami rteplu la'a hota mniairia hya' lir pa mia mhieri-mhielta inonmi.
12 Yoma la'a hya' ed maka hota ha mikota, de Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli
maka Nkar lia miy ralamni pa mikota hare, la' ler maka ha rod lia'a-rod
maiya miy lia re!”

Riy mak kre'a-ktaru mak khortaplinga Uplerlawna

---

* **12:9** 12:8-9 La' ayat di maka rlernohora to'a kata demi kata rakot to'a Yesus Nwayow nohora riy la Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu gaini ralamni mere nnia'eratni id walia de de la' Uplerlawna gaini wali.

13 Noma riy id la'a riy mutlialawna re nakot la Yesus niwra: “Tungkur
Yesus e! Mtia' tieka lirmu la hya'lu totpena nal teka amro'a ina-am
mamni re'eni-tniarnu oke'a mai a'u.”
14 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Hyalia, he' ed maka kran A' pua A
lia godi plolli pa ghakra mimrio'a re'emi-tniarmi?!” 15 La'pa nhorwua
noma Yesus Nwagahniorta riy honona mak kden la hande pa Niwra:
“Erammi la temmi! Yan memmemna mpial lia riy maka kapal niana
kupna-kai, re'a-tniaru. Yoma rira mormiorni edonna nawniair la re'eni-
tniar wamueheni, kennama re'eni-tniar liawan memna.”
16 Noma Yesus Nakot nohora yawalliohora dilla ira, pa Niwra: “La' riy
makre'a-maktaru ida gahani nhyi'a-tlunni maka kpoti-kaduw nohora
yawuli-yatniamni mak kodia pripanni-fa'anni. 17 Noma nwarora de:
“Hota gen mieni owa'an pa akenia noh di wullu-we'elli? La' dodo'ondi
de aghi' hya'o?”
18 Noma nmeh'a nekpa naltiertier lia orgahi niwra: “Dudnu-dudnu
honona, aghopan nekpa rweyata-rwaniawua, ne awuatatg owa'ana
warwuarnu maka inponni. Totpena la' honona re de awuatierun tar
momuoga metma wetra' lawna re honona, me re'a-tniaru re korni re
honona wali. 19 Nhor nianpena a orgah'u ukot owa'an la'a a orgah'u
giwra: Adoh! Aliernana oleka pripanni-fa'anni la'a hare honona mak
samomuou, pede hota awuatierun targa hare honona. A'g edon kari
owa'ana mere awuei tio' pa a'una-gegemnu me ghi' hya' mak khi' a ralmu
pa nahepru.”
20 Mere Uplerlawna hota Nakot la riy de Niwra: “Hoi! Podkge! Hota
mel di meman pa omuat wia. Ne hota he' ed maka klernan o re'emu-
tniarmu maka ha muwoka totpena orgahamu mu'un lola-muemun lola
reno?!”
21 Emkadella la'a riy maka kmeh'a kwahak pa nre'a-ntaru, mere
nahmena nwahaka re'a-tniar inhatta maka samoga la Uplerlawna
yamkekni.”

Pesiay la Uplerlawna, yana mimta'at la miy mormiormi

22 Noma Yesus Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: “La'
hade pede mhioratreria, yan mimta'at nohora hya' mak hota ha mi'ina-
miemnia, me hota ha mhiewta-mniairia. 23 Yoma mormior die narehia
ya'ana-yemnu, ne inonmi de nareh niana hewewta-naniairi. 24 Mimkek
teka la ma'nu kakaka. Ir edonna rawuli-ratniamni me edonna rreiki-
rwo'ora me rakleh walia dudnu-dudnu pa rwatiernia ya'ana-yemun la.
La'pa emkade ho'mana Uplerlawna Ntera-ndem wali ira. Ne Upler-
lawna Nsaynia miy die nareh dioin la onu-ma'nu re! 25 Rimormiori maka
ralamni worwuorga onde namta'ata matmiatni ho'mana takeni nhaur
nan aranni oke' nmeh'a totpena edonan nmati. 26 Ne la'pa hade nek de
kuku' ho'mana takeni miy e mhi' nana, hya' ed mak karei pia mimta'ata
nohora miy mormiormi la'a hare honona maka mi'ina-miemun me
maka mhiewta-mniairi?!
27 Mimkek la kihir mak kadeutu re mormiorni. Kihir mak kadeutu
re, edonna rkari, me edonna ratenni-ramairi. Mere mhioratreria, ray
Salomo mak kre'a-ktar die nek de edonna nhewta-nnairia naniairia
samomuounu pa emeknekama kihir mak kadeutu re. 28 Wewna mak
kden la rai mtatanni re rmor lia ler di, mere repar dewade rhoklai la.
Wewan nek de Uplerlawna ed maka nhi'inde Nahowna-nakgara pede
samoga la yamkekni. Mere miy die edon mpiesiaya de wewna nek de

Uplerlawna Ntera-ndema ne hota yaho'ma miy?! 29 Yana wniarormi-
wnialaimi nod rer tio'ola hya' maka hota ha mi'ina-miemnia, me yana
mimta'at nohora. 30 Yoma riy mak kaplin niohor ma'ta Uplerlawna, nek
de er maka kahakhak nohora hare honona. Mere miy Amlawanmi Nat
niohor olekwa de miy e mpiaka (perlu) hare honona. 31 Pede mpiahak
ulga totpena Uplerlawna Nodi plolli la'a miy mormiormi-dardiarmi, ne
hota hya' maka mikleha de hota Enal momuoga tiy miy."

Re'a-tniaru mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha

32 "La' miy mutmi de riy doma rmeh'a mere emkade ho'mana yan
mimta'ata. Yoma miy Amlawanmi ralamni napranrana (nahepru) pa
Nal miy pia mior E' pa miodi plolli. 33 Mi'ol dioini miy re'emi-tniarmi pa
mial welli la maka a'na riy kapatyata. Emkade pede miwok wutga re'a-
tniaru plollola la Ilyamou-Watyatoha, mak emolmolan nekama kupna
genni mak edonna kyata. Re'a-tniar die la Ilyamou-Watyatoha, de taken
niana rahor doinia la, makamnelu-kamna'a taken niana rwuri-rgalam
nana, ne erieri edonna na'an wal lia. 34 Pede miwoka re'a-tniaru la'a
Ilyamou-Watyatoha yoma hota la meni pa miy re'emi-tniarmi erla de
hota miy ralammi et wal lia hande."

Miy mak khima-kre'a Uplerlawna kniari de hota mkiar samomuou

35 "Yan minin matmi mere mpiahi' pa mkiar lia Uplerlawna kniarni
pa emeknekama riy maka raini nden rer lia temni, me wa'duni mana
yana nmati. 36 Mhi' emolmolan nekama hopopna-lili'iru mak edonna
kanin matni la rwei-rnara tunni npolan la'a yawok mehlima. Totpena
la'pa tunni de nmai pia nkorkor la nhiari, de nleretniekla rhari nhiari la
tunni de. 37 Eee! Hopopna-lili'iru re rlernana unut lawna, yoma tunni
de nmai die e ramatmat ee! Mpiesiayo, hota tun de nek de nwahi'a-
nwayod pia nhima-nre' hopopanni re. Hota nwak pa hopopanni-lili'irnu
de ramtatna pa ra'ana ne orgahani nhima-nre'a re. 38 Eee! Rlernan
unut lawn ee! Yoma ir tunni de nmai die nlernana ir mat lia wniei
la'a mela letgargarni, onde repreparreria ho'mana edonna ranin ma'ta.
39 Mhioratreria, yawalliohora id owa'an hadi. La'pa orroma nat niohora
hya'a lera-mela mak kamna'a nma nkamna'a la e romni, de hota e
natiak reri totpena mak kamna'a yana na'unut nan e'a. 40 Ne hota miy
miana emkade walia. Mitiak reria! Mitlin reri-mitail rer lia Uplerlawna
lirni, yoma Rimormiori A'na A' die hota muai owa'an de emeknekama
makwuri-kgalmu la melmela mak riy raplin niohora."

Mak khima-kre' samomuou Uplerlawna kniarni me maka edonna khima-kre' Uplerlawna

41 Noma Petrus natiana la Yesus: "Matromlawnu ne, hota wniatut die
Matro'mu Nal to'a ma' ami, onde la' riy honona wali?"
42 Noma Itmatromni Nakot la Niwra: "Hota la' he' tiy miy, mhi' inonni
pa emeka hopopna-lili'iru maka khu'ru-khelma me natu natlina-nataili?
Hopopna mak emkade upni-matromni mana nran e' pa nla' o'tani
la' hopopanni-lili'irnu korni totpena e' ed mak khakra mutwualli re
ya'anni-yemannu la'a lelera-melmela re. 43 Hota hopopan mak kdenrer
lia kniarni de hota nlernan unut lawna, yoma matromni nawal pia
nmai die nlernan entepartarlia tulla-kniari. 44 Mpiesiayo, hota upni-
matromni de npesiaya riy de pede nran e' pa nwal lia mak klina-kmata
la e re'eni-tniarnu honona. 45 Mere la'pa hopopna-lili'iru de nwarora

la ralamni hota upni-matromni mahneka nanpena nmai. Pede nliwra-
nkaklia e kniarwialli re patke'a rora muanke'a, ne na'ana-nemun pa
npehera-nma'wu. 46 Dewade upni-matromni de nawal pia nmai wia
la'a lera-mel maka hopopan de naplin niohora. Pa nhi'nande upni-
matromni nukmua werwerta riy de ne nhokar doinia pa nre' wut lia riy
maka edonna ka'unni-kamta'ata Uplerlawna.
47 Riy maka kat niohora tunni ralma-riorni, mere edonna nwahi'a-
nwayodi pa nlernohora upni-matromni de ralma-riorni, de hota rliwra
mantiarga la genni. 48 Mere la' riy mak kaplin niohora upni-matromni
ralma-riorni, nwehwa sal, pa upni-matromni nliwra-nkaklia, hota liwli-
warni edonna nwerta. Yoma riy maka Uplerlawna Nala ruri-lai onde
Uplerlawna Nal oleka pa nodi plolli la rimormior wialli, de hota la'pa
edon natlin la Uplerlawna lirni de, hota Uplerlawna Nto'on reri narehia
riy dom to'a."

Yesus Nmai die narieiniande rimormiori edonna rkalwieda mere rahuri-rawo'ora

49 "Amuai pia ghakra rimormiori mak khi' samomuou la' riy mak khi'
yatyatni pa emeknekama ai mak ka'an ora-au mak edon karuri me mak
karuri de edon na'ana. † A ralmu edon namtemna yoma A'g edon
ghi' hade pa nhorwua. 50 Amueh'a neka hota lier la yamuki-yama'ala
la'pa matmiati-molmuolu. Ne A ih'ru-ralmu teptieplia yoma A'g edonna
Aliernan ma'ta re! 51 Yanpa miy miatniekame Amuai die Agod niek
riy mak kden la nohkeran di wawannu pa rora rimormior wialli re
rkalwieda. Hota edon emkade, mere mpiesiaya! Onnila A rerie'yu pede
riy id nor rimormior wialli re rahuri-rawo'ora. 52 La'pa lera-mela ri de
roma ida mniotni riy wolima de hota riy wotelu rpesiay A'u me korni de
edonna, onde riy woru rpesiaya mere korni edonna, nhi'nande la' rom
de rahuri-rawo'ora. Hota emkade pa nodi liarni. 53 Hota ama nora a'nani
muanke'a rawowo'ora. Ina nora a'nani patke'a mana rawo'ora. Hota ina
nora yananni patke'a idma nwohora-ntatr ida."

Edon rna'erit nana Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni

54 Yesus Nakot wal lia' rirahu Niwra: "La'pa mimkek nana kakma nha'a
la warta, de hota mlieretniekla miwra: "Hota otna," ne plola otna nturu.
55 Ne la'pa mieram nana anni nten lia tranna, de miwra: "Hota lera nhit
panpahna." Ne plola pahna. 56 Hoi! Miy die mtiot inonmi emeka riy
mak kat niohor Uplerlawna yala'ani de mere plollolli de miplin niohora!
La'pa mimkek la'a kakam larlara onde mieram nana anni nteni, de miat
niohora hota otna onde hota pahna. Ne nihya'pa mimkek nana A hihi'u-
yapya'pu me mitlin la A li'ru-tu'nu mere edonna mnia'erit nana?!"

Miora arwalmi mkialwieda

57 "Nihya'pa miy orgahami edonna mpiaror nohora hya' mak kaplola
totpena mliernohora?! 58 La'pa he' ed maka kod miy la'a watghudi
lokarni (hakim), de mpiahak talan pa miora riy de mkialwied nohora
lira-tun die la'a talan letgar memna. Yoma la'pa edonan de hota riy
de nhed miy lia'a makhudi-makpara mak hota nal owa'an miy lia hgei
mak kodia hapa'pani (polisi o'tani) ne hota hgei de nho'la miy lia roma

---

† **12:49** 12:49a Ayat di la'pa rlernohora kata demi kata emkadilla: "Amuai pia godia ai lia nohkerna wawannu."

nhio'la ralamni. 59 Mimpiesiayo, hota miy edon mliergot la roma nhio'la
ralamni la'pa rwei pia mpiair dioinia papiairmi honona.”

13

Mak edonna khoitio'or doin-ktahnei dioinia do'oni-halli de hota rler la yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani

1 La' ler de, riy rwahauria la Yesus la'a riy Galilea dom maka Pilatus
nwunu-nwenna, la'pa rtepartarlia rala nhioini-tnianni (persembahan)
la Uplerlawna. 2 La'pa Natlin samomuoga wniahaur de noma Yesus
Nakot la re Niwra: “Yoma riy Galilea rlernan yawunu-yawenna mak
emkade, de hota mpiarora de hare do'oni-halli re rarehelia riy mut-
lialawan mak kden la Galilea korni rena?! 3 Wniaror de nhala! Mere
mpiahniorta! La'pa miy edonna mhioitio'or doini-mtiahnei dioinia
miy do'omi-halmi, miy hononmi nek de hota mlier wal lia matmiati-
molmuolu plalahwa. 4 Emkade wal lia' riy termida wehrani wo'awa,
maka rom tutulu ida napru'wu pa nutin wenna ir la Siloam, la'a
Yerusalem letni. Hota miatniekame hare do'oni-halli rarehia mak kden
la Yerusalem korni pede rom tutul die nutin wenna re?! 5 Wniaror de
nhala. A'ukot owa'ana ralamni tiy miy. La'pa miy edonna mhioitio'or
doini-mtiahnei dioini do'omi-halmi, miy hononmi nek de hota mlier
walia matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa.”

Riy mak edon khoitio'or doin do'oni-halli pa rhi' kalwieda de hota emolmolan nekama kar ona ida maka kakleha wo'a pa retan doin la

6 Hade nhorwua noma Yesus Nwahaur nohora walia yawalliohor di.
Niwra: “La'a nhyi'a lokrahi ida de ora nhyi' de ntamin walia kar ona
ida. La'pa lera ida noma ora nhyi' de nla nwahaka kar de wo'oni, mere
edonna nlernan et wo'oni ida la. 7 Noma nakot la riy mak katiaka nhyi' de
niwra: “Tamkek la anni wotel mak klardoini olekwa de amua wuahaka
kar de wo'oni. Mere a'g edonna liernan etia wo'oni ida. Pa mhioi wro'ona
la! Samomuounu de ittamnia onni id owa'an mak hota kmori la tan ihi
di!”
8 Mere mak katiaka nhyi' de nwak lir la niwra: “Yana Tuna, ndena
plein la pa tamkek teka la anin dina. Tuna! Pena a'uwlia' tani la walli-
walli, nanpena akenia pip tie' la! 9 Yanpa anin li'ir di nanpena nawo'a
mere la'pa tamkek la pa edonna nadeutu nanpena tuna nhopan pa retan
doinia la.””

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda patke' maka to'orni kokioili la'a Sabat lerni maka Yahudi edon rkar lia de

10 Lera ida, la' Sabat lerni (maka Yahudi edon rkar lia de) de Yesus
Ntepartarlia wniatutu la'a gen miaka nhi'inde Yahudi rhi'a kreini-iskolli
de. 11 La' hande de patke'a ida enado'or nohora mehrani la'a anni
termida wehrani wo'awa yoma hegana nhu'r ralma. Patke' de to'orni
nkokioili ne taken niana nwalle'era onni pa ntutrieri kdededa. 12 La'pa
Yesus Namkek tar lia dewade Npolga pa Niwra: “Ina, mmuai ee!” Nmai
noma Nakot la Niwra: “Dodo'ondi de Aghi' kalwied o'a!” 13 Noma
Yesus Nran limni la patke' de wawannu dewade mtatan de nekpa
nnienni-nhienni nmolu, ne pat de mana na'ulia-nawedia Uplerlawna-
Mempulwatnu.
14 La' noma o'ta-mat la gen miak Yahudi rhi'a kreini-iskolli de nawenan
doin la yoma Yesus Nhi' kalwieda makamehra la'a Sabat lerni. La hade
pede o'ta-mat de nawenan pa nakot la riy honona mak kden la re niwra:

“Hoi! Mitlin pa a'ukota. La'a krei id ralamni de itkar lia lera wonema,
pa la' lera matnemnema re de mai pia mhi' kalwieda mehra-maumi
re! Mere mitlina! Yan memmemna mmiai lia' Sabat lerni emeka ler di.
Mhioratreri oo!”
15 Noma Itmatromni Yesus Nakot la, Niwra: “Hoi! Miy mtiota inonmi
de emeka riy kalwiedweda mere la' plolli de miy edon pusin nohora hya'
ed mak kaplola (munafik)! La'a Sabat lerni de miy hononmi miewar
doinia nhiurmi-wnia'anmi pa miodia pa mlia mtip ger la remnia. 16 Nah,
mai handi de Abrahama duratni-waitni patke'a ida e namehra nan la
anni termida wehrani wo'aw memna yoma la'a wutwutu-kokgohu la
hegana amlawanni. Pa emkameni owa'an pa mikota yana twe'er doinia
la'a wutwutu-kokgohonu la'a Sabat lerni dina?!”
17 Yesus lirni de Nhi' amola-ma' memna riy maka nhi'inde rora Yesus
rwa'eriai mere la riy dom to'a re rahepur nohora Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni
mak samomuou memna re.

*Uplerlawna limni-rorni ra'ititar rer lia liawanni me la rurni-laini, emol-
molla sasawi ola nmori onde tgo'a nhi' pa wetra' ota (tarigu) nha'ata*

18 Noma Yesus Natiana Niwra: “La'pa Uplerlawna tnioranni-riautnu la
E rimormiori wawannu de emkameni la yala'ani? Hota Agala yawalliohora hya'a pa Aga ukot nohora harena? 19 Hota ha yala'ani emeknekama
yawalliohor di. La'pa ha rtamni sasawi ola ida la nhyi'ini, sasawi ol
de nmor pia olli-tapalli re rpoti-rkadwu, ne onu-ma'nu rma rapuon la'a
sasaw die tutnu-akni.”
20 Ralamni owa'an pa Yesus Natiana Niwra: “Hota Agala yawalliohora
hya' pa ga ukot nohora Uplerlawna tnioranni-riautnu la E rimormiori
wawannu? 21 Uplerlawna rimormiorni yehwani emolmolan nekama
tgo' maka a'na patke'a ida na' nana pa la nawotra-nawah'a wutga la
wetra' ota kilu terampwogata pa nha'ata mneneha.”

Mpiakdie'da lola nhiar miaka kakmamah'a

22 La'a talla plahwani maka Yesus Nlola pa Nla'awa la' Yerusalem
de Yesus Nwatutu-nwaye' lolola la'a leta-ruhun maka Ha Nlolola re!
23 Noma riy ida natiana niwra: “Tuna, hota riy doma rmeh'a mak
klernana mormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni?”
Noma Yesus Nakot la mak katlina re Niwra: 24 “Mihak totpena
dodo'ondi de mpiakdie'da lola nhiar miaka kakmamah'a, yoma mhiora-
treria, hota rirahu riwra rlola mere hota edonna rlernana. 25 Yoma hota
orroma namat pa nkahro'pa nhiarni. Pa hota miy miak edon kla' ma'ta
la rialam de e mtiutrier pia mtiepartarlia mkorkora nhiari pa miwra:
“Tuna mhuar niana nhiari mai ami ee!”
Mere hota tun de niwra: “A'g e uplin miy, me hya' noh miy?”
26 Noma hota mimpiahla lirni miwra: “O e muplin niohora ami? Ami
e mak kor O' pa ka'ana-kemun wutu, me tuna O' orgahamu ed maka
kwatutu-kwaye' wali am lia loi-talan mak klola a let mamni ralamni,
noma O' edonna Mhua'wa nan ami?!”
27 Mere hota tun de nakot owa'ana niwra: “A'g e uplin miy di de me miy
e mpiatiawu hya' noha-hya' rai? Rhokar doin miy lia handi, miy maka
khi'a yatyatni-halalli!”
28 Ne hota la'pa mimkek tutga Abraham nora Isak me Yakop me
la' walia makwohorulu-ktatrulu re honona ramuki-rahepur la'a Up-
lerlawna geni miaka Ntorna-nrautu emeka Ray. Mere miy die mpi-
olpuol inmi-mpiakwak ammi onnila rnaklia miy lia Uplerlawna genni

de walli tio'ora! 29 Hota riy mak edon kwatiawu Israel mere rwatiawua
tipru, warta, ra'i, tranna hota rmai pia ramuki-rahepru la'a ya'anlawna-
yemunlawna la gen miaka Uplerlawna Ntorna-nraut de! 30 Plol meman
la, hota riy maka ktawli'iru la rira yamkekni rmai die rwal tiargho'ola
mak kala' ulu me mak kala' ulu rwal tiargho'ola riy mak ktawli'iru.”

Yesus ralamni nmolu-nhelam doin la'a Namkeka Yerusalem

31 La' ler de mana riy Parisi wo'ira rmai pia rakot la Yesus riwra:
“Mpuaran pa Mlia'awa la'a gen dom to'a, yoma Herodes e niwra nwen
O'a.”
32 Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Mlia' pa mikot la Herodes mak
kputra-kpalka klili-kdiori de, miwra hota A'g edon umta'ata e'a, mere
la' ler dina me repar de hota Agiwra ghokar doinia yatni-rha'ani me
Aghi' kalwieda ma'ta mak kamehra-kamau ne hota la lera wotellu de
hota A'uhorga A knia'ru. 33 La' emkameni ho'mana hota Agodia lia'ru pa
Akari la ler di, ne repar de nodi liarni pa repra owa'an pa walli owa'ana.
Nhorwua nanpena Alia' Yerusalem. La' ler de na'nama ratuinia A arnu
(mati) la Yerusalem. Yoma riwra rwenna makwohorulu-ktatrulu ida,
de nhi'inde ratuin nieka la'a Yerusalema letni ralamni, edonna la'a
Yerusalem to'orni.
34 Neee! Makden Yerusalem miy ee! Miy er mak kwunu-kwenna
makwohorulu-ktatrulu re me mpiatliewur wenna riy maka Uplerlawna
Nhopna rtiy miy die. Makden Yerusalem miy ee! A'g e uhak memna
olek la re'eni wo'ir meman pa Agiwra ghi' miy pia emeknekama hiwi
tei mak kreka-krek a'nani la liwarni nayanni mere mihmena mitlin la
A polpuo'lu! 35 La' hade pede mitlino! Hota Uplerlawna Nolin limni
la miy letmi. Pena miatgo, la' ler di pa ntutu-nte'ela ler mak Amuai
owa'ana, de hota miy edon mimkek eti A'u. La' A maimia'yu lerni de
nampena miwra: “Makodia Orgahi-Orha'a nanni Nmai wiee! Mai pia
ta'uli-tawedi, tlilili-tmamuawua!””

14

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda mak kanieni ida la'a Sabat lerni maka Yahudi edon rkar lia

1 La'a Sabat lerni noma Yesus la' Na'an la'a riy Parisi makhi' o'ta-mata
ida romni. La'pa Yesus Nler la rom de nayanni de o'ta-mata Yahudi
ramkek rer lia Yesus. 2 La' Yesus gaini ralamni riy ida limni-lakni rpetan
wenna. 3 Noma Yesus Natiana makwatutu-kwaye'a agama rora riy Parisi
mak kden la hande niwra: “Emkameni la it agamni deullu-tatarni?
Nhi'inde la'a Sabat lerni de ita tsi' kalwied wal lia riy maka kamehra-
kamau me edonna?” 4 Mere makwatutu-kwaye'a re rora riy Parisi re
mtulu-mtie'ela. Dewade Yesus Nran limni la riy de wawannu ne Nhi'
kalwieda la nnienni-nhienni de, na'nama Nhopan pa nla'awa.
5 La'pa nhorwua noma Yesus Nakot la riy mak kden hande niwra:
“Agal teka yawalliohor di tiy miy. La'pa miy a'nami ida onde miy pipmi-
dummi ida ntuin tar lia gera tnipu id ralamni la'a Sabat lerni de hota
milgota toh!” 6 Mere la' riy id mana edon nakot hadomdom pa nwahla
Yesus yatianni de.

Yana mrian atulu inon wamuehemi

7 Noma Yesus Nkillia riy maka ha rpol niana la'a ya'anlawna-
yemunlawan de pa Namkek nana rwaliria gen miaka kden la gaini. La'
hade pede Yesus Nwatutga ir honona, 8 Niwra: “La'pa rpolu-rwak miy

pia mlia'a mak kawok mehlima, de yana mtiota liwangeni-mtatangenia
samomuounu nanpena mimtatan la. Yoma yanpa e rpol niana-rwak
nan walia riy maka orkotkota-ornanana mak karehi wialia miy. 9 De
hota nhi'nande ora kniari maka kpol niana-kwak nana mimrio' de hota
nleretniekla nma nakot la o'a niwra: “Yan muwenna yoma gen miaka
ha mumtatan la de matromni ed olek la wa.” Pa narieiniande hota
ommuola-mmua' nohora mpuatitin genmu la rira to'orni la' kokio'oni
delloo! 10 Mere samomuounu de, la'pa riy rpolu-rwak nan miy de
mlia' mimtatan la kokio'oni totpena pen neka orroma nma nakot tiy o
niwra: “Harya, mmuai mpuatitin la'a gen miakden la gaini.” La' hade
nanpena riy honona rta'wa rer miatni la miy yoma rma rwak pa mlia
mimtatan la gaigaini. 11 Yoma la' he' to'a maka kran inonni pa katulu,
de hota Uplerlawna Nalerun la yawa. Mere la'pa riy maka kalernia inon
wamueheni de hota nawniatniara.”

Miatu mira'a-mipalga la riy maka taken niana rwoili-rwahla nhiolmi-lietmi mak samomuou

12 Noma Yesus Nakot la orroma Niwra: “La'pa ompuolu-mpuak
nana riy totpena rma ra'ana melmela onde lelera, de yana mpuolu-
mpuaka tupualmu-lawalmu onde inmu-narmu onde rom heiwialmu
mak kre'a-ktaru, yanhi'pa hota ir mana rpolu-rwak walia o'a, pa hota
la' hade de, o' ed maka klernan wniahlani. 13 Mere la'pa miwra mhi'a
ya'ana-yemnu la'a mutliawna, de mpuolu-mpuaka riy maka kaklehe-
kaplara, maka limni-lakni kalmati, mak ktu'u-kwaini me riy maka
matni edon kamkeka. 14 Ne hota omliernan pripanni-fa'anni. Yoma riy
maka ompuolu-mpuak pa ka'ana-kemnia oleka re taken niana rwoili-
rwahla o nhiolmu-lietmu re. Mere hota o kalwiedmu de Uplerlawna-
Mempulwatnu orgahani ed maka kwahla hare honona la'a lerni maka
riy mak kaplola la Uplerlawna yamkekni rmori owa'ana.”

Uplerlawna Npol niana rimormiori rmai pia ror E' la geni ida mere riy dom rwayotlia E wakwakni

15 La'pa riy mak ka'an rereri ida natlin reria Yesus Nakot emkare,
noma nakot la Yesus niwra: “La'pa hameni ed maka hota kor rewre'wa
Uplerlawna pa ra'an wutu la' Uplerlawna geni maka Entorna-nrautu, de
hota ha nlernana unut lawna!”
16 Mere Yesus Nnairia yawalliohor id pa Nwahla riy de Niwra: “La lera
ida, de riy ida nhi'a ya'ana-yemnu lawna pa npolu-nwak rira riwnu-halli
pa rma ra'ana-remnu. 17 La'pa nte'ela lerni-melli pa riwra ra'an wa de
hota ora kniar die nhopan pa mak ktulla kniari nla npolg awoka mak ha
rpol niana-rwak nana re pa rma ra'an wa yoma wra'u rahnioi olekwa.
18 Mere hota mak ha rpolu-rwaka re honona nekpa riwra ora kniari
yan nawenna. Riy id niwra na'nama ira rawel niana tani anna oke'a pa
e rla rhi' nohora, pa yan miwenna me hota ami edonna mtiy.
19 Ne dom pal die riwra: “Hota ami edonna mtiy yoma na'nama ami e
mawel niana hayori termida pa ami e miwra mamkeka pa mta' tieka.”
20 Ne la' dom pal die riwra: “Yana miwenna hota ami edonna mtiy lia
ler di yoma ami e mhi' nohora a mehli'mu.”
21 Noma mak kla kpol die nla' pa nakot la tunni, la'a lir maka ha
rakotkota re. Ora kniar die nawenan doin la, ne nhopan pa mak kar lia
de plet pa nla npolu la' riy meni to' maka kwehwet lia loi liawna-talan
lawna, me talla mak kden la rom lawna rletni-rletni la'a letlawan de

totpena mak kakleha-kaplara re honona re rmai rewre'wa wut lia maka
limni-lakni kalmati, me mak ktu'u-kwaini, mak edonna kamkeka re pa
ra'ana-remunia handi.
22 Nla npolga pa honona rmai wia, noma nla nakot la tunni de niwra:
“Tuna, maka a lia puolu re honona e ramtatn oleka wa, mere geni e
rahgali liawanni ma'ta.”
23 Noma tunni de niwra: “Mlia' pa mliola loi liawna-talan lawna, me
mliol wal lia loi-talla kuke'a re la'a leta to'orni, pa mlioh momuoga
uhunu-ewatni ne mtieka kuku'uni-lalawanni re rma rapenga a ro'mu di.
24 Ne mhuoratreria, riy maka ha rpol ulga re id mana hota edonna nma
natniapal la mai handi pa nora ra'an rewre'wa la' mei di wawannu.””

La'pa mihmena mhioratdoin hare honona pa mliernohora Yesus, de takenia mimlier teman la maka klernohor E'a

25 Rira liawanni ror Yesus rala' wutu. Noma Yesus Nkillia pa Nakot
la re Niwra: 26 “La'pa riy riwra rlernohora A'u, mere rhoratreria inni-
amni, hawni-a'nani, inni-narni, onde la'pa inon wamueheni pa nareh
dioini A'u, ho'mana hota taken niana rma tieman mai A'u. 27 Riy mak
edonna kre'ela pa kor wut A' pua nler la yamuki-yama'ala onde matmiati
pa emolmolan nekama nhoi wawayanni la auwlakra pa nlernohor A'u,
de hota edonna nler teman la mak klernohor reri A'u.
28 La'pa riy id tiy miy niwra nariria roma tutul liawna ida de nhi'inde
nhor (nrekan) ulga e kupanni mak hota ha nalgota pa na naweli-nala'a
hare honona, totpena nat niohor oleka hota kupna ntu'tu pa nhi'a kniar
die me edonna. 29 Yoma hota kupna edon ntu'tu pa nariria rom tutulu,
mere rom tutul die watu liar pianullu rkari oleka wa, de hota riy ramkek
la de ramalia. 30 Hota riy riwra: “Mkil tio'ola hade, niwra nariri likti
mere takeni nhi' nana.”
31 La'pa ray ida kekni-rautnu riy riwnu termida ne niwra nora ray
miaka kekni-rautnu riwnu terampworu ra'ara, de pa'etnu pa ray die
nwarekna rurni-laini maka hota nnairia la ar ralma de hota naruri-nalai
pia nal arwalli la' yawa me edonna? 32 La'pa natga de hota nakleh ruri,
de hota nala' ul pua nhopna rla rakot la arwalli de pa rkalwied nek
wa. 33 Ne hota emkade wal tiy miy, mimpiaror pleini miy rurmi-laimi.
Yoma ta'en niana riy id tiy miy nlernohora A'u, la'pa nhoratreria inni-
amni, hawni-a'nani, inni-narni la'pa inon wamueheni nora hare honona
maka ralamni nod rer lia de. Mere mhioratdoin hare honona totpena
mliernohor A'u.”

Riy maka edon nhoratdoin momuou pa rlernohora Yesus de emeknekama kio' maka edonna kmahana

34 “Kio'a de plola pa samoga, mere la'pa edonna nmahana, de ta'en
niana ra'itr owa'ana ha mahanni toh?! 35 Hota nakleha perkun wa. Yoma
nakleh perkun la'a nhyi'a, me rhi'a la tan mi'na pa ra rapoti-rakadwua
yawuli-yatniamni ho'mana taken nian wa. La' hade pa rhoplial neka wa.
La'pa miy tlinmi erla, de mitlin reri!”

15

Uplerlawna Nahepur nohora riy mak khoitio'or doin do'oni-halli pa emekneka dum mak kmolu mere rlernan owa'ana

1 La' lera ida ne, mak kawoka blastena rirahu me maka ha riwra mak
khi' do'a-kyap hiala rmai momuou pua ratlina Yesus Nwatutu-nwaye'a.
2 Noma riy Parisi rora tungkurga agama re kunkunu-kekehena pa riwra:

“Ah! Riy de Nreinian neka riy yatyata-halala, ne Nor wut walia re pa
ra'ana-remun wutu!”
3 La' hade pede Yesus Nakot nohora yawalliohor dilla ira:
4 “Yawalliohor id di tiy miy wia. La' riy id tiy miy de hanni pipdiuma
rahu ida. Noma plin-plinnianama ida nmolu me. De hota riy
de nhi' emkameni? Nahmenmen nana, nteman targa pipdiumni
terampwosiewa wehrani wosiewa re rwahak pa ra'an la wewan mou
wawannu, ne nla nahak memna dum memeh mak kmol die pa nlernana.
5 Ne la'pa nlernana, de hota nahepur nohora pa nmai die nakwar nana.
6 Nmai na'nama npolga mutwualli re rora rom heiwialli re pa nakot
la re: “A'g e uhepur nohora pipdiuma maka aliernan olek di, mai pia
tamuki-tahepur nohora.” 7 Mimpiesiayo, emkade walia Uplerlawna
Nora hopopanni-lili'irnu la'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha hota ramuki-rahepru
nohora riy ida, yoma riy de nhoitio'or doin oleka la'a do'oni-halli.
Uplerlawna yaheparnu onnila riy de, nareh dioinia yaheparnu la riy
terampwosiewa wehrani wosiew mak edon rhoitio'or doini-rtahnei
dioini do'oni-halli yoma rden olek la plol wawna.” *

Uplerlawna Nahepur nohora riy maka khoitio'or doin do'oni-halli pa emeknekama kupna mak kmolu mere rlernan owa'ana

8 “Yawalliohora id owa'ana la patke'a ida nhi' targa kupna-kai la' lera
termida gahani, noma lera ida kupna id nmolu. Noma hota pat de
nhi' emkameni? Hota ntutin wa'du ne nhera-nhapua romni nayanni
na'nama nwahak la'a-maiya kupan de totpena nlernan memna. 9 Pa
la'pa nlernana kupan de, de hota npolga la mutwualli rora rom heiwialli
re pa nakot la re: “A'g e uhepur nohora a kupnu maka aliernan olek di,
mai pia tamuki-tahepur nohora.” 10 Hota emkade wal lia Uplerlawna
Nora hopopanni-lili'irnu ramuki-rahepur nohora riy yatyata-halal ida
nhoitio'or doini do'oni-halli. Mpiesiaya lir di!”

Uplerlawna Nahepur nohora riy mak khoitio'or doin do'oni-halli pa emeknekama ama ida nahepur nohora a'nani

11 Yesus Nakot owa'an lirni Niwra: “Muanke'a ida a'nani muanke'a
woru. 12 Noma gari nakot la amni niwra: “Ama, mhuakar pa muala it
re'eni-tniarnu re dom mai a'u.” Noma amni nhakra re'eni-tniarnu re la'a
a'nani rora.
13 Edon nalo'on wali ne a'nani gari nal doin momuoga nhiakarni pa
nla nhopla-nlar la olietlet wa. Nla'awa pa nkalge'era kupna-kaini re la'a
patke' yata me la'a hihi'a-yapyapi yatyata-halala dom pali. 14 La'pa nhor
momuou dewade nhortiut niana rehka-lar lawna nwewar wal lia noha
wawannu pa narieiniande naniki-nalai wia. 15 Pede nla' nwak pa nkar
lia'a riy ornoh ida. Noma ornoh de nhopan pa la nwa'an waw lia'a nhyi'-
tlunni ralamni. 16 La'pa naplar rehia, noma niwra na'an meman wawi
re yamananni, mere riy edon rala hadomdom pa na'ana-nemnu.
17 La'awa hohoni dewade nhioratni nla'awa temni pa niwra: “Eh! La'
a ro'mu de rirahu e rkar lia a a'mu onni, me e rtikil wutu-rhal wutga
ya'ana-yemnu la' lelera-melmela, ne hya' ed mak khi'a a' pua trema-
trema amuat lia lara?! 18 A'uwal niek la a a'mu onni wa. Ne pena awuaka
lilili-mamuau lia e'a. Yoma aghal olek la Uplerlawna Nora a'mu e'a.

* **15:7** 15:7b Riy dom de rwarora ayat di nnia'eratni emkadi: “Uplerlawna yaheparnu onnila riy de, nareh dioinia yaheparnu la riy terampwosiewa wehrani wosiewa maka ha riwra rden olek la plol wawna pede rahmena rhoitio'or doini do'oni-halli.”

19 Yana npol a lia a'nani, mere nhi' a lia mak kar lia e'a.” Nwaror emkade
pa nhorwua 20 noma nadil doin la pa nawal lia amni de.
Mere la'pa oliet ma'ta de, amni namkek nan oleka wa. Amni ralamni
nmolu-nhelam nohora pa nawlar pia nwatroma na'nama nkolla pa
nkinnia.
21 Noma nakot la amni niwra: “Ama, aghi' oleka do'a-hal la omuora
Uplerlawna. Yana mpuol a lia o a'namu.”
22 Mere amni edonna natlin la a'nani de lirni ne npol lia mak ktulla-
kar lia hande pa niwra: “Pleta! Mlia mtie'la nana pola-rainia samomuou
pa miodi mmiai totpena ha nnairia. Miohu kdieli la okarni me mhioin
lakni wniowni. 23 Nhor nianpena mlia mriotna hayori a'na maka
inonni kapetpetan de totpena ita'ana-temun nohora ha maimiaini de,
ne tamuki-tahepru. 24 Yoma a a'nu di de emeknekama ha nmati olekwa
mere nmori owa'an, me riwra ha nmolg olekwa mere tlernan owa'ana!”
Dewade honona re rlernohora E lirni pa ramuki-rahepur nohora.
25 La'pa ertepartarlia yamuki-yahepru, mere kakni ed hala la'a nhyi'
ralma. La'pa kakni de nmai wia ne natlin de tiwla-prai yetni-warna me
nhieka lelana nmori. 26 Pede npolga mak ktulla-kari re id pa natiana
niwra: “E rhi'a hya'a la' roma nayanni?” 27 Noma mak ha natian de
nwalolla niwra: “Tuna garni e nawali olekwa! Ne tuna amni nhopan
pa rwen oleka hayori a'na pepetan lawna id pa ra'ana yoma tuna garni
de nawali owa'an pa nmai die nkalwiedweda!”
28 Dewade kakni nawenan pa naya'ala pa edonna nwakriania roma
onni. Noma amni nleretniekla nla noh lili-noh mauga pa nodia la rialma.
29 Mere nakot la amni niwra: “La' anni-anin de a'g e ukdieha-uktiahli
nohora kniari emekto'ama hopopna-lili'iru ga umkek to' ama! Ne a'g
edonna ugai pietan tar tiy o' ama. Ne yawar pa omhi' emkade mai a'u?
La'pa pipi a'na ku' id mana o edonna muala pa agora a tupwa'lu-lawa'lu
re mahepur nohora ya'anni-yemannu. 30 Mere a'namu de nkalgar doinia
kupanmu-kaimu la'a patke' yatyata, ne la'pa nmai wia noma muakokan
nohora wnienna hayori a'na pepetan lawan de pa mhi' nohora!”
31 Noma amni nakot la niwra: “Amee! Hyalmu hade ee! Kakni o' de
nhi'inde omdien rer lia a o'nu, ne hya' maka a gah'u de o gahamu hare
ee! 32 Mere mai pia tahepuepur nohora garmu yoma emekneka riy mati
oleka hade wa, mere ne! E nmormiori, me emek mak kmolg olekwa
mere ee! E nawali owa'an pa nma nora ita twatrom owa'ana!””

16

Itnairia it kupanni-kaini re'eni-tniarnu pa todi Uplerlawna kniarni la'a ga'a

1 Noma Yesus Nnairia yawalliohora pa Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-
nwaye'a re Niwra: “La' mak kre'a-ktaru ida nnairia riy id pa nhima-nre'a
la'a e re'eni-tniarnu. Noma mak ktar die nlernana nur lia rira de riwra:
“Eh, Mak khima-kre' de para'a la kupna-kai.” 2 Pede npolga mak kar die
pa nakot la niwra: “A'g utlina o' de maka para'a kupna-kai id o'a. La'
dodo'ondi de mual momuou tieka puk otna-ara re pa a'umkek teka! Hota
dodo'ondi de ompuair wa la'a o kniarmu la'a a re'u-tnia'ru re.”
3 Dewade mak kar lia kupna genni de nla'awa, noma wniarorni
naplahwa pa niwra: “Hota dodo'ondi de aghi'a hya'o? Hota la dodo'ondi
de a tu'nu de nwaliernia a lia knia'ru. La'pa wnial tiani mana a'ukleh

oleka rur wia. La'pa aghi'a mak kmeh'a kawakwaka ho'mana amuola-
mua'a. 4 Aniair teka akal ida totpa la'pa rwalernia a lia a knia'ru, de hota
rirahu edonna rwayotlia a lia'a ir romni nayanni."
5 Noma mak kar lia kupna genni de npolga riy honona maka khi' otna-
ar la'a e tunni de. Noma nakot la riy mak kala' ulu niwra: "O otanmu
wo'ir la'a a tu'nu?"
6 Noma riy de nwalolla niwra: "A otnu wu'ru nora kuhi rahu ida."
Noma mak kar die nakot la maka otan de niwra: "Muala pukmu di pa
ple'etu pa mumtatnu pa mhuorat la pukmu de otanmu de wu'ru nora
kuhi terampwolima." *
7 Nhor nioma natian owa'an riy id owa'an niwra: "Ne hota o' de
otanmu wo'ir la a tu'nu?"
Noma riy de nwalolla niwra: "A ha'nu de metma wetra' lawna kadu
riwnu ida."
Noma mak kar lia kupna genni de nakot la niwra: "Muala pukmu di
pa mhuorta otanmu de wetra' lawna kadu rahu wo'awa."
8 (Dewade nhi' emkade owa'an la wotellu-wogatni). Noma mak kre'a-
ktar die na'uli-nawedia mak khima-kre'a e re'eni-tniarnu mak knair
pudi-akal de yoma la'a e wniarorni mak emkade pede nlernana rira
ralam kalwiedni pa hota rtulan la e'a." Noma Yesus Nakot owa'an lirni la
mak katlina re niwra: "Agala yawalliohor di tiy miy, yoma rimormiori
mak edon kpesiaya natu nahak talan pa nlernan untu la ir rimormior
wialli pa narehelia rimormior miaka kmori-kdar lia' lelerni. 9 Pa hota
mitlina! Hota miy miana mniairi nohkeran di re'eni-tniarnu pa mtiulan
la rimormior wialmi pa ma mpiahaka totpa riy rahu rtelan nana-raut
nan miy, totpa la'pa nohkeran di re'eni-tniarnu nhorwua ne mmiati olek
wa, de hota ral ralamni tetema pa rreiniana-ra'nan miy lia Ilyamou-
Watyatoha."

*Riy maka ha rpesiaya la'a nohkerna re'eni-tniarnu hota er maka Upler-
lawna ha Npesiaya la re'a-tniaru Ilyamou-Watyatoha*

10 "Mhioratreria! Riy maka ha rpesiay oleka la ha kuku' id to'a, de hota
rpesiay wialia la ha lalawna. Mere la'pa riy maka edonna rpesiaya la ha
kuku' ida, de hota edonna rpesiay wiali la ha lalawna. 11 La'pa ta'en nian
rpesiay miy lia re'a-tniar nohkerna wawannu de ta'eni rpesiay wiali miy
lia re'a-tniaru la'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha. 12 La'pa ta'en niana rpesiay miy
lia'a yohya'a maka riy dom to' gahani de, de hota he' gaga'anu pa nala
miy yohya' gah wamuehemi rena?!
13 Nhi'inde riy ida ta'en niana natlin la matromni riy woru. Yoma hota
natlin samomuou lia ida ne la handina de edonna natlin kalwiedwed
la. Emkade walia la miy. Hota ta'en niana mimpiaror to' neka re'a-
tniar nohkerna gahani me mial walia ihrami tetema pa mhima-mrie'a
Uplerlawna kniarni."
14 Riy Parisi re ratlina momuoga lira-tun muaka Yesus ha nakota re.
Noma ramalia Yesus yoma ralamni re rod rer lia kupna-kai. 15 Mere
Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Miy di de mtiut inonmi la riy yamkekni pa
emeknekama riy plollol miy. Mere la'a Uplerlawna matni de Enamkek
eti-lahwa miy pa Nat niohora ihrami ralamni yatyatni re mak kod rer
niek la kupna. Ne la'a hya' maka rimormior nhi'inde rahakhaka de hota
ha yatyat hade la Uplerlawna matni yamkekni."

---

* **16:6** 16:6 Kuhi ida de 39 liter. Ne wu'ru maka ha rnairia de wu'ru saitun.

Uplerlawna deullu-tatarni ndella pa nodi liarni

16 “Deulu-tatra maka Musa ha nala me wniatutu-wniaye'a
makwohorulu-ktatrulu de e rwatutu la la'pa ntutu-nte'ewa la Yohansi
makharani lerni. Nwaga (mulaliaini) la' Yohansi lerni de Kot
Kalwieda-Paitiota mak rakot nohora Uplerlawna hota Ntorna-nraut de
emekwalima Ray ida nwewar la noha pa nodi liarni. Ne rirahu rwaleran
totpa rler wut lia Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu. 17 Mere emkade ho'mana
Uplerlawna deullu-tatarni ndella pa nodia liarni. La'pa nohkerna nora
lyanti rmadger de me hota lera edonna npahna nana, mere hurpu nora
titikni id mana maka Uplerlawna Nhorat targa la deullu-tatarni hota
edon rwun dioin meman wa.
18 La'pa he' ed maka kpera-kdaitia deulu-tatra pa nhopliala hawni
patke'a ne nla nora patke'a id owa'an rmehlima, de emeknekama naliranaliai lia Uplerlawna yamkekni. Ne la' walia riy maka kmehlimpa kora
patke'a maka kpaletan nohora muanke'eni de nhi' wali yalira-yaliai lia
Uplerlawna yamkekni.”

Riy mak ktaru mak edon klernohora Uplerlawna nora mak kakleha-kaplara id mak klernohora Uplerlawna

19 Noma Yesus Nnairia yawalliohora id owa'an pa Niwra: “La'a
makre'a-maktaru ida, de nnairia hewewta-naniairia mak welli werwerta. Enre'a-ntar pua na'an lawna-nemun lawna la'pa nmor niohora
yohya' hya' to'a mak samomuou honona la lera-lera. 20 La'a romni
nhiarni gaini, de rwatat tiarga riy mak kakleha-kaplara ida, de nanni
Lasarus. La' inonni tetema de penpuen lia keri-ga'ara. 21 Lasarus
nakleha-naplar meman pa nwakwak meman pa na'ana yamanan lu'wu
mak kuru-karga la mak ktar die meini nayanni. Ne edon emkade to'a
mere ahu-ahu re mana lera-ler nekpa rma rrama Lasarus kerni-ga'arni
mak kalui-kawdia'i de!
22 Noma edonna nalo'on wali ne mak kakleha-kaplar de nmat wia,
pa Uplerlawna hopopanni rma ra'ala, pa rodia la gen samomuou mak
kden la Abrahama onni, la'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha. Ne riy mak kre'a-ktar
die mana nmat wiali noma rtamnia. 23 Pede nhiwni pepe'etu-papatla la
ai mormiori ralamni (naraka) pa polpuol inni-wakwak amni. Ne la'pa
namkek nan tutga Abrahama la' heyanan delloo, de matni nki'ir nan
walia Lasarus e nor rewre'wa Abrahama la' hande. 24 Noma nhaun la
niwra: “Am Abraham ee! Mtiulla-msiayn nan a'g ee! Mukot la Lasarus
pa nto' okarni la gera pa nodi nmai pia na nawe'er nan to'a a na'mu
tutnu. Yoma a ta'eni tiahan nana ai di pahnani oo!”
25 Mere Abrahama nakot la niwra: “Amee! Takot pa! Mhioratreria,
la'pa omdien ma'ta la nohkerna wawannu de omtieman nana mak
samomuou honona mere Lasarus di de nakwara kleha-lara, mehramau, lui-nuhru. Mere ama, mkil tio'ola la' dodo'ondi, de Lasarus
ralamni namtiertiernu yoma hota edon nlernan owa'ana mehra-mau
lului-nurnuhru. Ne o' de mu'uhi-muklel la genmu la' hande. 26 La' walia
la' omuor am die de e rhi' targ oleka hu'ul matmiat liawna ida maka ta'en
nian itlola. Pede miy edon mmiai, me am miana edonna mtiy miy die
wa.”
27 Noma mak ktar die nakot la niwra: “Emkade de, ama, awuak lililimamuau tiy o'a totpena mtiulan pa mhuopna Lasarus nla a a'mu la roma
nayanni. 28 Yoma tre' ma'ta a hya'lu riy wolima. Mhuopan pa Lasarus nla

nwagahniorta re pa yan rlernohora a nhio'lu-lie'tu pa rma rlernan walia
gen miaka ai mormiori pahnani. Gen di de ta'en niana it tahan nana.”
29 Noma Abrahama nakot la niwra: “Ama, mak kwarini re rtorreri
oleka Musa pukni, me makwohorulu-ktatrulu pukni walia. Ndella pa
rlernohor neka puka re lirni.”
30 Mere riy mak kre'a-ktar die nwaklir la Abrahama niwra: “Hota hade
edonna ntu'tu ma'ta am ee! Mere la'pa riy mak kmati ida nmori owa'an
pa nodia lir la ira de hota rpesiaya rpa rhoitio'or doinia do'oni-halli re
honona.”
31 Noma Abrahama nakot la niwra: “La'pa ir edonna ratlin la Musa
deullu-tatarni lira nnio'oni-wawa niatnu, me makwohorulu-ktatrulu re
lirni-tunnu, de hota la'pa riy ida nmori owa'an la matmiati ralamni pa
nma nodia kot la ira, de hota ir mana edonna rpesiay wial lia.””

17

Yan memmemna mriei pia riy rler la do'a-hala ralamni

1 Noma Yesus Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: “Totota-
wudwiudi, yapi'u-yaga'u mak kodi riy lia do'a-hala ralamni er olekwa.
Mere he' mak knairia hare pa ktota riy lia do'a-hala ralamni, riy de ed
maka kler la yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani. 2 Samomuounu de rkohg
wutga watu werwerta id la e tiernu totpa ntepar wenna la hletan lawna!
Yoma hota nmormior die pa narieiniande makpesiay id to' pa nler la
do'a-hala ralamni hota nler la Uplerlawna niukum lawanni. * 3 La' hade
pede nhiorta la' temmi!
La'pa inmi-narmi e rhi'a do'a-hala, de mpiolliohora. La'pa rhoitio'or
doin do'oni-halli de, de hota miy edonna mtio'on reria. 4 Ne la'pa la' lera
id ho'mana, riy ida e nhi' nan do'a-hala re'eni wo'itu tiy miy, de hota
mhiur niohora pa mhioratdoinia e do'oni-halli re, yoma e nmaimiai rer
pia nwak lilili-mamuau (maaf) tiy miy.”

La' pesiay

5 Noma riy maka Yesus Nhopan pa rodia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu re
rakot la Yesus riwra: “Matroma, Mhi' aruria a pesiay mamni.”
6 Noma Itmatromni Nakot la re Niwra: “La'pa miy pesiaymi inponni
emeknekama sasawi ola ida de hota mhiopan pa nu'nu on lawna ida
mak kdella keranni de pa la nawniau lia tah'i lawna, de hota nler-
nohora.” †

*Lira yawalliohora la'a mak khima-kre'a Uplerlawna kniarni de, nhiolli-
lietni*

7 Yesus lirni: “La'pa miy die mhiopna hopopanmi pa nwal tian lia
nhyi' ralma onde nhi' makodi nhiuri-wnia'ana. La'pa ntulla-nkar pia
nawal wia, de hota mikot hya' lir la mak ktulla-kar dieno? Hota miy
edonna miwra: “Plet pa ma mu'una.” 8 Mere hota miwra: “Ple'etu pa
mlia' mpipara, dewade mupola-murainia kalwiedwe'du pa mua mhuoi
wra'u pa a'una, pa nhor nianpena mu'una.” 9 Hopopan de edonna
nlernana ya'uli yoma natu nhu'ru-nhelam, natlina-natailla tunni de!

* **17:2** 17:2 Riy dom de rwarora ayat di nakot nohora riy mak kakleha weli nler la do'a-hala ralamni. Riy dom de rwarora ayat di nakot nohora upa-a'na, mere riy dom owa'ana rwarora ayat di nakot nohora riy mak na'nam npesiay nler la do'a-hala ralamni. † **17:6** 17:6 Riy dom rwarora ayat di nnia'eratni emkadina: “Miy pesiaymi de emeknekama sasawi ola mak kuku' ma'ta mere nalawlawan lola.”

10 Emkade wali miora Uplerlawna. La' mimliernohora hare honona
maka Uplerlawna Nhopan pa mhi'a, de mikot neka miwra: “Am di
de hopopna-lili'iru to' ami pa amlernohora hya' maka ha rhopan pa
amkari.””

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda riy termid la nnienni

11 La'a yala'a plahwani pa nokria Yerusalem de Yesus Nlola Samaria
nora Galilea mneheni. 12 La'pa rler la leta id wa dewade riy maka
kanienia ulityata-temyata riy termida rmai die rtutrier lia olietlet
13 na'nama rhaun pa riwra: “Yesus Matrom ee! Mtiulla-msiayn nan ami
ee!”
14 La'pa Yesus Namkek nana re noma Nakot la re Niwra: “Mlia' imam-
imam re pa mpiak pa ramkek teka inonmi rena (pa emeknekama Musa
deullu-tatarni nakot la mak kmou olek la ulityata-temyata)!” Dewade
honona re rla'awa. Rla' de, de nnieni-nhiena ulityata re ema rhai dioinia
la inonni tetema.
15 La'pa riy id la'a riy termida re natga e nkalwied olekwa la'a nnienni,
dewade nawali pia nhaunu pa na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna, de nahepur
nohora. 16 Ne nmai pia nwaltiora-nwaltieman la Yesus gaini ralamni
na'nama na'uli-nawedia. Riy de Yahudi atia'a e'a mere mak kden
Samaria ida de.
17 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Riy mak kalwieda re, riy termid
miy! Ne riy wosiew erla meni? 18 Hya'a nrei pia eneknek to'ama dakan
di nmeh'a nma nawali owa'an pa nma na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna?!”
19 Noma Yesus Nakot la riy de Niwra: “Muprir pia mlia'awa! Yoma
ompuesiay olek A wua pa mkialwied wa.”

La'awa lerni la Uplerlawna Nmai pia Na'ala kniarni pa emeka mak ktorna-krautu

20 Lera ida ne riy Parisi doma ratiana Yesus riwra: “Hota mowen
nianpena Uplerlawna Nmai pia Na'ala kniarni pa emeka mak ktorna-
krautu la nohkerna wawannu?”
Noma Yesus Nwalolla Niwra: “Uplerlawna Na'ala kniarni de edonna
Nalharia pa rimormiori matni ramkek nana. 21 Ne hota riy raplin nio-
hora rwahauria Uplerlawna lodanni-hairni etla handi onde la' hande.
Yoma Uplerlawna tnioranni-riautnu pa emeka Ray, la dodo'ondi ed olek
la' rira ihranu ralamni.”
22 La'pa nhorwua noma Yesus Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re
Niwra: “Hota la' pa nmai wia lerni pa mimpiahak toto' memna pa mior
rewre'wa Rimormior A'na A' die la ler ho'ke'eni to'a, mere hota miy
edonna mliernana A'u. 23 Ne hota riy riwra: “Eee! Mimkeka la hande
onde mimkeka la handi. Rimormiori A'na Nmai oleka dee!” Mere yan
memmemna mliergot pa mihaka ha lolola! 24 Yoma hota Rimormiori
A'na A maimia'yu, edon emkade. Mere emkameni la nwatlena la lyanti
maka ni'it nana lairni la lyanti honi pa nla ntut lia honi de hota riy
honona ramkek memna, de hota emkade wal lia Rimormiori A'na A
maimia'yu la re'eni wornu. 25 Mere Uplerlawna Nror targ oleka pa
A'ula' ul pua Alier nek la kropanni-krieutnu, nniahora-nniala'a, yamuki-
yama'ala me hota riy la' tuwu di de hota rwayotli A'u plein nampena la
la'pa ntutu-nte'ela lerni Amuai owa'ana.
26 La'pa Rimormiori A'na A' die maimia'yu, de hota la' ler de ri-
mormiori yehwani emolmolan nekama it upni Nuh tuwnu la' ler ululu.

27 La' ler de riy edon rwaror nohora Uplerlawna niukamnu mere rtepar-
tarlia ya'ana-yemnu me, rmehlima-rmarya'a. Emkade nekpa nodi liarni
pa la'pa nte' meman la Nuh nler la aupual liawna (batra) ralamni,
dewade ger wawuau liawna nma nwau dioinia rimormiori re honona.
28 Me hota emekwalima la'a Lota lerni wali. Ler de de riy rtepartarlia
ya'ana-yemnu, ya'olu-yala'a, yanhyi'a-yatlunni, me rariria roma-lewu.
29 Mere la'pa Lota rlergot la let Sodom, de la' ler de nekpa ai liali
nwatiawu lyanti pa nlomar dodioinia rira honona.
30 Hota emkade walia la'a ler maka Rimormiori A'na A' die maimia'yu
pa riy ramkek meman A'u. La' ler de riy edon rwaror nohora A
maimia'yu mak Agodia watghudi lokarni. 31 Hota la' ler de de yana
miy ralammi nko'i nana nohkerna gahani. Miy maka kateni anni la
likti wawannu, de yana mierun pa mlia mia'ala hyonmi-hyanmi la'a
rommi nayanni. Emkade walia la'a miy mak kden la nhyi' ralma de
yana miwali owa'an la roma nayanni. 32 Mhioratreria la'a wnieyata-
wnianiawua maka Lota patke'eni ha nlernan oleka wa yoma ralamni
nod rer lia la nohkerna gahani. 33 La'pa hameni maka kiwra ktor-
rer pitpitga nohkeran di hyonni-hyanni, wniarorni-wnialaini, hihi'ini-
yapyapni hota edon nler la mormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni.
Mere la'pa riy maka khoratdoin hare honona pa nlernohor reri A'u de
hota nlernan mormiori-dardiari pa nodi liarni. 34 Mpiesiaya, la' ler
maka Amuai owa'an de, la' mel de de riy woru ranin wut lia' lewu
wawannu, de hota ralewna riy mak klernohor A'u mere mutwualli
de edonna ralewan nana yoma edon npesiay A'u. 35 Ne la'pa patke'a
worg ertepartarlia wetra' lawna wniotarni de hota mak klernohor A'
die ralewna, mere rhoitio'or doin mutwualli mak edon klernohora A'u.
36 [Riy woru rkarkiar rier lia'a nhyi' ralma de hota ralewna ida me
rhoitio'or doin mutwualli la].” ‡
37 Noma maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ratiana Yesus riwra:
“Maimiaimu de hota ha nayamkek la' hanmeni?”
Noma Yesus Nwahla: “Hota emeknekama la'pa mak kmati-kmolu de
raniewat la meni-meni, de riy rat niohora yoma ramkek nana iha lakma
e ntapoi reria re, pa nahe' niohora ya'ana, de hota emkade walia la'pa
Amuai owa'an de riy honona rat niohor memna.” §

18

*Yan itsoratdoin tsumbain reri yoma itpesiay meman de hota Upler-
lawna Ntulan mai it wa*

1 La'pa nhorwua noma Yesus Nwahaur nohora yawalliohora id la'a
maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re, totpena rsumbain rer lia Uplerlawna.
Yana rwarora-rwalai die Uplerlawna edonna Natlin la ir polpuollu-
wakwakni yoma E' edon Nal ma'ta hya' mak rwaka. 2 Yesus Nakot la
re Niwra: “La' leta ida, de mak ktoran reria watghudi ida mak edonna
kamta'ata Uplerlawna me edonna nwadana rimormior wialli. 3 La'
hande mana patyata ida maka lera-ler nekpa nla nwak la mak ktoran
watghudi die totpena nod nian e la'a lirni-tunnu. Nakot la mak ktoran

‡ **17:36** 17:36 Ayat di nden to'ola Puklawna ida-woru la' ululu gahani. § **17:37** 17:37 Ayat di nnia'eratni de la'pa rlernohor kata demi kata de emkadi: “Mak kmati-kmolu raniewat la meni-meni, iha lakma e ntapoi reria pa nahe' niohor ya'ana.”

watghudi niwra: “Mtiulan mai a'u, yanpa a eria'yu na'ala a hyo'nu-
hya'nu.”
4 Mere mak ktoran watghudi die nahmena nreiniana pat de wak-
wakni. Mere la'awa hohoni noma mak ktoran watghudi nwarora de
niwra: “A'g edonna umta'ata Uplerlawna, me riy id mana a'g edonna
wuadana, 5 mere lera-ler nekpa patyat di emeka nmai pia nariei ma-
mainia a'u. Pa emkadella pa aliernohora, yoma hota a'uhmena mere
lera-ler nekpa nma nhi' a ralmu pa wolwo'la.””
6 Noma Itmatromni Nakot la re Niwra: “Mitlina samomuoga mak
ktoran watghudi mak edon neti rira lirni-tunnu la talan plollola, lirni
enakota hya'a? 7 Nah hota yanpa mimpiarora de Uplerlawna hota
edonna Nod niana E upni-a'nani maka Ha Nwalir niana de lirni-tunnu,
maka lera-ler nekpa rpolpuolu-rwakwak mamainia la E'a? E' edon Ntot
pa Nahe' niohora ma'ta re. Plol toto'a Entulan la' ira! 8 Mpiesiaya, hota
nleretniekla Nod niana re. Mere la'pa Rimormiori A'na A' die muai
owa'an de, de hota emkameni? Hota la' ler de de Awuatrom nana riy
mak kha'ar rer aranni mai A'u me edonna?”

Riy maka kalernia inonni la Uplerlawna gaini ralamni er maka Enreiniana-na'nana

9 Yesus Nakot nohor walia yawalliohora dilla la rira. Maka Ha Nakot
nohora de lirni nwau lia'a riy maka kalernia rimormior wialli, mere
orgahi rwarora de la' ir inon wamueheni de e raplol la Uplerlawna
yamkekni. 10 Yesus Niwra: “La' ler ida ne riy woru rla rsumbain
la Uplerlawna roma kreini. La' riy id de riy Parisi me la' id de riy
maka nhi'inde kawoka blastena. 11 La' noma riy Parisi die ntutrier pia
nsumbain nohora inon wamueheni. Nsumbain pa niwra: “Uplerlawnu
ne! A'u'uli-uwedi O'a, yoma a' di de ematia'a riy dom maka kamnelu-
kamna'a, mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala onde mak kalira-kaliai. A'u'uli-uwedi
O'a yoma a'g edonna emeknekama riy mak kawoka blasten di. 12 A di
de utahan nana lar la re'eni wor lia' krei id ralamni, ne agal walia a
liwtu-odwu kupanni tiy O'a, de agal nhiakra id la nhiakarni termida
(sepersepuluh).”
13 Mere mak kawoka blasten de ntutrier tio'ola olieta ne taken nian pa
nwatniar meman la lyanti. Ne nho'a-nhaiya ihranu pa niwra: “Upler-
lawnu nee! Mtiulla-msiayni a'u. A' di de riy mak khi' do'a-hala id a' di!””
14 Yesus Nakot la mak katlin reri re Niwra: “Mpiesiayo, riy maka
kawoka blasten de ed maka Uplerlawna Nreiniana emeka riy mak
kaplol la E yamkekni mere riy Parisi die edonna. Yoma la' riy maka
kapo'ona-kalawna inonni, de hota Nalernia la yawa me la'pa riy maka
kalernia inonni de hota Nrana la tutullu.”

Uplerlawna Nreiniana riy maka pesiayni emeknekama keke'enku'a pesiayni

15 Doma rmai die rodia upni-a'nani la Yesus totpena Nran limni pa
na Nhilpai-nmanatga re. La'pa maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ramkeka
re noma rawenan la re. 16 Mere Yesus Nawoka-nale'ga keke'enku'a
re na'nama Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a mak kden hande
Niwra: “Miolin doinia keke'enku'a re pa rmai A die. Yana mpiay-
otlia re, yoma riy mak edon katulu-kapetna inonni mere plet pa rpe-
siay pia emeknekama keke'enku'a re er maka Uplerlawna Nwaliria
pa rler teman la riy mak kmormior lia E tnioranni-riautnu ralamni.

17 Mhioratreria, riy maka edonna kpesiay Uplerlawna pa emeknekama
keke'enku'a rpesiay, de hota edonna rler wut lia Uplerlawna mutnu-
rahanu."

Riy maka kre'a-ktaru re olieta-patou meman pa rler wut lia Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu

18 Riy id la makla' o'ta-mat la Yahudi natiana Yesus niwra: "Am
tungkurga, mak kalwiedweda O'a! Hota aghi'a hya' totpena aliernana
mormiori-dardiaria plalahwa pa nodi liarni?"
19 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Hya'a nrei piede omhuari lirmu mai
A die muiwra A' di de riy kalwied id A'u? Riy honona edonna rkalwieda,
eneknek to'ama Uplerlawna Nmeh'a nanpena Nkalwiedweda. 20 Ne
orgahamu muat niohora Uplerlawna riorni-liaini (deullu-tatarni) ni-
wra: "Yana mulira-muliai, yana mpunu-mpuenna, yana mkiamnelu-
mkiamna'a, yana muod niana riy mak khala, ne muatu mu'unni-
mumta'ata inmu-ammu."
21 Noma riy de nakot la Yesus niwra: "Tuna, maka Mukot taru honona
re de aliernohora momuog oleka la'a adien ma'ta la tuwari-laweru
lewatni la'pa ntutu-nte'ela' ler di."
22 La'pa Yesus Natlin nana hade noma Yesus Nakot la: "Id edama pa
yana mhuoratdoinia. Hota mu'ol dioin momuoga re'emu-tniarmu pa
muala welli kupna-kai la'a riy mak kakleha-kaplara, a'na ri'ini patyatni,
ne hota omliernana re'a-tniaru la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. Mhi' hare hon-
ona nanpena ma mliernohor reri A'u."
23 Mere la'pa riy de natlin nana lira-tunu re dewade ralamni nmolu-
nhelam doin la, yoma re'eni-tniarnu harahu rehia. 24 Yesus Namkek
rer lia riy de dewade Niwra: "Riy mak kre'a-ktaru riwra rre' teman la
Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu, de rler la yawuhi-yawe'et lawna. 25 Yoma
riy maka kre'a-ktaru mak kiwa rre' teman la Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu
mak Enodi plolli la emeka Ray, de hota emeknekama hayori lawna niwra
nlola nhior lawra hu'ulli, mere taken niana."
26 Riy maka katlin reria Yesus lirni re, riwra: "La' pa mak kre'a-ktaru re
ta'en niana rla' Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu de hota he' ed maka klernana
mormiori-dardiari plalahwa de ho'a?"
27 Noma Yesus Nwalolla, Niwra: "Ta'en niana rimormiori ramori-
ralewna inonni. Mere Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa Namori-nalewna ira."
28 Noma Petrus nhar lirni pa niwra: "Matroma, a honon am di de ami
e mto'or momuou lia haneknek wawannu pa ami e mlernohor O'a!"
29 Noma Yesus Niwra: "Mpiesiaya! La'pa riy mak kaltarga romni
nor wutga hawni-a'nani, inni-amni, inni-narni yoma nma nhima-
nre'a Uplerlawna kniarni totpena Uplerlawna Nodi plolli la riy harahu
mormiorni, 30 de hota riy de nlernan memna wniahlani la Uplerlawna
la' lera-mela ri, de narehi-nalawan la'a hya' maka ha nal targ oleka, ne
hota la' lera maka kmai die e nlernana mormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa
nodi liarni."

Yesus Nwahaur re'eni id owa'an la'a E matmiatni

31 Yesus Nawoka-nale'ga maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a riy termida
wehrani woru pa rmeh'a la' gen ida na'nama Nakot la Niwra: "Mitlina!
La' dodo'ondi de itsortut niana Yerusalem. Hota tla' hande, de hya' maka
makwohorulu-ktatrulu ha rhorat taru la'a Rimormior A'na A' die, pa
hota ntutu-nte'ewa. 32 Hota ral A lia riy maka Yahudi atia'a. Hota rhi' A

lia hamalmialia, rapolu-raliel A'u, me rakrui lia A ga'yu ralamni. 33 Hota
rliwra-rkaklia A'u me rwen A'u, mere la'pa lera wotellu, dewade hota
Amuori owa'an la matmiati ralamni."
34 Lira re honona de, riy maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re id mana
edonna rna'erit nana. Yoma lira re nnia'eratni de emeka ha rawunum
targa la ir honona pa raplin niohora hya' ed maka Yesus Nakota reno?

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda riy maka matni kyata

35 La'pa Yesus Nhi' pa Nte'ela la' Yeriko, noma Namkek de mak matni
kyat ida e namtatna pa nmeh'a nawakwaka la talla aratni. 36 La'pa mak
matni kyat de natlin nan de rirahu e rla'a-rmai, noma natiana re niwra:
"Miy e mhi' hya'a?"
37 Noma maka ha natiana re riwra: "Yesus mak kwatiawu Nasaret de
ed mak kwehweti."
38 Noma mak matni kyat de nhaun pa niwra: "Yesus, Daud upni-a'nani
ne! Mtiulla-msiayn nan a'g ee!"
39 Dewade riy mak kala' ulu Yesus pa rden la mak matni kyat de onni
rawenan la riwra: "Hoi! Molmuo'lu!"
Mere yeher to'ama narur lia nhiaunu pa niwra: "Daud upni-a'nani
nee! Mtiulan-msiayn nan a'g ee!"
40 Noma Yesus Ntut tiar pua Nakot la riy mak kden hande pa rodia riy
mat yat della E'a. La'pa nmai wia, noma Yesus Natiana Niwra: 41 "Hya'
ed maka mpuaka mai A'u?"
Noma mat yat de nakot la Yesus niwra: "Matrome, awuak de a'umkeka
owa'ana!"
42 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Hademkade de mumkek wa. Yoma
ompuesiay A'u pede mkialwied wa!" 43 La'a mtatande nekpa matni
re raphyar wia, noma riy de nlernohora Yesus. Nalala' reri de na'uli-
nawedia Uplerlawna. La'pa rirahu ramkeka hihi'a-yapyap die dewade
honona wal pia ra'uli-rawedia Uplerlawna la genni-tienni.

19

Sakeus nhoitio'or doini nhiolli-lietni ululu
pa nlernohor Yesus

1 La' pa Yesus Nte'ela la'a Yeriko, de edonna Nwarin tiaru, mere Nodi
liarni la leta ralamni. 2 La'a let de de riy id makla' o'tani la mak kawoka
blastena e nre'a-ntaru. Rpolga nanni de Sakeus. 3 Sakeus de nwahak
talan pa namkek memna Yesus herni-gaini. Mere rirahu rehia, ne e lakni
pukpukelma la' riy honona, pa narieiniande edon namkek nan walia
Yesus. 4 Pede nawlar pia nala' ulga riy honona, me nha'at la kar ona
ida hananni maka sapon lawna totpena Yesus kekwal die nlol hande
namkek nan Yesus.
5 La'pa Yesus Nler la au muaka Sakeus handella hananni de noma
Yesus Nwatniar reria Sakeus pa Nakot la: "Sakeus ee! Plet pa muernu!
Yoma hota A'g e tiy o rommu nayanni la' ler di pa unin la hande!" 6 Noma
Sakeus nleretniekla nwasiorgerun pa nma nwatroma Yesus de kaniha-
kamal niohora yoma hota Yesus Nanin la e romni.
7 Rirahu ramkek hade de raltier yata riwra: "Cih! Ha nihya'pa Nla Nora
riy maka khi' do'a-hala de rla rwatamputu la romni nayanni?!"
8 Mere rla' noma Sakeus ntutrier niek la romni nayanni pa nakot
la Itmatromlawanni Niwra: "Matroma hota plollol meman pa a re'a-
tnia'ru korni, de nhiakra id la nhiakra woru (setengah), de agiwra gala

la mak kakleha-kaplara, ne la'a riy meni to' maka nhi'inde agakal nan
kupanni re hota apuol owa'an la ralamni re'eni wogat la.”
9 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “La' ler di de omuora rommu mniotni
honona mliernana mormiori-lewlewna la'a Uplerlawna yoma o' mana
mtiutga inonmu la' ler di pa emeka Abraham duratni-waitni mak
kaplola. 10 Ne Rimormiori A'na A' die muai die mua uhaka totpena
ulewna rira mak kto'or doin olek la Uplerlawna emeka pipi-duma mak
kawlari olek la matromni, totpena ir do'oni-halli edon rod ir la Upler-
lawna niukamnu.”

Maka ha rpesiaya la ha kuku'a hota rpesiay wialia

la ha lalawna

11 La'pa riy e ratlin ma'ta la Yesus wniahaurnu de, dewade Nhaur lirni
owa'an pa Nakot nohora yawalliohora ida. Yoma la' ler de E' ed olek la'a
Yerusalem onni, pa riy ratniekame hota Uplerlawna Nleretniekla Na'ala
kniarni de emeknekama Ray no' noha wawannu. 12 Yesus Nwahaur pa
Niwra: “La'awa lerni de hota marna ida niwra nla'a noha olietleta ida
totpena hota rrana pa nla'a ray, nhor nianpena hota nawali. 13 Mere
edonna nla' ma'ta de npolga mak kar lia e'a riy termida pa nala kupan
mina la nenenna re! (Rima-rima rlernan kupan maha de emeknekama
riy kupna-kaini lera rahu id gahani.) Na'nama nakot la re: “Mpiadakna
kupna ri pa la'pa amuai owa'ana.” Noma nwaran wa.
14 Mere noh de mniotni de sukni atia'ala e'a. Pede la'pa nwaran wa
noma rhopan pa riy rla' pa rod lir la riwra: “Amahmen pa riy di nla' ray
mai ami.”
15 Mere emkade ho'mana, maran de nrana pa nla' ray, nhor nia'nama
nawal lia nohoni. Nawal wia dewade npol lia mak ktulla-kar lia e'a re pa
rma rlol gaini totpena e nat niohora ira unatnu la wniadakanni de wo'ir
maka irlernan oleka wa.
16 Dewade mak kala' ulu nmai pia nakot la niwra: “Tuna, kupan mina
maka omual de a'u'itar la re'eni termid wa.”
17 Tunni de niwra: “Samog ee! O' di de mak kar siamomuou id o'a.
Yoma ha kuku' ida mere nariei pia apuesiay o'a. Pede hota agal o' pa
muodi plolli la letlawan termida.”
18 Noma mak ka'an kai wornu de nmai pia nakot la tunni de niwra:
“Tuna, kupan mina maka omual ma' a die a'u'itar la re'eni wolim olek
wa.”
19 Noma ray die nakot la niwra: “Hota omuodi plolli la letlawna
wolima.”
20 Nhor nioma mak ka'an kai lia de dom de nmai pia nakot la tun
de niwra: “Tuna, kupan mina maka muala re a'g e muanatga apitu la
kokanna ralamni pa er tiy! 21 Yoma a'umta'at la tuna, yoma nhi'inde tuna
nhopan pa mak kar lia e'a de, rkari werwerta. Ne orgahamu nhi'inde
mua' nek la kupan maka riy dom to'a rkenia la noha luwuau wniatierun
lawanni (bank). Ne tuna niwra nwokwiok niekpa nawoka noh timni-rai
timni maka tuna edonna nodia liwtu-odaw la yatniamanni.”
22 Noma ray die nakot la mak ka'an kai lia de niwra: “Riy yatya'tu
ne! Hota agukum o'a nlernohor rer lia o orgahamu lirmu. O e muatga
de a' di de riy maka khopan pa riy mak kar lia a'u re rkari werwerta
ne umatmera-wulkga'ul la'pa uwoka-ule'ga noha timanni-daharni maka
a'g edonna godia a liwtu-odwu. 23 O ralma-riormu emkade noma
nihya'pa o edonna mkien nieka a kupnu della la'a noha luwuaunu

wniatierun lawanni (bank) totpena amuai emkadi de orgah'u ga' nana
kupan de nor wutga rehenu-lawanni (bunga)?!”
24 Dewade ray die nakot la riy maka ktutrier wutwut lia hande pa ra'ala
kupan de, ne rala la riy maka ka'itar kupan mina la re'eni termida re!
25 Mere mak ktutrieri re rakot la tun de riwra: “Tuna, hade nlernan
oleka kupna re'eni termida wa.”
26 Mere ray die nakot la re niwra: “Mhioratreria! He' mak khima-
kre' a lia kalwiedwedni de ir er maka klernan owa'an pa ra'itar rer
lia liawanni. Mere maka edon nhima-nre' a lia kalwiedwedni hota ha
kuku' id etla limni ralamni ho'mana ra' momuou lia. 27 Ne miod dodo'on
memna a arwa'lu maka kahmena aghi'a ray lia ira re pa ma mpiakriani!
Mituinia honona re aranni la a ga'yu ralamni.””

Riy ra'uli-rawedia Yesus la'pa Nler la leta Yerusalem ralamni

28-29 La'pa Yesus Nakot targa hare honona nhor nia'nama Nden la
gaigaini la mutlialawna pa rtawniokria letlawna Yerusalem. La'pa
rwakriania leta Betfagi nora leta Betania, mak kdella wo'ora Saitun
hananni, noma Nhopan pa maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a riy woru rala'
ulu pua rla'a let maka ir rwakrian oleka de. Yesus Nano'a re Niwra:
30 “Hota la'pa mimtie'ela hande de hota mimkek nana keledai a'nani ida e
nakniohu. Keledai de edonna rwatutu ma'ta nhia'ani. Ne mlieretniekla
miewar doinia la pa miodia la handi. 31 La'pa riy ratian miy lia hya'a
nrei pia mimpie'er doinia keledai dena? De mikot la miwra: “Itmatrom-
lawanni e Nwaka (perlu) de!””
32 Dewade riy maroro'a re rla'awa. La' de rlernana emolmolan
nekama maka Yesus ha Nakotkota re. 33 La'pa e rewar rer mia'ta keledai
a'na de, noma keledai matromni ratiana re: “Hoi! Hya'a nrei pia
mimpie'er doini keledai a'na dena?”
34 Noma rwahla riwra: “Yoma Itmatromni e Nwaka de!”
35 Nhor nioka rodia keledai della Yesus nhor nia'nama rala ir rain
plalahwani ra rwowa keledai de to'orni dewade rhima Yesus pa Nha'ata
la keledai a'na de wawannu. 36 La'pa Nha' nana keledai a'na de pa nlola
talan lawna, de rirahu rala naniair plalahwa ra rwowa la talla totpena
keledai a'na maka Yesus Nha' nan de nlola wawannu.
37 La'pa tre' ma't oke'a pa Yesus Nte'el la' Yerusalem, la'a talan maka
kwatirierun la wo'or Saitun, dewade mak klernohora Yesus rirahu re
honona ralamni re rahepuepru pa emariarin nana la ya'uli-yawedia
la Uplerlawna yoma la'a hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona (mujizat)
honona maka Yesus Nhi' oleka re pa ir ramkek nana. Riarni-riarin la
nhiaunu pa riwra:
38 “Ra'yu nee! Ma'uli-mawedi, mhu'ru-mhelma O mak kmai pia ko-
dia Orgahi-Orha'a nanni! Dodo'ondi de Uplerlawna mak kden
la Ilyamou-Watyatoha Nora rimormior nohkeran di tkalwied
owa'ana. Mai pia ta'uli-tawedia, tlilili-tmamuau Uplerlawna la
tutullu-lolo'oni!” *
39 Noma riy Parisi doma mak kden wut lia rirahu re rakot la Yesus ri-
wra: “Tungkurga, Mhuopan pa maklernohor reri O'a re ramolmuolga!”
40 Noma Yesus Nwahla lirni re Niwra: “Mpuesiay A'go, hota hare
rherier wia mere hota watgau ri rhaur la polpuolu-hawaunu re!”

Yesus koko'a-herer nohora Yerusalem

* **19:38** 19:38 Masmur 118:26

41 La'pa Yesus Nwakriarian liol wa la'a letlawna Yerusalem, dewade
Namkek reria let de na'nama Nkakur nohora. 42 Noma Nakot la
Yerusalem Niwra: “A ralmu e ntuin tiy o'a Yerusalem ee! Awuak memna
totpa o' nek de, muat nohora he' mak la' ler di de kodi plolli pa nodia
kalwiedni-paitiotni tiy o'a. Mere la' dodo'ondi de loi-talan la kalwieda-
paitiot de emeka ha yawunamnu la o matmu yamkekni. 43 Pede hota la'
lera ida, hota o arwalmu lol walli-walli pa rariria luturwatu-werantuini
pa rle'lu reri o'ola letgara totpena riy mak kden la o ralammu de yana
rawlari. 44 Hota rweyata-rwaniag wutga omuora rimormiormu. Lutur
lawanni id mana edonna napniadar la id wawannu. Hota omuora
rimormiormu mimliernan hade yoma miy edonna mrieiniana-mia'nan
Uplerlawna la' lera maka Niwra Nma Namori-nalewna miy.”

Yesus Nhokra-nlai mak ka'olu-kala'a la Uplerlawna roma kreini

45 Yesus Nla'awa Uplerlawna roma kreini herni-gaini na'nama
Nhokra-nlaiya mak ka'olu-kala'a kaweli-kaphar la hande. 46 Yesus
Nakot la mak ka'olu-kala'a re Niwra: “E rhorat tar olek la Puka ralamni
Uplerlawna lirni de Niwra: “Hota A ro'mu de sniumbain genia de, mere
miy e mhi'a la roma kamnelu-kamna' geni!””

47 La' lera-ler nekpa Yesus Nwatutu-nwaye'ela Uplerlawna roma
kreini. Mere imam-imam o'tani-matni rora makwatutu-kwaye'a agama
me Yahudi o'tani-matni rwaror pa rwenna Yesus. 48 Mere edonna
rlernan ma'ta talan pa rwenna yoma rirahu rmaimiai rer pia ratlina-
ratailia lirni-tunnu, ne lirni-tunnu re rla' nana rira ihranu ralamni.

20

Ratian nohora he' ed mak ktemna plola-mneha la' Yesus limni ralamni pede Enhi' nana hihi'ini-yapyapni re

1 La'awa la' lera ida, de Yesus Ntepartarlia wniatutu-wniaye'a me
Nakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota mak kwatiawu Uplerlawna la'a riy
mak kden la Uplerlawna roma kreini de. Noma imam-imam o'tani-
matni re me makwatutu-kwaye'a agama, ror wutga Yahudi in letni-am
letni rmai pia 2 rakot la Yesus riwra: “Tuna, Mukot nohora tek la mai ami,
de he' ed mak ktemna plola-mneh della' O limmu ralamni pede Omhi'
nan hihi'imu-yapyapmu rena?”

3 Noma Yesus Nwahla lirni re Niwra: “A'g e giwra utian tek wali miy.
Mikot nohor teka! 4 Yohansi makharan die, ha nlernan plol della he'a?
Uplerlawna onde rimormiori?”

5 Dewade honona re rwahu'ru ralma-riora wamueh'a pa riwra: “La'pa
itwet la Uplerlawna ed mak kala plolli la Yohansi de hota Eniwra: “Ne
hya'a nrei pia miy edonna mpiesiay e'a?” 6 Mere la'pa itiwra rimormiori
plolli-mneheni hade de hota riy honona rala watu ra rwatliewur wen ita
yoma riy rpesiaya de Yohansi de makwohorulu-ktatrulu id hade!”

7 Pede honona rla' lir id pa rwahla Yesus riwra: “Ami e maplinga de ha
nlernan plol della he'a.”

8 Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Hade emkade, de A' muana edonna
ukot wahyaria tiy miy la'a he'a mak kala plolli mai A' pua Aghi'a hihi'a-
yapyapi re.”

Yahudi o'tani-matni re emolmolan neka maktimni-makdahara maka nhiol yata

9 Dewade Yesus Nwahaur nohor la ira, la'a yawalliohora id la'a ri-
rahu re Niwra: “Ornoha ida nawuli-natniamin anggur wo'a la nhyi'ini-
tlunanni ralamni. Nhor nia'nama nala nhyi'-tlunni anggur della riy
rtimnia. Na'nama nla nlaun la riy ornoha pa mahnek meman la hande.
10 La'pa ntutu la lerni-melli pa riwra rreiki-rwo'or wa, noma ora nhyi' de
nhopna e hopopanni-li'irnu id pa nmai pia na'ala ora nhyi'a nhiakarni
la timanni-daharni. Mere mak ktimni-kdahara rwaldioin targho' pa
rwanalga ora nhyi'a hopopanni-li'irnu de na'nama rhopan pa nawal die
nhapirteum nan to'a. 11 Noma ora nhyi' de nhopn owa'ana hopopanni
id owa'ana. Mere emkade walia rliwra-rkaklia na'nama rahe'i-ramalia
pa rhopan pa nawal die nhapirteum nan to'a. 12 Nhor nioma ora nhyi'-
tlunni de na'enyatg owa'an hopopanni mak la'pa re'eni wotellu, mere
ha nlernan walia liwliwra-kakaklu pa namno'a-namrara na'nama rte'la
la'pa rhopliala la nhyi'a to'orni.
13 La' pa hohoni dewade ora nhyi'-tlunni de nhar lirni pa niwra: “Hota
a'uhak owa'an hya' tallo? Hade emkade de pena A'u'enyatga a a'nu maka
a siayn memna. Meman neka la hota e' de hare rhu'ru-rhelma.”
14 Mere la'pa ramkek tut niana ora nhyi'-tlunni de a'nani de dewade
idma nakot la ida, riwra: “Maka hota kodi plolli la ononni e inhatti! Mai
pia itatuinia aranni totpena nhyi'ini-tlunanni di, it gahani!” 15 Dewade
rnaklia riy de la nhyi' de to'orni na'nama rwenna.”
Noma Yesus Natiana la mak katlina re Niwra: “Nah! La'pa ora nhyi' de
nawal pia nmai de hota hya' ed maka ha nhi'a la maktimni-makdahara
reno? 16 Hota nma nhapartikil nohora re ne hota nwenna re, totpena nal
to'a la riy doma rtimnia.”
La'pa riy mak katlin nan hade, de rna'erit nana lir de nnia'eratni, noma
rakot la Yesus riwra: “Hota emkameni ho'mana hota yana rhi' emkade!”
17 Noma Yesus Namkek tertehra na'nama Nakot la re Niwra: “La'pa
emek miy lirmi re pa hota edon emkade, de emkameni targho'ola Puka
lirni (la'a wat muaka ha rtot nohora la Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka
Uplerlawna Nano'tar dena)? Yoma e rakot taru la Puka de:
“Wat muaka tukna edonna rnair nana pa rhi'a roma-lewu, mere rhopli-
ala, de Uplerlawna Nnairi oleka pa Nhi'a la watu liar pianulu.” *
18 Riy honona mak ktuin pa ktaiya wat die onde riy maka wat die
nwaklol niana de hota ramkoha-ramnana pa rwal lia en liu'wu-tan
miakmu.”

*Makwatutu-kwaye'a agama me imam-imam re o'tani-matni ratian no-
hora blastena totpena rtot Yesus la klieratni*

19 Makwatutu-kwaye'a agama me imam-imam re o'tani-matni rat
niohora la yawalliohora maka Yesus Nakota de, de Enakot nohor ira.
Pede rwahak talan pa rtorna Yesus la' ler de memna, mere ramta'at rer
lia' rirahu.
20 Pede ramkek rer lia Yesus yanpa hota Nhi' hala. Rhopna riy pa
rla ratian la'a-mai Yesus emeka e riwra rat niohora Yesus lirni-tunnu
mere plollolli de e riwra rtot e' pa Nweta lir maka edonna klola o'ta-
mata re wniarorni, nanpena o'ta-mata re rla rwet targa la mak kodi plolli
doma maka kden la gubernur tnioranni-riautnu. 21 Noma riy maka ha
rhopna re rma rakot la Yesus riwra: “Tungkurga, ami e matga de O' di
de nanpena maka kakot nohora hya' ed mak kaplollola. Amatga de riy

* **20:17** 20:17 Masmur 118:22

plele'er id O'a. O' e Mpuatut die Mukot nohora plollolli la Uplerlawna
ralma-rior kalwiedwedni la'a rimormiori, de O' edonna Mhue'du nan
etia riy ralma-riorni yoma riy lalawna onde riy kuku'uni ho'mana O'
edonna Mpuadan nohora. 22 La' hade pede Mukot teka la mai ami, la' it
agamni deullu-tatarni nakot am pia ampairia blastena la'a mak ktorna
horta-hairi Romawi (Kaisar) onde yana?"

23 Mere ir ralma riorni mak edon kaplola de Yesus Nat niohor oleka re
pede Nakot la re: 24 "Mi'al tek la kupan dinar id pa mtiut tieka mai A'u,
de he'a herni-gaini me he' nanni mak kden la kupan de?"

Noma rwet la riwra: "Ray mak ktorna horta-hairi Romawi (Kaisar)
o'tani inhat ee!"
25 Noma Yesus Nakot la re: "Hade emkade, miala kupan maka ray
herni-gaini etla de la'a ray, yoma hanni hade. Ne miala la Uplerlawna
hya' maka Uplerlawna gahani wali."

26 Pede ta'en niana rtot Yesus la hala wawannu la riy mutlialawna
gaini ralamni. Honona re mtulu-mtie'el tar momuoga yoma rwer rer
wiawni la'a Yesus lirni-tunnu maka ha ratiana re honona.

Yesus Ntekal reria Niwra riy mak kmati hota rmori owa'ana

27 Noma Saduki riy doma rmai pia ratian nohora Yesus la'a emkameni
la riy mak kmati hota rmori owa'ana, yoma Saduki re er mak edonna
kpesiaya riy mak kmati hota rmori owa'ana. 28 Riwra: "Tungkurga,
Musa e nhorat targa mai ita, de emkadilla: La'pa muanke' ida nmati
mere nakleh ma'ta a'na, de muanke'a mak kmat die hyalli nor owa'an
yerni patyat de rmehlima, totpena rlernana hyalli mak kmati olek de
duratni-waitni. 29 Mere la' lera ida, de muanke'a riy wo'itu rwahyal
riaralma. Noma yanulu nmehlima, mere edonna nlernan ma'ta a'na,
ne nmat wia. 30 Noma garni mak klernohor hyalli nora yerni rmehlima
mere edonna nlernan wal mia'ta a'na noma nmati wali. 31 La'pa emkade
wali la'a hyalli re korni re ror owa'an yerni de rmehlima mere id mana
nakleh ma'ta a'na de rmat wia pa emkade mamain pa nodi liarni pa
la ntutu mueman la gari hoho'a. 32 La'awa hohoni noma pat de mana
nmat wia, mere nakleh etia a'na ida. 33 Pede la'pa la'awa lerni pa mak
kmati honona rmori owa'ana, de hota he' hawni patke'a dena? Yoma
mak kwahyali re wo'itu meman pa rora pat de rmehlima."

34 Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Riy maka kmormior mia'ta la
nohkeran di, de e rmehlima. 35 Mere riy maka ha rwalir nian pa
hota rmori owa'an la matmiatni pa rdella Ilyamou-Watyatoha, de hota
edonna rmehlim owa'ana. 36 Yoma yehwani re emeknekama Upler-
lawna hopopanni-lili'irnu pa hota edonna rlernan owa'an matmiati
la'a Uplerlawna gen warwuarnu. Rwet olek ir la Uplerlawna upni-
a'nani, yoma Uplerlawna Namori-nalewn olek ir la' matmiati ralamni.
37 Nah! Miy die edon mimpiesiaya de hota mak kmati rmori owa'ana,
mere Musa orgahani nek de enakot momuoga de hota riy mak kmati
mana rmori owa'ana. Yoma e nhorat taru Orgahi-Orha'a lirni maka
Musa natlin nana la' ler maka Musa nlernan ai la'a pu'na-kiarti ralamni
de. Orgahi-Orha'a lirni emkadi: "A' di de Abrahama, Isaka me Yakopa
Uplerlawna ma'ta A'u." Nakot emkade kennama Abraham, Isak me
Yakopa rmati olekwa. 38 Uplerlawna upni-a'nani honona la'pa rmati
oleka ho'mana Uplerlawna Natga hota rmori owa'ana. Uplerlawan de,

riy mak kmati Uplerlawanni atia'a hade. E' de de, mak kmormiori
Uplerlawanni E'a."
39 Noma makwatutu-kwaye'a agama dom rakot la Yesus riwra: "Am
tungkurg ee, mak ompuet la re, id mana edonna nhal eti!" 40 Dewade riy
id mana edonna nparan pia nhar lirni pa natiana Yesus.

Ray maka kamori-kalewna de Daud duratni-waitni me la' walia Daud Matromlawanni

41 Noma Yesus Natiana re: "Hya'a nariei pia riwra Ray Makamori-
Kalewan maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru, de Daud duratni-waitni hade?
42 Daud nmeh'a nek de e nhorat targa la'a Puka Masmur la'a Uplerlawna
lirni la Ray Makamori-Kalewan de niwra:
"Orgahi-Orha'a Nakot la a Matromlawnu (Yesus) Niwra: Muliwnu
(Mumtatnu) la' A wa'lu malganna. 43 La'pa Aghi'a arwalmu re pa
rwaltior la O lakmu nayanni." †
44 La'pa Ray Daud nwet la Ray Makamori-Kalewna, niwra e Matrom-
lawanni, de nihya'pa mikota ray Daud duratni E'a?"

E rwagahniorta riwra Erammi la'a makwatutu-kwaye'a agama re oo!

45 La'pa rirahu ertepartarlia ratlin la Yesus lirni-tunnu, noma Yesus
Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: 46 "Erammi la'a tungkurga
agama re! Nhi'inde rala' nohora raini plalahwani totpena riy ramkek de
riy mak inponni ira me ir suksukni de riy ral ir la rekna-waiti la'a ya'olu-
yala' geni. Rler la Yahudi kreini-iskolli ralamni de rtota gen miak kden
la gaini me la'a he'i-hepru la'a ya'anlawna-yemunlawna, de rahak geni
samomuou totpa riy ra'uli ira, nanpena ramtatna la' hande. 47 Ra'ohpa-
ralahara a'na riy patyata me reyahru romni-lewnu. Ne rsumbain de
plo'a-plahwa la rirahu gaini ralamni totpa ra rtutwua ir do'oni-halli.
Mere hade mak karei pia rlernana niukum mak hota kwerwerta maka
nareh dioin niukum maka riy dom to'a rlernana."

21

Palpuallu ida kupan pi'rani la krei ktoparni (peti derma)

1 La'a Uplerlawna roma kreini de Yesus Nran matni pa Namkek la mak
ktar kupna-kai rkenia kupan la krei ktoparni. 2 Yesus Namkek walia a'na
riy patyata ida nken wialia sena wor lia'a ktopar de ralamni. 3 Noma
Yesus Niwra: "Mitlina, patyat di ed mak kenia liawanni la'a riy honona.
4 Yoma rirahu mak keni olekwa re narehi-nalawna yoma re'eni-tniarnu
harahu. Mere patyat di de nakleha-naplara mere mak ha nala re de,
eneknek hare to'a pede nwatul nana pa nal momuoga."

Yesus Nakot nohora roma krei yapru'ranu me riy rpolpuol inni-rwakwak amni

5 Noma maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re dom rwahaur nohora
Uplerlawna roma kreini samomuounu nee! Yoma rnairia watgau samo-
muou pa rariria me rala himima-rere'a mak samomuou memna totpa
rhi' Uplerlawna roma kreini pa samomuowa. Mere Yesus Nakota la
re Niwra: 6 "Hota la'pa nte'ela lerni de hya' maka ha mimkeka re de
hota rweyata-rwaniawu momuoga. Wat muaka kapnidara re de hota id
mana edonna nalliapar id wawannu."

---

† **20:43** 20:43 Masmur 110:1

7 Dewade maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ratiana Yesus riwra:
“Tungkuru, hota mowen die itamkeka maka Omukota re? Ne hota
hya' ed maka tamkek ulga totpena nwagahniort it la hota lera-mela
inhatta?”
8 Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Mi'ererma! Yanpa rhi' aklierat miy
la'a A maimia'yu de. Hota rirahu rmai die rnairia A na'nu pa riwra:
“Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru A'g inhatti! Ne lera
noha niatni nwakrian wia!” Mere yan memmemna mliernohor oo! 9 Me
la'pa riy rodia kota-de'eta wunu-ara la'a hairi-hairi onde la'a leta-leta,
yan mimta'ata. Yoma hota hare honona re de nayamkek ulu, mere noha
niatni de edon ntutu-nte' ma'ta.
10 Hota hairi nor hairi rawunu-rawenna, me noha-rai nora noha-rai
rawo'ora. 11 Ne plinu-plinnianama lol meni-meni to' pa upkarururu
mak karuri. Rehka-lara me nnieni-nhiena mana, nwewra noha-rai.
Ne la'a lyanti mana tamkek neka yamta'ata hya' mak kamehi-kayona
karieiniande riy ramta'at meman la hota hya' ed mak kmai nieka.
12 Mere la'pa hare honona edonan ma'ta de, hota rtoran miy pia
rnahora-rnala'a, ramuki-rama'al miy. Me rod miy lia watghudi lokarni
la'a geni-tien maka nhi'inde Yahudi rhi'a kreini-iskolli la re pa rho'la
tar miy. Ne hota rnun miy lia ray-ray gaini ralamni, me la' walia o'ta-
mat lalawna re dom pali, yoma mimliernohor reri A'u. 13 Hade ed
maka hota mimliernan talan pa mikot nohor Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota la
ira. 14 Mimpiaror samomuou plein totpa hota yana ihrami rteplu la'a
hya'a ed maka hota ha miwra mikot pa ma miod niana inonmi. 15 Yoma
hota A orgah'u ed mak kala lira mak kodi kirkira-ralma-rior samomuou
tiy miy, totpena miy arwalmi id mana, edonna nlernan talan pa namer
matni pa nreher doinia ha mikota re. 16 Hota inmi-ammi inmi-narmi
lupmi-rommi me tupwalmi-lawalmi nekane e rehera-rwat dioin miy lia
ne rwunu-rwenna riy dom makpesiay. 17 Ne riy la' meni-meni to'a hota
rahankeran rer tiy miy, yoma mimliernohor reri A'u. 18 Mere rwunu-
rwenan miy inonmi ho'mana ta'en nian memna rhi' oruli-augewat la
miy pa mlier wutga Uplerlawna la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. * 19 Pa la'pa miy
e mtiorrer pitpitga pesiaymi, de hota mliernana mormiori-lewlewna
plalahwa pa nodi liarni.”

Yesus Nakot nohora la'a Yerusalem ntuin la yatyatni

20 “La'pa mimkek neka mak kawunu-ka'ara rmai pia rle'lu reria leta
Yerusalem, de hota mimpiahniorat nana, hota edon nalo'on wali ne
rweyata-rwaniaga let de. 21 A'ukot tiy miy totpena la' ler de hota miy mak
kden la Yudea miwlar lia' wo'ora hananni. Mak kden la leta ralamni, de
rawlar dioinia leta, ne mak kden la leta to'orni yana rler la leta ralamni.
22 Yoma la' lera-mela re de hota niukum lawna nmai wia, totpena la' hade
pa mak ha rakot targa la Puka ralamni de ntutu-nte'ewa 23 Adoh! La' ler
de pat mak ka'uhu-ka'apnu, ne la'a pat mak nuh reria a'nani re rpolpuol
inni-rwakwak amni. Hota mak kden Israel nohoni rlernan kropna-
krieutu, nniahora-nniala'a, yamuki-yama'ala yoma Orgahi-Orha'a hota
Nukmu luwnu-a'nani de. 24 Hota rdawar wenna doma ne rodia dom de

* **21:18** 21:18 La'pa rlernohora yawala Yunani de kata demi kata ayat di emkadilla: “Mere moratmi la o'tami lihirni id mana ta'en niana rhi' pa nawniatun doin la.” Riy dom de rwarora ayat di nakot nohora hota Uplerlawna Natiak reri makpesiay inonni, mere riy dom de rwarora ayat di nakot nohora Uplerlawna Natiak reri makpesiay pa hota rler la Ilyamou-Watyatoha.

ran nan wutwutga limni pa rodia la Yahudi atia'a honona nohoni. Ne riy
mak Yahudi atia'a de hota rwatei-rwahapra Yerusalem pa nodia la'pa
lera-mela wo'ira maka Orgahi-Orha'a Nakot targa oleka wa la Yahudi
atia'a re."

Rimormiori A'na de maimiaini

25 "Hota la'a lyanti de tamkek nan memna maka kamehi-kayona
(ajaib) la lera, wolla, me wtiona mak karieiniande riy ramta'at wenna
la'a hya' mak hota kmai nieka. Maiya noh wawannu de makden la
hairi-hairi hota ramta'at nande rhakomu-rhakam niohora yo'or lawna-
anin lawna yetanni. 26 Hota rimormiori ramta'at nande rtuin pa raplin
niohora inonni yoma ramta'ata hota hya' ed maka kwal lia riwtu-hora
mai noheri wor dino? Yoma maka kodi plolli la'a darta-lyanti mana hota
nawniatiri-nawnialiakra. 27 La'awa ler de dewade rimormiori ramkek
reria Rimormiori A'na Amuai owa'ana pa Adiella kakma wawannu, de
Agodia A plo'lu-mneh'u, A preh'u-mka'yu mak kamehi-kayona la liplipa-
kamka'mani. 28 La'pa mimkek nan hare honona dewade mhi' aruri miy
ihrami-ralammi me mihepuepur nohora yoma hota edon nalo'on wali
ne mlier la mori-lewna."

Yawalliohora la'a kar ona

29 Noma Yesus Nwahaur nohora yawalliohora Niwra: "Mimpiaror
teka la'a kar ona nor wutga ora-au re korni. 30 La'pa mimkek nekpa
uhwanu re rden la, de miatga lerwarnu nwakrian wia. 31 Hota emkade
wal lia mimkeka hare honona mak A'ukot nohora olek diwa de miatg
oleka de, edon nalo'on wali ne Uplerlawna Nte'la la lodanni-hairni pa
emekwali Ray.

32 Totpa miatga! Riy la' tuwu di de edon rmat mia'ta, de hare honona
mak ukot nohor oleka di hota rtutu-rte'ewa. A li'ru ri raplola. 33 Hota
lyanti nora nohkeran di mana rmolu-rhelam wa mere A li'ru-tu'nu de
ndella pa nodi liarni."

Nhioratmi nden rer lia temmi

34-35 "Erammi la temmi, yanpa mpiehera-mia'wu la ya'ana-yemnu pa
mhi' yatyatni-halalli, onde mpiarora-mpialaiya mormiormi pa mhiorta-
plinga hya' mak kla' nana Uplerlawna riorni pa narieiniande mhiorat-
doin walia ler maka hota plin-plinnianama nte'a hmuakur wa. Yoma
hota ler de nte'ewa de rimormior honona mak kden la noha wawannu
di mtatan de rheduma emekwalima hiwi maka ma'nu ha nlakam nana.
36 Nhioratmi la temmi me msiumbain rer lia Orgahi-Orha'a totpena la'pa
ntutu-nte'ewa la riwtu-hora ri, mimlier la yamori-yalewna me totpa la'
ler de mitatahan nek ralamni la' hare honona me mdien rer lia pesiaymi,
totpena hota la' ler maka Rimormiori A'na A' die Muai godia watghudi
lokarni, mlia' meman pa mipal wiut lia A' die edon mimta'ata, mere
mimuki-mihepru nohora."

37 Yesus Nwatut lia Uplerlawna roma kreini la lera-lera, ne la'pa
mel wa demade Nla'awa la'a wo'ora Saitun ne Nanin la hande. 38 Pa
la' yawyawar la'a lera-ler nekpa riy honona rma rapur temna la krei
totpena ratlin la Yesus Nakotkota.

22

Rwahak talan pa rtota Yesus la yatyatni

1 La' lerlalawan Yahudi maka ra'ana rot miaka edonna rnairia tgo'a,
de nhi' pa nrehgor wua. Ler de ed maka ha rweta la Paska lerni,
(de la'a ler maka Yahudi re rhoratreria ir tuini-wedni la ler maka
ralewan la'a kokohoga la'a Mesir). 2 Noma imam-imam o'tani-matni
re rora makwatutu-kwaye'a agama rwahak talan pa rwenna Yesus la'a
wunwunamnu, yoma ramta'at rer lia rirahu, yanpa hota rhi' kokokna-
rariarni.

Yudas nwayop pa na'olga Yesus

3 Noma hegana amlawanni narialmua Yudas maka ha rwet walia
la Iskariot. Yudas di de riy id la maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re
termida wehrani woru inhatta re. 4 Noma Yudas nla' pa nora imam-
imam o'tani-matni me o'ta-mat la maka katiak reria Uplerlawna roma
kreini, pa nora rwahu'ru ralma-rior la'a talan emkameni totpena e' ed
maka kodia Yesus pa na'olga la ira. 5 Honona re ralamni re rahepru
me rwayop pa rla lir ida totpena hota ral kupan la Yudas. 6 Yudas
Nwayow nohora nnia'ohma-nniakat de noma la'pa e nwahakhak talla
emkameni pa ntorna Yesus totpena nala la imam-imam o'tani-matni
rora makwatutu-kwaye'a agama re de yana riy ratga.

Rwahi' targ yamanna Paska

7 La' pa nte'ela lerlalawna maka Yahudi re ha ra'ana roti mak kakleha
tgo'a. La' ler de meman wal pia nhi'inde rteti-rlaiya dum a'na maka ha
riwra ra'an la'a Paska lerni de. 8 Noma Yesus Nhopan pa Petrus nora
Yohansi rla pa rwahi' targa ya'ana-yemnia Paska maka ha riwra ra'ana.

9 Noma Petrus nora Yohansi ratiana Yesus riwra: “Tuna, Omiwra hota
ampahi' targa ya'ana-yemnu rella hanme?”

10 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Hota la'pa mlier la leta ralamni, de
muanke'a ida na nodia ger kekna ida hota nwatrom nan miy. Enlol
meni-meni mana mimrio'a mliernohor reria pa miora mlia'awa la'a rom
maka ha ntawniokur nan de, 11 ne mlia' pa mikot la orrom de miwra:
“A tungkur mamni Natian o'a la'a gen mieni ed mak rwahi' targ olek
pa Enora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rewre'wa pa ra'an yamanan
Paska?” 12 Hota orrom de ntutga gen liawna mak kden la roma la'
heyanna, de npenpuen niohora meini-kaderni me lola-wra'u. Pena
mpiahi'a hare honona la' hande.”

13 Noma Petrus nora Yohansi rla'awa de rlernana hya' maka Yesus ha
Nakotkota re! Noma rrora rwahi'a-rwayod tiarga ya'ana-yemnia Paska.

Mei Perjamuan

14 La'pa nte'ela lerni pa riwra ra'ana Paska de, noma Yesus Nora maka
ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a termida wehrani woru re makodia E lirni, ra'an
wut lia mei wawannu. 15 Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Hyalmi
ree! A ralmu niwra Agor wut meman miy pia ita'ana Paska dilla mei
di wawannu, la'pa nhor nianpena alier la kropanni-krieutnu. 16 Pena
mpiesiay A'go, hota A'g edonna 'un owa'ana ya'an Paska di pa la'pa ntutu-
nte'ela' ler maka mimlier la yamori-yalewna la'a Uplerlawna genni
maka Ntorna-nrautu emeka Ray.”

17 La'pa nhorwua noma Yesus Nrana lar miaka anggur turnu handella,
na'nama Na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna nhor nia'nama Niwra: “Mia'ala

hadi pa riy nenenna remnu! 18 Yoma totpa miatga, hota A'g edonna gem-
nia anggur turnu owa'ana la'pa nte'ela' lerni Agor Uplerlawna mutnu-
rahanu honona temun wutga anggur tur warwuarnu la'a A A'mu genni
maka Ntorna-nrautu emeka Ray."

19 Nhor nioma Yesus Na'ala roti, na'nama Na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna,
noma Nhawi-nhawia rot die na'nama Nhakre'era la maka ha Nwatutu-
nwaye'a re na'nama Niwra: "Hadi de A ino'nu inhatti mak Agala la miy
rerieimi. Mi'in hadi totpena nhioratmi nden reri la A matmia'tu pa nodi
liarni."

20 Emkade walia la'pa ra'an pa nhorwua, noma Na' owa'an lari maka
rkeni anggur turnu na'nama Niwra: "Anggur tur di A ra'ru maka ha
rhuria yoma miy rerieimi totpa rhi' aplola Uplerlawna nnio' warwuarnu
tiy miy. 21 Mere miy mhioratrerio! Riy mak ka'olga A' di de e nor
wutga it la mei di. 22 Plola, hota Rimormiori A'na A' die hota Amuati,
emeknekama Uplerlawna Nakot tar oleka de. Mere hota la'pa he' ed mak
ka'olga Rimormior A'na de, adoh! Riy de hota nler meman la yatyatni-
halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani." 23 Noma ir idma napal lia id pa ratian lol etnu-
liolli riwra hota he'a mai it de maka khi'a-kyapia maka Yesus Nakota re?

Rawenan nohora hota he' ed maka inponni karehi

24 Noma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rawo'or pa idma nakot la ida
riwra: "La it di de he' ed maka inponni kareh it hononit la handino?"

25 Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Ray-ray la'a luwu-a'na mak edonna kat
niohora Uplerlawna, de rwatei-rwahapra limni-rorni mere iriwra ir
orgahi de maka ktulan la limni-rorni. 26 Mere yana mliernohora hare
nhiolli. Mere riy meni la'a miy die maka inponni, de hota mpialdioinia
pa mhi'a inonmi emeka riy kuku' selma ida. Ne miy mak kodi plolli de
hota mpialdioinia pa mtiutga inonmi emeka mak ha rhopna. 27 A'utian
tek miy, la' miy wniarorni de he' ed mak inponni, la'pa mak ka'an la mei
wawannu onde la'a riy maka khoi-ktania e'a? Meman nek la mak ka'an
la mei to'a! Emkade walia la'a miy matrommi A' die, A'g ed maka inponni
mere Amueh'a neka tiutga A ino'nu tiy miy de, A'g ed makhi'a mak khoi-
ktani miy. 28 La' ler maka Alier olek la kropna-krieutu, de miy er maka
mdien rer wut mai A'u. 29 Ne la'pa emkameni la A A'mu Nal mai A pua
Atiorna-riautu, de hota emkade wal pia Agala tiy miy pia mior rewre'w
A' pua mtiorna-mriautu. 30 La'pa A lia' oleka Ray wia, de miy miana
hota mior A' pua ta'ana-temnu tamuki-tahepur rewre'wa. Ne hota miy
er maka kamtatan la'a ray liwangeni termida wehrani woru re hananni,
totpena miodi plolli la Israel luwnu-a'nani termida wehrani woru re."

Yesus Nakot targa hota Petrus nreher doinia E'a

31 Noma Yesus Nakot la Simon Petrus Niwra: "Mere Simon ee! Mutlin
reri o! Uplerlawna Nwayow nohora hegana amlawanni pa nta'ag miy
hononmi pa emeknekama ramoga wetra' lawna la'a ulatni nor ihini,
totpena samomuounu lol to'ola yatyatni. 32 Mere Asiumbaini olek o'owa
Simona totpa pesiaymu yana nmadwuri. Ne la'pa omuwali owa'an mai
A' die mhi' arur miemna hyalmu re."

33 Noma Petrus nwahla Yesus lirni niwra: "Matroma, hota la' emka-
meni ho'mana a'g edonna wuadur la roma nhio'la ralamni, ne amuat
niohora Matro'mu!"

34 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Mhuoratreria Petrusa, hota hiwi lallu
edonna nkukule' ma'ta la' ler di de hota omueh'a nekpa mrieher doin A
lia' re'eni wotelu.”

Rwahi' targa ir inonni yoma hota rler la kropna-krieutu

35 Nhor nioma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “La' ler maka Aghopan miy
pia mlia' mikot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota de, A'g edonna wuayopa
miodia kupan geni, arkai, onde laka wniowa pa mhierun doin laka
wniowni maka miy mniairi de. La' ler maka miy edon miodi hare, de
mikleha hadomdoma?”
Honona riwra: “Edonna, Matroma!”
36 Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Mere la' dodo'ondi de he'a kupan genni
onde tangkunu etla de miodia re, me he' mak kakleha wehla plalahwa
de mi'ol dioinia raini plalahwami re pa ma miwelia wehla plalahwa.
37 Yoma mpiesiayo, la' Puka ralamni de e rhorat targa Yesaya lirni la'a
A'u niwra: “Hota riy rhi' A' pua emeka mak kpera-kdaitia deulu-tatra id
A'u.” Ne hota Alier la hare honona maka e rhorat targa. Meman nek la
hya' ed maka ha rhorat tar lia' Puka ralamni pa rakot nohor A'u, de hota
itamkek memna la dodo'ondi.”
38 Maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re riwra: “Matroma, wehla ya'ara worg
erti!”
Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Hare nek wa!”

Yesus Nsumbain la'a wo'ora Saitun

39 Noma Yesus Nhoitio'or la Yerusalem pa Nla'awa wo'ora Saitun
emeknekama lera-lera Ha Nhi'a. Ne maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re mana
rarian nohor walia E wa. 40 La'pa rte'ela hande, noma Nakot la re
Niwra: “Msiumbaini totpena yana hegana amlawanni nreh nian miy pia
mlier la do'a-hala ralamni.” 41 Nhorwua noma Enwatitni owa'an genni
olietni edonna nhal de pera terampwolim rehenu, na'nama Nwaltior
pa Nsumbaini. 42 Npol lia Uplerlawna Niwra: “Am ee! Awuak pa
Ompuayow de, Muhal doinia kropna-krieutu mak hota Atiutulu-lielew
niana ri. Mere yana Mliernohor maka A ralmu ha nwaka mere plolli
nek tiy O'owa Ama!” 43 [Dewade Uplerlawna hopopanni ida nwatiawua
Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa nmai pia na'itar la rurni-laini. 44 Yesus ralamni
nmayo'a-nmataw dioin la pa nhi'nande Narur lia sniumbaini. Liwatnu
nadwia'i la tani, de emeknekama rara.]*
45 La'pa Nsumbain pa nhorwua, noma Nawal pia Nla Ntomar la
mutwualli re, mere Nla' de wotelu e ranin hala, yoma ralamni rmolu-
rhelam doin la. 46 Noma Npol lia re pa Nakot la: “Nihya'pa mininmi?!
Mimat pa msiumbaini totpena yana hegana amlawanni nreh nian miy
pia mlier la do'a-hala ralamni!”

Rma rtorna Yesus

47 La'pa Yesus entepartar mua'ta la yaltieri, dewade plinu-
plinnianama riy lidan lawna ida nmai wia. Ramkek la lidan lawan
de, ir mutwualli Yudas ed mak klidan nana re. Yudas de riy id la maka
Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a termida wehrani woru re inhatti! Rmai pia
rwakrian wia noma Yudas la' pa nkinnia Yesus. 48 Mere Yesus Nakot
la Yudas Niwra: “O e mniairia kinin de pa mu'olga Rimormior A'na A'
dina, Yudasa?!”

---

* **22:44** 22:43-44 Ayat 43-44 edon rdella puka-puka Alkitab dom la' ululu gahani

49 La'pa maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ramkek memna hihi'a-
yapyap miaka hota ha rhi'a re noma rakot la Yesus riwra: “Matroma,
amtemna wehla rilla pa amdawar wen ira?” 50 Noma maka ha Nwatutu-
nwaye'a ida nleh dioinia wehlani pa ndawar doinia riy ida tlinni walli
malganna. Riy de nhi' hopopna la imam-imam re o'ta lawanni.
51 Mere Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Hadewa la hihi'a-yapyap miak
emkade!” Noma Nteman la hopopan de tlinni dewade tlinni nkalwied-
weda la' genni.
52 La'pa nhor nioma Yesus Nakot la imam-imam re o'tani-matni re rora
mak katiaka roma krei o'tani-matni me Yahudi in letni-am letni mak
kmai pia riwra rtorna Yesus la hande, Niwra: “Hoi! Hya' nrei pia miodia
wehla ara me kakaklu ma mtiorn A'u?! Yanpa la' miy wniarormi de A'
di de riy yatyata-halala id A'u?! 53 La' lera-ler nek de A'g e gor miy pia
it rewre'wa la'a Uplerlawna roma kreini, mere miy edonna mtiorn A'u.
Mere la' dodo'ondi de Uplerlawna Nhur niohor miy pa mliernohora miy
ralma-rior yatyatmi de, yoma ler di ed maka Uplerlawna Nhur niohora
hegana amlawanni mak kar lia melmelli-kalkalamni pa nodi plolli.”

Petrus nreher doinia Yesus

54 Dewade rtorna Yesus pa rodia la imam-imam o'ta lawanni romni.
Ne Petrus nlernohor reria mere edon nwakrian lia. 55 La'pa rte'ela
hande noma rhokla ai lia rom de herni-gaini letgarni noma ramtatna
pa ramriri ai, noma Petrus nla' pa namtatan wutga pa nre'ela namrir
wutga ai lia riy mak kden la hande. 56 Edon nalo'on wali ne pat mak
khoi-ktani ida namkek nana Petrus namtatan la' ai onni noma namkek
tertehra na'nama nakot la niwra: “Riy di nhi'inde nor Yesus rala' wutu!”
57 Mere Petrus nrehera, niwra: “Eee! A' niek de uplinu-uplo' nohora
riy de!”
58 La'pa edon nalo'on wali ne riy id owa'ana namkek nan Petrus
na'nama nakot la Petrus niwra: “Emeknekama dodo'ona o e muor walia
Yesus talla.”
Mere Petrus nwalolla niwra: “Edonna, A'g edonna!”
59 Edonna nhal de jama id owa'an ne riy id owa'an nakot la niwra: “Plol
toto'a riy di de ed maka nhi'inde kora Yesus talla, yoma riy Galilea eda
de.”
60 Mere Petrus nwalolla niwra: “A'g e uplin niohora hya'a maka
mukota re!” Pa la'pa Petrusa naltiertier mia'ta, de edon nalo'on wali ne
hiwi lallu nkukule'ewa. 61 Noma Yesus mana Nakillia Petrus handedena.
Noma Petrus nhioratni nko'i nana Itmatromni lirni la e'a, Niwra: “Hota
hiwi lallu edonna nkukule' ma'ta, la ler di de o' e mrieher nan olek
A lia re'eni wotel wua”. 62 Noma Petrus nlergot la gen die na'nama
nahedge'du la kniakru.

Rahe'i-ramali me ramuki-rama'ala Yesus

63 Riy maka katiaka Yesus, rahe'i-ramali Yesus me ramuki-rama'ala.
64 Rtutwu apitga Yesus matni na'nama rakot la riwra: “Makwohorulu-
ktatrulu O'a, pa Mpuet tek la he' ed maka kdupla O'a dena!” 65 Ral neka
lira-tunu yahe'i-yamali pa ra rwohora-rtatra Yesus.

Rodia Yesus la maketlia lira-tunu agama

66 La'pa yawyawar ma'ta de Yahudi in letni-am letni rora imam-imam
o'tani-matni me makwatutu-kwaye'a agama re rawok pa retlia Yesus
lirni-tunnu. Noma mak katiaka Yesus rlidan nana E' pa rodia la maketlia

agama lira-tunu re gaini ralamni. 67 Rakot la Yesus riwra: “Mpualol tek
la mai ami. Hota O' di de Ray Makamori-Kalewna O'a maka Uplerlawna
Nano'taru?”
Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “La'pa A'ukot ho'a mana hota miy
edonna mpiesiay A'u. 68 Ne la'pa A'utian miy ho'mana, hota miy
edonna mpiet nana. 69 Mere hota edon nalo'on wali ne Rimormiori
A'na A' die hota umtatan la'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu mak kodi plolli
la haneknek wawannu, de walli malganna pa Agor Uplerlawna Modi
plolli.”
70 Noma honona ratian Yesus riwra: “Hade emkade O' di de Upler-
lawna A'nani toto' O'a?”
Noma Yesus Nwalolla Niwra: “Inhatta! Mimpiet nan oleka wa.”
71 Dewade riwra: “Yana itwahak owa'an mak ktutrier (saksi) niohora
lira-tunu ri. E lirni nek de nwaghal olek E inon wamueheni!”

23

Rodia Yesus la Pilatus de

1 Noma mak kdena re honona raprir pia rodia Yesus la Pilatus de.
2 La'pa rte'ela Pilatus gaini na'nama honona rto'on reria Yesus pa rakot la
riwra: “Ama, amlernan oleka la' riy di de Nodia lima-rora (masyarakat)
la talla klierta ralamni yoma Entot ir pa rmalawna hairi Romawi. E'
ed maka khi'a rira pa yana rpairia blasten la'a mak ktorna horta-hairi
Romawi me Eniwra E' de ray ida E'a, maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru pa
Namori-nalewna E rimormiorni.”
3 Noma Pilatus natiana Yesus niwra: “Plola O' di de ray Yahudi id O'a?”
Noma Yesus Nwalolla Niwra: “Emek lir mak omukot de!”
4 Dewade Pilatus nakot la imam-imam o'tani-matni re rora riy mak
kden la hande honona niwra: “A'g edonna liernan etia hala kuku' la'a
riy di totpena nlernana niukmu.”
5 Mere riy rariahu re edonna rwadura ne ramera-ramer matni pa ri-
wra: “Wniatutnu-wniaye'eni de e nwewr olek la'a Yudea pa nareiniande
riy kokokna-rariarni. Enwag ulga la Galilea dewade Nhi' owa'ana la
Yudea pa dodo'ondi Nmai meman la handi!”

Rodia Yesus la Herodes de

6 La'pa Pilatus natlin nan Yesus Nwatiawu Galilea, noma natiana
niwra: “O! Hota riy di de makden Galilea eda di?” 7 La'pa rakota
riwra Yesus de ha Nwatiawua leta-ruhuna maka Herodes nodi plolli la,
dewade Pilatus nhopan pa rodia la Herodes de. La' lera de mana Herodes
ed walia la Yerusalem.
8 Noma Herodes la'pa matni namkek nana Yesus dewade nahepur
wenna yoma la' mahnek memna ralamni nwakwak de pa enor rwa-
troma. E wakwakni de totpena Yesus Ntutga hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-
kayona pa enamkek memna, yoma enatlin olek la'a hihi'a-yapyapi mak
kamehi-kayona maka nhi'inde Ha Nhi' nan de. 9 Noma Herodes natian
la'a-maiya. Mere Yesus Nherieri tio'owa. 10 Imam-imam re o'tani-matni
rora makwatutu-kwaye'a agama re, pa honona rewre'wa rtutrier lia
hande pa rotil reria hala la Yesus de rkamota-rkama'ara. 11 Dewade
Herodes nora makodi keki-rautu mak katiak Herodes rod lia'a-rod miai
Yesus la yahe'i-yamali. Rohoga rain plalahwa la Yesus pa emeka ray-ray
naniayarni, nhor nioma ra'enyatg owa'ana la'a Pilatus. 12 La ululu de

Herodes nora Pilatus emeknekama pat eriariai mere la' ler de meman
pa rwali owa'an la emeknekama am nora hyalli.

Retlia de rukum penna Yesus

13 Pilatus nawoka-nale'ga imam-imam o'tani-matni, in letni-am letni
ror wut nieka lima-rora honona. 14 Na'nama nakot la re niwra:
"Mimiottiarga Hadi pa Nmai a' die me miwra E' ed maka khi' pa rirahu
rmalawna horta-hairi Roma. Pa la'pa dodo'ondi de a'utian momuog
olekwa la miy gaimi ralamni. Mere hala id mana a'g edonna liernana
emeka mikot olek la mai a'u. 15 Hade emekwalima Herodes ralma-
riorni, yoma Herodes nek de na'enyat owa'an pa nmai it di. Tamkek
nan memna la' riy di, de edonna nhi' nana hadom de npa'eini-npahala
totpena rukum penna. 16 La' hade pede hota aliwra nanpena agolin
doinia la."

17 [Yoma nhi'inde la'a lerlalawna Paska Pilatus nollia riy Yahudi maka
ha rukmu re id la la' pa nler la lima-rora.] *

18 Dewade riy honona maka kden la hande riarin tar lia nhiaunu
riwra: "Rwenna Yesus de! Ne muolin doin Barabas la!" 19 Barabas di de
ed maka e rho'la taru la roma nhio'la yoma narieiniande riy rmalawna
horta-hairi Romawi la'a kokokna-rariarni la leta ralamni la'pa nwunu-
nwenna rimormiori.

20 Mere Pilatus niwra nolin doinia Yesus. La hade pede nakot owa'an
hade la riy honona re. 21 Mere rhaun-rhaun pa riwra: "Rla rwair neka
wa! Rla rwairia la auwlakra hananni!"

22 Pilatus nakot lira re'eni wotellu de niwra: "Mere halli hya'a pede?
A'g edonna liernana do'a-hal maka kariei pia totpena rukum penna di!
Pede hota aliwar nek wa nanpena agolin doinia la."

23 Mere honona edonna rwayow o'tani. Rhaun-rhaun matmiati pa
riwra: "Rla rwairia, rla rwairia la auwlakra hananni!" Pa la'awa hohoni
dewade mak khaunu re ra'unut wa. 24 Pede Pilatus natrernia niukum
matmiati la Yesus, yoma riy honona wakwakni inhatta. 25 Ne Pilatus
nolin doinia Barabas maka ha rwaka, kennama e' ed maka ha rho'la
taru yoma nhi' kokokna-rariarni ne nwunu-nwenna rimormiori. Mere
Pilatus nala Yesus la ira totpa rodia la'pa plolli nek la ira wniahi'ini wa.

Rwairia Yesus la auwlakra hananni

26 Noma ra'ala Yesus pa rodi rla'awa. Rla' noma rwatrom nana riy
Kirene ida, nwawa Simona la' talan letgara pa niwa nla'awa la' letlawna
Yerusalem. Dewade rte'la la Simon na'nama rtekua pa nre'ela nakwara
auwlakar de pa nlernohor reri Yesus. 27 Rirahu rlernohor reria Yesus
pa rala' wutu. Me la' lidan lawan de, patke'a doma e ror wali pa koko'a-
herer nohora Yesus. 28 Mere Yesus Nkillia na'nama Nakot la re Niwra:
"Pat Yerusalem miy re yana mkiakur nohora A'u. Mkiakur nohor neka
miora upmi-a'nami. 29 Yoma hota nte'ela la' lerni de riy riwra: "Adoh!
Patke' mak kakleha upa-a'na re ra'unut matmiati ee!" 30 La' ler de mana
hota riy rakot la wo'ora re riwra:

"Wo'ormi re mtiuin pa miutin wen ami," me rakot wali la'a wo'or kuke'a
re riwra: "Mia mpiupun wen ami ee!"

31 Yoma la'pa riy rhi' emkadi mai A'u mak kakleha do'a-hala de, hya'
ho'a ha rhi'a la' riy dodo'a-halal miy re! A' die nek de emeknekama ora-
au muaka kmormior mia'ta pa ai edon na'an doinia la. Mere miy miaka

* **23:17** 23:17 Ayat di nden to'ola Puklawna (Alkitab) ida-woru la' ululu genni.

khi'a-kyapi do'a-hal miy re hota emolannekama ora-au muaka kerna-
khag olekwa pa rhoplial walia la ai mormiori ralamni de nram doin
momuoga la!" †
32 La hande mana hota rod wialia riy yatyata worg maka e riwra rla
rukum penna nohor wali Yesus. 33 La'pa rte'ela gen miaka ha rweta la
Riy Ruri-Kliaklu Genni, dewade rla rwairia Yesus la auwlakar hananni
me rla rwairia riy maroro'a re, id la malganna, id la malwiru ne Yesus
Nden la letgara. 34 [Noma Yesus Nsumbain la Niwra: "Amee! Yana
mtio'ona harilla' do'oni-halli wawannu, yoma hari e raplin niohor ma'ta
hya' maka ha rhi'a re ee!"] ‡Noma rdurmu-rhakra Yesus naniayarni de
rnairia patui (undi).
35 Rirahu mak ktutrier lia hande ramkek momuoga. Yahudi o'tani-
matni nek de mana ertepartarlia rwali-rwalliohora Yesus pa riwra:
"Hota la'pa plola la Enhi'a Ray Makamori-Kalewna, maka Uplerlawna
orgahani Nwalir niana, de tamkek teka hota Nodi plolli pa Nalewna E
inon wamueheni pa emeknekama Enamori-nalewn oleka riy meheni?"
36 Makodi keki-rautu re mana rre' wal pia rwali-rwalliohora Yesus.
Rmai pia riwra rala anggur turnu mak milmilu la Yesus. 37 Noma rakot
la: "La'pa O' di de riy Yahudi Rayni id O'a, de Mulewan teka inon
wamuehemu."
38 La'a auwlakra walli heyanna, la Yesus o'tani de e rhorat targa:
"Yahudi Rayni inhatti."
39 Riy yatyat id mak kden la auwlakra hananni de nre' wal pia napolu-
naliella Yesus pa niwra: "O' di de Ray Makamori-Kalewn id O'a, pa
Mulewan teka O muor ami!"
40 Mere riy yatyat mak handina de npolliohora mutwualli de niwra:
"Hoi! O' nek de e rukum temna la E'a ne hota o' mana muati wial wia. Ne
o' edonna mumta'ata Uplerlawna niukamnu?! 41 Itro'a tlernana niukum
di mak lol talanni yoma la'a itro'a do'oni-halli mak kariei. Mere E' de
Nakleh do'a-hala kuku'a."
42 Noma nakot la Yesus niwra: "Yesus, Mhuoratreri a'u la'pa Omhi'a
Ray mak ktorna-krautu lodanmu-hairmu."
43 Noma Yesus Nakot la: "Mpuesiayo, ler di meman pa omuor
rewre'wa A lia Firdaus."

Yesus Natuinia aranni

44 Edonna nhal de la'pa lera nwawuau ro'onni (jam termida wehrani
woru) mere la'a noh de tetema nekpa mel'uta-maliena nodia pa lera
nher miemna (jam wotellu) 45 yoma lera edonna nhita-nrepra. Noma
plin-plinnianamde kok lawna maka ha ra rahew tiarga liolgeni la'a gen
mak kmou-kwitna la Uplerlawna roma kreini ralamni totpa riy edon
rler la rialma, de ema rlihirwah'a la woru. 46 Dewade Yesus Nhaun
matmiat pia Niwra: "Am ee! Aghoiya A ino'nu pa Mkienia la limmu rora
ralamni!" La'pa Naltier pia nhorwua noma Nmat wia.
47 La'pa makhi' o'tani la lidna makodi keki-rautu, mak katiak reri Yesus
de, namkek memna hare honona dewade na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna
pa niwra: "Plol toto'a la Ha Nakleh do'a-hala!" 48 La'pa rirahu mak
kawok la hande ramkek momuoga hare honona dewade honona rla'awa

---

† **23:31** 23:31 Ayat di la'pa rlernohora kata demi kata de emkadi: "Yoma hota la' ora-au muaka kmormior mia'ta nek de riy rhi' emkade, yaho'ma la'pa rhi'a la ora-au muaka kerna-khag olekwa?" ‡ **23:34** 23:34 Lir mak etla [ ] ralamni nden to'ola Puklawna ida-woru la ululu gahani.

de ralamni rmolu-rhelam doin la. 49 Mere Yesus loiwialli-talanwalli re
honona, me la' walia a'na pat maka kwatiawua Galilea pa klernohor E'a,
rtutrier niek la oliet pa ramkek momuoga hare honona.

Rtamni Yesus

50-51 Noma riy id la hande de nanni Yusup. E' de riy mak kwatiawua
leta Arimatea la'a Yudea. E' de riy samomuou ida, mak kden la plol
wawna la Uplerlawna yamkekni. Ne nhi'inde ralamni nod rer lia wniei
la Uplerlawna hota Nwalia Ray id pa Nma Ntorna lodna-hairi. E' mana
nhi'inde nre' wal pia nla'a riy maketlia lira-tunu la agama hanni, mere
la' ler de e edonna nre' pa nwayow nohora maketlia lira-tunu re lirni pa
rwenna Yesus. 52 Noma Yusup di nla' pa nwak la Pilatus totpena na'ala
Yesus inonni mak kmati olek de. 53 Nhor nia'nama nla nalernia Yesus
mak kmati olek della la'a auwlakra hananni. Na'nama nala kok lawan
wawahra mak kamnurnuhru na ntomna. Nhor nia'nama nla nle'er
targa la'a ketar maka ha rawte'ta nana. Hoi-kietar de edonna rnairi et
mia'ta la'a mati doma. 54 La ler de, ler maka rwahi' targa hare honona
pa rwei-rnara Sabat lerni (ler maka Yahudi re edon rkar lia), yoma nhi'
kuku' owa'an de Sabat de ntutu-nte'ewa.

55 La' ler de de a'na pat mak kwatiawua Galilea pa klernohora Yesus
rmai pia rlernohora Yusup totpena ramkek memna hota nle'er targa
Yesus la' hoi-kietra meni ralamni. 56 Nhorwua noma rla'awa pa rwahi'a-
rwayod tiarga wu'ru mak kahuwu mikmikri totpena rma rawu'ru-
ragania Yesus mak kmati olek de wa. Mere la'pa nte'ela la'a Sabat
lerni maka Yahudi edon rkar lia, dewade honona re rrena pleini, yoma
rlernohora agama deullu-tatarni lirni.

24

Yesus Nmori owa'an wa

1 La'pa yawyawar ma'ta la krei lerni dewade a'na patke'a re rodia
wu'ru mak kahuwu mikmikri re pa rla'a lien maka ha rkenia Yesus
inonni, totpena riwra rla rawu'ru-ragania Yesus maka nietra olek la'a
hoi ralamni de. 2 Rla pa rwakriania hoi die onni dewade ramkek de wat
liawan maka ha ra rherit targa hoi die nhiarni ema rwaklol dioin oleka
wa. 3 Dewade rodi liarni pa rler la tiamin mat gen die ralamni, mere
edonna ramkek nana Itmatromlawanni Yesus inonni, mak kmati olek de
wa la' hande. 4 Rtutrier die rmeh'a rahihi'a la genni yoma wniarorni la
maka ha rwahaka de. Noma plinu-plinnianama riy woru rlipa-rka'ma
nohora naniayarni pa rtutrier wiut lia ira. 5 Ir rheduma, ne rwaltiora-
rwaltieman tar lia la'a riy maroro'a re gaini ralamni. Mere riy maroro'a
re rakot la ira riwra: “Hya' nrei pia mpiahaka riy mak kmormiori la'a
riy mak kmati re wokni-le'enu?! 6 Mak ha mihak de edonna Nden olek
la handi wa yoma Nmori olekwa! Yanpa mhioratdoinia E nnio'oni mak
kakot nohora hota Nmori owa'ana. Enakot nohora hade tiy miy la' ler
maka miora mdien ma'ta la' Galilea. 7 E lirni la' ler de de Niwra hota
Rimormiori A'na de rala la'a riy mak penpuen lia do'a-hala, totpena rla
rwair wenna. Mere la'pa nodia ler wotellu de hota Nmori owa'ana.”
8 Dewade a'na patke'a re nhioratni nla'awa temni la'a nnio' de.

9 La'pa rpolan wa, noma rakot momuoga hya' maka ha ramkeka rella'
maka rlernohor reria Yesus re termida wehrani ida re ror wutga makler-
nohor reri re honona. 10 A'na pat maka kodia kot de la'a makodia Yesus
lirni-tunnu re rora riy korni, de Maria Magdalena, Yohana, Yakowsi inni

Maria, me la' walia a'na patke'a dom pali mak kor ir talla. 11 La'pa
makodia Yesus lirni-tunnu re rora riy korni ratlin nana patke'a re lirni
mere lirni re edon rla' nana ira ralma-riorni pede edonna rpesiaya re.
12 Mere Petrus nleretniekla namat pa nawlar lia'a hoi-kietar de, la' noma
nru' pua namkek la lien de ralamni, ne namkek nan to'a kok lawan
wawahra de. Dewade nawal wia de nwarora-nwalai nieka hya'a maka
ha rhi' oleka re wa.

La' Emaus la talan letgara

13 La' ler de nekpa maklernohor reria Yesus riy woru, ralala' rer pia
riwra rla'a let maka kwawa Emaus. Let de olietni la'a Yerusalema, la'pa
edonna nhal de yala' nana kilu termida wehrani ida. 14 La' talla plahwani
de e rwahagaur nohora la'a hya' maka ha ramkek oleka re wa la'a Yesus
matmiatni. 15 La'pa rwahaur reri ne idma nal ralma-rior la ida, dewade
Yesus Nmeh'a Nma Nala' wut lia irrora. 16 Ramkek rer toto'a Yesus, mere
la'a Uplerlawna hihi'ini pede nhioratni re emeka ha kniukmu la'a Yesus
eda de.

17 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Hya' ed maka ha mpiahaur lolola
rina?”

Noma rrora rtut tiaru de, gaini nmalui dioin la. 18 Dewade mak
kwawa Ekliopsa natiana Yesus niwra: “Ama, yanpa O' de do'ona-dakna
id memeh'a la'a Yerusalem di maka kaplin nohora hya' maka ha rhi' la'a
melul diena?!”

19 Noma Yesus Niwra: “Hya' ed mak ha rhi' nana la Yerusalem de?”

Rrora riwra: “O e muplin niohora hya' maka ha rhi'a la Yesus riy
Nasaret de? Makwohorulu-ktatrulu id eda de, Ntutga plolli-mneheni la'a
wniatutu-wniaye'a me hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona (mujizat). Ne
nhiolli-lietni de edonna nhala la'a Uplerlawna nor riy honona yamkekni.
20 Imam-imam o'tani-matni, me mak kodi plolli la mai ami rala pa
rukum penna la'a auwlakra hananni. 21 Mere la'pa edon rwunu-rwen
ma't E'a de ami e mha'ar a aran mamni la E'a totpa E' ed maka kwe'er
doin luwu-a'na Israel it la kokgohonu. Ne rerehniana la' ler di lera
wotellu la'a maka ha rwunu-rwenna Yesus mere Uplerlawna edonna
Namori-nalewn luwu-a'na Israel ma'ta. 22 A kniarwial miamni a'na
patke'a wo'ira mana e rhi'a pa amheduma yoma yawyawar ma'ta de
rla'a hoi wawannu 23 mere edonna rlernana inonni maka ha rle'er targa
la hande. Pede rawal pia e rwahaur nohora de ir rlernan to'a Uplerlawna
hopopanni-lili'irnu doma. Ne hopopna re riwra Yesus Nmori olekwa.
24 Ne a mutwual miamni riy wo'ira rla'a, pa ramkek olek walia de plola
la a'na patke'a re lirni, mere eneknek to'ama Yesus nampena edonna
ramkek nana.”

25 Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Miy podakmi nee! Miy edon mimp-
iesiaya makwohorulu-ktatrulu lirni-tunnu. 26 Hota plol toto' meman de
Makamori-Kalewan de Nler la kropanni-krieutnu ri pa Nmati, nampena
Nmori owa'ana me Nlernana ya'uli-yawedi yoma Uplerlawna lirni mak
makwohorulu-ktatrulu rakot targa emkade toh?!” 27 Nhorwua noma
Yesus Nakot nohora ir la'a hya' maka ha rhorat targa la Puka ralamni
la'a E hihi'ini-yapyapni, nwaga la Musa Pukni ralamni, me la' walia
makwohorulu-ktatrulu korni Pukni ha rakotkota.

28 La'pa rwakriarian liolol wa la'a let maka ha ra'oin nan de. Dewade
Yesus Ntot pa Nodi liarni. 29 Mere rrora rwakwak Yesus pa Nwarini plein

riwra: “Ama, twarini pleini, yoma ler ntuini olekwa ne mela ndamit nan
O wa, pa tanin nek wa.” Pede Yesus Nod niohora re pa rwarin lia mel de.
30 La'pa riwra ra'an wut lia mei wawannu, dewade Yesus Na'ala roti
na'nama Na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna na'nama Nhawi-nhawia pa Nala
la ira. 31 Dewade rrora matni ema rwe'er doinia pa ratga Yesus eda
de! Mere Nleretniekla ema Nwatlen nana. 32 Noma idma nakot la ida:
“La'pa emkameni ho'mana lir maka Ha Nwahaur nohora mai it la' talan
letgar de me maka Enakot nohora Puka lirni mai ita nhi' it pa it ralamni
nahepuepru!”
33 La'a mtatande nekpa radil doin meman pa rawal lia' Yerusalem.
La'pa rte'ewa, de rlernana mdudud niana maklernohor reria Yesus riy
termida wehrani ida re e ror walia maklernohor reria Yesus korni dom
pa e rawok taru. 34 Noma rleretniekla mak kawok taru re rakot la riy
maroro'a re pa riwra: “Ee! Plola! Itmatromni Nmormior owa'ana!
Entutg oleka inonni la Simon Petrus!” 35 Dewade maklernohor reria
Yesus riy maroro'a re wal pia rwahaur nohora hya' maka ha ramkek
la'a talan letgara, me emkameni la irat niohora Yesus de la'pa na'nama
Ntepartarlia Nlihira-nhawia roti la ir gaini ralamni.

Yesus Nharia inonni la'a maklernohor reria

36 La'pa rtepartar mua'ta la wniahauru, dewade plinu-plinnianama
Yesus Nmeh' Ntutrier lia ira letgara-mneneheni na'nama Nwak
kalwieda la ir honona Niwra: “Awuak pa Uplerlawna Nala kalwiedni-
paitiotni tiy miy!”
37 Honona re rhedu hmuakmuakur pa ramta'ata, yoma ratniekame
yanpa mati lianu (bontiana hantu). 38 Noma Yesus Nakot la re: “Nihya'pa
mimta'ata me miy ralammi worwuorga?! 39 Mimkek la A li'mu-la'ku ri
totpena miatga A' orgah'u inhatti. Mhiai tek la A ino'nu, yoma mati lianu
rakleh ruri-kliaklu, emeka A ino'nu di!”
40 Noma Ntutga limni-lakni la' ir honona. 41 Ne irahepuepru mere
rwer rer mia'ta wawni pede emeknekama ir edonna rpesiay toto' ma'ta.
Dewade Yesus Natiana re Niwra: “Miy yamananmi etla? Mial oke' mai
A'u.” 42 Noma rala i'na tniunu tnieti id la. 43 Yesus Na'ala i'n de na'nama
Na'ana la ir gaini ralamni.
44 La'pa nhorwua noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “A'ukot oleka tiy
miy wia la' lera itden wut mua'ta la geni ida giwra hare honona mak ha
rhorat targa la Puka Musa, onde Puka makwohorulu-ktatrulu me la'a
Puk Masmur ralamni mai A'u de hare edonna rhala ne plol toto'a pa
rtutu-rte'ewa.”
45 Nhor nioma Yesus Nharia ir ralma-riorni totpena rna'erit nana hya'
maka Yesus Nakot nohora Puka lirni. 46 Nakot la re Niwra: “La'a Puka
ralamni de e rhorat targa de: Ray Makamori-Kalewan de hota Nler la
kropanni-krieutnu pa Nmati, me hota nleretniekla nodia owa'an lera
wotellu pa Nmori owa'ana. 47 Ne hota maklernohor reri A'u de rnairia
A plola-mneh'u pa rla rakot nohora la'a rimormiori nohkerna wawannu
la'a hairi-hairi me noha-rai honona rpa rhoitio'or doini-rtahnei dioinia
do'oni-halli totpena hota Uplerlawna Namou-nawitna do'oni-halli re.
Ne lir kalwied de rakot nohora de rwag ulga la'a Yerusalem nanpena
nwewar noheri woru-lyanti nayanni. 48 Miy er mak kamkek memna
A matmia'tu-mormio'ru pa mlia' mikot nohora la' meni-meni to'owa.
49 Ne hota A' mana pena u'enyatga Uplerlawna Nhiwni maka A A'mu

Nano'targa tiy miy. Mere mpiei niek la' let di, pa la'pa Uplerlawna Nala
E rurni-laini tiy miy!”

Yesus Narian pa Nla'awa Ilyamou-Watyatoha

50 La'pa nhorwua noma Yesus Nodgiot ir pa rla'a leta Betania onni.
Rla'awa la hande noma Yesus Nran limni pa na Ntera-ndema re. 51 La'pa
Nran rer mia'ta limni pa na Ntera-ndema re dewade Narian pa Nla'awa
Ilyamou-Watyatoha, pa rmemeh'a rtutrier lia hande. 52 Honona re rru'u-
rtowar la E'a nhor nioma rawal lia Yerusalem de, ralamni rahepur
memna. 53 Ne lera-lera nekpa e rawok tar lia Uplerlawna roma kreini
pa ra'uli-rawed reria Uplerlawna.

Yohansi

La' Puk di de Yohansi nakot nohora Yesus Makamori-Kalewna mak Uplerlawna Nano'taru pa Namori-nalewna rimormiori. La' Puk di de Yohansi e nwahaur nohora Yesus, niwra E' de ed mak ha rweta la Uplerlawna Lira Nnio'oni-Wawa Niatnu. Ne nwet wali Yesus la Lelerni. E' ed mak kor rewre'wa Uplerlawna la ler maka Uplerlawna Nohi-na'ar nohkeran di. Mere Yesus de wal pia ed mak kwal lia rimormiori pa Nden wut lia rimormiori la' nohkerna la' ler ho'ke'eni de.

Yohansi mak khorta puk di, de maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a id e'a. Yohansi nhorta Puka di totpena ntekal reria niwra Yesus de Wutmueha-Laimieha, Ray Makamori-Kalewna mak kmeh'a neka Nala mormiori-dardiari plalahwa la rimormiori nohkeran di. It tlernan mormiori warwuaru de onnila it pesiayni la Yesus, me la' E Nhiwni kniarni la it ihranu ralamni mak kamou-kawitna it do'oni-halli honona.

La' ler maka Yesus ed ma't la nohkeran di, de mak ktutrier niohora pa raplol nohora E'a ed olek wa, emeka Yohansi makharani lirni, Uplerlawna lirni, me hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak Yesus Nhi' nana re totpa Ntutga Uplerlawna rurni-laini. Mere emkade ho'mana riy harahu la' ler de edon rpesiaya. Rerehniana o'ta-mata Yahudi mak kahmen memna rpesiay lia E'a. Mak klernohor reri dom to'a wali rhoitio'or doin E' pa edon rlernohora owa'ana. Mere la' he' to' mak kpesiay lia' E' de Enala mormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni.

La' Puk di de e rakot nohor emkadille:

1. Mulaliaini (1:1-18)
2. Rakot nohora Yohansi makharani me riy maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re. (1:19-51)
3. Yesus Nhi'a hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona. (Onni 2-12)
4. Itmatromlawanni Yesus wniatutnu-wniaye'eni (Onni 13-17)
5. Yesus Nmat lia auwlakar hananni mere Nmori owa'an la' lera wotellu (Onni 18-21).

Yesus Kristus de emeknekama Uplerlawna lira-nnio'oni me lelerni la'a rimormiori nohkerna wawannu

1 Ululu meman la'a noha-rai edonna nwo'ti-nhar mia'ta, de (Yesus) maka rweta la' Uplerlawna Lira Nnio'oni-Wawa Niatnu de ed olek la wa. E' de e Nor wutga Uplerlawna la' lir ida, ne E' wal pia Uplerlawna inhatta. 2 Ululu de Enor wut lia Uplerlawna pa 3 Ena'ohi-na'ara, Nakoki-nayap miemna haneknek wawannu mak kden la noheri woru-lyanti nayanni, Nlernohora Uplerlawna lirni. 4 La'a rimormiori noh keran di honona re de mormiorni onni-ga'arni nwatiawu E'a ne la'a mormiori-dardiari plollola inhat de pede rimormiori ramkek la lelerni. 5 E' de rwet walia la'a Lelerni de. Yoma E' ed mak khi'a repreparni la melmelli-kalkalamni ralamni, ne melmel de edonna nwarehi nana pa nkaduw nana Lelerni de.

6 Noma Uplerlawna Nhopan doinia riy ida de nwawa Yohansi 7 totpa nma nakot nohora Lelerni de yala'ani, me la'a Yohansi lirni de pede riy honona rlernan talan pa rpesiaya. 8 Yohansi meman nek de Lelerni atia' hade, eneknek to'ama e nma nakot nohora to'a Lelerni de. 9 Yoma Lelerni mak kaplola, de maka Nhita-nrepar nana rimormiori honona hota Nerun la nohkerna wawannu.

10 Enmai die pa ed olek la noha wawannu. Uplerlawna Na'ohi-na'ara
nohkeran di de Nor wutga E'a mere emkade ho'mana nohkeran di edon
rwayow nohora E'a. 11 E' orgahi Nmai lia E let wamueheni mere E luwnu-
a'nani harahu edonna rreinian E'a. 12 Mere he'a-he' maka e rreinian E' pa
rpesiaya de hota Enala rpa rre'ela Uplerlawna upni-a'nani. 13 Ir edonna
rwal lia Uplerlawna upni-a'nani de yoma rlernohora rimormiori nhioli
emeka muanke' id nor hawni ranina yoma wniarorni-wnialaini pa
hota ha rayor nian keke'enku'a ida. Yoma mormior warwuar die edon
nwatiawua rimormiori mere ha nwatiawu meman la Uplerlawna.
14 E' maka ha rweta la Uplerlawna Lirni la'a rimormiori (de E' de
Uplerlawna wali E'a) mere Nwali olek la rimormior pa Enden wut lia
mai ita la' noh keran di la' ler ho'ke'eni, ne la' ler de itamkek memn
oleka E preheni-mkaini, de preheni-mkaini la Wutmueha-Laimieha
mak kwatiawua Amlawanni la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. La' E' pede it tat
niohor memna hya' ed mak kaplol la' Uplerlawna, me tat niohora E
ralam kalwiedni mak kareh mieman de mai ita.
15 Noma lera ida ne Yohansi Nmai die nakot nohora E'a, de nhar
lirni pa niwra: “Hadi ed mak a'ukot nohor oleka la' miy, de agiwra
hota Enmai die ntawli'ir mai a'u, mere E tullu-petanni nareh dioin a'u,
yoma a i'nu edon nmor dioin ma'ta a'u de E' ed olek la wa.” 16 E' de
npenpuen niohora kalwieda-paitiota. Ne la' E ralam kalwiedni de pede
E' ed mak ktowr reria ra'ani-pallu pripanni-fa'anni mai ita. 17 Orgahi-
Orha'a deullu-tatarni de itlernana la Musa. Mere itat niohora hya'
ed mak kaplol la' Uplerlawna me la' E ralam kalwiedni mak kareh
mieman de mai ita yoma Yesus Kristus e Ntutga hade mai ita. 18 La riy
id mana edonna ramkek ma'ta Uplerlawna, atiaru Uplerlawna A'nani,
Wutmueha-Laimieha, mak kora Amni Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu rla'
ihru ida-ralm ida. Ne Wutmueha-Laimieha de ed mak kalharia (ktutga)
E Amni mai ita.

Yohansi nakot nohora inon wamueheni

19 Yohansi nakot nohora inon wamueheni de emkadi: La' ler ida ne in
letni-am letni mak kodi plolli la Yahudi, mak kden la Yerusalem, rhopna
imam-imam o'tani-matni pa rora riy makden Lewi rla ratiana Yohansi
riwra: “O' di de he' o'a?”* 20 Noma Yohansi nakot eti-kriahaya niwra: “A'
di de Ray mak kamori-kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru atia' a'u.”
21 “Hade emkade de o di de he' o'a? Yanpa makwohorulu-ktatrulu Elia
o'a?”
Mere Yohansi niwra edonna.
“Yanpa Makwohorulu-ktatrulu maka ha rano'taru inhat o'a?”
Yohansi niwra edonan wali.
22 “Demade mukot teka la mai ami he' o' dina de? Totpena amakot
nohor o la'a riy mak khopan pa ama matian o'a.”
23 Yohansi nakot la niwra: “A' di de riy mak kpolpuolu-khawaunu
lola wo'orletna-kawurloini pa giwra: “Mpiale'era Orgahi-Orha'a loini-
talanni.””† Hya' ed maka Yohansi nakota de, de makwohorulu-ktatrulu
Yesaya lirni la'a ululu memna.
24 Noma riy Parisi maka ha rhopan pa rma ratiana re 25 ratiana
Yohansi riwra: “La'pa o' di de Ray Makamori-Kalewn atia' o'a, onde Elia

* **1:19** 1:19 Makden Lewi re rtulan la imam-imam re la Uplerlawna kreini ralamni. † **1:23** 1:23 Yesaya 40:3

atia' o'a ne Makwohorulu-ktatrulu maka ha rano' taru atia' walia o'a, ne
hya'a nrei pia omhuarani riy?"
26 Noma Yohansi nakot la niwra: "A' di de agala gera ga gharania riy.
Mere miy e mior wutga riy maka miy mieh'a nekane edonna miat niohor
ma'ta E'a. 27 Hota Nmai pia Nlernohor a'u, mere awue'er doin lakni
wniowni ho'mana a'g edonna puar nana."
28 La' hare honona de rhi' nana la leta Betania la'a gerlawna Yordan
walli tipru, la'a gen miaka Yohansi nharani riy.

Yesus de emeknekama dum a'na maka ha rhi'a la tniuwu-nhiai la'a rimormiori do'oni-halli

29 La'pa repar dewade Yohansi namkek de Yesus Nmai wia, noma
Yohansi nakot la niwra: "Mimkek ee! Uplerlawna Dum A'nani mak kuhi-
kho'ora rimormiori do'oni-halli Nmai olek dee! 30 Hade ed maka a'ukota,
mak ktawli'ir la mai a'u, mere inponni rehi a'u yoma a i'nu edonna ntor
ma'ta a lia nohkerna wawannu de E' ed olek la wa. 31 La ler ululu de
a'uplin mua'ta de he' eda makla' Uplerlawna Dum A'nani dena. Mere
amua gal ger la ga gharani riy totpena atiutg E' la riy Israel re totpena rat
niohora. 32-33 La' ler ululu de a'g edonna gat niohor ma'ta he' E'a. Mere
Uplerlawna mak khopan pa agala gera ga gharania riy, de ed maka kakot
mai a'u Niwra: "La'pa mumkek nana A Nhiw Lulu'lu Nerun pa nden la
riy ida, de hota hade ed mak kala Nhi'wu ka kharani." Noma la'pa ntutu-
nte'ela' lerni de na'nama a'g e umkek de Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nerun
de emolmolla ma'nu lmo'ma maru mak kwatiawua lyanti, pa Ntai lia E
wawannu (pa agat niohor E'a).
34 Pede la dodo'ondi de a'g ed maka kamkek olek memna la a ma'tu.
Hade emkade pede a'g ed maka kakot nohora tiy miy die, la E' de de
Uplerlawna A'nani E'a."

Mak kala ul pua klernohora Yesus

35 La'pa repar wa, noma Yohansi nora riy woru maklernohor reri e'a re
rawali owa'an la gen die. 36 Noma Yohansi namkek nana Yesus nwehweti
dewade nakot la re niwra: "Mimkeka Uplerlawna Dum A'nani inhatta!"
37 La'pa riy maroro' mak klernohor reria Yohansi ratlin nana ed lir de
noma rora rla' pa rlernohora Yesus. 38 Noma Yesus Nkillia to'orni, de
Namkek nana rrora e rlernohor reria E'a. Noma Yesus Natiana re Niwra:
"Miy e mihaka hya'a?"
Noma rrora riwra: "Rabi (Tungkurga), O genmu etla hanmeni?"
39 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Ma mieh'a mimkeka."
Noma rlernohora pa rla ramkeka Yesus genni. La' lera lia'ani (jam 4)
de, noma ror rewre'wa Yesus pa rden wutu pa la'pa mela ndamit wa.
40 La' riy id la'a riy maroro'a ri, de Andarias, Simon Petrus hyalli. 41 La'
pa nora Yesus rwahaur la genni nhorwua noma Andarias pleta-plet pa
nla owa'an pa nla nwahaka hyalli Simon pa nakot la niwra: "Hyalia,
ami e mpatrom nan oleka Mesias!" Mak ha nwet la Mesias de yawala
Ibrani, mere la'a yawala Yunani de riwra Kristus, (de nnia'eratni de Ray
maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru pa Namori-nalewna rimormiori). 42 Noma
Andarias nodia Simon la' Yesus de.
Noma Yesus Nkillia Simon na'nama Nakot la Niwra: "O' di de Simon,
Yonas a'nani. Pena rwet o la Kefas maka la' yawal Yunani de rweta la
Petrus," (de nnia'eratni de watu muetam kerna).

Yesus Npolga Pilipsu nora Nataniel

43 La'pa repar wa noma Yesus Nwaror pa Nla'awa Galilea. Noma
Nwahak pa la'pa Nwatrom nana Pilipsu noma Nakot la Niwra: “Pilipsu,
mua mliernohor A'u!”
44 Pilipus di de riy Betsaida ida di, ne Andarias nora Petrus mana
rwatiawu wali hande. 45 Noma Pilipsu nla nwatrom nana Nataniel pa
nakot walia niwra: “Eh, ampatrom nan oleka Ray Makamori-Kalewna
maka Musa nakot nohora la Puk maka ha rhorat targa Uplerlawna
deullu-tatarni me la' walia maka makwohorulu-ktatrulu ha rhorat tar
walia. Hade de Yesus mak kwatiawua Nasaret, Yusup a'nani!”
46 Mere Nataniel nwahla lir de niwra: “Ah, Nasaret de kuku' nekane,
Ray Makamori-Kalewna de Nwatiawu handena?!”
Noma Pilipsu nakot la: “Mai pia mueh'a mumkek memna.”
47 La'pa Yesus Namkek de Nataniel nmai wia, noma Nakot nohor
Nataniel Niwra: “Mimkek la, makden Israel plollolli inhatta id nmai
wiee! E' de maka ka'ohpa-kalahar atia' e'a.”
48 Noma Nataniel natiana la Yesus niwra: “Tuna, la emkameni pede
omuat niohor a yeh'wu?”
Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Eh, Pilipsu edonna npol mua't o'a, de A'g
e umkek nan o la' kar on id nayanni.”
49 Noma Nataniel nakot la niwra: “Tungkurga, O' di de Uplerlawna
A'nani O'a. O' ed mak khi' Ray lia Israel luwnu-a'nani.”
50 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “O e mpuesiay yoma dodo'ondi de
A'ukotiwra A'umkek olek o'a la'a kar on id nayanni?! Hya' maka
kareh dioin memna A hihi'u-yapya'pu de, hota mumkek memna.
51 Plola mpiesiayo, hota mimkek nana lyanti naphyariari ne Uplerlawna
hopopanni (malaikat) re hota rernu-rha'ata pa rmai lia Rimormiori
A'nani A' die!”

2

He'i-hepru la'a makmehlim la leta Kana

1 La'pa lera woru rtaw dioinia pa lera wotell wua noma e rhi'a he'i-
hepur la mak kmehlima la'a leta Kana, de Galilea letni ida. Ne Yesus
inni ed wal lia hande. 2 Yesus Nora maklernohor reria re, rlernan walia
polpuolu la'a he'i-hepur de. 3 La'pa anggur turnu maka ha remnia la
he'i-hepur de nhorwua, noma Yesus inni nakot la niwra: “Yesus! Hare
anggur turnu nhorwua.”
4 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Yan mukot mai a'u, ina. Edonna nte'
ma'ta la Uplerlawna lerni pa Agharia ino'nu.”
5 Mere Yesus inni nakot la mak ktulla-kari re: “Mliernohor neka hya'
mak Ha Nakota tiy miy.”
6 La hande de e rwahi' targa kuhi wonema, maka ha rhi'a la' watu,
maka nhi'inde rken ger la pa rlernohora agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni
pa ra rwuri-rohma. Kuhi re mniotni de edonna nhal de, ida, de na'nana
potla rahu rehenu (100 liter).
7 Noma Yesus Nakot la mak ktulla-kari re, Niwra: “Mhiur ger la' kuhi
re.” Dewade rhur ger la kuhi re wonema pa rpenpuenu.
8 Noma Yesus Nakot la re: “Mia'ala ger de oke' la dodo'ondi wa pa miala
la mak khi' o'tani la'a he'i-hepru.”
Noma rodia ger della la'a mak khi' o'tani la he'i-hepur de. 9 La'pa
nto' targa nurnu la ger maka kwali olek la anggur de, de naplin
niohora anggur de nwatiawua hanmeni, atiaru mak ktulla-kari mak

khuri-kwalia gera la kuhi re nanpena rat niohora re. Noma mak khi'
o'tani la he'i-hepur de npolu a'na muanke'a mak kmehlim de pa nmai.
10 Na'nama nakot la: “Nhi'inde la'a kniari emkari, de ral ulga anggur tur
mikmikri, la'pa remun pa rmah wenna nanpena rala maka niemannu
namnapnapla. Mere hadi de miy e mide' targa anggur tur mikmikir di
pa na'nama milgota.”
11 Hadi ed maka Yesus Nhi'a hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona (mu-
jizat) mulaliaini mak ktutga Uplerlawna rurni-laini, ne Nhi' nan hade
la'a leta Kana, Galilea letni de. La' hade totpena Entutga E prehenimkaini la nohkerna wawannu. Dewade mak klernohor reri re rpesiay
tioto' memna E'a.
12 Nhorwua noma Yesus Nora inni, amni-hyalli, me la' walia maklernohor reri E'a re rla'awa la'a leta Kapernaum. Rden nek la' hande pa
lera ida-woru.

Yesus Nhokra-nlai mak ka'olu-kala'a la Uplerlawna roma kreini

13 La'pa Paska lerni nwakrian wia (de la' ler maka Yahudi rhoratreria
tuini-wedni la' ler maka rwe'er doin la wutwutu-kokgohu la' Mesir)
noma Yesus Nla'awa la Yerusalem. 14 La'a Uplerlawna roma kreini mak
kden la Yerusalem de walli-walli, de Yesus Nhortiut niana rimormiori
mak ranie'er la krei die herni-gaini pa ramtatna pa ra'olu-rala'a pipi-
duma, hayori-orpau me onu-ma'nu me rwahernu-rwahala kupna-kai.
15 Dewade Yesus Ntal niana tali id pa na Nhokra-nlai mak ka'olu-kala'a
ror wutga nhiuri-wnia'an mak kden la hande, ne Nliwra pa kurna-kiatra
re. Mei-kader no' hande maka rnairia ra rwahernu-rwahala kupna, de
Nte'la rpa Nkowa-nwalia re pa nhi'nande kupna-kai re knunu-knera.
16 Noma Nakot la mak ka'olu-kala'a ma'nu lmo'ma maru re Niwra: “Hoi!
Mrian doinia harella handi. Yan memmemna mhi'a A A'mu romni dilla
ya'olu-yala'a geni!”
17 Noma maklernohor reri re rhoratnana la' Puka lirni niwra: “Mak A
ralmu ha nko'i reria de totpena O rommu ed mak rimormiori rnairia pa
rkola tieru-rawur nehla nek tiy O'a Uplerlawnu ne! Ne maka A ralmu
nko'i reria de hota nod A lia matmiati-molmuolu ralamni.”*
18 Noma ina-ama ror wutga o'ta-mat let Yahudi re rapal lia Yesus
pa rawowo'ora. Rakot la Yesus riwra: “Omhi' teka hihi'a-yapyapi
mak kamehi-kayona (mujizat) la am di, totpena amatga de O hihi'imu-
yapyapmu ri de e lol talanni.”
19 Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona
maka Atiutg tiy miy die de emkadi: hota mpieye'era Uplerlawna romni
di, ne la' pena A'uriri owa'an la lera wotellu.”
20 Noma riwra: “It upni-tgarni rkaria Uplerlawna roma kreini di la'a
anni terampwogata wehrani wonema, ne Omiwra hota Omuriri tio'a
la lera wotellu?!” 21 Mere e raplin niohora la Uplerlawna romni maka
Yesus Nakot de, de E inon wamueheni inhatta. 22 Hade pede la'pa Yesus
Nmori owa'an la matmiatni ralamni, de maklernohor reria re nhioratni
e ndawar nana hya'a maka Nakot taru ri. Pede la' ler de meman pa
rpesiay tioto' memna hya' ed maka Puka ha nakota, me la' walia maka
Yesus Nakota de.

Yesus Nat niohora riy honona

23 La'pa Yesus ed ma'ta la'a Yerusalem yoma Yahudi lerlalawanni
Paska de edonna nhor mua'ta, de riy harahu rpesiaya Yesus, yoma

* **2:17** 2:17 Masmur 69:10

la'a hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona maka Nhi' nana re pa Ntutga
Uplerlawna rurni-laini. 24 Mere Yesus Nmeh'a nekane edonna Npesiay
ma't hare, yoma Enat niohor oleka rimormiori yehwani. 25 E' edonna
Nwahaka lira yano'a-ya'atu la'a rimormiori yehwani la'a riy meni-meni
to'a yoma E' nek de e Nat niohora rimormiori ihranu ralamni.

3

Yesus Nakot nohor la Nikodemus la'a mormiori-dardiari mak kod pia nodi liarni

1 Noma riy ida nanni Nikodemus, de riy Parisi ida mak kre' teman la
mak ktorna watghudi la agama Yahudi. 2 La' mela ida de enmaiya Yesus
pa nakot la niwra: “Am tungkurga, ami e matg oleka de Uplerlawna
ed mak khopn O' pa Omua Mpuatutu-mpuaye'a rimormiori. Yoma
riy meni ho'mana edon nhi'a hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak
ktutga Uplerlawna rurni-laini emeka Omhi' nana re, atiaru me nodia
Uplerlawna plolli.”
3 Mere Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Mpuesiaya, hota riy id mana edon rler
wut et mieman la Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu, maka Uplerlawna Nodi
plolli la pa emeka ir Rayni, atiaru me, rmori owa'an e'a.”
4 Nikodemus nwahla: “Tuna, hota emkameni owa'an pa rmori owa'an
rimormiori ida mak khamto'a-khape'ew olekwa re? Plollola pa ta'en
niana nla' owa'an la inni puhunni apannu ralamni pa rmori owa'an la
re'eni wornu toh?!”
5 Yesus Nwahla Niwra: “Mpuesiaya, eneknek to'ama riy rmor niana la
re'eni wornu, maka rnairia gera ra ramou-rawitna me la'a Uplerlawna
Nhiwni Narialmua, demade nre' wut lia Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu,
mak Uplerlawna Nodi plolli la pa emeka ir Rayni. 6 Yoma rimormiori
inonni de it inni ed maka nmor niana, mere mormiori-dardiari plalahwa
de nwatiawua Uplerlawna Nhiwni. 7 Yana mpuer rer wiapmu la'pa
Agiwra rayori owa'an miy hononmi nanpena mlier wut lia Uplerlawna
mutnu. 8 Itala anni pa tsi'a la yawalliohora: La'pa anni nten liol meni-
meni de plolli nek la et nnieni. Hota itatlina anni tnienni, mere itaplin
niohora anin de nwatiawua hanmeni pa nla hanmeni. Hota emkade wal
lia riy maka riwra Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nayor niana. Yoma it edon todi
plolli la Nhiwni de onde tat niohora E yala'ani mere itamkek memna E
limni enni la'a rimormiori nhiolli-lietni.”
9 Noma Nikodemus nakot la niwra: “Hota hade emkameni totpena
naplol la O ltiermu dena?”
10 Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “O' di de tungkurga Israel id o'a maka riy
rhu'ru-rhelma. Ne hya' nrei pia omuplin niohora di? 11 Mpuesiayo!
Amaltier di de amakot nohora hya' maka ami e mat niohora, ne amakot
nohora hadoma de la'a hya' maka amamkek walia la a mat mamni. Mere
miy e mihmena mrieiniana hya' maka amakot nohora. 12 Miy edonna
mpiesiaya la'a hya' maka A'ukot nohora tiy miy la'a hya' mak kwatiawua
nohkeran di. Ne hota emkameni targho'ola A'ukot nohora la Ilyamou-
Watyatoha yala'ani?! 13 La' riy id mana edonna nha'at ma'ta la Ilyamou-
Watyatoha pa nerun olek la noha wawannu di pa rakot nohora Ilyamou-
Watyatoha gahani. Enekneka Rimormiori A'nani A' die mak kerun pa
kakot nohora re. 14 Ne hota emekwalima Musa nwairia niy pi'ra la'a
ai lioha id la wo'orletna-kawurloini (totpena he' ed mak kwatniar reria
niy pi'ra de, hota rler la yamori-yalewna la'a niy mak kihi ira), de hota

emkade wal lia, Uplerlawna Nror targ oleka de rla rwairia Rimormiori
A'nani A'u la au hananni. 15 Totpena riy honona mak kpesiay A' die
rlernana mormiori-dardiari pa nodi liarni.
16 De yoma Uplerlawna sniayanni la'a rimormiori nohkeran di in-
ponni memna, pede Enala Wutmueheni-Laimieheni A' die, totpena ha
meni mak kpesiay A' die hota edonna nler la matmiati-molmuolu pa
rrinnia la ai mormiori ralamni mere nlernana mormiori plalahwa pa
nodi liarni. 17 Yoma Uplerlawna Nalernia A'nani A' die, de edonna muai
pia tiorna watghudi la nohkeran di. Mere Amuai die totpena A'umori-
ulewna rimormiori. 18 Riy maka kpesiay A' die hota edonna rukmua.
Mere riy mak edonna kpesiay Uplerlawna Wutmueheni-Laimieheni A'u
de rto'on reria oleka yoma edonna npesiay Uplerlawna Wutmueheni-
Laimieheni. 19 Rto'on reria, yoma A'u maka rweta la Lelerni de muai olek
la nohkerna wawannu, mere rimormiori rreiniana-ra'nana ma'ta ha
melmelli de. Ha rreiniana-ra'nana melmelli de yoma hihi'ini-yapyapni
re lola yatyatni-halalli ralamni. 20 Rimormior miaka khi' yatyatni-
halalli, rahankeran rer lia Lelerni de, pa rahmena rma rrehgorga Lel-
erni, yanhi'pa riy ramkek nana ir yatni-halli. 21 Mere mak kden la plol
wawna, de nma nrehgorg Lelerni de, totpena riy ramkek nan memna de
hya' mak ha nhi' nana re, de e nlernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni."

Yesus Nareh dioinia Yohansi makharani

22 La'pa nhorwua noma Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re
rla'awa la Yudea liewnu. Enden nek la hande pa Nalera-namel nohora
re, me la' hande de Enharan wialia riy. 23-24 La' ler de wal pia Yohansi
edonna nla ma'ta roma nhio'la ralamni. Mere enharan wali riy la'a
leta Anon mak edon olieta la'a leta Salim, yoma la' hande de ger lawna
etla. Ne rirahu rma rod niohor e'a totpena rlernana nhiarani. 25 Noma
maklernohor reri Yohansi re dom rora riy Yahudi dom to'a, de rahuri-
rawo'or la'a deulu-tatra mak kakot nohora ramou-rawitna. 26 Noma rla
rakot la Yohansi riwra: "Tungkurga, o' e mhuoratrer mia'ta riy maka
kora o' pa kden la gerlawna Yordan walli dena, maka omukot nohora
la rira. Riy de ed mak omtiutga mai ami me la' walia la' riy dom to'a, la
ler ululu toh! La' dodo'ondi de Enharan wiali riy, ne riy liawanni e rla'
E' de, me edon rmai owa'an o'a!"
27 Noma Yohansi nakot la re niwra: "Emkadella wa. Yoma rimormior
id ho'mana ta'en niana rhi' hadomdoma, eneknek to' pa la'pa rlernana
ra'a-palu (karunia) la Uplerlawna, nanpena rwo'la-rlekur la hare hon-
ona. 28 Miy orgahami nek de mitlin oleka la mak a'ukota re agiwra a' di
de Ray miak kamori-kalewna atia' a'u toh! Rhopan nek a' pua a lia ulga
E'a. 29 Ne la' dodo'ondi de A ralmu nahepuepur reri yoma Mak awuahi'
targa talla la E' de Enmai olekwa di. A' niek de emolmolannek to'ama
muanke'a pliolioini. Ne E' de emolmolan nekama muanke'a mak kiwra
kmehlima. A'g wuahi' targa hare honona la'a muanke'a mak kmehlima
de mehlimni-marya'ani. Ne la'pa lerni ntu'tu pa muanke' de nor hawni
rler la ihyida-ralmida de a'uhepuepur nohora. 30 Uplerlawna ralma-
riorni de totpa rimormiori ya'ulli-yawedni la E'a na'ititar rer lia, mere
totpa yeher to' pa A' die Adien la li'iru.
31 E' ed mak kwatiawu heyanna, pa ed maka kareh momuou lia riy
honona. Mak kwatiawu nohkerna wawannu de riy nohkerna, pede
naltier die nakot nohora nohkerna gahani. Mere E mak kmai die

Nwatiawua heyanan pa tullu nareh dioinia hare honona. 32 Pede Naltier
die Nakot nohora maka Namkeka me maka Natlina, mere rimormiori
nohkeran di edonna rpesiaya hya' ed maka Ha Nakota re. 33 Mere
riy meni mak pesiaya maka Ha Nakot nohora re de, hare er mak
kwayow nana Uplerlawna lirni re er mak kaplola. 34 Yoma Yesus, maka
Uplerlawna Nhopan pa Nmai die ed mak kakot nohora Uplerlawna
lirni-tunnu, yoma Uplerlawna Nal oleka E Nhiwni pa Napenga ihranu
ralamni. 35 Ne Uplerlawna, Amlawanni de Nhi' kalwiedweda A'nani
de, ne Nal oleka plola-mneha pa Ntorna-nrautia hare honona. 36 Pede
riy maka kpesiaya Uplerlawna A'nani de, de hota nlernan mormiori
plalahwa pa nodi liarni. Mere la'pa riy maka edonna klernohora A'na
de hota edonna nlernana mormiori-dardiari pa nodi liarni, mere hota
la' lera-mela ri de Uplerlawna Nto'on olek ir la hala pa rden rer niek la
Uplerlawna niukamnu pa nodi liarni."

4

Yesus Ntutga inonni la'a pat Samaria pa emeka Ray Makamori-Kalewna inhatta

1-3 Noma riy Parisi re ratlin nan de riy liawanni rlernohor reria
Yesus me rwak pa Nharania, de liawanni reh dioinia la mak klernohor
Yohansi. Mere la'a plollolli de Yesus edonna Nharani, mak kharani de
riy maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re. Mere la'pa Itmatromni Natga
de riy Parisi ratlin oleka hya' ed maka Enora E limni-rorni rhi' oleka re,
noma Nwatitin la Yudea pa Nawali owa'an la'a Galilea (yanpa Parisi re
rhi' yatyat la E'a).

4 La' yala'ani plahwani de hota Enlol wal lia Samaria. 5 Noma la'pa
nte'ela Samaria letni mak kwawa Sikhar. Let de edonna olieta la' gen
miaka Yahudi re upni-tgarni Yakop nala la a'nani Yusup pa nhi'a la
gahani la' ler ululu. 6 La' hande, de Yakop gera tnipnu etla. Pa Yesus Nala'
nan de nmah wenna, noma Namtatna pa Nrena la'a gera tnipu die onni.
La'pa edonna nhal de lera nwawuau ro'onni.

7-8 Dewade maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rodi liarni la leta
ralamni pa rla rawelia ya'ana-yemnu. Edon nalo'on wali ne pat Samaria
ida nma tip gera. Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Ina, mtiulan pa muala
ger de oke' pa Agemnio?"

9 Noma pat Samari' de nakot la niwra: "Tuna O' de riy Yahudi id O'a, ne
a' di de Samaria id a'u. Ne emkameni owa'an pa Mpuak ger la mai a'u?"
Enakot emkade yoma nhi'inde makden Yahudi rmakriarnia makden
Samaria pa edon rora pa rwatamputu.

10 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Ine, la'pa omuatga de he' to'a A' di me
muat niohora Uplerlawna ra'ani-pallu maka Enala rimormiori, de hota
omueh'a neka ed mak kwaka la A' pua omuemnia. Ne hota A'g ed mak
kala ger mormiori-laliahu della' o'a."

11 Noma pat Samari' de nakot la niwra: "Hota Tuna nakleh kewtu ne
ger di mana kdielma pa hota Tuna Nlernan ger mormior dilla hanme?
12 Yakop, a upa-tgar mamni de ed mak kala gera tnip dilla mai ami. E'
nek de nma nala ger di pa nemnia me la' walia upni-a'nani ror wutga
nhiurni-wnia'anni mana remnu ger di. Pa Tuna yanpa Natniekame
Tuna inpona narehia Yakopa?!"

13 Noma Yesus Nakot la: “Hota he' ed mak kemun ger di de hota
nahekru tiernu (tiernu nkern) owa'ana. 14 Mere la'pa he'a nemnia ger
mak hota Agala, de edon nwahak owa'an ger pa nemnia. Yoma ger
mak hota Agal di, de nwal lia ger ormata la inonni tetema, ne nwahi'da
pa nwau liora, totpena riy de nlernana mormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa
nodi liarni.”
15 Noma pat de nakot la niwra: “Tuna, emkade de, Muala ger de mai
a'u, totpena yana a tie'ru nkern owa'ana. Ne totpena yana uprehen nek
la mua tipua ger di wa.”
16 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Mlia' pa mpuolga muanke'emu pa
mrio'a mmiai.”
17 “A'ukleha muanke'a tune!”
Yesus Nakot la: “Plola la o lirmu. 18 Yoma omuehlim nan oleka re'eni
wolim pa. Ne muanke' maka omuora mhiol wiut lia dodo'ondi, de o
muanke'emu atia' hade.”
19 Noma pat de nakot la Yesus niwra: “Na'nama agatga Tuna de
makwohorulu-ktatrulu id O'a. 20 Makden Samari' ami, up mamni-tgar
mamni rhoi lima-rtan riora la Uplerlawna la wo'or di. Mere Tuna luwnu-
a'nani (Yahudi) riwra atiaru la' to'a Yerusalem nanpena rira rpolu-rwak
la Uplerlawna.”
21 Yesus Niwra: “Mpuesiay A'uo, la' lera ida de hota riy rpolu-rwak
la it Amlawanni de edonna rmai lia wo'or di, me Yerusalem nek de
edonan wali. 22 Riy Samaria miy die mpiolu-mpiak la'a Uplerlawna
maka miplin niohora onni-ga'arni (talanni). Mere riy Yahudi am die
ampolu-mpak la Uplerlawna mak ami e mat niohora yala'ani, yoma hota
mori-lewan de ha nwatiawua riy Yahudi ami. 23 Mere la'pa nte'ela lerni-
melli mak kmai, me plollolli de ed olekwa di, de riy rpolu-rwak la it
Amlawanni Uplerlawna rnair talan mak kaplollola, yoma Uplerlawna
Nhiwni Ntulan la ira totpena ratu rpolu-rwak la it Amlawanni. Yoma
riy mak kola tieru-kawur nehla la Uplerlawna rnair talan emkade, de ir
er maka Uplerlawna Nwahaka inhatta. 24 Yoma Uplerlawan de Nhiw to'
hade ne he' ed mak kiwra kola tieru-kawur nehla la E'a, de Nlernohora
E Nhiwni me la'a hya' ed mak kaplola.”
25 Noma pat Samaria de nakot la Yesus niwra: “A'g e gat niohora Ray
Makamori-Kalewna mak riwra Kristus hota Nmai. La'pa Enmai die hota
Enod kiot la mai it la' hare honona.”
26 Yesus Niwra: “A' di de E inhatta. Mak kaltiertier rieri A'g inhatti pa
gor o' pa maltieri.”
27 La'pa rwahagaur reri dewade maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re
rmai wia, ne rwer rer wiawni, yoma Yesus nora pat Samaria ida e
rwahauru. Mere riy id mana edonna nkokan nohor patke' de la'a ratiana
hya' ed maka ha nwahaka? Onde nihya'pa Yesus Nor pat Samari' de
raltieri?
28 Dewade patke' Samaria de naltarga kewatnu pa nawal lia letni pa
la nakot nohora hya' maka ha natlin nana la gera wawannu de, la'a
letlawan de ralamni. Nakot la mak kden la leta ralamni niwra: 29 “Ee!
Mai pia tla pa mimkeka riy mak kakot nohora a nhio'lu-lie'tu honona.
Matialo'onama riy de Ray Makamori-Kalewna inhatta?” 30 Dewade mak
ha nakot la re rawlar pia rla rod tiemna Yesus la'a leta to'orni.
31 Mere la'pa edon rte' ma'ta la Yesus, de maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-
nwaye'a re rwahi' pa rora Yesus ra'ana-remnu. Rakot la Yesus riwra:
“Tungkurga, it ta'an wa.”

32 Mere Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “A wareheru etla, mere miy e miplin
niohora de!”
33 Noma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re idma natian ida niwra: “Yanpa
riy dom rodia wareher la E'a?”
34 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “La'pa Aliernohora Uplerlawna mak
khopn A'u de ralma-riorni, me ghi' ahorga kniar mak Enala mai A'u,
hade nhi' A ralmu pa uhepru, emeknekama riy mak kaplar de na'an
yamanna pa npeher wa.* 35 Nhi'inde miy e mikota miwra: “Hota tre'
ma'ta wolla wogat pa noha reiki-wo'ora.” Mere A'ukot tiy miy. Mimkek
la Samaria re mak kmai nieka yoma riwra rpesiay A'u! Ir emolmolan
nekama nhyi'a-tlunni mak kwahi' pa rreikia wa yoma rwahi' pa rpesiay
A'u! 36 Dodo'ondi meman pa emeka reiki-wo'ora lerni. Ler di meman
pa Uplerlawna Nala riy pa rpesiaya pa emeknekama kniarmi wniahlani.
Ne hota riy mak kpesiaya re rler la mormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa nodi
liarni. Totpa hota emeknekama la'a riy mak ktamni nhyi'a, rora mak
kreiki-kwo'ora de ralamni rahepru yoma rler rewre'wa la kalwiedweda
la'a pripanni-fa'anni. 37 Pa hota naplol la yawalliohor de mak kiwra: Ida
ntamni, ida nreiki. 38 Yoma Aghopan pa mlia'a nhyi'a-tlunan mak miy
edonna miprehen la, totpa hota mliernana pripanni-fa'anni. Riy dom
to'a rala' ulu pua raprehen olek la hare wa. Mere miy er mak klernana
pripanni-fa'anni la' ira kniarni.”
39 Mak kden la Samaria liawanni rpesiaya Yesus yoma la'a pat de lirni
niwra Yesus Nakot momuoga hya' maka nhi'inde pat de nhi' nan oleka
re. 40 Pede la'pa riy Samaria re rma rwatrom nana Yesus noma rwak la
Yesus pa Ntulan pa Nora ir pa rhol wiutu. Pede Enor ir pa rhol wiut lia'
lera woru. 41 Ne la'a lira-tunu maka orgahi Nmeh'a Nwatutga la ira, pede
rirahu rpesiay walia Yesus.
42 Noma rakot la pat de, riwra: “La'a ler di de ampesiaya, de ami
edonna mhapar rer tio'ola hya' ed mak omukota mai ami, yoma ameh'a
matlin memna la E'a, ne amatg olek walia la E' de, de plola Makamori-
Kalewna rimormiori nohkerna inhatta.”

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda riy mak kar lia ray nhiol genni id a'nani

43 La'pa Yesus Ndella leta Sikhar la' ler woru, noma Nla'awa la Galilea,
(de E let wamueheni). 44 Yesus Nmeh'a nek de Enakot oleka Niwra:
“La' makwohorulu-ktatrulu id nek de hota edonna rhu'ru-rhelam la let
wamueheni.” 45 Mere la'pa Yesus e Nte' tar lia Galilea de mak kden la
hande rala ralamni rapranran pa rreiniana-ra'nana Yesus, yoma la' ler
ululu de e rawok tar lia Yerusalem, la'a Yahudi lerlalawanni Paska, noma
ramkek oleka hare honona maka Yesus Nhi' nana re.
46 Nhor nioma Yesus Nawal lia' leta Kana la Galilea, la' gen miaka Nhi'
oleka gera pa nwal lia anggur turnu de. Mere la' leta Kapernaum de
riy ida mak kla' ray tniutnu-nhianni-nhielli-liarni ida, maka a'nani ida
temni nhi'a. 47 La'pa natlin nana Yesus Nwatiawua Yudea pa etla' Galilea
dewade nla'awa Yesus pa nwakwak la totpena Yesus Nla'a Kapernaum
totpena Nhi' a'nani de pa nkalwieda, yoma nhi'pa nmat wia.
48 Noma Yesus Nakot la mak temni nhi' de amni niwra: “La'pa miy
edonna mimkek ma'ta hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona, mak ktutga
Uplerlawna rurni-laini pede riy ema rtaplelleltarga, de hota miy edonna
mpiesiaya.”

---

* **4:34** 4:34 “A yamannu de totpena Aliernohora Uplerlawna Mak khopn A'u ralma-riorni, me totpa ghi' ahorga kniar mak Enala mai A'u.”

49 Keke'enku' de amni niwra: “Tuna, plet pa itla'a, yanpa a a'nu nmati.”
50 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Hyalia, mlia' nek wa, o a'namu nkalwied olekwa.”
Noma riy de npesiay Yesus lirni de pede nla'awa. 51 La'pa riy de ed ma'ta la talan letgara, dewade riy mak ktulla-kar lia e romni rma rwatroma pa rodia kot la riwra: “Tuna a'nani nkalwied olekwa.”
52 Noma riy de natiana re niwra: “Lera emkameni de a a'nu nkalwied wa?”
Noma rwahla riwra: “Wonyira la' lera nwawuau ro'onni (pukul satu).”
53 Noma keke'en mak temni nhi' de amni, nwahniorat nana la'a ler de meman pa ed maka Yesus Nakot la e'a Niwra: “A'namu nkalwied olekwa.” Dewade la ler de pa riy de nora romni mniotni honona rpesiay Yesus.
54 Hade ed maka Yesus Nhi' hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak ktutga Uplerlawna rurni-laini la' re'eni wornu, la'a Galilea, la' ler maka Nwatiawua Yudea pa Nmai die.

5

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda riy mak kamehra la Betesda

1 La'pa nhorwua noma la'pa nte'ela riy Yahudi lerlalawanni, noma Yesus Nla'awa la' Yerusalem totpena Namuki-nahepur nohora ler kalwied de la' hande. 2 La' Yerusalem nhiarni mak ha rweta la Duma Nhiarni, de gera tliwu (kolam) id etla hande. Ger de, ed maka ha rweta la'a yawala Ibrani de riwra Betesda. La hande de roma nhieunu (teras rumah) wolima. 3 La hande de riy harahu mak kamehra-kamau, de mak matni kyata, mak limni-lakni kloi, me mak kaliu'uta de nhi'inde e rdudu-rdera. [Honona re e rwei ger mak katliw die nwo'la. 4 Yoma la' lera dom de Orgahi-Orha'a hopopanni nerun la gera tliw die nanpena nawo'la gerni. Ne la'pa mak kamehra mak kala' ulu pa kler la gera tliw die, la'pa ger de nwo'la, hota riy nnienni hya' to'a mana, nmolu.]* 5 Noma la' gen die de muanke' ida e naliu'ut nohora nnienni la'a anni terampwotelu wehrani wo'awa. 6 Noma la'pa Yesus Namkek nana e nanina, ne Natga de e naliu'ut nohora nnienni la'a mahnek memna, noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Oi, omuiwra mkialwieda me edonna?”
7 Noma mak kamehra de nwalolla niwra: “Amee! La' handi de a rimormio'ru hadamonna pa ntitni a lia gera tliw die ralamni totpena liernana ger de wnio'lani. Ne la'pa a'g e uwrik pa giwra lier la gera tliw de, de ta'en nian meman pa aliernana, yoma rira rala' ul muamaini a'u.”
8 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Emkade de mumat wa pa mpuopna u'tamu pa mula'awa!” 9 Pa mtatan de nekpa nnienni de nmolu. Na'nama npopn u'tani pa nala'awa.
La' ler de ntai miemna la Sabat lerni (maka Yahudi re edonna rkar lia de).
10 La' hade pede o'ta-mata makden la Yahudi e rakot la mak nnienni na'nama kalwied de riwra: “Oi! Yana pleta-plet pa mpuopna u'tamu de pa mriana. O e muplinga de ler di de Sabat lerni pa yana riy rkar lia?!”
11 Noma riy de nwalolla re niwra: “Mere riy maka khi' kalwieda a nnie'nu de, ed mak khopan pa apuopna u'tu pa a'ula'awa.”
12 “He' ed mak kparan pia khopna omriana o u'tamu pa mula'a wa?”

* **5:4** 5:3b-4 Ayat 5:3b-4 edon rdella Puka-puka Alkitab mak ha rhorat targa la' ler ululu memna.

13 Mere riy mak kalwied la nnienni de, e naplin niohor ma'ta riy
maka khi' kalwied e'a nanni. Yoma Yesus edonna Nayamkek olek la' riy
mutlialawna re wa.
14 Nhor nioma edon nalo'on wali ne Yesus Nwatrom nan riy della'
Uplerlawna roma kreini na'nama Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Mutlin rerio!
La' dodo'ondi de omkialwied olekwa. Mere yan memmemna mhi' do'a-
hal la inonmu. Yanhi'pa hota mlier la yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani
pa hota nareh dioin nnienmu mak kala' ulu die.” 15 Noma riy de la'
meman wa, pa nla nakot nohor harella' o'ta-mata Yahudi re niwra Yesus
nanpena ed mak khi' e' pa kalwied la e nnienni-nhienni.
16 Pede Yahudi re o'tani-matni rhi' yatyatni la Yesus, yoma ratga Yesus
Nhi' kalwieda riy nnienni la'a ler maka riy Yahudi re yana rkar lia.
17 Mere Yesus Nakot la Yahudi re Niwra: “A A'mu e Nkar pia nodi liarni
me edonna Nrena. Ne A' muana emkade wali.” 18 La'pa Yesus Nakot
emkade wa de yeher to'a pa o'ta-mat Yahudi re riwra rwenna Yesus.
Riwra rwenna Yesus, de edonan to'ola Nkar lia Sabat lerni, mere la walia
yoma Yesus Niwra Uplerlawan de E Amni. Nnia'eratni de hota Eniwra E'
mana emekwalima Uplerlawna.

Plola-mneh maka Uplerlawna A'nani Nlernana

19 Yesus Nakot emkarilla ira niwra: “Mpiesiayo! Hota Uplerlawna
A'nani A' di, de edonna godi plolli pa ghi' mak Agiwra ghi'a. La'pa hya' ed
maka Aghi'a de, de A'umkek nohora A A'mu Nhi' hare. Yoma la'pa hya'
maka A A'mu Nhi'a, de hota A' muana tiolliohora re. 20 Yoma A A'mu
Nhi' kalwied mai A'u, ne Ntut wualia hya' to' mak E Nhi' reria mai A'u.
Me hota Entut wualia tulla-kniar mak kareh dioin la hihi'a-yapyap miak
kamehi-kayona mak Aghi'a ri, pa hota yeher to' pa mpier reria wapmi.
21 Tulla-kniar mak kareh dioin de, de emkadi: de A A'mu de Namoria riy
mak kmati ne Nala mormiori-dardiari plalahwa la ira. Ne hota emkade
wal lia E A'nani A' die, de gala mormiori plalahwa la' he' to'a mak Agiwra
gala la. 22 A A'mu de nek de edonna Ntorna watghudi la rimormiori
ida yoma plola-mneha honona de, Enal oleka la E A'nani A'u. 23 A A'mu
de Nhi' hare honona totpena riy honona ratu rhu'ru-rhelam la A' pua
emekwalima ratu rhu'ru-rhelma la E'a. Riy mak edonna khu'ru-khelam
la A'u, de hota edonna nhu'ru-nhelam pal lia A A'mu mak khopn A' pua
Amuai.
24 A li'ru-tu'nu ri raplola: de la'pa riy mak katu katlina-katailla A li'ru,
ne npesiaya A A'mu, mak khopn Amuai, de hota nmormiori plalahwa
pa nodi liarni. Hota edonna nlernana niukmu yoma matmiati edon
nodi plolli owa'an la e'a, mere enlernan oleka mormiori plalahwa.
25 Mpiesiaya! Hota lerni-melli rwakrian wia me plollolli de ed olek di wa,
de riy mak emeknekama rmati olekwa yoma edon rpesiay mia'ta, hota
ratlin nana Uplerlawna A'nani A li'ru ne hota mak katlin la re rmormiori.
26 Yoma A A'mu de mormiori onni-ga'arni inhatta pede Nhi' walia A' pua
emkade wali, pa Alia' walia mormiori onni-ga'arni inhatta. 27 A A'mu
de Nal A' pua tiorna watghudi la rimormiori wawannu, yoma A' die de
maka ha rweta la Rimormiori A'na A'u.
28 Yana mpier rer wiapmi la A li'ru-tu'nu ri. Hota lerni-melli rmai
wia de riy mak kmati oleka re ratlina A li'ru 29 dewade rlergot la hoini-
kietarni ralamni. Ne la'pa riy meni mak khi' samomuounu de hota ramat
pa rmormior pia nodi liarni. Mere la'pa mak khi'a yatyata-halala hota

ramat pa rlernana niukamnu. 30 Hya' to' maka Aghi'a de, A'g edonna
liernohora A ralma-rior wamueh'u. Atioran watghudi de A'g e liernohor
to'a hya' maka Uplerlawna Nakota. Ne Agetlia plol toto'a la tatiaili
pniarni me watghudi lokarni, yoma A'g edonna liernohora a ralma-rior
wamueh'u mere Aliernohora A A'mu, mak khopn A'u, ralma-riorni."

Maktutrier nohora (saksi) Yesus plollolli de er olek wa mere Yahudi re rahmena rpesiaya

31 "Hota la'pa A orgah'u ukot nohora A inon wamueh'u, de hota mak
ukota re riy id mana edonna npesiaya. 32 Mere la'pa Uplerlawna Enakot
nohora A'u pua rira ratlin nana, de Agatga de maka Nakot nohora la mai
A die ha rpesiaya re.
33 Mere miy die mi'enyat wualia riy pa rla ratlin la Yohansi makharani
lirni, ne Yohansi ed mak kakot nakot nohor olek A plolo'lu. 34 Mere mai A'
die, de A'g edonna wuahaka rimormiori id pa rakot nohora mak Aghi'a-
yapi re, mere A'ukot nohora Yohansi lirni de tiy miy totpena miy er mak
katlina, me mpiesiaya de, totpa hota Uplerlawna Namori-nalewan miy.
35 Yohanis de emeknekama wa'du mak kmor pia morni nlipa-nka'ma
la'a Uplerlawna talanni mak kaplola, ne miy mieh'a nek de ralammi
kalwieda la mimkeka morni lipni-kailli de la' ler ho'ke'eni.
36 Mere kniar maka A A'mu Nhopan pa A mua ghi' ahorga di nareh
dioinia Yohansi lirni maka enakot nohora A' die. Ne kniar die entutga
de A A'mu ed mak khopn A'u. 37 Ne A A'mu mak khopna A' mana
Enakot nohora wali A'u. Miy edonna mitlin ma'ta E lirni onde mimkeka
E inonni. 38 Lirni-tunnu re mana edonna nawniatierun la miy ihrami
ralamni, yoma miy edonna mpiesiay A'u maka E orgahani Nhopan de.
39 Miy mpial lia'a-mpial miaiya Puka, yoma miy e miatniekame mhi'
emkade totpena mliernan talan mak kod miy lia mormiori plalahwa pa
nodi liarni. Ne Puk de ho'mana e nakot nohor wali A'u. 40 Mere miy
edonna mpiakriania A'u, totpena mliernan mormiori plalahwa de.
41 A'g edonna wuahaka ya'uli-yawedi la rimormiori nohkerna. 42 Mere
Agat niohora miy. Agatga de mimikleha nhiol kalwied la' Uplerlawna.
43 Amuai die agodia A A'mu plolli-mneheni, mere la' hade ho'mana
miy edonna mrieiniana A'u. Mere la'pa riy meheni rmai pia rodia
plol wamueheni demade miy miwa mrieiniana. 44 La'pa mihak to'a
ya'uli-yawedmi mak kwatiawua mutwualmi, mere miy edonna mihak
pa mliernan nan kalwieda la Uplerlawna memeh'a inhatta, ta'en nian
hota mpiesiay wali A'u.
45 Mere yana mpiarora hota la' lera id de A'g ed mak kwaghal miy lia
A A'mu gaini ralamni. Mere Musa maka miy mhia'ara aranmi la de,
nanpena hota ed mak kwaghal miy. 46 Yoma Mus de nhorat tar wali A lia
Puka ralamni. Hade emkade pede la'pa miy mpiesiay Musa lirni-tunnu
de hota mpiesiay walia A li'ru-tu'nu. 47 Mere miy edonna mpiesiaya mak
Musa ha nhorat taru re, pede hota emkameni la mpiesiaya A li'ru-tu'nu
mak A'ukota?"

6

Yesus Nalla riy riwnu wolim ra'ana

1 Noma la' lera ida de Yesus Nleretia danau Galilea, maka nhi'inde
ha rwet walia la danau Tiberias. Yesus Nte'ela danau de walli, 2 ne

rirahu rlernohor reria, yoma ramkek lola hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-
kayona maka Enhi' kalwied la riy mak kamehra-kamau totpa Ntutga
Uplerlawna rurni-laini. 3 Noma Yesus Nha'at la wo'ora hananni na'nama
Nor wutga maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ramtatan wut lia hande. 4 La'
ler de, de nhi'pa nte'ela riy Yahudi lerlalawanni maka rweta la Paska.
5 Noma Yesus Nkillia walli-walli to' de rirahu ema rlidan nan pa rmai
wia. Noma Nakot la Pilipsu Niwra: “Pilips ee! Hota itawelia ya'ana-
yemun la hanmeni totpena rimormior mutlialawna ri rre'ela ra'ana-
remnu?” 6 Yesus Nat oleka hota hya' ed maka Niwa Nhi'a mere Nakot
emkade totpena Niwa na Nta'ga Pilipsu.
7 Noma Pilipsu nakot la niwra: “Ita'ala kupna-kai lia wolla wo'awa ga-
han memna pa itaweli roti demade itnakutla ho'mana, edonna ntu'tu!”
8 Noma maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a id wali de mak kwawa
Andarias, Simon Petrus hyalli, nakot la niwra: 9 “Tuna, mai handi de
tuwari id enodia roti meha wolima*, me i'na woru. Mere hare ho'mana
edonna ntu'tu la riy mutlialawna re!”
10 Noma Yesus Niwra: “Mikot la hare honona pa ramtatna.” Yoma
la' gen die de wewna kpauga (harahu), pede rirahu rakperna la wewna
wawannu. Rhor (rrekan nana) muanke'a honona mak kden la hande
de edonna nhal de a'na muanke'a riy riwnu wolima, mere edon rhor
wutga patke'a rora upni-a'nani. 11 Noma Yesus Na'ala rot die na'nama
Na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna, na'nama nhawi-nhawia rot diella' riy mut-
lialawna re, na'nama Nal owa'an la i'n de pa nhakre'era la riy rahu re.
Riy honona re ra'an pa rlernohora ir sukni.
12 La'pa ra'an pa rpeher wa na'nama Yesus Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-
nwaye'a re Niwra: “Miwoka ya'ana-yemnu maka ha ra'ana atre'a re,
yanpa rhi'a la gera niaini.” 13 La'pa rawok nana roti mak ha ra'an atre'a
re de rlernana kriou termida wehrani woru.
14 La'pa riy mutlialawna re ramkek tutga Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni mak
kamehi-kayona, mak ktutga Uplerlawna rurni-laini de, noma riwra:
“Plola hadi de Makwohorulu-ktatrulu ida maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru!”
15 Yesus Nat niohora iriwra rmai pia rtekua E' pa Nla' Ray lia ira, pede
Yesus Nwatitin pa Nla'awa wo'ora hananni pa Nmemeh' taru lia' hande.

Yesus Nala' lola tah'i ulti wawannu

16 La'pa lera niwa nmel wa, noma maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a
re rerun la danau de. 17 Pa la'pa rha'at la puounu pa rleretia danau de
pa rokria leta Kapernaum. Lera ntuinia wa, mere Yesus edonna Nden
ma'ta la ira. 18 Edon nalo'on wali ne danau de nayo'ora yoma anin
lawna nteni. 19 La'pa rhopal pa olietni edonna nhal de kilu wolima onde
wonema, (pa rler la danau de letgarni) dewade ramkek de Yesus Nma
Nharan nana ir puounu de Nlola tah'i ulti wawannu. Honona ramta'at
wenna. 20 Mere Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Ee! Yan mimta'ata! A'g eda di!”
21 Noma rahepur pa rreiniana Yesus pa ror wutga la puou noma plin-
plinnianama ira puounu de nton la leta maka rharan reria pnialgenni.

Riy rwahaka Yesus

22 La'pa repar wa dewade riy harahu mak kden ma'ta la danau walli de
rma rwahaka Yesus yoma e rat niohora la'a wonyir de puou ida nmeh'a
napnial lia hande. Ne ir ratga de maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re er

* **6:9** 6:9 Hadi de roti jelai, de roti maka a'na riy patyata nhi'inde ra'ana, yoma rhi'a la wetra' ota mak welli prana.

mak kodia puou die, mere Yesus edon Ndella puou die wawannu pa hota
emkade de Yesus etla meni? 23 Nhor nioma riy dom rodi puou rwatiawua
leta Tiberias pa rma rapniali de edon olieta la gen miaka wonyir de
Itmatromni Yesus Na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna nhor diewade Nal roti la
riy mutlialawna re ra'ana. 24 La'pa riy mutlialawna re ramkek de Yesus
Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re edonna rdella gen die, noma ir mana
rha'at wal lia riy mak kwatiawua leta Tiberias puounu re pa rleretia
danau de pa rla rahaka Yesus la leta Kapernaum.

Yesus de yamanna mak kodia mormiori-dardiari

25 La'pa irwatrom nana Yesus la'a danau walli noma rakot la Yesus
riwra: “Am Tungkurga, mowenia omtie'ela handina?”
26 Mere Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Toto'a ne, miy mihak A' die de edonna
riwra yoma miy mnia'erit nana hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona
mak ktutga Uplerlawna rurni-laini maka Aghi'a re, mere mpiahak A'
die yoma mhiorat la ya'ana-yemnu mak kapeher miy. 27 Mere yana
mipepe'el pa mpiahak to'a yamanan maka plet pa nhor pua ngehpa.
Mipepe'el pa mihaka ya'ana-yemnia mak edonna kgehpa, mak kodia
mormiori-dardiar pa nodi liarni. Yamanan de, hota Rimormiori A'nani
A' die, de ed mak kal hade tiy miy. A A'mu Uplerlawna ed mak kala plola-
mneha mai A'u pa Aghi' hade.”
28 Noma rakot la Yesus riwra: “Hota amhi'a hya' totpena nla' nana
Uplerlawna ralma-riorni?”
29 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Hadi ed mak Uplerlawna Nwahaka
tiy miy, de totpena mpiesiay tioto' memna A'u maka Uplerlawna Nhopn
Amuai die!”
30 Noma riwra: “La' hade emkade de hota O' nek de Mhi' hya'a pa
amamkeka totpena ampesiay O'a? 31 A up mamni-tgar mamni ra'ana
yamanna maka ha rweta la manna, la'a wo'orletna-kawurloini. E rhorat
tar muemna la'a hade la' Puka ralamni riwra: “Enala yamanan mak
kwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa ira'ana.””†
32 Noma Yesus Nakot la ira Niwra: “Mpiesiaya! Musa edonna nala
yamanan de, mere A A'mu. Ne E' wal pia ed mak kala Yamanna inhatti
mak kwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha tiy miy. 33 Yoma Yamanna inhatta
maka Uplerlawna Nal de, ed mak kwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha de,
ne Nerun totpa Nodia mormiori-dardiari plalahwa la mak kden la
nohkerna wawannu.”
34 Rakot la: “Tuna, demade Mual mamain neka yamanan de mai am
pia!”
35 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “A' di de Yamanan de mak kodia
mormiori-dardiari pa nodi liarni. Riy mak kmai A' die de edonna
rlernan yaplara pa nodi liarni. Ne mak kpesiay A' die, hota tiernu
edonna nkerna pa nodi liarni. 36 Mere emeknekama A'ukot oleka tiy
miy wia, de miy e mimkek olek A'u ho'mana miy edonna mpiesiaya.
37 Mere riy honona mak A A'mu Nala mai A'u, de hota plol toto' pa rmai
A' die. Ne hota A'g edonna wuayotlia riy meni to'a mak kiwra kmai
A' die. 38 Yoma A' di de Awuatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa Agernu
de A'g edonna ghi' hadom de Agodia A ralma-rior wamueh'u. Mere
Aliernohora Mak khopna A' die ralma-riorni. 39 Ne Mak khopn A' die
wniarorni: de totpena riy honona maka Nala mai A' die, id mana hota

† **6:31** 6:31 Masmur 78:24

edonna nler la matmiati-molmuolu pa nodi liarni, mere totpena A'g ed
mak kamori owa'an ir la'a lera-mela noha niatni. 40 Yoma hota plola la'
A'mu ralamni Nwahaka totpena la riy meni ed mak kna'erit nana A' die
E A'nani A'u, me npesiaya, de hota nlernan mormiori-dardiari plalahwa
ne hota A'g ed maka kamori owa'an e' la'a ler noha niatni."
41 Dewade riy Yahudi kukunu-mamatia la Yesus yoma lirni Niwra: "A'
die Yamanan mak kwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa Agernu." 42 Pa
idma nakot la ida riwra: "Hota hadi de Yesus maka Yusup a'nani
inhatta toh?! Inni-amni de itatga, ne hya' nariei pia Eniwra Enwatiawua
Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa Nernu?!"
43 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Yana kukunu-mamatmi! 44 Riy id
mana hota edonna nmai A' die la'pa A A'mu mak khopna Amuai edonna
Nottiar hadella mai A'u. Ne la'pa he' ed mak kmai die hota A'g ed mak
kamoria hadella' lera noha niatni. 45 Etla la Puka makwohorulu-ktatrulu
lirni de e niwra: "Uplerlawna hota Nwatutu-nwaye'a ir honona."‡ Ne
riy honona maka A A'mu Nwatutu-nwaye'a me iratlina-ratailla E lirni
de hota rmai wiali A' die. 46 Mere wniatut die edonna ntutga riy
de namkek oleka Uplerlawna. Eneknek to'ama A'u mak kwatiawu
Uplerlawan de ed mak kamkek oleka A A'mu de wa. 47 Mpiesiayo! Riy
makpesiay A' die ed mak klernana mormiori plalahwa pa nodi liarni.
48 A' di de Yamanan mak kodia mormiori. 49 Miy upmi-tgarmi ra'ana
yamanna maka rweta la "manna" la'a wo'orletna-kawurloini, mere
emkade ho'mana rmat wiali. 50 Mere la' miy gaimi ralamni de Yamanan
mak kwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha inhatta eda di, ne he' na'ana hade
de hota edonna nmati. 51 A' di de Yamanan maka kwatiawua Ilyamou-
Watyatoha, Yamanan mak kodia mormiori inhatta. Riy meni mak ka'an
nana Yamanan di, de hota nmormiori plalahwa pa nodi liarni. Yamanan
mak A'ukota di de A ih'u-ra'ru inhatti, mak hota Agala la rimormiori
nohkeran di rerieini totpa hota rlernana mormiori-dardiari."
52 La'pa ratlin tutga lir de, dewade riy Yahudi re idma nahuri-nawo'or
la id wa. Pa idma nakot la ida riwra: "Hota emkameni la riy di Nala ihini-
rarni de pa ita'ana?"
53 Noma Yesus Niwra: "Pena mpiesiayo, la'pa miy edonna mi'ina
Rimormiori A'na A' die A ih'u, ne miemn A ra'ru, de hota miy edonna
mliernana mormiori plalahwa. 54 Riy mak ka'ana A ih'u me kemnia A
ra'ru de hota nlernan mormiori plalahwa, ne A'g ed mak kamoria la'a
lera noha niatni. 55 Yoma a ih'ru-ra'ru de ya'ana-yemnu toto' memna.
56 Riy mak ka'ana A ih'u me kemni A ra'ru, de hota nor A die ihru ida-ralm
ida. 57 A A'mu mak mormiori onni-ga'arni inhatta, hade ed mak khopna
A'u, ne A' muana Amuori onnila E'a. Emkade wal lia riy mak ka'ana A
ih'u me kemni A ra'ru, de hota Agala mormiori-dardiari plalahwa la ira.
58 A' die, de ed makla' Yamanan mak kwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha,
mak ematia'a yamanan "manna" maka upmi-tgarmi ha ra'ana re. Yoma
la'pa ra'an nana ir yamananni de ho'mana, rmat wiali. Mere riy mak
ka'an Yamanan di de hota nmormior plalahwa pa nodi liarni." 59 Hare
honona de Yesus Nwatutu-nwaye'a momuoga, la'a gen miaka Yahudi re
rhi' kreini-iskolli la' leta Kapernaum.

Lira mak kodia mormiori plalahwa

‡ **6:45** 6:45 Yesaya 54:13

60 La'pa ratlin nana Yesus lirni-tunnu re noma mak klernohor reri
Yesus re harahu idma nakot la ida riwra: “Wniatutu-wniaye' di werat
rehia! Hota he' ed maka kreiniana wniatutu rina?”
61 Yesus Nmeh'a Nat niohora maklernohor reri harahu re idma e
kukunu-mamatia la ida. Noma Nakot la: “Yanpa hya' maka A'ukota
ri narieiniande miwenan mai A'u? 62 La'pa A'ukot emkade nek de
miwenna, de hota emkameni owa'ana la'pa mimkek reria Rimormior
A'nani A' die gha'at owa'an la gen tiutullu? 63 Mak khi'a rimormiori
pa rmori, de Uplerlawna Nhiwni. Rimormiori rurni-laini die nakleha
perkuna pa nodi mormiori-dardiari plalahwa de. Ne lira-tunu maka A'g
e ukota tiy miy ri, de Uplerlawna Nhiwni lirni-tunnu ne lira re er mak
kodia mormiori-dardiari. 64 Mere, miy mutwualmi dom nek de edonna
rpesiaya.” Yesus Nakot emkade yoma la'a mulaliaini de Yesus Natga de
hameni mak edonna kpesiaya me hameni mak hota ka'olga E'a. 65 Noma
Yesus Nakot owa'ana: “La hade pede A'ukot oleka tiy miy giwra, hota riy
id mana edonna nwakriani A'u, atiaru me A A'mu ed mak ktulan la ir pa
rmai.”
66 La'pa Yesus Nakot emkade dewade maklernohor reri harahu re
rhoitio'or doin Yesus wa.
67 Noma Yesus Natiana maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a termida wehrani
woru re Niwra: “Yanpa miy miana e miwra mhioitio'or wal lia mai A'u?”
68 Noma Simon Petrus nakot la niwra: “Matroma, hota amlernohora
he' owa'ana?! Matro'mu lirni nekane er mak kodi mormiori-dardiari
pa nodi liarni. 69 Ne ampesiay oleka O'owa, ne amatga de O inhatta
Makakleha do'a-hala mak Uplerlawna ed mak khopan pa muai.”
70 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Nee! A orgah'u ed mak kwalir niana
riy termida wehrani woru miy. Mere hota la' miy hononmi de hota la riy
id de, nlernohora hegana amlawanni tototni-wudwiudni.” 71 Mak Yesus
Nakot de, de Yudas, Simon Iskariot a'nani. Yoma emkameni ho'mana
Yudas de, nre' temn olek la riy termida wehrani woru maka Yesus ha
Nwatutu-nwaye'a re, mere hota e' ed mak ka'olga Yesus.

7

Yesus amni-hyalli edon rpesiay wiali E'a

1 La'pa nhor nioma Yesus Nalala'a la' Galilea. Yesus Nahmena Nla'a
Yudea, yoma makla' Yahudi o'tani-matni la' hande e rna'ohma pa rwen
E'a. 2 Mere la'pa nwakrian wia la' lera yamuki-yahepru la Yahudi
lerlalawanni maka nhi'inde ha rariria hoiwiali, 3 noma Yesus amni-
hyalli rakot la Yesus riwra: “Yesus ee! Yana Mdiella Galilea, Mai pia
itla'awa Yudea, totpena riy harahu maklernohor rer O'a re ramkek
memna O hihi'imu-yapyapmu mak kamehi-kayona. 4 Yoma hota riy mak
kwahaka rimormiori ya'ulli-yawedni de hota edonna nade'a-namoin
nana hihi'ini-yapyapni. Pede la'pa Muatu Mhi' nan hihi'a-yapyapi mak
kamehi-kayona, de hota Mlia' totpa noheri woru-lyanti nayanni ramkek
nana.” 5 Rakot emkade yoma la' amni-hyalli re, nek de edonna rpesiay
E'a.
6 Pede Yesus Nakot la re: “Hyal miy re, edon nte' ma'ta lera-mela maka
Uplerlawna Ntutga pa hota Alia'a. Mere la' pa miy die, mlia'a la lera-
mela hya' to'a. 7 La' nohkeran di mniotni de hota edon rwayotil miy.
Mere la' A' di de nohmarna mniotni nahmena-naprai A'u, yoma nhi'inde
A'g e ukot nohor mamaini ira yatni-halli. 8 Mere la'pa miy die, de hota

mlia' pa mior wut lia riy pa mihe'i-mihepru. Mere mai A' die, A'g edonna
lia' ma'ta, yoma lera-mela maka Uplerlawna Ntutga mai A'u, edon nte'
ma'ta." 9 Lirni emkade la'a hyalli re, ne edonna Nwaran la Galilea.

Yesus Nwatutu-nwaye'a la' Yahudi lerlalawanni

10 Mere la'pa amni-hyalli re rla rler teman la muki-hepur de noma lera
woru-wotelu rtaw doinia na'nama Yesus Nmeh'a Nla' he'i-hepru, mere
riy id mana edonna nat niohora. 11 La'a muki-hepur de plahwani, de o'ta-
mata Yahudi re rwahaka E' riwra: "Riy de etla hanmeni?"
12 Rirahu la mutlialawna re rapupu-raheria Yesus ha Nlolola. Dom de
e riwra Hade samoga.
Dom de riwra Hade yata, yoma Entota riy la klieratni. 13 Mere rwahaur
de ramta'ata rwet la Yesus nanni totpena rira yana ratlin nana, yoma
ramta'at rer lia Yahudi re o'tani-matni.
14 La'pa ertepartarlia yamuki-yahepru la'a lera wotellu-wogatni la'a
lerlalawan de, dewade Yesus Nmai pia Nodi liarni la Uplerlawna roma
kreini pa Nwatutu-nwaye'a. 15 Yahudi o'tani-matni re honona rwer rer
wiawni, yoma rwaror de riy di, edon Nlernan ma'ta krei-iskola agama re
wniatutnu-wniaye'eni, pede emkameni pa Natu Nwatutu-nwaye'a oleka
pa emkade?
16 Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Hya' mak Awuatutu-wuaye'a ri, de
A wniatu'tu atia' hare, mere Mak khopn A die wniatutnu hade. 17 Riy
mak kiwra klernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni, nanpena er mak kat
niohora A wniatu'tu di nwatiawua Uplerlawna onde nwatiawu tio'a A
ralma-rior wamueh'u. 18 Riy meni mak knairia wniatut wamueheni, de
nwahaka e nan wamueheni. Mere riy meni mak kwahaka Uplerlawna
mak khopna e'a, nan kalwiedni, de ha ndella ploloini-mneneheni. E'
edon npudi-nakla rira. 19 Miy e mliernan oleka Uplerlawna deullu-
tatarni maka Musa nala tiy miy toh?! Mere riy id tiy miy miana
edonna mitlina-mitail plollol la' deulu-tatar de, yoma la'pa plol toto' pa
mliernohora deulu-tatar de, de hya'a nrei pia miwra mpien A'u?"
20 Noma rirahu riwra: "Hegana-kawnu nhu'r ralm O' ee! He' ed mak
kiwra kwen O'a?"
21 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Eneknek to'ama Aghi' hihi'a-yapyapi
mak kamehi-kayona id la' Sabat lerni de, de mimpier rer wapmi yoma
A'g e kari la' ler de. 22 Mere hota miy mieh'a neka msiunat la'a Sabat lerni
totpena yana mpiera-mdiaitia deulu-tatra sunat maka Musa nal tiy miy.
Ne sunat de nek de Musa deullu-tatarni atia' walia hade, mere it upni-
tgarni (Abraham, Isak, me Yakopa) deullu-tatarni.* 23 La'pa miy mhiur
niohor riy pa rsunat keke'enku'a la Sabat lerni totpena yana rpera-
rdaitia Musa deullu-tatarni la'a sunat, nihya'pa miwenan mai A'u yoma
Aghi' kalwieda riy mak kamehra de pa inonni tetema nkalwieda la'a
Sabat lerni?! 24 Yana mniairia hya' maka mimkeka onde mitlin to'a pa
mhiudi-mpiara A'u mere mhiudi-mpiar de mliola plollolli-mneneheni."

*Rira ratiana: Plola la Yesus de Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Upler-
lawna Nano'taru inhatta?*

25 Dewade mak kden la Yerusalem dom de riwra: "Yanpa Hadi ed maka
ha rahak pa riwra rwenna? 26 Tamkek la Naltier die Nto'pi-ngaur to'a

* **7:22** 7:22 Musa nhopan pa Yahudi re rsunta a'nani re la'pa a'na muanke'a maka na'nama ha rmor niande umarnu lera wo'awa. La'pa ler de ntuin la Sabat lerni demade rsunta keke'en de la' Sabat lerni de.

maka Ha Nakotkota la'a mutlialawna ralamni, ne riy id mana edonna
npolliohor nan lirni. Yanpa it o'tani-matni re rat niohora oleka la'
hade de Ray Makamori-Kalewna inhatte? 27 Mere la'pa Ray Makamori-
Kalewan de Nmai die hota riy id mana naplinga Ha Nwatiawu meni pa
Nmai. Mere riy di genni-tienni de it tatga."
28 Yesus Nwatuttut rier mia'ta la'a Uplerlawna roma kreini, dewade
Nhaun pa Niwra: "Miy e mikota de miy miatga he' A'u me Awuatiawua
la' hanmeni pa Amuai. Mere A'g edonna godia ralma-rior wamueh'u
pa Amuai, mere Uplerlawna ed mak khopan pa Amuai, de E' ed mak
ha rpesiaya. Mere miy die de edonna miatg Uplerlawna. 29 Mere A' die
Agatga E'a, yoma Awuatiawu E'a, ne E nekpa ed mak khopna Amuai."
30 Yesus Nakot emkade de riy rwaror pa riwra rtorna wa mere riy
id mana edonna nte'la la E'a. Yoma edonna nte' ma'ta la lerni maka
Uplerlawna Ntutga oleka wa. 31 Ne rirahu la'a nhiopnu-pniepan de
na'nama rpesiay E'a pa riwra: "Plol toto'a pa Ray Makamori-Kalewna
eda di. Yoma la'pa Ray die Nmai, de hota hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-
kayona maka Nhi' nan de edon nareh dioin maka riy di Nhi' nan oleka
re!"

Rwahak talan pa rtorna Yesus

32 Riy Parisi re ratlin nana rirahu e rapupu-raheria lir emkari la'a
Yesus, noma rla' pa rora imam Yahudi o'tani-matni re rpolga mak
katiaka Uplerlawna roma kreini me rhopan pa rla' rtorna Yesus.
33 Noma Yesus Nakot la riy mutlialawna re Niwra: "Hota la' lera
ho'ke'eni di nmeh'a to' pa Agora miy, nhor diewade A'uwali owa'an la'
E' maka khopan pa muai. 34 Hota mimihak A'u mere miy die edonna
mpiatroma A'u yoma hota ta'en niana mlia' nan gen miaka Adiella."
35 Noma o'ta-mata Yahudi idma natian ida, riwra: "Hota riy di Niwra
Nokur meni pede hota it edonna tlernana? Yanpa Niwra la' teman la
riy Yahudi mak klaun la riy ornoha, totpena Nla Nwatutga riy Yahudi
atia'a la' hande? 36 Hade Niwra hota itahaka E'a, mere hota it edonna
twatrom nana me hota taken niana itla'a gen miaka Endella de! Lirni re
nnia'eratni hya'a de?"

La' lerlalawna maka Yahudi rnairia gera rhoratreria tuini-wedni, de Yesus Niwra E' ed mak kala gera-lahu mormiori inhatta

37 Noma la'pa la'awa la' ler maka rwewiei-rnarnar memna, de lera
hohoni la' lerlalawan de. Noma Yesus Ntutrieri na'nama Nhaunu pa
Niwra: "Riy maka tiernu kerna de nmai pia totpena Agalla nemnu.
38 La'pa hameni ed maka kpesiay A'u, hota enlernana hya' maka kah-
niorat tar la Puka ralamni de niwra: "Hota nwatiawua riy de ihranu
ralamni, de emeknekama ger ormata nwahi'da pa nwau liora mak kodia
mormiori plalahwa pa nodi liarni."" 39 Yesus Nakot hade de Enakot
nohora Uplerlawna Nhiwni mak hota riy maka kpesiay E'a rlernana.
Yoma la lera re de Uplerlawna Nhiwni edonna Nerun ma'ta yoma Yesus
edon Narian ma'ta la heyanna pa Nlernana ya'uli-yawedi.
40 Rirahu ratlina-ratailia Yesus lirni-tunnu pa doma riwra: "Ma-
tialo'onama Makwohorulu-ktatrulu maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru pa
nmai e inhatti!"
41 Dom de riwra: "Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna
Nano'taru inhatti."

Mere dom de edon rpesiaya pa riwra: “Ray Makamori-Kalewan nek
hadina ne nwatiawu Galilea liewnu?! 42 La'a Puka ralamni de niwra
hota Ray Makamori-Kalewan de edon nwatiawua Galilea mere Daud
duratni-waitni hade, pa hota Enwatiawua Betlehem pa nmai, yoma
Daud nohoni-raini etla hande.” 43 La'awa hohoni dewade rirahu rawo'or
nohora Yesus. 44 Dom de riwra rtorna, mere limni edonna rlok la inonni.

Yahudi o'tani-matni edonna rpesiaya

45 La' hohoni dewade mak katiaka Uplerlawna roma kreini, maka
rhopan pa rla rtorna Yesus, rawal wia. Noma imam-imam re o'tani-
matni ror riy Parisi re ratiana re riwra: “Nihya'pa miy edonna miodi
Hade pa mmiai?”
46 Noma maka ha rhopna re rwalolla riwra: “Ami edonna matlin ma'ta
riy raltier die emek E'a!”
47 Noma Parisi re rakot la: “Hoi! Yanpa Enwotar nan olek miy wiali pa
miy miana mlier la klieratni? 48 Mimkek teka, la'a o'ta-mata mak kodi
plolli la mai ita me riy Parisi re, e rpesiaya riy de? 49 Edonna toh?! Mere
riy mutlialawna ri podaknu pa edonna rat niohora Musa deullu-tatarni.
Ir rmeh'a neka er mak kpesiaya. Ne hota ir nekane rlernana Uplerlawna
niukamnu!”
50 La'pa riy Parisi id mak kden la hande nwawa Nikodemus, maka
kmai olek la Yesus la' ler dello! Noma nakot la Parisi re korni niwra:
51 “Ama-hyali miy re! La'a niukmu yala'ani plollolli de miala pa riy
rwalol nohor pleini hihi'ini-yapyapni de nanpena mietlia niukamnu.”
52 Noma Parisi re rwohora-rtatra Nikodemus riwra: “Hoi! Yanpa riy
podku-padku mak kwatiawua Galile' id o'a pa hota emekwali Yesus de.
Hota mlia' pa mpuahaka la' Puka ralamni. Puka ralamni de edon riwra
mak kden la Galilea hota rla'a makwohorulu-ktatrulu!”
53 [La'pa rwahaur pa nhorwua noma honona rla'awa romni.†

8

Rlernana pat mak kaliai ida

1 Mere Yesus Nla'awa wo'ora Saitun. 2 La'pa repar yawyawar ma'ta de
Yesus Nla' owa'an la'a Uplerlawna roma kreini, ne rirahu rma rahaka me
rhopun reria. Noma Yesus Namtatna pa Nwatutga re. 3 Nwatuttut rieri,
noma makwatutu-kwaye'a agama me riy Parisi rodia pat mak kaliai
id pa rla'a Yesus de. Noma rhopan pa pat mak kaliai die ntutrier lia
letgara-mneneha. Pat de ed maka rtorna yoma nora muanke' ida ralira-
raliai rereri. 4 Noma rakot la Yesus riwra: “Tungkurga, amlernan pat
di nalialiai rereri. 5 Hota la'a deulu-tatra Musa de pat maka emkade, de
rwatliewria pa nmat miemna. Pa hota emkameni la Tuna wniarorni?”
6 Mere irakot nek emkade, totpena rna'ailia Yesus pa ra rwaghala.

Mere Yesus Nru'r rier tio'owa, ne Nal okarni na Nhorat la tani. 7 La'pa
roir reria, noma Yesus Ntutrieri pa Nakot la re Niwra: “La' miy di, de
he' nakleha do'a-hala, de na'ala watu pa na nwa'al ulga pat de.” 8 Noma
Yesus Nru'g owa'an ne Nhort owa'an la tani.

9 La'pa ratlin nana Yesus Nakot emkade dewade honona rapi'ir lolol
wa, de maka hamtoto'oni rala' ulu na'nama tuwawiarni. Pa la'awa
hohoni, dewade tamkek nan to'a Yesus Nora patke' de, rmemeh'a la'
hande. 10 Noma Yesus Ntutrier owa'an pa Nakot la patke' de Niwra: “Ina,

† **7:53** 7:53 Ayat 7:53-8:11 de edon rdella Puka-puka Alkitab mak ha rhorat targa la' ler ululu memna.

hare honona erla me? Riy id mana edonna nukmu o'a?” 11 Noma pat de
nwalolla niwra: “Edonna Tuna.”
Noma Yesus Niwra: “Demade hota A' niek de, edonna gukum wali o'a.
Dodo'ondi de, mlia'a nek wa, ne yana mpuehw owa'ana nhioli-lieta re.”]

La' Yahudi lerlalawanni maka ha rhoratreria tuini-wedni rnairia wa'du, de Yesus Niwra E' de mak karepar nana nohkerna wawannu inhatta

12 La' pa Yesus Naltier lia rirahu Niwra: “A'g ed mak karepar nana
noha wawannu. Ne riy meni mak klernohor A'u, de hota edonna nlol
melmelli, mere nmormior lia' lelerni mak kodia mormiori plalahwa pa
nodi liarni.”
13 Noma Parisi rakot la riwra: “Dodo'ondi de O' e mukot nohor inon
wamuehemu ha nlolola pede lir maka Omukota re edonna rpesiaya.”
14 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “La'pa Amueh'a ukot nohora ino'nu
ha lolola ho'mana, hya' maka A'ukota de naplola. Yoma Agat niohora A
ino'nu di, ha nwatiawu mueni, me hota A'uwal lia' hanmeni. Mere miy
e miplinga Awuatiawu hanmeni me hota Alia'awa la' hanmeni. 15 Miy e
mtiorna watghudi de mliernohora rimormiori yehwani. A' die edonna
tiorna watghudi la rimormiori ida. 16 Mere la'pa Atiorna watghudi la' riy
ida de Agukum riy id de edonna nhala, yoma A'g edonna mueh'a mere
A'g e gora A A'mu mak khopna A'u am rewre'wa talla. 17 La'a miy deulu-
tatar wamuehemi, de e rhorat targa la: La'pa mietla riy ida plolli-halli
de riy woru onde narehi, e rtutrier nohora (saksi). 18 Emkade pede mak
kakot nohora Aliolola, de woru hade, de idni de A'u, me wornu de A A'mu
mak khopan pa Amuai.”
19 Noma ratiana Yesus riwra: “Hota Ammu de etla hanmeni?”
Noma Niwra: “Miy edonna miatg A'u onde A A'mu. Yoma la'pa miy
miatg A'u, de emekwalima miy miatga A A'mu wali.” 20 Yesus Nwatut
niohora hare honona de la'a kah kupan genni onni la'a Uplerlawna roma
kreini. Mere la' riy id mana edonna ntorna Yesus yoma edonna nte' ma'ta
la lerni-melli.

Riy honona mak edon kpesiay Yesus de hota rmat lia do'oni-halli ralamni

21 Noma Yesus Nakot owa'an la' ira: “Hota Alia'awa, ne mihaka A'u
ho'mana hota miy edonna mliernana A ge'nu, mere hota mmiat lia
do'omi-halmi ralamni.”
22 Pede makla'a o'ta-mat la Yahudi idma ratian ida: “Yanpa Ha Niwra
Nwen inonni yoma Eniwra la'a gen miaka Enla' de it edonna tlernohora.”
23 Noma Yesus Nakot owa'an la ira Niwra: “Mimpiatiaw yawa, de la'a
nohkeran di wawannu. Mere A' die edonna. Awuatiawua heyanna.
24 La' hade pede A'ukot olek tiy miy, hota miy mmiat lia do'omi-halmi
ralamni. Yoma la'pa miy edonna mpiesiay A' die E' inhatta maka A'ukot
oleka tiy miy, hota plol toto'a pa mmiat lia do'omi-halmi ralamni.”
25 Noma ratiana Yesus riwra: “Hota plollolli de he' O'a?”
Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “A'g ed maka nhi'inde A'ukot oleka tiy
miy wia! 26 Harahu maka Agiwra ukota tiy miy totpa Agetlia halmi re.
Mere hota A'g edon liernohora A ralma-rior wamueh'u. Mak khopan pa
Amuai die lirni-tunnu ed maka kden la plol wawna. Ne A'ukot nohora
la'a nohkerna mniotni re, la'a hya' mak A'utlin nana la E'a.”
27 Makden Yahudi re raplin niohora ma'ta E yaltierni della ira, de
Enakot nohora Amni Uplerlawna. 28 La hade pede Yesus Nakot la ira,
Niwra: “Hota la' miy er mak kariei piede Rimormiori A'na A' die urian

la heyanna. Ne la' ler de nanpena miatga de A'g inhatta, maka ukot
olek tiy miy, ne hota miat wualia de hya' mak Aghi'a re, de A ralma-rior
wamueh'u atia'a. Hya' maka ukota re de A A'mu e Nwatut niana noma
Aliernohora. 29 Ne E' ed mak khopn A'u. E edonna Naltarga Amueh'a
mere Nor A' tialla yoma nhi'inde Aliernohora E ralma-riorni." 30 La'pa
Yesus Nakot hare honona de nek de rirahu rpesiaya.

31 Noma Yesus Nakot la riy Yahudi mak kpesiay E'a re Niwra: "La'pa
mliernohor reria A wniatu'tu-wniaye'u, de hota plol toto' pa mpiali olek
la maklernohor reri A'u inhatta. 32 Ne la'pa emkade de hota miat niohor
hya' ed mak kaplola pa narieiniande rwe'er doin miy lia wutwutu-
kokgohomi."

33 Noma rakot la Yesus riwra: "Am di de Abraham duratni ami. La'
ululu meman pa la'pa ntutu-nte'ela dodo'ondi, de riy edonna rodi plolli
mai ami! Pa hota emkameni pa Omukota Miwra hota rwe'er doin am lia
wutwutu-kokgoh mamni?"

34 Noma Yesus Nwahla Niwra: "Plola la'a A li'ru ri. La'pa riy mak
khi' do'a-kyap hiala de nwal lia do'a-hala atni-wa'arni. 35 Pede mak khi'
do'a-kyap hiala ida de emeknekama ata-wa'ara ida mak kakleha gen
temtemna. Mere la'pa nwal lia a'na raralma ida, de namtemteman la
genni pa nodi liarni. 36 La hade pede la'pa Uplerlawna A'nani A' die
Awue'er doin olek miy lia do'a-hala, de hota toto' meman pa rwe'er doin
olek miy wia. 37 Plola, Agat niohora miy di de Abrahama duratni-waitni.
Mere miy miwra mpien A'u, yoma mihmena mrieiniana A wniatu'tu-
wniaye'u. 38 Hya' maka A'umkeka la A A'mu, de hade ed mak A'ukota.
Mere miy di de mliernana wniatutu-wniaye'a la miy ammi."

39 Noma rwahla Yesus lirni riwra: "A am mamni de Abrahama."

Mere Yesus Nwahla: "La'pa miy ammi toto'a Abraham, de hota mti-
olliohora hya' maka Abraham ha nhi'a. 40 Mere A'uno' miy lia hya'
mak kaplola maka A'utlina la Uplerlawna, mere miy miwra mpien A'u.
Abraham edonna nhi' mak emkare. 41 Mere miy nhiolmi-lietmi hihi'imi-
yapyapmi rlernohora miy ammi dom to'a."

Noma rwahla Yesus lirni riwra: "Am di de a'na let atia' ami. A am
mamni de Uplerlawna Nmeh'a."

42 Noma Yesus Nakot la re: "La'pa plola la miy ammi Uplerlawna, de
hota miy mhi' kalwiedwed A'u yoma A' di de Awuatiawu E'a. A'g edonna
godia A ralma-rior wamueh'u pa Amuai. Mere E' ed maka khopan pa
Amuai. 43 Hya'a nariei piede miy edonna mnia'erit nana A'ukotkota?
Yoma mihmena mrieiniana A wniatu'tu-wniaye'u. 44 Miy ammi de
hegana amlawanni, ne hota mliernohora ha ralma-riorni. Yoma hegan
de yehwani de la' ululu meman pa ntutu-nte'ela lera-mela ri, nwunu-
nwenan mamaini. Ne la' walia Enputra-npalka, na'ohpa-nalahara yoma
edon nden etia la plol wawna. Ohpa-lahara re honona rwatiawua e'a
pede la'pa ena'ohpa-nalahara de nlernohor neka e yehwa wamueheni
inhatta. 45 Mere A' di de ukot nohora mak kaplola, hade pede miy edonna
mpiesiay A'u. 46 La' miy hononmi de riy id mana ta'en niana nakot
nohor A do'a-ha'lu. Ne la'pa A'ukot nohora mak kaplola, de hya' nrei
piede miy edonna mpiesiay A'u? 47 Riy mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna, de
natlin la Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu. Mere miy di de edonna mpiatiawua
Uplerlawna pede mihmena mitlina-mitailla."

Yesus inponni nareh dioin la Yahudi upni-tgarni Abraham maka ha rhu'ru-rhelma

48 Noma riy Yahudi re rakot la Yesus riwra: “Hoi! Maka amakot oleka
de O' de makdena Samaria id O'a, ne hegana e nhu'ru ralm O'a, a lir
mamni re naplollola!”*
49 Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Hegana edonna rhu'ru ralm A'u.
Mere A'g ghu'ru-ghelam la A A'mu mere miy e mipolu-miliell A'u. 50 A'g
edonna uhaka riy pa ra'uli-rawedi A'u. Mere Riy id ed ma'ta la mak
kwahak pa ra'uli-rawedi A'u, ne E' ed mak ktorna watghudi. 51 A li'ru
ri plola, de la'pa riy mak katlin mai A'u, de hota edonna nmati ne
nmormior pia nodi liarni!”
52 Noma riy Yahudi re rakot la Yesus riwra: “Ami e matlina O lirmu
ri la' dodo'ondi, de amatga de plol toto'a la hegana e nhu'ru ralm O'a.
Abraham nek de nmati, emkade walia makwohorulu-ktatrulu re hon-
ona. Mere O lirmu niwra riy mak klernohora O lirmu, de hota edonna
nmati. 53 La'pa Abrahama, nek de nmati olekwa, ne makwohorulu-
ktatrulu mana rmati olekwa, ne hota hya' owa'an O'a? Ah, O' di de taken
niana inponmu narehia a am mamni Abrahama!”
54 Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “La'pa A orgah'u uhaka riy rhu'ru-
rhelm A'u de hota nhiu'ru-nhielam de nakleh weli. Mere A A'mu maka
miy miwra miy Uplerlawanmi nek de ed mak kwak pa rimormiori
rhu'ru-rhelm A'u. 55 Mere plollolli de miy niek de edonna miatga E'a.
Mere A' di nanpena ed mak kat niohora E'a. La'pa Agiwra A'g edonna
gatg E'a, nnia'eratni A'g ulahara, pa emekwali miy e mhi' nana. Mere
plollolli de Agat niohora memna E'a me Aliernohora E lirni-tunnu. 56 Ne
la' walia miy ammi Abraham niwra namkek memna A le'ru-me'lu me
ralamni nahepuepur nohora. Meman neka de enamkek oleka A' wua ne
ralamni kalwieda!”
57 Noma riy Yahudi rakot la Yesus riwra: “Omhuol niana nohkerna
wawannu de edonna nla' ma'ta anni terampwolima, ne omumkek oleka
Abrahama?!”
58 Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Plola la A li'ru ri. La' ler Abraham inni
edonna ntor ma'ta Abrahama la nohkerna wawannu di de A' inhatti A'g
ed olek la wa.” 59 Dewade riy Yahudi re ra'ala watu pa riwra ra rwa'ala
(yoma la' E lirni emkade de emeknekama Niwra Uplerlawna E'a), mere
Yesus Nade'a pa Nhoitio'or la Uplerlawna roma kreini pa Nla'awa.

9

Yesus Nhi' aphyaria mak matni kyata pa namkek owa'ana

1 La'pa Yesus Nalala' reri ne Namkek nana muanke' ida mak matni kyat
meman la apun ralma. 2 Noma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ratiana
riwra: “Tungkurga, nihya'pa ha inni ntor hade de matni niat memna?
Yanpa e do'oni-halli onde inni-amni do'oni-halli?”
3 Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Ha matni niat de, ha do'oni-halli
edon nariei, onde inni-amni do'oni-halli, mere hade emkade totpena
riy ramkek memna Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni la e inonni. 4 La'pa
Amuormior mia'ta, de emeknekama lera ed ma'ta pa it tkarkiar reria
Mak khopn A' die kniarni. Yoma hota mela nma ndamt ita, pa nhi'nande

* **8:48** 8:48 Rweta Yesus la makdena Samaria, yoma ir sukni tia'ala makden Samaria.

riy id mana edonna nkari. 5 Pa la'pa A'g e muormior mia'ta la nohkeran
di wawannu, de Aghi' hitita-reprepar la noh di wawannu."
6 La'pa Nakot emkade noma Nakrui lia tani, na'nama Nkoiri-nwalia pa
Noha la riy de matni. 7 Noma Nakot la riy de Niwra: "Mlia' pa mura'ru
la gera tliwu (kolam) Siloam." Yoma Siloam de nnia'eratni de "Mak Ha
Nhopan pa Nmai". Pede riy de la'pa nararga gaini. Noma nawal lia
romni de matni namkek olek wa.
8 Noma e rom heiwialli re rora riy mak nhi'inde ramkek nande nmeh'a
nawakwaka re riwra: "Yanpa hade ed mak nhi'inde kawiatur targa pa
nmeh'a nawakwak dena?" 9 Ne la' dom de riwra: "Riy de inhatta."
Mere la' dom de riwra: "Hade edonna. Mere gaini nhi'pa ramneh wa."
Mere orgahani niwra: "A'g inhatta!"
10 "La' emkameni pede o matmu de namkeka?"
11 Noma nakot la re niwra: "Riy maka nanni Yesus de ed mak Nkoiri-
nwalia tani pa noha la ma'tu na'nama Nhopan pa a lia urarga a ga'yu la
gera tliwu Siloam. Noma alia'awa pa a'urarga a ga'yu pa a ma'tu naphyar
wia."
12 Noma ratiana riwra: "Riy de etla meni?"
Noma nwalolla niwra: "A'uplinga."

Riy Parisi ratian nohora he' mak khi' kalwieda riy mak mat yat de

13-14 La' ler maka Yesus Nala kruini na Nawoh'a tani pa Nhi' kalwieda
riy mak matni kyat de, ntai mdududga Sabat lerni (maka Yahudi re yana
rkar lia de). Dewade irodia riy mak dodo'ona matni kyat de la riy Parisi.
15 La' noma Parisi re ratian nohora mak matni kalwied olek de riwra:
"La'pa emkameni pede o matmu naphyar wia?"
Noma nwalolla niwra: "Riy ida Na'ala tani mak Nkoiri-nwal die
na'nama Noha la ma'tu me nhor nioma a lia urar dioinia a ga'yu dewade
a ma'tu ramkek meman wa."
16 Mere riy Parisi re dom riwra: "Mak khi' kalwieda ha matni di, hade
edonna Nwatiawua Uplerlawna yoma edonna Nhu'ru-nhelma la'a Sabat
lerni."
Mere dom de riwra: "Mere taken niana riy mak khi' do'a-hala
rhi'a-ryapia hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak ktutga Uplerlawna
rurni-laini, mak emkade!" Noma honona re hururi-wowo'ora.
17 Noma riy Parisi re ratian owa'ana riy de riwra: "O' nek de ed mak
kler la kalwiedni. Pede mukot teka, hota emkameni la o wniarormu la
riy mak khi' o matmu pa kalwied dena?"
Noma niwra: "Agatga de makwohorulu-ktatrulu id hade."
18 Mere makhi'a o'ta-mat la Yahudi re rahmena rpesiaya de ululu de riy
de matni niata mere dodo'ondi de namkek olekwa. La' hade pede la'pa
rhopan pa rla rpolga riy de inni-amni. 19 Noma ratian nohora: "Plola
a'nami di de mak miwra ha nmor niohora mat yatni? Ne emkameni pede
dodo'ondi de matni nkalwied wa?"
20 Noma inni-amni riwra: "Plola a a'na mamni hadi, ne ha matni niat
la'a apun ralam memna. 21 Mere la'a hya'a nrei piede dodo'ondi de matni
nkalwied wa, ami e maplinga. Ne he' ed mak khi' kalwieda ha matni
pa namkek wa, hade nek de ami e maplinga. Mitian neka e orgahi wa.
Ha tuwnu nkern olekwa pa hota orgahi pen neka nwahauria." 22 Inni-
amni rakot emkade yoma ratga de he' to'a maka kwayow nohora Yesus
Niwra Yesus de Ray Makamori-Kalewna, hota Yahudi o'tani-matni rlarn
ir pa rler owa'an la roma-lewu miaka nhi'inde Yahudi rhi' kreini-iskolli.

23 La' hade pede riy de inni-amni riwra: “Ha nlawn olekwa pa mitian nek
orgahi wa.”
24 Noma rpolg owa'ana riy maka dodo'ona matni kyat de pa ratian
owa'ana riwra: “Mliokar memna, totpena yana mulahara, yoma amatga
mak kaphyaria o matmu de, mak khi' do'a-hala hade.”
25 “Ha Nhi'a do'a-hala me edonna, de a'uplinga. Mere maka agatga de,
de ululu de a ma'tu yata mere dodo'ondi de a'g e umkek olekwa!”
26 Noma rakot owa'an la riwra: “Enhi'a hya' tiy o'a pede o matmu re
raphyari?”
27 Noma riy de nakot la re niwra: “A'ukot oleka honona tiy miy wia
mere mihmena mitlina. Hya' nariei pia miwra mitlin owa'ana? Yanpa
miwra mliernohor wali E'a?”
28 Dewade honona rapolu-raliella riy de pa rakot la: “Hoi! O' ed mak
klernohora E'a. Am die edonna. Amlernohor to' Musa. 29 Amatga de
Uplerlawna Naltieri olek la Mus wa. Mere la riy de, ami e maplin niohora
Ha Nwatiawu meni pa Nmai!”
30 Noma riy de nakot la re: “Ah! A'g edon nia'erit nan miy ralma-
riormi! Yoma plollolli de mimkek oleka Enhi' a ma'tu pa rkalwieda
mere mitian nohor ma'ta Ha Nwatiawu hameni pa Nmai?! 31 Itatga de
Uplerlawna edonna ntail nohora mak khi' do'a-hala, eneknek to'ama riy
mak khu'ru-khelam la Uplerlawna pa nlernohora E ralma-riorni. 32 La'
ululu ma'ta la' noha knieranni, de edonna ratlin ma'ta riy maka matni
kyat la apun ralma de riy rhi'a pa nkalwieda. 33 La'pa riy de edonna
Nwatiawu Uplerlawna, de taken niana Nhi' hare honona.”
34 Noma Parisi riwra: “O' di de mak penpuen lia do'a-hala la' lera
inmu ha nayoria o' de, pa hota emkameni pa omuiwra mpuatutg ami?!”
Dewade la' ler de meman pa rlarna e' pa yana nmai owa'an la gen miaka
Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli.

Mak kiwra klernohora Yesus, de hota Entutga talan plollola la ira, mere mak kiwra ir orgahi rat niohor oleka, hota yeher to' pa rler la melmelli-kalkalamni

35 La'pa Yesus Natlin nande rlarn oleka riy della gen miaka Yahudi re
rhi' kreini-iskolli. Noma Yesus Nwahaka riy de pa Nakot la Niwra: “O e
mpuesiaya Rimormiori A'nani de me edonna?”
36 Noma riy de niwra: “Tuna, he' hade pede? Mtiulan pa Mukot a'u
totpena apuesiaya.”
37 “Omumkek olek E'ewa. E ed mak e Nor o pa kaltier di!”
38 “Apuesiay O'a Matroma!” Dewade nru' pua ntuk lia Yesus gaini
ralamni.
39 Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Amuai lia nohkeran di wawannu totpena
Atiutga he' ed mak kaplola me he' ed mak khala. Atiutga talan la riy mak
kaplin niohora Uplerlawna, pa emolmolan nekama Aghi' mak matni
kyata pa ramkek memna. Mere riy mak kiwra ir inon wamueheni
rat niohora oleka Uplerlawna, de hota yeher to' pa rler la melmelli-
kalkalamni pa emeknekama mak matni kamkeka de mak kwaldioinia
pa rwaho'a-rwahai.”*

---

* **9:39** 9:39 Ayat di la'pa rlernohora kata demi kata de emkadilla: Amuai lia noh keran di wawannu totpena Atiorna watghudi totpena mak matni kyata ramkek memna, me mak matni kamkeka de hota kwaldioinia pa matni kyata.

40 La'pa riy Parisi mak kden la hande doma ratlin nana Yesus Nakot
emkade noma ratiana Yesus riwra: “La' O ralma-riormu de ami e maplin
niohora Uplerlawna pa emekwalima mak matni yat wali?!”
41 Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “La'pa mpiayow nohora de miy
matmi niata, de Uplerlawna edon Nwaghal miy. Mere yoma mikot la
miwra mimkeka me miatga, hade nnia'eratni de miy er ma'ta la do'a-
hala wawannu.”

10

*Yesus de emekwali makodi duma kalwiedwed inhatta me mak kler-
nohor reri E'a rakniau reria E lirni*

1-2 “Mitlin rer lia A li'ru mak kaplollola ri! La'pa riy meni mak klola
lutru ktema pa kler la duma riokni ralamni, de makwuri-makgalmua
hade. Mere riy maka kmai pia klola nhiari, de makodi duma inhatta.
3 Mak katiaka riokni nhiarni, nhari nhiari la makodi duma inhat de,
ne pipni-dumni re rlernohora makodi duma die yoma ir rakniau reria
matromni lirni. Enpolu nenenna nanni pa nodgiota re. 4 La'pa rodgiota
pipni-dumni dewade makodi duma inhat de nala' ulu nampena pipni-
dumni rlernohor reria, yoma duma re rakniau reria lirni. 5 Hota ir
edonna rlernohora riy meheni, mere rawlar dioin la la'pa edon rakniau
reria riy de lirni.” 6 Yesus Nakot nohora lira yawalliohor de, mere ir
edonna rna'erit nana Yesus ha nakotkota.
7 La' hade pede Yesus Nakot lira ralamni owa'an la ira niwra: “Plola la A
li'ru ri. A' di de emeknekama duma riokni nhiarni. 8 He' to'a mak kala' ul
A'u totpa rwal lia makodi duma mere edon raplola re, de emeknekama
makwuri-kgalmu irhatta. Mere hota pipi-duma re edon rlernohora et
miemna ir lirni-tunnu. 9 A' die emeknekama nhiari. He'a nmai pia nlol A'
die hota nlernana yamori-yalewna. Hota e' de emolmolan nekama pipi-
duma mak edon kamta'ata mere nhu'ru rlol nhiar die pa nla'a-nmai die
nlernan ya'ana-yemnu, tertera-laliahu. 10 Makamnelu-kamna'a, de nma
nkamna' to'a ne nma nwunu-nwenna, onde nma nweyata-nwaniawu.
Mere Amuai die, totpena rimormiori rlernana mormiori-dardiari maka
penpuen niohora Uplerlawna ra'ani-pallu.
11 A' di de makodi duma kalwiedweda inhatti. Makodi duma kalwied-
wed de nhur dioinia inonni pa ntuwu-nhaiya pipni-dumni. 12 Mere riy
mak kodi duma yoma na'an kai lia pipi-duma re matromni de, la'pa
namkek tutga hapora-hadawra mak klihir matmata-khaw riarara nmai
wia de hota makodi duma die nawlar wia, yoma pipi-duma re e gahani
atia' ira. Ne hota pipni-dumni re kurna-kiatra pa hapora-hadawra nma
nlihira-nnaiya. 13 Mak ka'ana siewa-kai re nawlar wia yoma na'an to'
siewa-kai, ne e' edonna nwo'la nohora pipi-duma re.
14 Mere A' di de makodi duma kalwiedwed A'g inhatti. Agat niohora
A pi'pu-du'mu, ne A pi'pu-du'mu ho'mana rat niohora A'u, 15 pa hota
emekwalima A A'mu Natg olek A' wua, ne Agat niohora A A'mu. Ne hota
Agala A ino'nu ga tiuwu-ghai niana A pi'pu-du'mu re. 16 A pi'pu-du'mu
er walia mak edon ror ma'ta dum wok di pa rawok wutu. Hota Agodia re
pa ror wutga A du'mu ri. Ne hota ratlin la A li'ru pa ir rora wokni di rla'a
liewr id pa rler la rioka ida, me A'g ed mak kla' makhuri-makwa'ana mak
ktorna re. 17 A A'mu Nsayni A'u, yoma Agala ino'nu pa rwunu-rwenna,
totpena hota Amuori owa'ana. 18 Riy id mana hota edonna nwunu-nwen
A'u. Mere Awuayow nohora Agal A ino'nu di, de plolli nek la A orgah'u

wa. A'g ed mak kodi plolli pa Agala A ino'nu pa rwunu-rwenna, ne Agodi
plolli pa hota Amuori owa'ana, yoma kniar die ed mak A A'mu Nala mai
A'u.”
19 La'pa Yesus Nakota lir de dewade riy Yahudi re rawo'or owa'ana.
20 Rirahu riwra: “Hade e nga'u yoma hegana nhu'ru ralma, pa yan tatlin
la!”
21 Mere la' riy dom de e riwra: “Riy mak hegana nhu'ru ralma de
edonna raltier die emkade. Taken niana hegana nhi' kalwieda riy mak
matni yata.”

Riy Yahudi rahmena rreiniana Yesus

22 Noma la'pa nte'ela lerlalawna maka riy Yahudi rtepartarlia yamuki-
yahepur nohora ir tuini-wedni maka rhoratreria Uplerlawna roma
kreini yamounu-yawitanni la'a Yerusalem. La' ler de wal pia tah'i muti
lerni. 23 Noma Yesus Nla'-nmai lia Uplerlawna roma kreini nhieunu
(teras rumah) maka rweta la Salomo Genni. 24 La' ler de riy Yahudi rma
rawok la Yesus onni pa rpepan reria na'nama ratiana riwra: “Mowen
nianpena Mukot nohora he' O'a totpena yana amparor nohor reri O'a?
Mukot doin memna la'pa plol toto'a de Ray Makamori-Kalewna id O'a!”
25 Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “A'g e ukot olek miy wia mere miy
die edonna mpiesiaya. Hihi'a-yapyap miak kalwiedweda, maka Aghi'
reri totpa Aliernohor reria A A'mu nhiopanni de, hare er mak ktutga
he' A'u. 26 Mere miy edonna mpiesiaya yoma miy edonna mlier wut lia
A pipi-du'mu. 27 A du'mu re ratlin la A li'ru. Agatga re, ne irlernohor
A'u. 28 Agala mormiori-dardiari la ira, ne hota ir edon rler la matmiati
plalahwa mere rmormior pia nodi liarni. Riy id mana edonna nlernan
talan pa na'ala harella' A li'mu ralamni. 29 A A'mu mak kal olek harella'
mai A'u, de Nareh dioinia haneknek wawannu. Pede riy id mana edonna
narur pia nwarui niana harella' A A'mu limni ralamni. 30 Agora A A'mu
de lir ida.”
31 Noma riy Yahudi re ra'ala owa'an watu yoma riwra ra rwa'ala Yesus.
32 Mere Yesus Nakot la re: “Miy e mimkek oleka hihi'a-yapyapi mak
kamehi-kayona mak karehi-kalawna harahu, maka A A'mu Nhopna
Aghi'a. Pa la'a hihi'a-yapyap mak kamehi-kayona meni ed maka kariei
pia miy miwa mpia'ala A'u?”
33 Noma Yahudi re rwalolla riwra: “Hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-
kayona maka Omhi' nande edonna ratota-rariei pia ampa'ala O'a, mere
yoma Omhi' lir yat la Uplerlawna. Rimormiori id nek O'a ne, Omhi'
inonmu de emekneka Uplerlawna.”
34 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Miy e mitlin oleka maka miy Puk
deulu-tatarmi de e rhorat targa, de Uplerlawna lirni Niwra: “Miy die rpol
miy lia Uplerlawna a'nani”. 35 Itatga la Puka lirni maka ha rhorat taru re
rnairia pa nodi liarni. La' hade pede la'pa riy maka klernana Uplerlawna
lirni-tunnu deullu-tatarni nek de, er maka Uplerlawna Nwet la niwra:
Uplerlawna a'nani,* 36 nihya'pa miy e miwra A'g e wuohora-tiatra Upler-
lawna la'pa A'g e ukota Uplerlawna A'nani A'u? Uplerlawna nekane ed
maka Nwaliri-nwalioh nan A'u me Nhopan pa muai. 37 La'pa A'g edonna

* **10:35** 10:34-35 TB nlernohora yawala Yunani pa riwra “ilah” onde “allah”. Mere la'pa riwra “ilah” la yawala Lgona nnia'eratni de “uplera-upmati” pede riy ratnieka rakot nohora hegana-kawnu. La'pa emkade de nnia'eratni edon naplola olekwa. La' hade pede rhorat targa yawala Lgona la ayat di riwra “Uplerlawna a'nani”.

ghi' nana tulla-kniar miaka A'mu Nala pa Aghi' nande yana mpiesiay
A'u. 38 Agat niohora mihmena mpiesiaya A li'ru maka nhi'inde A'ukot tiy
miy, mere yoma mimkek nan oleka hihi'u-yapya'pu mak kalwiedweda
re mak Aghi' nan oleka, hota mpiesiay A'u. Hota la' hare pede miat tioto'
meman de Agora A A'mu de riy id ami." 39 Dewade rawenan pa honona
re rwahak pa rtorna Yesus, mere ta'en niana rtorna yoma E Nala' doin
olek ir wa.
40 Noma Yesus Nawali owa'an la gerlawna Yordan walli, la' gen miaka
Yohansi nharan ulia de, pa Nden la hande wa. 41 Rirahu rma rre' teman
Yesus la hande, na'nama rakota riwra: "Yohansi nmeh'a neka edonna
nhi'a hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak ktutga Uplerlawna rurni-
laini, mere hya' maka Yohansi nakota nohora la' riy di, de naplola."
42 Noma rirahu la hande rpesiaya Yesus.

11

Lasarus matmiatni

1-2 La' ler de, de muanke' ida nanni Lasarus nor rewre'wa narni Maria
nora Marta rhol wiutu la' leta Betania. Mari di de ed mak khuria wu'ru
hup mikmikri la' Itmatromni lakni, ne nala moratnu na nkuhi akerna.
Noma la ler ida de Lasarus e namehra. 3 Pede narni rora rhopan pa rla
rod kiot la'a Yesus onnila Lasarus mehrani-maunu. Pa la'pa rla rakot la
Yesus: "Matroma, Maria nora Marta narni mak Omsiayn de e namehra."
4 Pa la'pa Yesus Natlin nana lir de noma Nakot la Niwra: "Hota nnien
die edonna nodia matmiati la' Lasarus. La' hare honona de itamkeka
totpena ya'uli-yawedi nden rer lia Uplerlawna, me totpena nden rer wial
lia Uplerlawna A'nani A'u." 5 Yesus Nsayn reria Marta, Maria nora narni
Lasarus. 6 Mere la'pa Yesus Natlin nana Lasarus e namehra de, noma
Entot pa Nden nek la hande pa mahnekni lera worg owa'ana.
7 Lera woru nte' doin la dewade Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a
re Niwra: "Mai pia tawal lia Yudea."
8 Noma rakot la riwra: "Tungkurga, na'nama riy Yahudi riwra
rwatliewria O'a la' hande totpa rwunu-rwenn O'a, noma dodo'ondi
Omuiwra muwali owa'ana?!"
9 Noma Yesus Nnairia yawalliohora (totpa ratga de la'pa hota ror
E' talla de hota edon rler la kropna-krieutu yoma lerni edon ntutu
ma'ta) Nakot la Niwra: "Miplinga de la' lera ida, de lera nhita-nrepra
jama termida wehrani woru?! Riy maka kor rewre'wa A' tialla de
emeknekama nalala' lola lelerni, pede edonna ndunti-nwetru, yoma e
namkek reria noha wawannu. 10 Mere mak kala'a la lera mel'utni de
hota ndunit taru, yoma noha melmela-kalkalma."
11 Yesus lirni emkadella ira na'nama Nakot owa'an la re Niwra: "It
talanni Lasarus e nanin oleka wa, mere pena A lia umata."
12 Noma maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rakot la riwra: "Matroma,
la'pa Lasarus nanina de hota plet pa nkalwieda." 13 La'pa Yesus Niwra
"e nanina" de Yesus ralma-riorni de Lasarus nmati olekwa. Mere
iratniekame Yesus ralma-riorni, de Lasarus e nanin toto'a.
14 La hade pede Yesus Nto'pi-ngaur lirni Niwra: "Plollolli de Lasarus
nmati olekwa, 15 mere hota hadi nwal lia talan pa mimpiesiaya. La'
hade pede A ralmu e nahepru kennama A'g edonna lia'a hande wonyira-
melulu pa Aghi' kalwied e'a. Mere dodo'ondi de mai pia tla teka Lasarus
mak kmat die!"

16 Noma Tomsa, maka rhoiya la A'na Dio' de nakot la mutwualli maka
Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re niwra: “Mai pia tlernohora Yesus la Yudea,
la'pa tmat niohora E'a.”
17 La'pa Yesus Nte'ela Betania noma rakot la Yesus de riwra, rkenia
olek Lasarus inonni la liena ralamni pa lerni wogat olek la hande wa.
18 Mere leta Betania di, de olietni la Yerusalem, de edon nhal de kilu
wotelu. 19 Pede riy Yahudi liawanni rma rod niohora Marta nora Maria
totpena ramatar nohora yoma narni nkurn olekwa. 20 La'pa Marta
natlin nana Yesus Nmai nieka, dewade nla nwatroma Yesus, mere Maria
edon nlergot ma'ta.
21 Noma Marta nakot la Yesus niwra: “Matroma, la'pa ler de Matro'mu
etla handi mana taken niana a na'ru de nmati. 22 Mere Agat niohora
meman de la' dodo'ondi wali pia Uplerlawna hota Nal to'a hya'a mak
Matroma Nwaka la E'a.”
23 Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Marta, o narmu de hota nmori owa'ana.”
24 Marta nwalolla: “Matroma, Agatga de hota Lasarus nmori owa'an
la'a lera noha niatni maka ramoria mak kmati rella matmiatni ralamni.”
25 Noma Yesus Nakot la Marta Niwra: “A'g ed mak kamoria mak
kmati me gal mormiori lia ira pa nodi liarni. Riy mak kpesiay A' die
hota matmiati edon nodi plolli la mere rmori owa'an la'a matmiatni
ralamni. 26 Ne mak kmormiori mia'ta, makpesiay A'u, de hota rler la
mormiori plalahwa pa nodi liarni. Hota ompuesiay lir maka A'ukota re
me edonna?”
27 Marta niwra: “Matroma apuesiaya, Matro'mu de Uplerlawna A'nani
mak khi'a Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru pa
Nmai lia nohkeran di wawannu.”

Yesus Nkakru

28 La'pa Marta nakot emkade noma nla npolga elli Maria pa napup lia
tlinni niwra: “Tungkuru Nmai olekwa ne e Natian o'a.” 29 La'pa Maria
natlin nan hade noma namat doin pa nla nwatrom Yesus. 30 La hade de
Yesus edonna nler ma'ta la leta ralamni. Enden ma't la leta to'orni maka
Enor Marta rwatrom pa rwahauru. 31 Riy Yahudi maka ramatar nohora
Maria la' roma nayanni, la'pa ramkek nana Maria pleta-plet pa namat
doin wa pa nlergot wa, noma rla rlernohora Maria yoma ratniek yanpa
Maria nla nkakur la Lasarus hoini wawannu.
32 La'pa Maria nte' tar lia Yesus onni noma nwaltior la Yesus gaini
ralamni na'nama nakot la niwra: “Matroma, la'pa Omdien la handi
mana la ler de, a na'ru de edonna nmati.” 33 La'pa Yesus Namkek nana
Maria nkakru, me la' walia riy Yahudi mak kor rewre'wa Mari' talla re
honona rko'a-rkakur wali, dewade Yesus mana ralamni nmayo' doin
wali.* 34 Noma Yesus Natiana re Niwra: “Miy e midera Lasarus inonni
la hanmeni?”
Noma rwalolla riwra: “Ma Mumkeka Matroma.”
35 Noma Yesus Nkakur wa.
36 Noma Yahudi re riwra: “Mimkek to'ola hade e Nsayn wenna
Lasarus.”
37 Mere la' dom de e riwra: “Hade nhi'a mak matni kyata pa rkalwieda
ne nihya'pa E edonna Nhi' Lasarus pa edon nmati?”

Yesus Namori owa'ana Lasarus

* **11:33** Riy dom de rwarora lir (kata) di la yawala Yunani de nnia'eratni de “nawenna”. Rwarora yanpa Yesus Nawenna yoma riy edonna rpesiay E'a, onde onnila Nahmena Lasarus nmati.

38 Noma rla'awa lien maka rkenia Lasarus inonni de. La'pa rte'ela
hande Yesus ralamni nmolu-nhelma. La' hande e rala wat liawna id la
ra rherit targa lienni de nhiarni. 39 Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Mpiaklol
doinia wat diel la'a nhiar de gaini.”

Noma Lasarus mak kmat die narni Marta nakot la niwra: “Matroma,
rader olek hadella' melul handena, la lera wogat olekwa pa hota inonni
ngehpa-nta'l olekwa!”

40 Noma Yesus Nakot la Marta Niwra: “A'g e ukot oleka hare tiy o'owa
Marta. La'pa ompuesiaya de hota o' e mumkeka Uplerlawna prehenimkaini.”

41 Noma rte'la la wat liawan de pa rwaklol dioinia. Nhor nia'nama
Yesus Nwatniar la lyanti na'nama Niwra: “Ama, A'u'uli-uwedi O'a yoma
Omutlin olek la mai A wua. 42 Agatga de O tlinmu e Natnia'wa rer lia A
li'ru, mere A'ukot nohora harilla' rimormiori mak kden la handi, totpena
rpesiaya O' nanpena ed maka khopn A'u.”

43 La'pa Nakot emkade, na'nama Nhaun matmiat pia Niwra: “Lasarus
ee! Mliergot pa mmuai ee!” 44 Noma Lasarus mak kmati olek de nlergot
wa. Limni-lakni e ratnioman ma'ta la koka, ne gaini e natniutuw la
kokanan maka ra rtutuw gaini.

Yesus Niwra: “Miewar doinia kok lawan della totpa nala' de yana
nawuhi-nawe'eta.”

Rna'ohma pa rwenna Yesus

45 Riy Yahudi harahu maka kma kamatar nohora Maria, de rpesiaya
Yesus, yoma ramkek oleka hya' mak Yesus Nhi' nan oleka re. 46 Mere riy
dom pal lia ira, de rla rod lir la riy Parisi la'a hya' maka Yesus Nhi'a-nyap
niana re. 47 Hade pede riy Parisi rora imam re o'tani-matni, rpolg awoka
mak ktorna watghudi la agama Yahudi honona pa rawok wutu.

Honona rwaror pa riwra: “Hota itsi'a hya'a la Hadena? Riy di Nhi' neka
hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak ktutga E rurni-laini. 48 La'pa it
edonna tatut niana hade, de hota rirahu rpesiaya, pa reiniande kokokna-
rariarni lalawna, ne la'awa honi de hota mak kodi plolli la hairi Roma
rmai pia hota rwakloli-rwaklalia Yahudi itora it roma kreini di.”

49 Riy id etla hande, nanni Kayafas, la' anin de, nhi'a o'ta-mata lalawna
la imam-imam re, pede niwra: “Hoi! Miy e miplinga hadomdoma. 50 Miy
e miplinga de la' samomuounu de rirahu nariei pia riy ida nmati, mere
yana riy ida nariei pa it luwnu-a'nani namkoha-namnanna.”

51 Kayafas enakot hade, mere ha wniaror wamueheni atia' hade mere
yoma Uplerlawna Nariei. Enakot nohora hare yoma la'a anin de ralamni
de, E de, o'ta lawna la imam-imam re, pa lirni de nror targa (nakot targa)
Yesus matmiatni de yoma la'a Yahudi rerieini. 52 Ne edonna ntut nian
to'a riy Yahudi rmeh'a mere la' walia Uplerlawna upni-a'nani mak kden
la meni-meni totpa hota rawok wutga la ida. 53 La'pa ler de meman pa
mak kodi plolli la Yahudi re rla lir id pa riwra rwenna Yesus.

54 La' hade pede Yesus Nahmena Nayamkek la riy mutlialawna riy
Yahudi nhiopannu-pniepanni. Yesus Nwaran la hande pa Nla'awa la'
let maka ha rweta la Efraim mak rehgorgorga wo'orletna-kawurloini.
Yesus Nor wutga maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rden la hande wa.

55 La' ler de de nhi' pa nwakriania lera-mela Yahudi lerlalawanni
Paska. Pa rirahu rwatiawua leta-ruhuna re pa rtawniokria Yerusalem
totpena rlernohora riy mutlialawna wokni-le'enu pa ramou-rawitna

inonni totpa rwei lerlalawan mak hota ha rhi'a de. 56 Noma la'pa rawok
la Uplerlawna roma kreini de rahakhak reria Yesus pa idma nakot la ida
riwra: “Emkamenila miy ralma-riormi? Matialo'onama E' edonna Nmai
lia'a lerlalawna ri?” 57 Irakot emkade yoma la imam-imam re o'tani-
matni rora riy Parisi ralgot oleka tita la'a riy meni mak kat niohora Yesus
handen la, de plet pa nma nakot totpena rla rtorna.

12

Maria nhuria wu'ru hup mikmikri la' Yesus la Betania

1 Tre' ma'ta lera wonem pa lerlalawna Paska, noma Yesus Nla'a leta
Betania, la Lasarus letni maka Yesus Namori Lasarus la' matmiatni
ralamni de. 2 La hande de riy rhi' ya'anlawna-yemunlawna pa rhoi-
rtania Yesus, ne Marta ed mak kamkek la hare pa ra'ana. Lasarus nor
wutga mak kmai re pa ra'an rewre'wa wut lia Yesus. 3 Edon nalo'on wali
ne Maria nodia wu'ru hup mikmikri narwastu, mak welli werta, edonna
nhal de potla nwatniarnara (stenga liter), na'nama nhuria wu'ru della'
Yesus lakni, nhor nioma nala moratnu na naha kerna. Noma wu'ru de
huwnu mikmikarni nawah'a nana rom de tetema.
4 Mere Yudas Iskariot, riy id la riy maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a
re, maka hota e' nekpa nwaldioin pa na'olga Yesus, de edon nwayow
nan pat de hihi'ini de pa niwra: 5 “Hoi! Nihya'pa edonna na'ol nieka
wu'ru de pa welli de hota rala la riy mak kakleha-kaplara?! Hota welli de
nla' nan meman la kupna-kai (gaji) la anni id gahani.”* 6 Yudas lirni de
edonna ntar lia riy mak kakleha-kaplara, mere yoma riy kamna' mera
id e'a. E' ed maka ktorreri Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re
kupanni, ne nhi'inde ena'ala kupna la'a kaha pa enken wiutga la e kupan
wamueheni.
7 Mere Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Miolin doin e' pa nhi' samomuou A lia
dodo'ondi to'a. E' edon na'olu hup mikmikar de yoma niwra nwahi' tar
A pua rtamni A'u. 8 Hota A'g edon gor miy pia nodi liarni. Mere riy mak
kakleha-kaplara re nhi'inde e ror wutga miy totpa mtiulan la' ira.”
9 Riy rahu ratlin de Yesus etla' Betania, noma irla' wal lia hande. Rla'
de, edonna riwra rwatrom to'a Yesus mere e riwra ramkek walia Lasarus
maka Yesus Namoria la matmiatni ralamni de. 10 Hade wal pia ed mak
kariei pede imam o'tani-matni re rna'ohma pa rwenan walia Lasarus.
11 Yoma la' e' pede Yahudi harahu rawlar dioinia ir la, ne rla rpesiaya
Yesus.

Riy rahe'i-rahepur nohora Yesus maimiaini la Yerusalem

12 La'pa repar wa, dewade rirahu mak kmai Yerusalem totpena
ramuki-rahepur nohor lerlalawna Paska de, ratlin de Yesus hota Nmai
wialia Yerusalem, ne ed ma'ta la talan letgara. 13 Noma rla ra'ala korma
tawni na'nama rla pa rwatroma Yesus, ne he'i-hepur nohora la loi
liawna-talan lawna ralamni. Rhaunu-rhaun pa riwra:
“Ya'uli-yawedi nden rer tiy O' ee!
Ta'uli-tawedi, tsu'ru-tselma O' mak kmai pia kodia Orgahi-Orha'a nanni!
Ta'uli-tawedia, tlilili-tmamuawua O' ee, makla' Israel Rayni!”†
14 La' ler de Yesus Nmai die Nha' nana keledai a'na ida, maka Nwak
nana la' riy ida. Pede plola la Puka lirni mak kiwra:‡

* **12:5** 12:5 Dinar rahu wotelu. † **12:13** 12:13 Masmur 118:25-26 ‡ **12:14** 12:14 Yesus Na'ala keledai pa Nha'a totpena Ntutga nhiu'ru-nhielamni la'a rimormiori.

15 “Makden Sion ee! Yan mimta'ata! Mimkek la Raymi Nmai nieka de e
Nha' nana keledai a'na ida!”§
16 La' ler de maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re id mana edon rat
niohora hare honona nnia'eratni. Mere la'pa Uplerlawna Nhi' pa riy
ra'uli-rawedi Yesus onnila E matmiatni nhor nioma Nmori owa'ana,
na'nama ratga la'a hya' ed maka ha rhi' nana la E'a, de honona erla Puka
ralamni.
17 Riy mak kden wal lia' ler maka Yesus Npolga Lasarus la liena
ralamni totpa Namori owa'an e' la matmiatni, er mak kodi liarni pa rla
rakot nohora hya' maka Yesus Nhi' nana re honona. 18 La' hade pede
rirahu rma rlernohora Yesus yoma ratlin nana de hade ed mak khi' nana
hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak kareh mieman de, mak ktutga
Uplerlawna rurni-laini. 19 Noma riy Parisi re idma nakot la ida riwra:
“Ah! Hota it edonna tsi' hadompa! Tamkek nek la rimormiori honona
rla pa rlernohor E' wee!”

Hota Uplerlawna Ntutga Yesus preheni-mkaini la'a riy makden hairi-hairi honona lola E matmiatni la ir do'oni-halli wawannu

20 Mak kla'a Yerusalem totpena rla' rkola tieru-rawur nehla la Upler-
lawna la' lerlalawna dom de e rwatiaga Yunani. 21 Noma rodi liarni
la Pilipsu pa rwahak hadom la e'a. Pilipus di makdena leta Betsaida
la' Galilea yapatni id e'a. Ratiana Pilipsu riwra: “Hyalia, ami e miwra
mpatroma Yesus.” 22 Dewade Pilipsu la nakot harella Andarias noma
rrora rla rakota la Yesus riwra: “Matroma, makden Yunani rwahak pa
rwatrom O'a.”
23 Dewade Yesus Nakot la rrora Niwra: “Nte' olek la lerni pa Up-
lerlawna Nran Rimormiori A'nani A'u lia heyanna totpena rimormiori
ramkek memn A'u me ra'uli-rawedi A'u. 24 Plola la A li'ru ri honona.
Hota A ino'nu di emeknekama wetra' lawna olli. La'pa wetra' lawna ola
ida edonna rtamin nana la tani ralamni, de hota olli de edon na'itra-
nalawna. Mere la'pa rtamnia olli de nanpena hota na'ona-natawi,
nahara-nadewtu, me nawo' nana wetra' lawna. 25 Emkade wal lia
rimormior miy, de riy maka ralamni tetema nden rer lia mormiorni,
de hota mormiorni de nmol wua. Mere la'pa riy maka ralamni edonna
nden rer lia mormiorni la' noh di wawannu, de hota nlernan mormiori-
dardiari pa nodi liarni. 26 Riy meni ed mak kar lia A knia'ru de nlernohor
reri A'u totpena nor A' pua amden wut lia geni ida. Ne A A'mu Nhi' wali
e' pa nlernana ya'uli.”

Yesus Nakot nohora E matmiatni ralamni

27 “A ih'ru-ralmu wolwo'la yoma la'a tututu-wawuau mak kmai niek
di, pa hota Agiwa Awuaka hya'a la' A A'mu la' dodo'on dino? A li'ru
nek hadilla' A A'mu, Amee! Mulewna A lia' dodo'ondi wo? Mere hota
emkameni pa A'ukot emkade yoma matmiat die ed mak katota-kariei,
pede Amuai.” 28 Noma Yesus Nwak la Uplerlawna Niwra: “Amee, Mtiut
niek O plolmu-mnehemu la rimormiori honona totpena nanmu nden
rer niek la tutullu-lolo'oni.”
Yesus Nakot emkade dewade plin-plinnianama lira ida nwatiawu
lyanti pa Niwra: “Akeni oleka A na'nu la tutullu-lolo'oni, ne hota A'g ed
mak ktutulg owa'ana la' gen tiutullu.” 29 Riy honona mak kden la hande
ratlin nana lir de. Dom de riwra kukru-gauru de. Mere dom de riwra
Uplerlawna hopopanni e nwahaur la E'a.

§ **12:15** 12:15 Sakaria 9:9

30 Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Lir de nayatlina, de hade edonna
ntarga hadella mai A'u, mere lir de e rtarga hade tiy miy. 31 La' dodo'ondi
de nte'ela lerni-melli pa rhudia nohkeran di la' watghudi liokarni. La'
dodo'ondi de hegana amlawanni mak kodi plolli la noha wawannu
di de rrinin gota la tio'ora. 32 Mere A' di, la'pa rrana tutullu A'u, de
hota A'uwoka momuoga riy honona mai A'u.” 33 Yesus Enakot emkade
totpena e rat niohora E matmiatni ha nlolola la auwlakra hananni.
34 Riy mak kden la hande rakot la riwra: “La'a Puka ralamni, de e
niwra: Ray Makamori-Kalewna Nmormiori plalahwa pa nodi liarni. Ne
emkamenila O lirmu niwra hota la'a Rimormiori A'na O' de, rhi' O' pa
rran tutu'lu? Hota he' eda Rimormiori A'na deno?”
35 Noma Yesus Nakot nohor inon wamueheni pa Niwra: “Edon nalo'on
wali ne Riy mak ha rhoiya Lelerni, mak kden la miy letgarmi de, Nmol
wua. Pede dodo'ondi mila' nohora Leler de, yanpa hota mela ndamit
nan miy. Riy maka klol melli, de hota naplin niohora, e etla hanmeni.
36 A'ukot tiy miy totpa mpiesiaya Leler de, yoma Leler de ed ma'ta tiy
miy, de totpena hota rhoi miy lia upa-a'na lelera!”

La'pa Yesus Nakot emkare dewade Enwatitin la hande wa, ne edonna
Ntut gaini la ir wa.

Makden Yahudi liawanni edon rpesiay Yesus

37 La' emkameni ho'ola Yesus Ntutga hihi'ini-yapyapni mak kamehi-
kayona harahu mak ktutga Uplerlawna rurni-laini, la'a Yahudi re gaini
ralamni, ho'mana edonna rpesiaya.
38 Mak kariei pede ir edon rpesiaya, de totpa naplol nohora Yesaya
makwohorulu-ktatrulu die lirni. Yoma la' ululu de e niwra:

“Matroma, hota he' ed maka kpesiaya a lir mamni rina de? Emeknekama
riy id mana edonna rwayow nohora de O plolmu-mnehemu ed
mak karia honona ri!”**

39 Ne Yesaya nhorat tar walia hya' mak kariei pia ir honona edonna
rpesiaya, niwra:

40 “Uplerlawna ed mak khi' nana ir matni, me ir ihranu-ralamni
pa ratehra, totpena yan ramkeka, me ralma-riorni mana yana
rwarora, me yan rawali owa'an la E'a totpena yanpa E' ed mak khi'
ir pa rler la kalwiedni.”††

41 Yesaya nakot emkare yoma enamkek oleka Yesus preheni-mkaini pa
nakot nohora la E'a.
42 Riy harahu edon rpesiaya emeka Yesaya nakot oleka de, mere
emkade ho'mana, riy rahu, la'pa Yahudi o'tani-matni harahu mana rpe-
siaya Yesus de, Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'targa
inhatta. Mere ir edonna rparan pia rakota la nurnu yoma ramta'at
la yanpa riy Parisi rlarna pa ir ror wutga la krei-iskola. 43 Ir edon
rakota la nurnu yoma Yahudi o'tani-matni re ralamni nko'i reria totpa
ir rimormior wialli ra'uli-rawed rieria ira, mere ir edon rwaror nohora
Uplerlawna ya'ulli-yawedni la' ira.

Yesus lirni ed mak ha rnairia pa ra rukum rimormiori

44 Noma Yesus Nhaun pa Niwra: “Riy mak kpesiay A'u, de edonna
npesiaya A o'ta wa'tu di to'a, mere npesiay wialia E' mak khopn A'u. 45 Ne
riy mak kamkek A'u, de enamkek oleka Mak khopna A die. 46 Amuai

** **12:38** 12:38 Yesaya 53:1 †† **12:40** 12:40 Yesaya 6:10

noha wawannu di, de Agodia lelerni, totpena riy honona makpesiay A'u
yana rdella melmelli.
47 Amuai noha wawannu, de A'g edonna muai pia tiorna watghudi la
riy mak edon klernohora A li'ru maka enatlin nan oleka re, mere Amuai
die totpena A'umori-ulewna rimormior noh di mniotni. 48 Mere la' lera-
mela noha niatni hota A li'ru ed maka rnairia pa ra rukum rira maka
kwayotlia A'u yoma rahmena rreinian A li'ru. 49 Yoma A'g edonna godia
A ralma-rior wamueh'u, mere A A'mu mak khopn A'u, E' ed mak khopan
la'a hya' maka A'ukota tiy miy. 50 Ne Agat niohora la'pa hya' maka Nhopan
pa A'ukota, de hade nodia mormiori plalahwa pa nodi liarni. Pede A'ukot
nohora hya' maka A A'mu Nwatutga mai A'u."

13

Yesus Nwuri-nohma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re lakni

1 La'pa lerlalawna Paska nwakrian wia, de Yesus e Nat niohora de
nte' olek la lerni-melli pa Nwaran la nohkeran diwa totpena Nawal lia
E Amni. Yesus ed mak khi' kalwiedwed la riy mak E mutnu-rahanu la
noha wawannu, me dodo'ondi lerni ntutu-nte' olek di pa Entutga E ralam
kalwiedni mak karehi-kalawan de la' ira yoma hota Nmat lia ir rerieini.
2 La'pa lera nheria, Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ra'ana-
remun rewre'wa. La' ler de la' hegana amlawanni nkar lia Yudas, Simon
Iskariot a'nani de ralamni pede nwaror oleka totpena hota nwaldioin pa
na'olga Yesus. 3 Yesus Natg oleka de Amni Ntutg oleka E' pa Enodi plolli
la nohkerna-rai miarna. Enat niohor walia de Enwatiawu Uplerlawna
pa Enmai lia nohkeran di, ne hota emkade walia Enawali owa'an la
Uplerlawna. 4 La hade pede Entutrier pia No'lu dioinia raini plalahwani*
pa Na'ala koka† mnurnuhru ida Nwatiehra la nehlani. 5 Nhor nia'nama
Nhuri gera la wra'u tani id na'nama Nohma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a
re lakni me Nala kok maka kawniatehra la nehlani de na Naha' kerna.
6 La'pa Nte'ela Simon Petrus, noma Petrus natiana: "Matroma, he'
nakot pa Matro'mu ed mak kohma a la'ku di?"
7 Noma Yesus Niwra: "La' dodo'ondi de o' edonna mnia'erit nana ma'ta
hya' maka Aghi'a ri. Pena omuatga."
8 Petrus niwra: "Yana Matroma. Ralul pia Matro'mu Nohma a la'ku!"
Mere Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "La'pa A'g edonna gohma lakmu, de
emekwalima omukleha nhiakra mai A'u."
9 Noma Simon Petrus nakot la niwra: "Hademkade yan Matro'mu
Nohma a la'ku to'a mere a li'mu nora a o'tu wali!"
10 Yesus Niwra: "Riy mak karoh olek inonni de rmomuog olekwa. Pede
yana rohma inonmi, eneknek to'ama rohma lakni. Miy di de miou-
mpitna olekwa mere miy hononmi edonna." 11 Yesus Nakot emkade
yoma Yesus Nat niohora he' ed mak kawaldioinia pa na'olga E'a. La hade
pede Eniwra: "Miy miou-mpitna olek wa mere miy hononmi edonna."
12 Dewade Yesus Nohma ir honona lakni, nhor nia'nama Nhu'rg
owa'an la raini plalahwani de na'nama Namtatna owa'ana la genni.
Noma Natiana re: "Miy e mnia'erit nana maka na'nama Aghi'a tiy miy
rena? 13 Miy e mpiolga A die tungkuru onde matroma ne hade naplola,
yoma A' die de miy tungkurmi me miy matrommi. 14 Pa la'pa A' die mak
kla' matroma me tungkuru tiy miy ed mak kohma miy lakmi, de hota

* **13:4** 13:4 Nnair to'a pola-raini mak no' ralma. † **13:4** 13:4 handuka

emkade wali pia miy miana mtiutga nhiolmi mak klol yawa me mak katu
khima-kre'a la rimormior wialmi pa miy idma nohma id lakni. 15 A'g
ed mak ktutga loi-talan de tiy miy, totpena miy wial miana, mhi'a hya'
maka Aghi' olek di tiy miy wia. 16 A li'ru ri raplola! Mimliernohora A
nhio'lu di maka Aliola yawa me ghima-rie' rira, yoma miy edon mireh
dioin A'u. Miy die de A hopopnu-lili'iru me mak Aghopna. Ne la'
hopopna-lili'iru ida de edonna narehelia upni-matromni, me la' walia
mak ha rhopna ida de edon nareh niana mak khopan de mere nhu'ru-
nhelam pa nlernohora matromni hihi'ini-yapyapni me nhiopanni. 17 Pa
la' dodo'ondi de miy miat momuog olek hari honona maka Atiutga tiy
miy, pede miy miana mliernohora re, totpa hota miy e mliernan wali
unut lawna la'a Uplerlawna!"

Yesus Nakot nohora Yudas nnia'ohmani

18 "Mere riy id tiy miy hota edon rlernohora re pede hota edon nlernan
wali unut lawan de. Awualir olek miy wia ne A'g e gat niohora la' miy
hononmi yehwami. Emkade ho'mana Awualir nian olek wali e' wa totpa
Puka lirni ntutu-nte'ela. De Puka lirni emkadilla: "La'a he' ed mak kor
A'u ka'ana roti, de e' ed mak kmalawna la A'u".
19 A'ukot tiy miy lia' dodo'ondi memna la'a hya' maka hota ha
rhi'nande, totpena hota la'pa mimkek nana hare honona maka A'ukot
oleka tiy miy wia, de hota mpiesiay miemna de A'g E' inhatta maka
A'ukot oleka de tiy miy. 20 Plola la A li'ru ri, hameni mak kreiniana riy
mak Aghopna re, de enreinian wali A'u, me ha meni mak kreinian A'u,
de enreinian walia Uplerlawna mak khopan pa Amuai."
21 La'pa Yesus Nakot emkade noma ralamni nmolu-nhelma. Noma
Nto'pi-ngaur la Niwra: "Mpiesiayo! Hota la' riy id tiy miy die hota niwra
na'olga A'u!"
22 Dewade maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re idma namkek la ida. Ne
honona rwer rer wiawni yoma iraplin mua'ta he' ed maka ha nakot
nohor deno? 23 Riy id la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re, de riy maka Yesus
Nsaynia de namtatna la Yesus walli.‡ 24 Noma Simon Petrus nahe' miatni
la mutwualli maka Yesus Nsaynia de totpena natiana Yesus la'a he' eda
riy deno?
25 Noma Petrus mutwualli de napup lia Yesus niwra: "Matroma,
Mtiulan pa Mukota riy della mai a'u."
26 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Riy maka Agala rot miaka Atio' la A
la'ru mniotni de e' inhatta!" Noma Yesus Na'ala rot anna ida, na'nama
Nto'a la larni ralamni pa Nala la Yudas, Simon Iskariot a'nani de. 27 La'pa
Yudas nte'la nana rot diewade hegana amlawanni nhu'ru ralma.
Pa Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Plet pa mhi'a hya' maka omuiwra mhi'a re!"
28 La mak ka'ana-kemun la hade id mana edonna nat niohor etia la'a hya'
mak kariei piede Yesus Nakot harella Yudas. 29 Dom e rwarora yanpa
Yesus Nhopan pa Yudas nla nawel hadom pa rhi'a la' lerlalawan de, onde
yanpa ral kupna oke'ela' riy mak kakleha-kaplara, yoma Yudas nanpena
ed mak ktorreri ir kupanni mak kden la kaha. 30 La'pa Yudas nte'la nana
rot die dewade nlergot wa. Ne lera mana nmel wa.

---

‡ **13:23** 13:23 Riy harahu rwarora de maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a ida nanni Yohansi ed mak khorta puk di, ne ntulsi puka di de e namem reria nanni. Enakot nohora e inon wamueheni de nakot to'a niwra: "Riy id la maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re maka Yesus Nsayni." La' puka di ralamni de e namem reria nanni la'a Onni (Pasal) 13:23, 19:26, 20:2, 21:7, 21:20,23.

Yesus tit warwuarnu

31 La'pa Yudas nla'awa noma Yesus Niwra: “Ntutu-nte' oleka la lerni pa
rimormiori ramkek nan Rimormiori A'nani A' di rrana la' heyanna totpa
rimormiori ra'uli-rawedi A'u. Me onnila A hihi'u-yapya'pu mak Agiwra
ghi'a di, pede Uplerlawna nanni de ha ra'uli-rawedia la tutullu-lolo'oni.
32 Ne onnila A hihi'u-yapya'pu ed mak kariei, pede Uplerlawna nanni de
rran atulga la lyanti, pede hota E' wal pia ed mak kareiniande riy ra'uli-
rawedia A'u, ne edon nalo'on wali ne Uplerlawna Nhi' hade.
33 Upa-a'na miy hononmi, hota A'g edonna gor miy pia mholi plalahwa.
Ne emeknekama maka A'ukot targa la Yahudi o'tani-matni, de A'ukot
wali tiy miy lia dodo'ondi, de hota miy mpiahak A'u mere la gen miaka
Alia'a de hota miy edonna mpiakriania.
34 Upa-a'na miy re, tit warwuaru di ed mak Agala tiy miy, de totpa miy
idma mhi' kalwiedwed ida pa emeka nhi'inde Aghi' kalwiedwed miy die.
35 La'pa miy idma nhi' kalwiedwed ida, de hota riy honona ratga de miy
er mak klernohor reri A'u.”

Yesus Nwagahniorta Petrusa yoma hota Petrus nreher doin Yesus la

36 Noma Simon Petrus niwra: “Matroma, hota Matro'mu Niwra Nla'
meni?”
Noma Yesus Nakot la Petrus niwra: “Petrus, hota Alia' la' dodo'ondi
de hota o edonna mliernohora A'u! Hota nhoru olekwa, nanpena
omliernohor owa'an A'u.”
37 “Matroma, nihya'pa A'g edonna liernohor O la' dodo'on dina?! A' di
de wuayow nohor pa hota amuat lia O wawanmu Matroma.”
38 Noma Yesus Nakot la: “Plola o e muiwra mmuat lia' A wawnu,
Petrusa?! Mhuoratreria Petrusa, hota hiwi lallu edonna nkukule' ma'ta
de omueh'a nekpa mrieher doin A lia' re'eni wotelu.”

14

Yesus ed maka khari talan pa itla' E Amni de

1 Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Upa-a'na miy re, yan ihrami re rteplu.
Pesiaymi narur lia Uplerlawna, me narur wial mai A'u. 2 Gen riahu
erla A A'mu romni de. Alia' hande totpena Awuahi' targa geni tiy miy.
A'ukot nohor gen die tiy miy, yoma plollola de genmi erla hande. 3 La'pa
Awuahi' targa genmi re, nanpena hota A'uwal pia mua wuatrom miy
totpa Agod wali miy lia hande, totpena Adiella hanmeni de miy er wal
lia. 4 Mimiat niohora talanni la'a gen miaka Alia' de.”
5 Noma Tomsa nakot la Yesus niwra: “Matroma, ami e maplinga gen
miaka Matro'mu Niwra Nla' de, pa hota emkameni pa amatga talanni?”
6 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Amueh'a nekpa ed mak khi' talan la'a
riy mak kiwra kla' Uplerlawna. Onnila A' pua rimormiori rat niohora
hya' ed mak kaplol la' Uplerlawna, me rler la mormiori-dardiari plollola.
La'pa riy id mana niwra nmai A'mu de, eneknek to'ama nor A' tialla,
nanpena nwatrom nan A A'mu. 7 Upa-a'na miy re, la'pa miy e miatg olek
A wua, de hota emkade wal lia miatg oleka A A'mu. Pa la' dodo'ondi de
miy e miatg olek E wa, ne mimkek olek E wa.”
8 Noma Pilipsu nakot la Yesus niwra: “Matroma, Mtiut tieka Ammu de
la mai ami, totpena ralam mamni namtemna.”
9 Mere Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Pilipsia! Itsol wiut olek la' mahnek
memna. Ne o' edonna muat mua'ta A'u?! Riy maka kamkek olek A
wua, de enamkek oleka A A'mu wali wia. Noma o' e muiwra Mtiut tieka

Am dena?! 10 Pilipsia, o' edonna mpuesiaya de Agora A A'mu de riy id
ami, me Amro' de Mla' lir ida?! La'a hya' maka A'ukota tiy miy, de A lir
wamueh'u atia'a hade, mere A'mu nor A' die plola Ampal lia ida, me hya'
maka Aghi' nan de E' ed mak ktulla-karia hare honona. 11 Mpuesiay A'
li'ru mak ukota giwra: Agor A A'mu de riy id ami, me A A'mu de nor
A' die Mla' lir ida. Onde mpuesiay miemna A lia'a hihi'a-yapya'pu mak
kamehi-kayona mak Aghi' oleka re. 12 Plola la' A li'ru ri. Riy mak kpesiay
A'u, de hota rhi'a hihi'a-yapyap miaka Aghi' oleka re. Meman neka la
hota enhi' de nareh wial lia' hya' ed mak Aghi'a, yoma hota Alia' pa gor
A A'mu la' geni ida. 13 Ne hya' to' pa miy mpiaka de yoma mlia' olek A
mu'tu, hota A'g ed maka kwahi'a-kwayodia hare tiy miy totpena ya'uli-
yawedi nden rer lia A A'mu onnila A hihi'u-yapya'pu de. 14 A'ukot owa'an
tiy miy, mpiaka hya' to'a, yoma mlia' oleka A mu'tu, ne hota A'g ed mak
kwahi'a-kwayodia harella tiy miy."

Yesus Nano'targa Uplerlawna Nhiwni mak kmai pia Nhi' aruri-alai makpesiay re ihranu ralamni

15 "Upa-a'na miy re, riy maka ksayni A' die hota e' wal pia ed mak
katlina-katailla A li'ru-tu'nu. 16 Ne hota A'g ed mak kwak la A'mu ne
hota Enala Nhiw Lululli pa Nhernu-nwaug A' pua Naruri-nalai nian
miy, ne hota Nor wut miy pia nodi liarni. 17 Nhiw Lulul die Nwatiawu
Uplerlawna, mak kakot nohora hya' ed mak kaplol la' Uplerlawna.
Nohkerna ta'en niana rreinian E'a, yoma edonna ramkeka onde ratga
E'a. Mere miy e miatga E'a. Yoma Enor miy tialla, me hota miora E' de
ihru ida-ralm ida. 18 Hota A'g edonna ultar miy pia emeknekama a'na riy
patyata. Hota A'uwali owa'ana tiy miy. 19 Tre' ma'ta oke' to' pa nohkeran
di edonna namkek nan A wua. Mere miy die hota mimkek owa'an A'u.
Ne yoma Amuori owa'ana, de hota miy miana mmiormior owa'an wali.
20 Hota la'pa nte'ela ler maka Amuori owa'ana, de hota miy e miatga de
Agora A A'mu de riy id ami, ne miora A' muana itwalia ida. 21 Riy mak
kreiniana A li'ru-tu'nu me nlernohora, de e' ed maka ksayni A'u. Ne hota
A A'mu mana Nsaynia riy mak ksayni A'u. Ne A' muana siayn reria riy
de, ne Agharia A ino'nu la e'a."

22 Dewade Yudas, maka Yudas Iskariot atia'a, natiana Yesus niwra:
"Matroma, Omuiwra Mtiut tio'a O inonmu mai ami, ne nihya'pa O'
edonna Mtiutga la noh di liewnu?"

23 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Riy mak ksayni A'u de hota rlernohora
A wniatu'tu-wniaye'u. Pa hota A'mu mana Nsaynia riy de, ne hota Agora
A'mu Mahak reria riy de pa Amora Mhol wiutu. 24 Riy mak edonna
ksayni A'u, de hota edonna nlernohora A wniatu'tu. Wniatutu-wniaye'
maka mitlina re hare edonna rwatiawu A'u, mere ha rwatiawua A'mu
mak khopan pa Amuai.

25 Hare honona de A'ukot momuoga tiy miy, la' ler maka A'g e gor
ma'ta miy pia tden wutu. 26 Mere la'pa A lia A'mu de, A'mu Nala Nhiw
Lululli pa Nma Nala ruri-lai tiy miy. Hota Nhiw Lulul die Nmai lia A
na'nu wawannu. Ne E' ed mak kwatutga haneknek wawannu tiy miy,
ne Nwagahniorta miy lia hya' maka Awuatutg olek tiy miy wia. 27 Hota
Agal miy pia mlier la ralam mtiertierannu pa emeknekama A ralmu
mana namtiertiernu la' haneknek wawannu. Ralam mtiertierannu mak
emkade, nohkerna naplin niohora ma'ta de. Pede upa-a'na miy re, yana
mpiarna plahwa-plahwa me yana msiusa onde mimta'ata.

28 Mitlina A li'ru mak A'ukot oleka de hota Alia'awa, mere hota A'uwal
tiy miy. La'pa msiayni A'u, de hota mihepru onnila Alia'a A'mu de, yoma
E inponni reh dioin A'u. 29 A'g e ukot ulga hare tiy miy lia' dodo'ondi,
mere la hare id mana edon tamkek ma'ta. Totpena la'pa mimkeka la
repra onde walli, de mpiesiaya. 30 A'g edonna ultier pia naplahwa, yoma
lera nnielu inhatti pa hota hegana amlawanni mak kodi plolli la noha
wawannu de nmai wia. Mere hota e' edonna nodia plolli mai A'u. 31 Mere
hota Aghur niohora pa Alier la matmia'tu ralamni totpa Aliernohora
hya' ed maka A'mu Nhopan mai A'u. Totpena la' hade pede nohkeran
di mniotni ratga de A'g e siaynia A A'mu.

Ne emkade nek wa pa mai pia twatitin la handi wa!”

15

Yesus emeknekama anggur (lokrahi) ona plollolli inhatta, me ri-mormiori re emeknekama tutnu-akni

1 Noma Yesus Nnairia lir yawalliohora pa Nakot owa'ana Niwra: “A'
di de anggur (lokrahi) ona plollolli inhat A'u. Me A A'mu de ora nhyi'a
inhatta. 2 A tu'tu-a'ku rimormiori miy. La'pa A tu'tu-a'ku mak kakleh
wo'a, de hota Ora nhyi' de e Nhamin doinia la, ne la ak miak kawo'a
de Enamou dioinia tawni la, totpena na'unu-nayeh owa'ana. 3 Miy di
de er mak kmou-kwitna olekwa yoma la'a A wniatu'tu tiy miy. 4 Yana
olietmi mai A'u me hota A' wual pia edon oliet tiy miy. Yoma ta'en niana
miy mhi' hihi'a-yapyapi mak kalwiedweda atiaru mior A' tialla. Pa hota
emeknekama ha'aki ida mak edon kawo'a, atiaru ak die natniapal rer lia
onni.

5 A' di de emeknekama anggur ona A'u, me miy die emeknekama
anggur on de tutnu-akni miy. Riy mak kden rer lia mai A'u, me A' muana
dien rer lia e'a, de hota emeknekama tutu-aki mak ka'unu-kayeha, yoma
A'g edonna gor miy, de hota emeknekama mikleh wo'a. 6 Riy maka
edonna kden rer miai A'u, de emekwalima anggur aki mak edon ka'unu-
kayeha maka rhamin doinia la, me la'pa nkern olekwa de rawoka pa
rnaklia la ai ralamni. 7 La'pa mdien rer mai A'u, me mhioratreria mak
Awuatut niana re, de hya' maka mpiahaka de, mpiaka la A'mu, ne
hota Enala tiy miy. 8 Ne la'pa hihi'imi-yapyapmi re de emeknekama
tutu-ak mak wo'oni harahu, de hota la' hade pede riwra plola miy er
maklernohor reri A'u. Emkade pede hihi'imi-yapyapmi re hota rodia
ya'uli-yawed lia A A'mu.

9 Emekwalima A'mu Nsayni A'u, de A' muana A'g e siayn wali miy. Pa
hota miy miana mdien rer lia A sniaynu. 10 De, la'pa mliernohora hya'
mak A'ukot taru, de miy e mdien reri olek la A sniaynu, pa emekwalima
A'g e dien rer lia A A'mu sniayanni, yoma Aliernohora hya' ed maka
Nhopna mai A'u. 11 La' hari honona de A'ukot momuoga tiy miy totpena
A ralam yahepru de etla miy ralammi, ne miy miana mihepur toto'
memna. 12 Upa-a'na miy re, mitlina-mitailla hya' mak A'ukota di, de
emkadilla: hota miy idma nhi'a kalwiedwed ida, pa emeka hya' maka
nhi'inde Aghi'a tiy miy die. 13 Riy maka khoi inonni la matmiatni
yoma la'a talanwalli rerieini, de e ed mak ktutga tniulanni-sniayanni
maka kreh dioinia tniulla-sniayni re honona. 14 Upa-a'na miy re, la'pa
mliernohora hya' ed maka A'ukot tiy miy, de hota miy die mpiali olek
la A talanwa'lu. 15 Pede hota A'g edonna puol miy lia A hopopnu, yoma

hopopan de naplin tiar lia hya' maka upni-matromni nhi'a. Mere Apuol
miy lia' A talanwa'lu, yoma hare honona maka utlin nana la A'mu, de
A'ukot oleka tiy miy wia. 16 Miy edonna mpialir nian A'u, mere A'g
ed mak kwalir nian miy, ne Aghopan pa mlia mhi' hihi'a-yapyapi mak
kodi liarni pa emeknekama tutu-ak mak ka'unu-kayeh rer niohora wo'
samomuounu. La'pa mhi' emkade de hota A'mu Nala hya' maka mpiaka
la E'a onnila mlia' olek A mu'tu-rah'u. 17 Me Aghopan miy, upa-a'na miy
re, totpa miy idma natu ntulla-nsayni ida."

Nohkeran di e nahankeran tiy miy

18 "Upa-a'na miy re, la'pa nohkeran di sukni tia' tiy miy, de mhioratre-
ria, A'g ed maka hare sukni tia' ulia. 19 La'pa nohkerna gahani miy, de
meman neka la nohkerna nsayn miy, yoma mlier la nohkerna gahani!
Mere A'g ed maka kwalir nian miy lia' nohkeran di, pede miy di de
nohkerna gahani atia'a miy. La' hade pede nohkeran di gaini npetan
rer tiy miy. 20 Mhioratreria la'a hya'a maka A'ukot taru oleka re giwra:
Riy rnahora-rnala' olek A'u, de hota rnahora-rnala' wali miy. La'pa
irlernohor A wniatu'tu, de hota rlernohora walia miy wniatutmi yoma
hopopna edonna narehelia upni-matromni. 21 Hota rnahora-rnala' miy
yoma mliernohora olek A wua. Ir rhi' emkade yoma ir edonna ratga
E'a Mak khopn A'u. 22 La'pa A'g edonna muai pia ukot nohor ma'ta
Uplerlawna talanni la ir de, de hota Uplerlawna edonna Nwaghal ira.
Mere la' dodo'ondi de A'ukot nohora olek la ira, mere ir edon rlernohora
A li'ru, pede hota emkameni owa'an pa ir riwra ir edon rhala?! 23 Riy
maka ralamni edon nreinian A'u de hade edonna nreiniana A'mu wali.
24 La'pa A'g edon ghi' ma't hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak riy
edon ramkek taru re la'a ir wokni-le'enu de hota Uplerlawna edon
Nwaghal ira. Mere iramkek oleka hihi'a-yapyapi mak Aghi' nan la
dodo'ondi, mere ir sukni atia' ma'ta mai A'u me la' walia A'mu. 25 Ha rhi'
nan emkade totpa plola la hya' maka kden la' ir Puk deullu-tatarni mak
kiwra: "Irahankeran la mai A' die rakleha wniatikilgeni (alasan).*"

26 Upa-a'na miy re, hota Aghopan doinia Maka rhoiya la Mak khi' aruri-
alai die tiy miy. Enwatiawua A'mu pa ntiy. De rwet Hadella Nhiw Lululli
mak kakot nohora hya' ed mak kaplol la Uplerlawna. La'pa hota Enmai
die Enakot nohor walia A'u. 27 Ne hota miy miana er mak kakot nohora
walia A lia' rira, yoma miy er mak kor rewre'w A'u lia' ler maka Atie'la la
A knia'ru la' nohkeran di."

16

1 "Upa-a'na miy re, la' hare honona de A'ukota tiy miy, totpena yana
miwlar dioinia pesiaymi pa hota mlier la klieratni. 2 Yoma hota ralgot
miy lia'a gen miaka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli. Ne plollolli de hota
ntutu-nte'ela lerni-melli de, pa riy mak kwenan miy re ratniekame e rhi'
emkade yoma Uplerlawna hopopanni ira. 3 Mere plollolli de, ir rhi' hare
tiy miy, yoma ir edonna rat niohora ma'ta Agora A'mu. 4 Upa-a'na miy re,
la' dodo'ondi de A'ukot nohor kropna-krieutu polpuol ina-wakwak ama
honona re tiy miy, totpena la'pa ler meni miy mliernan hare, de yana
mhieduma, mere mhioratreria hare honona de A'ukot ulg oleka tiy miy
wia. La' mulaliaini de A'g edonna ukot hare honona tiy miy, yoma A'g e
gor ma'ta miy pa tsol wiut pua Atiulan tiy miy."

---

* **15:25** Masmur 35:19; 69:5

Uplerlawna Nhiwni ed mak khi' aruri-alai lia riy makpesiay Yesus re

5 "La'pa dodo'ondi wa de Agiwra lia'awa la Uplerlawna mak khopn A'u,
pa Agor E' pa Mhol wiutu, mere hota riy id tiy miy miana edon natian
nohora hota Alia' hanmeni. 6 La' dodo'ondi de miy ralammi nmolu-
nhelam meman nohora lir maka A'g e ukot oleka de giwra hota Alia' E' de.
7 Mere upa-a'na miy re, mpiesiayo! Onnila miy rerieimi pede samounu
de, Alia' nek wa! Yoma la'pa A'g edonna lia'a, de hota Uplerlawna Nhiwni
mak kodi ruri-lai tiy miy die, hota edon Nmai. Mere la'pa Alia'awa, de
totpena Aghopan doinia pa Nmai wia. 8 La'pa Enmai die, de hota Enakot
nohora riy mak kden la nohkeran di wawannu de Niwra irhi' oleka do'a-
hala, me Enakot nohor wal lia' hya' mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni,
la'pa Nakot nohora wal lia' Uplerlawna niukamnu. 9 Yoma Enmai die, de
Nakot la riy Niwra e rhi' oleka do'a-hala yoma ir edon rpesiay A'u. 10 Ne
Nakot nohora wali A hihi'u-yapya'pu re er mak kaplol la Uplerlawna
yamkekni. Hota irat niohora A'g ed mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni
yoma Alia' A'mu de, ne la' ler de miy edonna mimkek olek A wua. 11 Ne
Uplerlawna Nhiwni de ed mak kakot nohora Uplerlawna niukamnu
yala'ani la' rimormiori nohkeran di. Yoma nla'aw olek la lerni pa
Uplerlawna Nukmua hegana amlawanni mak kodi plolli la nohkerna
wawannu.
12 Upa-a'nami re, harahu er ma'ta la pa Agiwra ukota tiy miy, mere
la' dodo'ondi de ta'en niana mnia'erit nana, pede yan nek wa. 13 Mere
la'pa Nhiw die Nmai wia, de hota E' ed maka kakot nohora hya' ed mak
kaplol la' Uplerlawna, ne hota E' ed mak kawiru-kawewal miy, totpena
miat niohora momuoga plollolli ha nlolola. Hota E Naltier die E' edonna
Nlernohora E ralma-rior wamueheni, mere Nakot nohora hya' maka
Natlin nana, me Enakota tiy miy la'a hya' maka hota kmai lia repra-walli.
14 E' mana hota Nhi' pa Aliernana ya'uli-yawedi, yoma lir maka Nakota
la tiy miy die Nlernan harella mai A'u. 15 Maka plollola re honona mak
kwatiawua A'mu de, A' muana ukot nohor mamainia hare. La' hade
pede A'g e ukota tiy miy giwra la'a lira hya' maka Nhiwa Nakota tiy miy,
de Ha Nlernan harella mai A'u."

Hota mlier la riwtu-hora mere emkade ho'mana hota ralammi nler la yamuki-yahepru

16 "Hota edon nalo'on wali ne miy edonna mlina-miat (mimkeka) A
wua, mere edon nalo'on wal pia mimkek owa'an A'u."
17 La' pa Yesus Nakot emkade pa nhorwua noma riy wo'ira maka Yesus
ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re, idma natian ida riwra: "La'a hya' pede Niwra
hota edon nalo'on wali ne it edonna tlina-tmat (tamkek) E'a, nhor nioma
Niwra mere hota edon nalo'on wal owa'an pa itamkek owa'an E'a, me
Enakot walia Niwra onnila Nawal lia Amni?" 18 Idma natiantan rer ida
riwra: "La'pa Niwra edon nalo'on wali, de ha nnia'eratni de hya'a de?"
19 Yesus Nat niohora de iriwra ratian E'a pede Enakot la re Niwra:
"Dodo'ona A'ukot oleka tiy miy Agiwra: "Edon nalo'on wali, ne hota
miy edonna mimkek A'u. Ne la' walia hota edon nalo'on wal owa'an pa
mimkek owa'an A'u." Hade ed maka miy mitiana toh?! 20 Mpiesiayo,
hota la' ler maka Alia'awa, de mkiakur nande mipolu-mitniani mere
nohkeran di mniotni de hota plele'u-tartiarni (ramuki-rahepru). Hota
miy ralamni rkakru, mere kniakurmi de hota nwal lia yahepru-yamali.
21 Itala patke'a ida pa tsi'a la yawalliohora. Pat mak ka'apnu la'pa nhi'
pa nmor wia, de polpuolu-hawaun nohora apun mehrani. Mere la'pa

ntor doinia a'nani, dewade mehra-mau re lol hamamuamua. Yoma ntor
oleka rimormiori id la'a noha wawannu, pede narieinian de kaniha-
kamal niohora a'nani de. 22 Hota emkade wali tiy miy. La' dodo'ondi
de miy ralammi rmayo'a-rmatau niohor A'u. Mere la'pa Amuai owa'an
pa gor miy twatroma, de hota miy kaniha-kamalmi, ne la' riy id mana
hota edonna nwarui niana niniha-malmial die tiy miy. 23 Hota la' ler de
miy edonna mitian la'a-mitian mai owa'an A'u. Mpiesiayo, hota la' ler
de miodi liarmi pa mpiak nek la A'mu, ne hya' ed maka ha mpiaka la
E'a, yoma mlier olek la A mu'tu, de hota E' ed mak kala tiy miy. 24 La
ululu memna pa nodia la' ler di de miy mlia' A mu'tu-rah'u, mere miy
edonna mpiak mia'ta hadom la A A'mu. Mere A'ukot to miy, la dodo'ondi
de mpiak nek wa ne hota mliernana, totpena hota mimuki-mihepur toto'
memna.
25 A'ukota hari honona tiy miy die A'g e niairia lira yawalliohora.
Mere edon nalo'on wali ne A'g edonna niairia lira yawalliohora owa'ana,
mere A'ukot nohora A'mu de tiy miy die, Atio'pi-gauria li'ru-tu'nu. 26 Pa
hota A'g edonna wuak la A'mu la'a miy rerieimi, mere la' ler de hota
miy mieh'a neka miodi liarmi pa mpiak nek la A'mu, yoma miy er
maklernohor reri A'u. Ne hota Enatlin tiy miy. 27 Yoma A'mu nek de
Ensayn wenna miy. Ensayn miy, yoma mimsiaynia A'u ne mpiesiay
wialia de A' di de wuatiawu Uplerlawna. 28 Plola! Awuatiawua A'mu de
pa Agerun la noh di wawannu. Mere la dodo'ondi de Awuatitin la' noha
wawannu pa uwal lia A'mu de."
29 Noma maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rakot la Yesus riwra:
"Dodo'ondi de Matro'mu Nto'pi-ngauria lira ri de edonna Nnairia oleka
yawalliohora. 30 Ne amatga de ami edon matian la'a-mai lia Matro'mu
mana, Matro'mu Natg oleka hya' mak kdella a ihru mamni-ralam mamni
maka amiwra matiana. Hade ed mak kariei piede amatga, de Matro'mu
Nwatiawu Uplerlawna pa Nmai."
31 Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Hota mpiesiaya la dodo'ondi wa?!
32 Mhioratreria! Hota la'pa nte'ela lerni, ne ed olekwa di pa miwlar
dioinia A lia pa miwal lia genmi-tien wamuehemi, ne miltarga Amue-
meh'a. Mere A'g edonna muemeh'a yoma A'mu e Nor A' tialla.
33 A'ukot hare honona totpena mlier la ralam mtiertierannu yoma
mior olek A' pua twal lia id wa. La' noh keran di wawannu de hota mlier
la kropna-krieutu, mere mhi' ralammi re pa raruri! Yoma A'utowr oleka
nohkeran di rurni-laini."

17

*Yesus Nsumbaini totpena Nor Amni rlernan ya'uli-yawed lia E matmi-
atni me la' Enarian owa'an la Ilyamou-Watyatoha*

1 La'pa Nakot hare honona pa nhorwua dewade Yesus Nwatniar la
heyanan na'nama Niwra:
"Ama, dodo'ondi de nte' olek la lerni-melli mak Ompualir niana. Awuak
pa A'mu Ntutga A preh'u-mka'yu totpa hota ha ramkek nana. Ne
hota la' hade pede A'namu A' mana hota godi ya'uli-yawed tiy O'a.
2 Ama, Omual olek A' pua Agodi plolli la rimormiori nohkerna
wawannu re, totpena la'a plola-mneha mak A'mu Nala A' die, de
A'g ed mak kala mormiori plalahwa pa nodi liarni la'a riy honona
maka A'mu Nala mai A'u. 3 Ne mormiori plalahwa de nnia'eratni
de totpena rimormiori ratga A'mu, de Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu

inhatta, ne totpena rat niohor walia A'u, de Yesus Kristus, maka
A'mu e Nhopan nana. 4 Ama, Agodi oleka ya'uli-yawedi tiy O'a la
nohkerna wawannu di, la'a Aghi' ahorga tulanmu-kniarmu mak
A'mu Nala pa Akari. 5 Ama, Awuak pa Muod owa'an A pua Agor
O' pa itden rer lia ita ya'ulli-yawedni plolli-mneheni wawannu
emekwalima la' ler maka noha gergera-tatiah ma'ta."

Yesus Nsumbain reri makpesiay E'a

6 "Ama, mutmu-rahamu mak kden la noh di wawannu maka Muala
mai A'u, de A'g e ukot nohor oleka A'mu la ir wa. Ne ir rlernohor
olek A'mu lirni-tunnu. 7 Dodo'ondi de iratg oleka lira-tun maka
A'ukot nohor oleka la ira me hare honona mak Aghi'a, de plol
toto'a rwatiawu A'mu. 8 Yoma A'ukot olek la ir wa lira-tun muaka
A'mu Nala mai A'u, ne rreinian oleka lir de wa. Iratga de plola
Awuatiawua A'mu, me rpesiaya de A'mu ed mak khopn A'u.
9 Ama, Asiumbain la ira. A'g edonna siumbain la nohkeran di,
mere Atiot nan to'a riy mak A'mu Nala mai A'u re, yoma A'mu
gahani ira. 10 Riy mak A gah'u honona re, de A'mu gahani walia
re, ne rimormiori mak A'mu gahani honona re de Agah'u walia
re. Ne la'a ir pede Alier la ya'uli-yawedi. 11 Dodo'ondi Amuai
A'mu de. Hota A'g edonna diel owa'an la nohkerna wawannu.
Mere hota ir er ma'ta la' nohkerna wawannu. A'mu mak kden
mou-witna plola-mneha wawannu! Muala plolmu-mnehemu,
prehemu-mkaimu ma Mhuapet reria re. Plolmu-mnehemu de
inhatta ed maka A'mu Nal olek mai A'u. A'mu, Muala plolmu-
mnehemu ma Mhuapet reria re totpena nreiy awutga rla ida, pa
emekwalia Agora A'mu wal die ida. 12 La' lera-mela ri mak Agor
wut ma't ira de Agala O rurmu-laimu plolmu-mnehemu maka
A'mu Nala mai A'u pa ga' utiak ira. A'utiaka rpa honona rden
la kalwiedwedni, enekneka riy id maka rakot targ oleka de pa
(na'olga A'u) ne nler la matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa pa rrinnia
la ai mormiori ralamni. Had emkade totpena maka rhorat targa
la Puka ralamni de rtutu-rte'ewa.*
13 Dodo'ondi A'g e muai O' de Ama, A'g e ukot nohora A wakwa'ku
honona ri tiy O'a, la' A'g ed ma'ta la noha wawannu, totpena
rahepuepur toto' memna emekwali mai A'u. 14 A'ukot nohora
oleka A'mu lirni-tunnu la ir wa, ne nohkerna rahankeran rer
lia ira, yoma ir de nohkerna gahani atia' ira, pa emekwalima A'
muana nohkerna gahani atia' wali A'u. 15 A'g edonna wuak pa
totpena A'mu Na'ala ir la' nohkeran di wawannu, mere Awuak
totpena A'mu Natiak ir la' hegana amlawanni mak khi' yatyatni-
halalli. 16 Emekwalima la' A' di de, nohkerna gahani atia' A'u, la'pa
ir mana nohkerna gahani atia' wali ira. 17 Muala O lirmu-tunmu
mak kden la plol wawannu ma mhi' ir la' O gah wamuehemu mak
kakleha do'a-hala, Ama. 18 Emeknekama A'mu Nhopna Agerun la
noha wawannu, de emkade wal lia Aghopan pa e rla rakot nohora
A'u la noha wawannu. 19 Ir er mak karei pia Agala A ino'nu la
A'mu pa liernohora A'mu ralma-rior wamueheni, totpena hota ir

* **17:12** 17:12 La'pa Yesus Nakot emkadi de enwahaur nohora Yudas, mak ka'olga Yesus.

mana rla' walia A'mu gah wamueheni pa rhima-rre' A'mu, yoma
ir pesiayni la O lirmu-tunmu mak kden la plol wawannu.†
20 Ama, A'g edonna siumbain to'ola la' hari rmeh'a, mere la' walia la'
riy maka klernohora ir lirni pa rpesiay A'u. 21 De Awuak la A'mu
totpena ir honona rla lir ida emeka itro'a. Awuak de ir ror it pa riy
id ita totpena nohkeran di npesiaya de, A'mu ed mak khopn A'u.
22 Aghi' pa rlernan walia ya'uli-yawedi pa emeknekama A'mu Nhi'
A' pua Alier la ya'uli-yawedi, totpena irden rer lia ida, emekwali
itro' pa twalia id wali. 23 De Agor ira, me A'mu nor A'u totpena la'
it de plol toto' pa twal lia ida. Totpena nohkeran di natga, de A'mu
O' ed mak khopn A'u me A'mu ed mak ksaynia ira, pa emekwalima
Omsiayn wali A'u.
24 Ama, Awuak de, riy mak A'mu Nala mai A'u re, er wal lia A ge'nu,
totpena ramkek memna ya'uli-yawedi mai A'u, mak A'mu orga-
hani Nala mai A'u, yoma A'mu ed mak ksayni A'u, la' nohkerna
gergera-tatiah mia'ta.
25 Ama, O' ed mak ktutga plolmu-mnehemu la yaweratni-yatailli.
Nohkerna edonna natg O'a, mere A'g e gatg O'a, ne hari mana
iratga de A'mu ed mak khopn A'u. 26 A'ukot nohor olek A'mu
la ir wa, ne hota ghi' hare pa nodi liarni, totpena iratu rsaynia
ir rimormior wialli pa emekwalima A'mu Nsayn wali A'u, me
totpena Agor ir pa mden rer lia lir ida me woka-le'g ida."

18

Rtorna Yesus

1 La'pa Yesus Nsumbaini emkade, dewade Nora maka ha Nwatutu-
nwaye'a re pa rla'awa la' gera tliwu (kali) Kidron walli la'a nhyi'a mak
kpenpuen niohora au saitun. Noma Yesus Nora mak ha Nwatutu-
nwaye'a re rler la nhyi' de ralamni.
2 Mere Yudas mak ka'olga Yesus de nat niohor oleka gen diewa, yoma
nhi'inde Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re mana rawok la hande
wali. 3 Pa Yudas nmai die ni'it nana riy makodi keki-rautu Romawi
lidanni ida me la' walia maka nhi'inde katiaka Uplerlawna roma kreini,
pa rmai rewre'wa yoma imam-imam re o'tani-matni rora riy Parisi er
mak khopna. Rmai die rawtutu'tu la keki-rautu, me hulu-wa'du.
4 Yesus Nat niohora momuoga hya' maka hota ha rhi'a la E'a. Noma
Yesus Nla Nwakriania ira pa Natiana re Niwra: "Miy e mpiahak he'a?"
5 Noma rwahla riwra: "Amahak Yesus riy Nasaret de."
Dewade Yesus orgahani nekpa Nwalolla Niwra: "A'g inhatti." Nakot
emkade de Yudas mana et wal lia hande. 6 La'pa Yesus Niwra: "A'g
inhatti", dewade honona rod wikni ne rwag onni la tankierna yoma
rlitri-rpurna.
7 La'pa ralamni owa'an pa Yesus Natiana re Niwra: "Miy e mihak he'a?"
Noma rwalolla riwra: "Yesus riy Nasaret de."
8 Yesus Niwra: "A'ukot oleka de A'g eda di. Ne la'pa plol toto'pa miy
e mpiahak A'u, de miolin doin mak Awuatutu-wuaye'a re pa rla'awa."
9 Yesus Nakot emkade, totpena lir maka Yesus Nakot ulu re raplola. Yoma

† **17:19** 17:19 Riy dom de rwarora de ayat di nnia'eratni emkadi: "Ir er mak kariei pia Agala A ino'nu la A'mu pa liernohora A'mu ralma-rior wamuehemu, totpena hota ir mana rla' toto' meman wal lia A'mu gah wamueheni.

Eniwra: “Riy maka Omuala mai A'u re, A'utiaka ir honona pa rden la
kalwiedwedni.”
10 Dewade Simon Petrus mak ktorreria wehla plalahwa de nleh dioinia
wehlani pa ndawar doinia Malkus tlinni walli malganna. Malkus di ed
makla' hopopan la imam-imam re o'ta lawanni.
11 Noma Yesus Nakot la Petrus Niwra: “Hoi! Mkienia wehlamu della
paro'oni! O' edon muat niohora de Awuayow pa Alier la kropna-krieutu
maka A'mu Nakot targa mai A'u?!”

Rodia Yesus pa rla rtutga la Hanas

12 Noma makodi keki-rautu Romawi ror wutga ir o'tani me la walia
mak katiak reria Yahudi kreini re rtorna Yesus pa rwutga. 13 Rodi ulga
Yesus la' Kayafas pananni Hanas de. La' anin de Kayafas ed makhi' o'ta
lawna la'a imam-imam re. 14 Ne e' ed maka kano'a-ka'atg ulg oleka mak
kodi plolli la Yahudi niwra: “Miolin doinia la pa riy ida nmat lia'a luwu-
a'na riwnu-halli wawannu.”

Petrus nreher doinia Yesus

15 La' ler de de Simon Petrus nora mutwualli id mak kre' wut lia riy
mak Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rlernohor reria Yesus. Imam-imam
o'ta lawanni de natg oleka Simon Petrus mutwualli de pede enlernohor
Yesus pa nla'awa la'a makla' o'ta lawna romni gaini, la riwta ralamni.
16 Mere o'ta lawanni naplin niohor ma'ta Petrus, pede Petrus nwei tiar
la'a riwta to'orni la' nhiari onni. Dewade Petrus mutwualli de nla
pa nakot la hopopan pat mak katiaka nhiari, totpena nodia Petrus pa
nre'ela nmai lia rialma. Noma nmai lia rialma.*
17 Noma pat mak katiaka nhiar die nakot la Petrus niwra: “Oi, A'g edon
ghal de, O' di de maklernohor reria Yesus id wali o' toh?!”
Noma Petrus nrehera niwra: “Ow, A'g edonna!”
18 La' mel de, de woki lawan rehia, nhi'nande mak katiaka re rora mak
ktulla-kar lia hande radunia ai kwiari me rtutrier pia ramriria, noma
Petrus mana nre' teman la ira pa namriri ai.

Imam-imam o'ta lawanni natian nohora Yesus

19 La' ler de Hanas makla' imam-imam o'ta lawanni, natian nohora
maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re la' Yesus me la' walia E wniatutnu-
wniaye'eni.
20 Noma Yesus Nwalolla Niwra: “Nhi'inde A'ultier die Atio'pi-gauria
A li'ru-tu'nu la'a mutlialawna gaini ralamni. Nhi'inde A'g e wuatut lia'
roma-lewu maka Yahudi rhi'a kreini-iskolli me la' wal lia Uplerlawna
roma kreini, maka nhi'inde riy Yahudi rden mamain la. Nhi'inde A'g
edonna ukot targa lir yawunwunamnu. 21 Noma hya' nrei pia tuna
natian A'u? Mutian neka ir wa maka nhi'inde kden pa Awuatutu-
wuaye'a. Hota irwahauria de plola!”
22 La'pa Yesus Nakot emkare, dewade riy mak katiaka ida nwalo'ma
Yesus nurnu na'nama nakot la niwra: “Oi, O nurmu fiekatni la imam o'ta
lawanni de nee! O edonna mumta'ata de?”
23 Noma Yesus Nwalolla Niwra: “La'pa A li'ru ri rhala de mikot teka
hameni ed mak khala. Mere la'pa mak A'ukota ri raplola, de hya'a ed
mak krei piede ompualo'ma A nu'ru?” 24 Nhor nioma Hanas nhopan pa
rodia Yesus de limni nawniut niekpa rokria Kayafas makla' imam o'ta
lawanni wali.

---

* **18:16** 18:15-16 Simon Petrus mutwualli di, de Yohansi. Mere Yohansi edon nakot nan wamueheni.

Petrus nreher doini owa'an Yesus

25 La' dodo'on de meman pa Petrus, namrir mia't ai dewade rira rakot
la riwra: “Yanpa o' di de maklernohor reri E'a id o'a?”
Mere Petrus nreher pa niwra: “A'g edonna!”
26 Noma makla' hopopna-lili'iru id la imam-imam o'ta lawanni de
nmai lia Petrus. De e hyalli de ed maka Petrusa ha ndawar doin
tlinni walli malganna, pede nakot la Petrus niwra: “A'g e umkek walia
omuor Yesus la'a nhyi' de maka mel de miy e miwok tar lia de, pa yana
mriehera.” 27 Mere Petrus nrehera owa'an pa niwra: “Edonna!” Dewade
plinu-plinnianamde hiwi lallu nkukule'ewa.

Rodia Yesus la Pilatus gaini

28 La'pa yawyawar ma'ta de, makden Yahudi rodia Yesus rwatiaga
Kayafas genni pa rokria gubernur hairi Roma genni. Riy Yahudi nek
de edonna rparan pia rler la gubernura genni de. Yanhi'pa hota rla'
hande de rlernana maka rmakriarnia, yoma Yahudi agamni deullu-
tatarni emkade. Yoma la'pa rlernan maka rmakriarnia dewade hota
ta'en niana rla' pa ra'an la mei Paska. 29 La' hade pede Pilatus nlergot
pa nla natiana re niwra: “Hota hya' hala maka miy ma mtio'ona riy dina
de?”
30 Noma honona riarin tar pua riwra: “Hade edonna Nhal mana ami
edonna mga' pua amodi E la pap gubernura.”
31 Noma Pilatus nakot la niwra: “Mieh'a mia'ala, pa mietlia do'oni-
halli, de mliernohora miy orgahami deulu-tatarmi.”
Mere Yahudi re riwra: “Hota ami edonna modi plolli pa mukum penna
rimormiori.” 32 Rakot emkade totpena hya' ed maka Yesus Nakot oleka
la'a E matmiatni yala'ani hota naplola.†
33 Dewade Pilatus nawal lia rialam pa npolga Yesus pa natiana niwra:
“Plola O' di de ray Yahudi id O'a?”
34 Noma Yesus Nwalolla Niwra: “Hadi de o tianmu hadina? Onde
yanpa riy rod niur tiy o' pa mutian A'u?”
35 Noma Pilatus nakot la: “Mmueh'a mumkeka a' de riy Yahudi id a'u?!
Mak kodi O'ola mai a'u, de O rimormiormu owa'an rora imam o'tani-
matni re. Hya' ed mak Mhi'a pede emkadina?”
36 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “A plo'lu-mneh'u maka A hai'ru nlowlia
de edonna nwatiawu noh di wawannu, yoma la'pa A hai'ru nwatiawu
nohkeran di, A li'mu-ro'ru re hota rwadupla-rwahya'ala pa rma rod nian
A'u totpena yana riy rod A lia o'ta-mata Yahudi. Mere plola A hai'ru de
edonna nwatiawua noh di wawannu.”
37 Noma Pilatus natian owa'an niwra: “Emkade de, O' di de ray id O'a?”
Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “O e mukota de ray id A'u, ne lirmu
de naplola. Rmori A pua diella nohkeran di totpena Aghi'a Ray. De A
maimia'yu di la' nohkeran di wawannu de totpena A'ukot nohor rer tio'a
hya' ed mak kaplola. Ne riy honona mak kwahaka hya' ed mak kaplola,
de er maka katlina-katailla mai A'u.”
38 Noma Pilatus natian nohor la'a lir de niwra: “Ha? Mere emkameni
pa itat niohora hya' ed mak kaplola?”

Rukum penna Yesus

---

† **18:32** 18:32 Nhi'inde makden Yahudi re rukum penna rira de rwatliewria. Mere makden Romawi de rukum penna rira de rwairia la auwlakra hananni. Yesus Nakot targ oleka de hota Nmat lia au hananni. La' hade pede Pilatus makden Romawi ed mak kala niukamnu.

Noma Pilatus nlergot owa'an pa nakot la Yahudi re niwra: “A'g edonna
liernana riy di halli! 39 La'pa lernana lerlalawna Paska, de nhi'inde
Agolin doinia riy id la roma nhio'la tiy miy. Pede dodo'ondi de miy
mpiayow pa agolin doinia Ray Yahudi di tiy miy?”
40 Dewade honona riarin pa riwra: “Yana! Yan muolin hadella, muolin
neka Barabas!” Barabas di de riy id mak kmalawan la hairi Roma.

19

1 La'pa nhorwua noma Pilatus nhopan pa makodi keki-rautu re rliwra-
rkaklia Yesus. 2 Noma makodi keki-rautu re rhi'a wutu-lai ida de rnairi
pu'na-kiarit ruri pa rkow nana la Yesus o'tani, nhor nia'nama rohoga
emeka ray-ray naniair plalahwani mak ungu pa Nnairia. 3 Riy rla'a-rmai
lia Yesus gaini ralamni na'nama rakot la riwra: “Mmuormiori plalahwa
Ray Yahu'du ne!” Nhorwua demade rpahara klili-kdioria.
4 Nhor nioma Pilatus nlergot owa'an pa nakot la riy mutlialawna re
niwra: “Mimkek memna agodia hadi tiy miy totpena miat muemna, de
a'g edon liernana riy di halli.” 5 Noma Yesus Nlergot de Nnairia wutu-
lai rururi-karkiarti me Nnairia naniairi plalahwa hor ungu. Na'nama
Pilatus nakot la re niwra: “Mimkek la riy dee!”
6 La'pa imam re o'tani-matni rora mak katiak reri Uplerlawna roma
kreini re ramkeka Yesus noma rhaun pa riwra: “Mlia mpuairia la
auwlakra, mlia mpuairia la auwlakra!”
Mere Pilatus niwra: “Mia'ala pa orgahami mlia mpiairia la auwlakra
hananni, yoma a'g edonna liernan riy di halli kuku' eti.”
7 Riy Yahudi re rwahla Pilatus lirni riwra: “La'a a deulu-tatar mamni
de riy mak emkare de rukum penan memna, yoma Eniwra E de Upler-
lawna A'nani E'a.”
8 La'pa Pilatus natlin nan rakot emkare, noma Pilatus yeher to'ama
namta'ata. 9 Noma nler owa'an la rialma, ne la'pa rodia Yesus pa rler
la rialma, noma Pilatus natiana niwra: “O' di de makden meni id O'a?”
Mere Yesus lir ta'a-waw ta' to'owa. 10 Pede Pilatus natian owa'ana: “O'
edonna Multier mai a'u? Totpa Muatgo, a'g ed mak kodi plolli pa agolin
doin O'ola la' lira tunmu wawannu me a' niekpa kodi plolli pa wuairi O'
la' auwlakra.”
11 Noma Yesus Nakota la Niwra: “La'pa Uplerlawna edonna Nala plola
tiy o' pa omukmua A'u, de o' edonna muodi plolli mai A'u. Pede la'pa riy
mak kal A lia o'a pa mukmua A'u, de hota e do'oni-halli narehi-nalawan
tiy o'a.”
12 La'pa Pilatus natlin nan maka Ha Nakota re, dewade nahak talan
totpena na nolin doin Yesus, mere riy Yahudi re rhaunu-rhaun pa riwra:
“La'pa tuna nod nian hade, de tuna edon nkar wiut lia Kaisar, hairi Roma
rayni de! Riy maka kwet inonni la ray, de hota e' ed maka kora ray Kaisar
kwahapra lia'ara.”
13 La'pa Pilatus natlin nan lira re, dewade nodgiota Yesus la pliorni
dewade Pilatus namtatan la liwangeni nhiudi-pniara, la'a gen miaka
ra'atria watu, maka ha rweta la yawala Ibrani de riwra Gabata. 14 La' ler
de nhi' pa lera nwawuau ro'onni, la' ler maka ha rwahi'a-rwayod tiarga
pa rwei repar de, de la'a Sabat lerni maka ktuin tiaru lia lerlalawna
Paska.
Nhor nioka Pilatus nakota la'a riy mak kden la hande niwra: “Miy
raymi inhatti!”

15 Mere rhaunu-rhaun pa riwra: “Mpienna! Mpienna! Mlia mpiair
wenna la auwlakra hananni!”
Noma Pilatus natiana re niwra: “Hota a'g ed mak kla kwair wenna miy
raymi la auwlakra hananni?”
Noma imam re o'tani-matni re riwra: “Eneknek to'ama amatg de a ray
miamni de ray Kaisar!”
16 Dewade Pilatus nala Yesus la ira, totpena rla rwairia Yesus la
auwlakar hananni. Noma ra'ala Yesus pa rodi rla'awa.

Rwairia Yesus la auwlakra hananni

17 Rla' de Yesus orgahani Nmeh'a Nakwar nana auwlakarni pa Nokria
gen miak ha rweta la Riy Ruri-Kliaklu Genni, maka la yawala Ibrani
de rweta la Golgota. 18 Hota la' gen die nanpena rla rwairia Yesus la
auwlakra hananni. Ne rwair taru wuali riy wor lia auwlakra hananni,
id la malganna, id la malwiru ne Yesus Nden la letgara.
19 Pilatus nhopan pa rhorat targa la auganna ida, de riwra: “Hadi de
Yesus, riy Nasaret, Yahudi Rayni inhatti”. Nhor diewade rpasna la Yesus
auwlakarni. 20 Riy Yahudi harahu rpaikia maka ha rhorat tar die. Yoma
gen miaka ha rkenia Yesus auwlakarni de edonna olieta la letlawna onni.
Ne mak ha rhorta re de rnairia yawala Ibrani, yawala Latin me yawala
Yunani. 21 Noma imam re o'tani-matni re rakot la Pilatus riwra: “Yana
mhuorta emkade. Mere mhuorat neka miwra: Riy di Niwra A' di de
Yahudi Rayni A'u.”
22 Mere Pilatus nakot la niwra: “Maka ghorat taru de yana riy rhap
dioinia la. Ndella pa hota emkade nek wa!”
23 La'pa makodi keki-rautu re rkenia Yesus la' auwlakra, dewade
ra'ala Yesus naniayarni pa rhakra la nhiakra wogata totpena rima-rima
gahani. Ira ra' wal lia koka plalahwani, mak emeka nhiekru yoma
edonna rhor nana. 24 Noma makodi keki-rautu re idma nakot la ida
riwra: “Yana iteti-tlaiya raini plalahwa di. Mai pia tsedu patui niohora
totpena he' ed maka klernana.”
La' hade de totpa hota ntu'tu la Puka lirni niwra:
“Hota ir er maka khakre'era A naniai'ru, ne rhed patui la A rainu.”*
Pede makodi keki-rautu re rhi' emkade.
25 La'pa rhi' hare de Yesus inni nor walia elli, me Maria, Eklopsa
patke'eni, me Maria Magdalena e rtutrieri la'a auwlakra onni. 26 La'pa
Yesus matni nki'ir nana riy id maklernohor reri E'a maka Ensaynia de
nora Yesus inni rtutrier lia' hande noma Yesus Npol lia inni niwra: “Ina,
hota a'namu eda di!” 27 Nhor nioma Yesus nakot la riy de niwra: “Hyalia,
hota o inmu hade.” La' dodo'on de meman pa riy de na'ala Yesus inni pa
nora rhol wiutu.

Yesus matmiatni

28 Yesus Natga de hare honona maka Uplerlawna Nhopna Enhi' de
Enhi' pa nhorwua la dodo'ondi wa, ne totpena hya' maka Puka ralamni
ha nakot taru re de honona ntutu-nte'ewa, pede Niwra: “Atie'ru kerna.”
29 La hande de lari ida npenpuen lia anggur turu mak milmilu, noma
ra'ala kuliai id na'nama rto'a la anggur tur milmil die na'nama rhoinia
la ora id maka ha rweta la hisop pa rtapla la Yesus nurnu. 30 Noma Yesus
Ndihmia anggur tur milmil die nhor nioma Nhar lirni Niwra: “A tulla-
knia'ru ntutu-nte' olek wa.” Dewade Yesus o'tani nariu'u wua ne Nwaran
doin aranni.

---

* **19:24** 19:24 Masmur 22:19

Rkoki-rgauria Yesus

31 La' ler de, de reparni de la' Sabat lerni. Ne rerehnian de Sabat de
ho'mana ntuin taru lia'a Yahudi lerlalawanni Paska. Mak kodi plolli la
riy Yahudi re rahmen pa mak kmat lia auwlakra hananni re rawniair
nek la auwlakra hananni la'a Sabat lerni maka ha rwei-rnara. La' hade
pede riy Yahudi rwak la Pilatus totpena nwayow pa rtewar watwiat riy
mak kden la auwlakra lakni totpena plet pa rmati nanpena ralernia.
32 Pede makodi keki-rautu re rla' pa rtewar wat ulga riy maroro'a maka
kletgar reria Yesus re, lakni. 33 Mere la'pa rwakriania Yesus, pa riwra rte-
war lakni, mere rla' de ramkek de Nmati olekwa, de edonna rtewar Yesus
lakni. 34 Mere makodi keki-rautu id de nho'ora welhara la Yesus ruh'anu
nayanni pa rara nawniah'a wutu gera nwau gota. 35 Mimpiesiaya, a'g
ed mak kamkek memna hihi'a-yapyap die, me orgah'u ed mak kakot
nohora lir mak kaplol di. Agatga mak a'ukota re de plola, ne a'ukot
nohora hadi totpa la' miy miana mpiesiaya de. 36 Makodi keki-rautu
re edon rtewar wat Yesus lakni totpena hya' maka ha rakota la Puka
ralamni de ntutu-nte'ewa. Yoma la' Puka ralamni de niwra: “Hota la'pa
rurni-kliakallu id mana edonna rtewar wati.” 37 La Puka ralamni mana
rhorat targa de riwra: “Hota riy ramkek nan memn E'a maka ha rkoki-
rgaur nana.”

Rkenia Yesus la'a liena ralamni

38 La'pa nhorwua noma Yusup mak kwatiawua Arimatea nma nwak
la Pilatus pa nadera Yesus inonni la e tiamin matgenni. Yusup di de
maklernohor reria Yesus ida de, mere edon nakot nohor e pesiayni
pa riy ratlin nana yoma namta'at reria Yahudi o'tani-matni. Noma
Pilatus nwayow nohora, pa Yusup nla nala Yesus inonni mak kmati
olek de pa nadera la'a liena ralamni.† 39 La' noma Nikodemus mak
kmai Yesus la' mela id la'a mahnek meman de, nor rewre'wa Yusup
talla. De la' ler de Nikodemus e nodia wu'ru mikmikri oke'a nor wutga
ha'aki ayalli oke'a me ortawi-autiawi maka huwnu mikmikri‡ pa rnairia
ra rawu'ru-ragania (rohala) Yesus inonni. Hare weratni edonna nhal
de kilu terampwotelu. 40 Noma irrora ra'ala Yesus inonni de na'nama
rala kok lawna mnurnuhru (kafan) ra rtoman wutga la wu'ru mak
kahuwu mikmikri re pa rtot nohora Yahudi nhi'inde ha rhi'a la mati-
molu. 41 Edon olieta la'a gen miaka ha rkenia Yesus auwlakarni de,
de nhyi' id geni hade. La lutur-le' die ralamni, de lien mak edonna
rken mia'ta mati-molu etla hande. 42 Yoma la ler de, ler maka rwahi'
targa hare honona pa rwei-rnara Sabat lerni (ler maka Yahudi edon rkar
lia), la' hade pede rla' rkenia Yesus inonni della hande, yoma lien de
rehgorgoru.

20

Liena maka nahgali

1 La'pa yawyawar ma'ta la krei lerni, dewade Maria Magdalena nokria
lien maka ha rkenia Yesus inonni. Nla' noma namkek de wat liawan
maka ha ra rherit targa hoi die nhiarni ema rwaklol dioinia la walli.
2 Pede nawlar pia nla nahaka Simon Petrus me maklernohor reri Yesus

† **19:38** 19:38 Rkenia Yesus inonni mak kmat die la liena ralamni rlernohora hya' maka Yahudi re nhi'inde rhi' nana. Ir edon rtamni mak kmat die inonni. ‡ **19:39** 19:39 Ortawi-autiawi maka ha rnair de ramuan, mur me gaharu.

id to'a, maka Yesus Nsayni. Noma Maria Magdalena npol lia re niwra:
“Eee! Riy ra' olek la Itmatromni inonni. Ne amaplin niohora etla meni
ee!”
3 Pede Petrus nora mutwualli de la pa ramkeka la hoi die ralamni.
4 Irrora rawlari mere Petrus mutwualli nala' ulga Petrus la hoi-kietar de.
5 Mutwualli de nla' noka nru' pua namkek la lien de, de namkek nan to'a
kok lawna wawahra nayadera mere e edonna nler la rialma. 6 Simon
Petrus ntawli'ir pa nlernohora, noma nodi liarni la lien de ralamni.
La' noma namkek nana kok lawan de nayadera. 7 Mere namkek nana
kokanan maka ra rwatiehra Yesus o'tani edonna nden wut lia' kok lawan
de, mere napniopan la geni id to'a. 8 Nhor nioma Petrus mutwualli mak
kala' ul die, nler walia lien de ralamni. La'pa namkek nan tutga, na'nama
npesiaya de Yesus Nmori owa'ana. 9 Yoma la' pa emkameni ho'mana la'
Puka ralamni de ha rakot targa de hota Yesus Nmori owa'an la matmiati
ralamni, de la'pa la' lera-mela ri ho'mana maklernohor reri Yesus re
edonna rna'erit nan ma'ta lir de nnia'eratni. 10 La'pa nhorwua noma
irrora rla'awa ir romni.

Yesus Ntutga rupni la Maria Magdalena

11 Mere Maria Magdalena ntutrier niek la liena onni pa nahe'i kniakru.
La'pa nkakakur reri de nru' pua natot la lien de ralamni. 12 Noma
namkek nana Uplerlawna hopopanni woru rlipa-rka'ma nohora nani-
ayarni pa ramtatan la gen miaka rkenia Yesus inonni la. Rrora ramtatna
de ida nden la gen die o'tani me ida nden la lakni.
13 Noma hopopna re ratiana riwra: “Hya'a nariei pia omkakru ine?”
Noma Maria nakot la niwra: “Ra' oleka a Matro'mu inonni, pede a'g
e uhaka.” 14 La'pa nakot emkade dewade namkek la to'orni de Yesus e
Ntutrieri, mere naplinga de Yesus inhatta.
15 Noma Yesus Natiana Niwra: “Nihya'pa omkakru ine? Ne omuhaka
he'a?”
Mere Maria nhoi hade la ora nhyi' de pede nakot la: “Ame, yanpa o' e
mpuatitnia Ha genni mai handi, de mtiulan pa mukot mai a'u totpena a
lia gala.”
16 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Maria!”
Noma Maria napal lia Yesus pa niwra: “Rabuni!” de nnairia yawala
Ibrani nnia'eratni de tungkurga.
17 Mere Yesus Niwra: “Yana mtieman la* A'u ina, yoma A'g edonna
gha'at ma't la heyanan la' A'mu de. Mere mlia' pa mukota la A A'mu-
hya'lu rora A i'nu-na'ru, muiwra A'g e giwra gha'at la heyanan pa lia
A'mu mak miy Ammi wali die, me A Uplerlawnu, me miy Uplerlawanmi
wal die.
18 Dewade Maria nla' pa nod kiota la maklernohor reria Yesus re
niwra: “Ee! A ma'tu mak kamkek memna Yesus!” Dewade nakot nohora
Itmatromlawanni Yesus nnio'oni la ira.

Yesus Ntutga rupni la maklernohor reri E'a

19 La'pa krei lerni de la'pa nmel wa, dewade maklernohor reri Yesus
re rawok la roma ida, ne rkahro'pa targa nhiari re honona, yoma
ramta'at rer lia Yahudi re o'tani-matni. Dewade plinu-plinnianama
Yesus Ntutrier lia ira letgara-mneneheni na'nama Nwak kalwieda la

* **20:17** 20:17 Riy dom rwarora ayat di nnia'eratni emkadi: Mere Yesus Niwra: “Yana mkiorreri a'u ina, yoma A'g edonna gha'at ma't la heyanan la' A'mu de.”

ir honona Niwra: “Awuak pa Uplerlawna Nala kalwiedni-paitiotni tiy
miy!” 20 La'pa Nakot emkade dewade Ntutga lo'mani ralamni me
ruh'anu nayanni la ira. La'pa ramkek nana Itmatromni de, dewade
ralamni rahepuepur nohora.
21 Noma Yesus Nakot owa'ana lira ralamni la ira Niwra: “Mdien la
kalwiedni-paitiotni. Emeknekama A'mu Nhopn A'u, de emkade wal lia
Aghopan miy.” 22 Dewade Neu tiarga aranni la ira, ne Nakot la Niwra:
“Mrieiniana Uplerlawna Nhiwni de. 23 La'pa mikot la rira pa rhoitio'or
doinia ir do'oni-halli. La'pa ir edon ratlin la lirmi re, pa narieiniande
miy mtio'on rer mia't ir la do'oni-halli, de hota Uplerlawna mana edonna
Namou-nawitna ir do'oni-halli. Mere la'pa ir ratlin la miy lirmi pa rto'or
doinia ir do'oni-halli, narieiniande miy edon mtio'on rer owa'ana ir
do'oni-halli, ne hota Uplerlawna mana Namou-nawitna ir do'oni-halli
re.”

Yesus Ntutga rupni la Tomsa

24 Tomsa, maka ha rweta la A'na Dio'a e' mana riy id wal lia riy termida
wehrani woru maklernohor reria Yesus. La' lera Yesus Nayamkek la e
mutwualli re, de Tomsa edonna nden wut lia ira. 25 Pede maklernohor
reria Yesus korni re rakot la Tomsa riwra: “Tomsa, Amamkek oleka
Itmatromni!”
Mere Tomsa nakot la re niwra: “La'pa a'g edonna gala ma'tu umkek
nana lo'mani maka ha rroh nan de, me la walia ruh'anu nayanni mak
ha rho'or nana me a'g edonna gal ma'ta a li'mu di ga ghai niana, de a'g
edonna puesiaya!”
26 La'pa krei ida nto'or doin la, dewade maklernohor reri re e rawok
owa'an la gen die ne Tomsa mana ed wal lia, ne nhiari re honona
de rkahro'pa tar momuoga. Mere plinu-plinnianama Yesus Ntutrier
lia letgara-mneneh na'nama Niwra: “Upa-a'na miy re, mdien rer lia
kalwieda-paitiota!” 27 Nhor nia'nama Yesus Nakot la Tomsa Niwra:
“Tomsa, mumkek la A lo'mu ralamni, ne mtieman rer lia. Ne mrian
limmu pa mhuai lia A ruh'u nayanni mak kamno' di. Yan ralammu
worworga mere mpuesiaya, de A'g inhatti.”
28 Dewade Tomsa nhar lirni pa nakot la Yesus niwra: “Matromlawnu
nee! Uplerlawnu nee!”
29 Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Ompuesiaya, yoma mumkek memna
A'u toh! Mere la'pa riy mak edon kamkeka mere natlin nan ne npesiaya
de hota riy de nlernana pripanni-fa'anni la Uplerlawna.”

E rhorat targa hare honona totpena miy mpiesiaya

30 Yesus Nhi'a hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak ktutga Upler-
lawna rurni-laini dom to' wali la'a maklernohor reria re gaini ralamni,
mere edonna rhorta la Puk di yoma harahu rehia. 31 Mere honona
re maka e rhorat targa ri de totpena miy mpiesiaya, la'a Yesus de Ray
Makamori-Kalewna inhatta! Uplerlawna A'nani hade, ne la'a mpiesiaya
de pede mlier la mormiori-dardiari plalahwa.

21

Yesus Ntutga rupni la maklernohor reri E'a re riy wo'itu

1 La'pa nhorwua noma Yesus Ntutg owa'an rupni ralamni owa'an la
maklernohor reri E'a re la'a danau Tiberias. Emkadilla wniahaurnu.
2 La' ler ida, la'pa Simon Petrus, Tomsa, a'na dio' de, Nataniel mak

kwatiawu leta Kana la Galilea, Sebedeus upni-a'nani rora re, ror wutga
riy woru maklernohor reria Yesus dom wal pia e rawok taru. 3 Dewade
Simon Petrus nakot la talanwalli re niwra: “Agiwra lia' lora.”
Noma mutwualli re rakot la riwra: “Hade emkade, de amor wali.”
Noma rodi puou pa rla'awa. Mere la' mel lawan de, edonna rlernan etia
i'na ida.
4 La'pa lera nhi' pa matni npah'a wa, dewade ramkek de Yesus e
Ntutrieri lia eni wawannu, mere edonna rakniau niana.
5 Noma Yesus Nhaun la re Niwra: “Hyal miy re! Miy e mliernan i'na
me edonna?”
Noma rwalolla riwra: “Makleh eni, Tuna.”
6 Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Demade mietar darmi la puoumi walli
malganna totpena mliernan i'na.” Noma hare retar dar della puou walli
malganna, dewade takeni rwahed niana dar die, yoma i'na npenpuen
lia ralamni.
7 Noma riy id la maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re maka Nsayn
rehia de, nakot la Petrus niwra: “Mimkek to'ola, Itmatromlawanni
hade!” La'pa Simon Petrus natlin nan mutwualli de lirni de dewade
nhu'ru la rayanni, yoma edonna narain ma'ta, dewade nehgerun la tah'i.
8 Ne maklernohor reri re korni, rodi puou rlernohora la keranni ne
rwahedged liola dar miaka kpenpuen lia i'na re, yoma ir edonna olieta
la keranni, la'pa edonna ghal de olietni la keranni de re'a terampwonem
rehenu (100 meter). 9 La'pa rerun la puou, pa rla'awa keranni de ramkek
de i'na id ed olek la ai kwiari ralamni me roti mana er olek wal lia hande.
10 Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Miod tieka i'n mak na'nama
mliernana re dom la handi.”
11 Dewade Simon Petrus nha'at la puou, na'nama nhedga darni la
keranni de enni i'na rahu ida terampwolima wehrani wotelu de i'n
lawan mamaini. Ne la'pa i'n rahu emkade ho'mana dar die edonna
napriti. 12 Dewade Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Mai pia ta'ana!” Mere
maklernohor rer riy id mana edonna nparan pia natiana la Am de he'a?
Yoma ratga de Orgahi-Orha'a inhatta. 13 Noma Yesus Nwakriania re
na'nama Na'ala roti re pa Nalla' ira. Na' walia i'na re pa Nalla re. 14 La'
ler di Yesus Nayamkek nana re'eni wotellu la'a maklernohor reri E'a re,
la' ler maka Enmori owa'an la matmiati ralamni.

Yesus Natian nohora Petrus sniayanni la E'a

15 La'pa ra'an pa nhorwua, noma Yesus Nakot la Simon Petrus Niwra:
“Simona, Yohansi A'nani ne, hota o e msiayn rehi A lia hari honona?”
Noma Petrus nakot la niwra: “Matroma, orgahamu Muatga de asiay-
nia Matro'mu.”
Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Had emkade de muodia A du'mu ree!”
16 La'pa Yesus Nakot owa'an la re'eni wornu de Niwra: “Simona
Yohansi a'nani ne, plol toto'pa o e msiayni A'u?”
Noma Petrus nakot la niwra: “Plola Matroma, Matro'mu Natga de a'g
e siayni O'a Matroma.”
Noma Yesus Niwra: “Muodia A du'mu re.”
17 Yesus yatianni re'eni wotellu Niwra: “Simona Yohansi a'nani nee!
Plol o' e msiayni A'u?”
Dewade Petrus ralamni nmayo'a yoma tiana re'eni wotel muemn
olekwa. Noma Petrus nwalol owa'an la niwra: “Matroma, Matro'mu
Natg oleka haneknek wawannu. Matro'mu Natga de a ralmu e nod rer
lia Matro'mu.”

Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Demade, mhilpai-muanatga A du'mu
re.” 18-19 Noma Yesus Nnairia lira pa na Ntutga hota Petrus matmiatni ha
lolola totpena nodia ya'uli-yawed lia Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu, Niwra:
“Hota plola la' A li'ru-tu'nu ri! La' lera omhuatriapriap mia'ta, de o
orgahamu omhi'a hya' to'a, de nden nek la o ralma-riormu. Mere hota
la'pa omhuamto'owa de hota omtiania o limmu pa rwutga ne rodi o'
pa rlola meni-meni mak omuhmena mliola. Mere la kropna-krieutu,
wniunu-wnienna hya' ho'mana mdien rer lia pesiaymu pa mliernohora
A'u.”
20 La'pa Petrus nkillia to'orni de namkek nana riy id la maka ha
Nwatutu-nwaye'a re maka Yesus Nsaynia de e nlernohor reri ira. Riy
de ed maka la' ler dello, e namtatan la Yesus onni pa ra'an wutu Paska
ne natian Yesus niwra: “Matroma hota he' ed mak kwaldioin pa ka'olga
O'a?”* 21 La'pa dodo'ondi de Petrus namkek la riy de noma Petrus
natiana Yesus niwra: “Matroma emkameni la hadena?”
22 Noma Yesus Niwra: “Omliernohora nek A' wua. Yana mpiaror no-
hora A ralma-rio'ru la mutwualmu. La'pa Awuaror pa hota enmormior
niekpa nwei pia A'uwali owa'an pa Amuai, la' hade de yana ralma-
riormu nla' nana de!” 23 Dewade lira la' lira la'a maklernohor reri Yesus
re riwra, ir mutwualli de hota edonna nmati. Mere Yesus edon Nakot
Niwra: “Hota mutwualmu de hota edon nmati.” Eneknek to'a Niwra:
“La'pa la' nan A ralma-rio'ru de e nmormior niekpa nwei pia A'uwal pia
Amuai, yana wniarormu nla' nan hade.”
24 Ne a' di de maklernohor reri Yesus maka rwarora hota edon nmati.
A'g ed mak kakot nohora hya' maka Yesus Nhi'a-nyapi ri honona. Ne a'g
ed mak khorta hare honona la' Puka di ralamni. Ne itatga la'a hya' maka
a'ukota de ha naplola.

Lira hohoni

25 Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni harahu ma'ta pede la'pa rhorat targa hare
honona la puka re, de awuarora de geni-tiena la nohkeran di wawannu
edonna rtu'tu pa rwahi' targa puka re.

* **21:20** 21:20 Riy di maka edon rakot nanni de, riy rwarora de Yohansi mak khorta Puka di.

Rakot Nohora Makodi Upler lirni

La' Puk di de rakot nohora riy maka kodia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu (rasul) de hihi'ini-yapyapni. Rakot nohora emkameni la Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nodi plolli la' ira pede rla rakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot kalwiedni la'a Yerusalem, Yudea me Samaria la'pa la noheri woru-lyanti nayanni (1:8). Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli ed maka ktut tialan la' ira me Nhi' aruri makpesiay honona pesiayni.

Riy id nanni Lukas ed maka khorta puk di. Enor wut wualia Paulus pa rla'a meni-meni pede Lukas nhorta puka pa nakot nohora ir yala'ani re. (16:10-17; 20:5-21:18; 27:1-28:16)

La'a puk di rakot nohor walia ler maka makden Yahudi atia'a na'nama rpesiaya me rlernana Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli. La' ler de makden Yahudi edon rora Yahudi atia'a rwahaur wutu yoma Yahudi atia'a re edon rlernohora Musa deullu-tatarni sunat onde maka ha rakot nohor ya'ana-yemnu mak haliarna onde deulu-tatra korni. Pede la'pa makden Yahudi atia'a na'nama rpesiaya de Yahudi makpesiaya rahmena rwahaur wutu enekneka to'ama Yahudi atia'a re rlernohora agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni. Mere Paulus ntekal reria niwra Uplerlawna Nreiniana-na'nana he' to'a hornama rhoitio'or doini do'oni-halli pa rpesiaya Yesus. Ne krei o'tani-matni la Yerusalem ra'enyatga horta id la Yahudi atia'a re totpena rakot nohora Musa deullu-tatarni ida-woru tututu maka hota rlernohora totpena hota makden Yahudi rora Yahudi atia'a rlernan talan pa nhi'inde rwatamputu/rwahaur wutu.

La' puk di ralamni de rakot nohor emkadille:

1. Yesus Nano'targa Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli me nnio'a-niatu korni. (1:1-4)
2. Rwahaka Yudas wniaunu. (1:15-26)
3. Makodia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu re hihi'ini-yapyapni la'a Yerusalem. (2:1-8:3)
4. Makodia Uplerlawna lirni re hihi'ini-yapyapni la'a Yudea me Samaria. (8:4-12:25)
5. Paulus hihi'ini-yapyapni. (13:1-28:31)

-Yala'ani yanulu maka enakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota. (13:1-14:28)
-Rwahu'ru ralma-riora la'a Yerusalem. (15:1-35)
-Yala'ani wornu maka enakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota. (15:36-18:22)
-Yala'ani wotellu maka enakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota. (18:23-21:16)
-Paulus hihi'ini la Yerusalem, Kaisarea, me Roma. (21:17-28:31)

Yesus Ntutga Enmori owa'an la matmiati ralamni ne Nakot targa hota Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nmai

1 Hya'lu Topilsu. La'a puka yanulnulu de,* aghorat targ oleka, hya'a-
hya'a mak Yesus Nhi' oleka me Nwatutg oleka la'a lerni la Enariri
kniarni 2 la'pa ntutu-nte' wal lia ler maka Narian pa Nla'awa Ilyamou-
Watyatoha. Mere edon Narian ma'ta la heyanan de, Uplerlawna Nhiw
Lululli Nodi plolli la Yesus pa Nano'a-na'atga makodia Uplerlawna lir

* **1:1** 1:1 Puka di, Lukas maka nhorat targa. Mere puk yanulnulu maka Lukas nhorat targa de Injil Lukas.

kalwiedni mak Nwalir niana. 3 De la ler mak Enlernana yamuki-
yama'ala, la la'pa Nmati dewade, Nmori owa'an pa lerni terampwogat
ma'ta la noha wawannu de, Yesus mana Ntutga rupni re'eni wo'ir
memna la mak Enhopan pa rodi Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni, ne Ntutga
de Nmori owa'an olek la matmiatni ralamni totpena rpesiay miemna.
Iramkek memna Yesus, ne Yesus Nakot nohora la ira, la emkameni la
Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa emek Ray ida. 4 Ne la' lerni Enora ir ra'an wutu
rewre'wa, de Enakot lir dilla ira: "Hyal miy re, yan mihgalia (mliergot la)
Yerusalem di. Mpiei lia handi pa A'mu Nal memna E' Nhiw Lululli mak
Enettiarg oleka wa, mak A'ukot oleka tiy miy lia' ler ululu. 5 Yoma A'ukot
oleka tiy miy die Giwra: "Yohansi nharania de nnairi gera. Mere hota ler
wo'ir wal pia Uplerlawna Nala Nhiw Lululli pa Nodi plolli la miy."

Yesus Narian pa Nla'awa Ilyamou-Watyatoha

6 La' lerni la Yesus Nora mak Enhopan pa rodia Uplerlawna lir
kalwiedni re rawok taru, noma ratiana Yesus riwra: "Matroma, hota
la' hadi de Matro'mu Niwra Nhi' mak kodi plolli la hairi Israel totpena
makden Roma edon nodi plolli mai ita?"
7 Noma Yesus Nwahla lirni re: "A A'mu nanpena ed mak kmeh'a ketlia
ler meni-mel mueni. Yana mihak nohora hade yatianni yoma A'mu
nanpena Nodi plolli. 8 Mere hota miy di de, mliernana ruri-lai la' ler
maka Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nerun la miy wawanmi. Ne hota miy
mhi'a riy maka ktutrier (saksi) niohora A lia'a A li'ru-tu'nu la Yerusalem,
Yudea uhunu-ewatni, Samaria ne nla' pa ntutu-nte'ela noheri woru-
lyanti nayanni."
9 La'pa Yesus Nakot emkade pa nhorwua noma E' ema rran nana pa
Nha'at la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. Ir orgahi ramkek memna la matni, pa
la'pa kakma mana npupniahala Yesus la heyanna pa nod hial memna
yamkekni re.
10 La'pa irwatniar rer mia'ta la lyanti maka Yesus Narian de, de plinu-
plinnianamde riy woru rnair wawahrani pa rtutrier lia ir onni. 11 Rrora
rhar lirni riwra: "Hoi Galile' miy re! Nihya'pa mimtiutrieria tehra la
hande pa mpiatniar rer lia lyanti?! Yesus mak mimkeka Narian pa
Nla'awa Ilyamou-Watyatoha de, mimkek memn oleka me?! Hota Nawali
pa Nmai die emkade owa'ana, emek ha mimkek de."

Rwahaka Yudas wniaunu

12 Nhorwua noma makodi Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni re, rwatiawu
wo'or Saitun pa rawal lia Yerusalem. Wo'or Saitun de olietni la
Yerusalem, de kilu ida. 13 Rodi liarni la roma tniau tiar geni ida.
Noma rha'at la gen miak kden la heyanna, maka ir genni oleka wa.
La' ir honona de Petrus, Yohansi, Yakowsi, Andarias, Pilipsu, Tomsa,
Bartolomeus, Matius, Yakowsi, Alpius a'nani, Simona mak kwayotlia
memna Romawi rodi plolli la Israel, ne Yudas, Yakowsi a'nani. 14 Ir
honona de nhi'inde rla'a ihru ida-ralm id la sniumbain la' Uplerlawna.
Nhi'inde ror wut wali Yesus hyalli re, Yesus inni Maria me, patke'a korni
wali pa rsumbaini.
15 La'pa la'awa lera ida, ne makpesiay re e rawok taru, de ir honona de
edonna nhal de riy rahu ida terampworu. Noma Petrus naprir pia niwa
naltieri. Lirni niwra: 16 "Ina-nara ama-hyali, hya' maka ha rhorat tar lia'
Puk lawna ralamni de Uplerlawna Netlia pa hota ntutu-nte'ewa. De la it
upni-tgarni lerni de, Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Napre'et Daud nurnu pa

nakot nohora oleka Yudas mak kla' o'tani pa rtorna Yesus de. 17 Yoma
Yudas de, it mutwualli ida de, ne hade wnialir nian walia pa it tora tkar
wiutu.
18 Yudas di de, naweli oleka tani, nnairi kupna maka nlernana la'a
ya'olu Yesus, la riy mak kodia Yesus pa rwenna. Yudas nmati lia' hande,
de namehi-nayona, nlererun de o'tani nala' ulu me apannu nahniarti,
me tnie'eni nripu. 19 Kuku'uni-lalawanni la'a Yerusalem natlin nan
memna hya' mak Yudas nhi'a oleka, pede tan die rweta la Akaldama,
nnia'eratni de rar tani.
20 Yoma la'a puk Masmur ralamni de e rhorat targa de lirni emkadi:
"Yeheni mana rdi'na, lia'arni mana rlo'wa. Ahu edonna ntowru. Hiwi
edonna nkukule'a. (Genni nahgali ne riy edonna rdella.)"†
La'pa e rhorat tar wualia de emkadi wali:
"Mollia la la'pa wikgeni mana riy rta'wa hgerla (rwarui-rwate'la). (Mol-
lia pa riy dom to'a rla'a mtatanni.)"‡
21-22 La hade pede itwalir niana riy ida totpena nwauga Yudas pa nor
rewre'wa it pa tsi'a tlin nohora-mat nohora, de Itmatromni Yesus Nmori
owa'an olek la matmiatni ralamni. Twaliria riy de, de tamkek riy maka
itor oleka tlernohor reria Yesus la meni-meni maka la' lerni meman la
Yohansi nharani, pa la'pa nte' meman la Yesus Narian la noha wawannu
pa Nokria Ilyamou-Watyatoha, de mak itden wal die."
23 Noma riy mak kawok taru re rtut niana riy woru, id nanni Yusup.
Rwet walia la Barsabas onde Yustus. Ne rwalir walia Matias. 24-25 Noma
rsumbain nohora pa, rwaka plolli-mneheni la Uplerlawna. Rsumbain
pa riwra: "Orgahi-Orha'a Omuat niohor oleka la riy honona ihranu
ralamni. Yudas ntuini olek la genni, emolmolla makodia Uplerlawna
lir kalwiedni pa e nmati olekwa, ne nla'awa geni maka hota nlernana
hihi'ini-yapyapni wniahlani. Pede Matro'mu, orgahamu Mtiutga he'a
mak O ralammu nala pa nkar lia kniarmu di. La' riy maroro'a ri de,
Mtiutga riy id pa nwauga Yudas." 26 Rsumbain pa nhorwua, noma
rhedga patui la riy maroro'a re nanni. Noma rlernana Matias nanni.
Pede rrana Matias pa nla'a mak Yesus Nhopan pa rodi Uplerlawna lir
kalwiedni nor rewre'wa mutwualli termida wehrani ida re.

2

Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nernu

1 La'pa Pentakosta lerni nte'ewa, dewade riy makpesiay honona rawok
la geni ida. 2 Plinu-plinnianama ratlin de emek anin lawna nwatiawua
Ilyamou-Watyatoha, pa nteni lia'a rom maka ira rawok tar lia de. 3 Noma
ramkek de, emeka ai lomarni nhakre'era pa ntai lia ira riy nenenna.
4 La' ir honona, de Nhiw Lululli Nodi plolli pede rna'ona ltierni rella la'a
yawala dom to'a, yawetni re rlernohora neka hya' maka Nhiw Lululli
yawewalli la ir namni.
5 La' ler de de, Yahudi rirahu rwatiawua hairi-hairi la meni-meni to'
pa e rawok tar lia Yerusalem. Ir honona re, er mak ka'unni-kamta'ata
Uplerlawna. 6 La'pa ratlin nana mak kyetin de, dewade riy harahu
rawok la hande. Riy honona rheduma, yoma makpesiay re raltier
die rnairi ir yawalli. 7 Riy honona ema rtaplelleltarga noma riwra:
"Hei, hari de riy makdena Galilea ri. 8 Mere emkameni pede ir rawal

† **1:20** 1:20 Masmur 69:26 ‡ **1:20** 1:20 Masmur 109:8

targho'a it yawalli? 9 Riy Yahudi ita, itwatiawua Partia, Media, Elam,
Mesopotamia, Yudea, Kapadokia, Pontus, Asia, 10 mak kwatiawu Firgia,
Pamfilia, Mesir ne geni-tien mak kden la Libia mak rehgorgorga Kirene.
Me doma e rwatiawu walia Roma, de 11 riy Yahudi, me riy maka Yahudi
atia'a mak kla oleka agama Yahudi, me Yahudi mak kwatiawua Kreta, ne
Arpa er wal lia. It hononit tatlina ir rawal it yawalli la hya'a-hya'a maka
Uplerlawna Nhi' nana, de mak it takenia twaror nana la ita kriahlanu,
de Uplerlawna hihi'ini mak kodi it pa ta'uli-tawedi E'a." 12 Honona re
ema rtaplelleltarga pa idma natian ida: "Hya' ed mak katota-kariei piede
emkadino?"
13 Mere riy dom pal pia e rwaliktia'a pa ramola-rama'a riwra: "Ah, hare
e rma'wu to' pede rhi' emkade."

Petrus nakot nohora Yesus lirni-tunnu la mutlialawna gaini

14 Noma Petrus naprir niohora makodi Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni korni
termida wehrani ida re, pa nakot la riy rahu mak kawok taru re. Nhaun
pa nakot la re: "Ina-nara ama-hyali, Yahudi me Yerusalem uhunu-riwni
makpoi-makeka, hononmi mitlina me mhioratreri la eda di. 15 Ami edon
ma'an nana-memun nan pa nhop ihru-nha' rernu emeka ha mikota re.
Yoma lera yawyawar ma'ta (jam sembilan). 16 La'a hya' mak ha rhi'a
di, de Uplerlawna Nhopan pa makwohorulu-ktatrulu Yoel nakot nohor
oleka, niwra:

17 "Uplerlawna lirni: La'pa la'awa lera hohoni de, hota Aghuriernia A
Nhiw Lulu'lu la riy mak kdella nohkerna-rai miaran di honona.
La'pa upmu-a'namu patke'a rora muanke'a totpena rakot nohora
hya'-hya' maka A'ukota la ira, pa rakota la miy. Tuwu hararara-
hatrapriapi, hota rdarat nana hya' maka Agala pa iramkeka.
Inmu-ammu hota rmi'a mi' maka Agala pa ir rmi'a.*
18 La'pa atmi-wa'armi patke'a rora muanke'a makpesiay A'u
muana,† Aghuriernia A Nhiw Lulu'lu la'a ler de neka. Hota
irakot nohora hya' mak A'ukota la ira.
19 Hota Aghi'a hya'a maka riy ramkeka de rheduma, nden la lyanti
me hya'a-hya'a maka taken niana riy rwaror nana la'a yawa, la'
noha wawannu, totpa Atiutga A ru'ru-la'yu. Hota rara nora ai, me
mokla-mahu liawna la' nohkerna wawannu.
20 Hota lera nmati (makarau), wolla nmermer pa emeka rara
na'nama Orgahi lerni ntutu-nte'ewa, de ler maka hota Uplerlawna
Ntutga rurni-laini, hititni-homhomarni ne Nhudi-npara la riy
honona.
21 Ne la'pa Orgahi lerni edon ntutu-nte' ma'ta de, he' mak kwaka
yamori-yalewna la Orgahi-Orha'a de hota nmori-nlewna."‡

22 Ina-nara ama-hyali, riy Israel miy re, mitlina la'a hya'a mak a'ukota
ri. Yesus makden Nasaret de, Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu Ntutmuata-
nkewra'a pa Nmai lia tiy miy. Ne totpena miy hononmi miatga de,
Uplerlawna ed mak khopna Yesus di pa Nmai, de Uplerlawna Nala
rurni-laini la Yesus di, totpa Nhi'a hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona
mak ktutga Uplerlawna rurni-laini, pede riy ema rtaplelleltarga. Hare

---

* **2:17** 2:17 Ayat di la'pa rlernohora kata demi kata emkadi: "Tuwu hatrapriapi, hota rdarat nana hya' maka Agala pa iramkeka. Ammu hota rmi'a mi' maka Agala pa ir rmi'a." † **2:18** 2:18 Riy doma rwarora lir Yunani la ayat di nnia'eratni de mak kar lia Uplerlawna kniarni. Mere riy dom to'a rwarora de nnia'eratni de ata-wa'ara makpesiay Uplerlawna. ‡ **2:21** 2:21 Yoel 2:28-32

honona de miy hononmi miatg oleka toh?! 23 Nlernohora E wniaror
wamueheni, pa Uplerlawna Netlia de Nala Yesus la' miy. La'pa Nala la'
miy, noma orgahami miala la riy mak edonna klernohora Uplerlawna
deullu-tatarni pa rla rwairia la auwlakra hananni. La'a ululu memna
Uplerlawna Nat niohora hare honona hota ntutu-nte'ewa. 24 Hoi-kietra
rlumu-rtella Yesus, mere edonna Ndella matmiati ralamni yoma Upler-
lawna, orgahi Namori owa'an la genni. Hade emkade, yoma taken niana
matmiati nodi plolli la' Yesus. 25 La Yesus mak Uplerlawna Namori-
nalewan di, de Daud nhorat tar wual lia, de niwra:
"Nhi'inde A'umkek mamainia Orgahi-Orha'a Ntutrier lia A ga'yu. E Nden
rer lia A o'nu, totpena riy edonna rawo'l A'u. 26 Hade pede A
ralmu nahepru, A nu'ru na'uli-nawedia E'a. Ne Agha'ara ino'nu
la Uplerlawna, de hota Amuormiori.
27 Yoma O' edonna Mtio'or doinia A lia noh mati-rai miolu. O' edonna
Muolin doinia lili'irmu-hopopanmu A'u mak katlina-katailla O'a,
de Alier la noh mati-rai miolu, pa ih'u ngehpa-nta'lu.
28 O' ed mak ktutga talan mai A'u, mak kod A lia mormiori. A yahepru
de emekneka opli mak kha'a yoma O' e Muor A' tialla."§
29 Ina-nara ama-hyal miy re, mhiuria a' pua ukot nohora ploloi-
plele'era Daud it upni-tgarni maka ha rtota-rwawa de hihi'ini-yapyapni,
maka miat niohora oleka re. Enmati olekwa me rkenia la liena olek wali
wia. Hoini-kietarni de, ed ma'ta pa itamkek walia. 30 Mere la'pa Daud di
nmormior mia'ta de, makwohorulu-ktatrulu id wali e'a, ne nat niohora
oleka Uplerlawna nnio'oni maka Enlokra-nhautu pa Nano'targa la Daud
pa Niwra: "Hota la'a riy id la o duratmu-waitmu de, Ariana pa Nla'a Ray
pa emekwali o'a."
31 Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nodi plolli la Daud, pede natg olek wal
lia hya' maka Uplerlawna hota Nhi'a-nyapia. La' hade pede e nakot
targa, hota Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'tar die,
hota Nmori owa'an la matmiatni ralamni. De Daud niwra edonna
raltarga Ray Makamori-Kalewan de pa nden la noh mati-rai miolu pa
inonni ngehpa-nta'la tar lia genni.** 32 Ina-nara ama-hyali, Yesus di ed
maka Uplerlawna Namori owa'ana la matmiatni ralamni. A hononami
mamkek memna la a mat mamni. 33 Uplerlawna Nran E' pa Namtatan
la gen tutullu, ne Ntemna lodna-hairi la limni, ne Nlernan walia Upler-
lawna Nhiw Lululli mak Amni Nano'targa mai am di. Ne Uplerlawna
Nhiw Lululli inhatta maka Yesus Nhurriernia oleka mai ami, de ed maka
mitlin nohora-miat niohora la dodo'ondi. 34 Daud meman nek de edon
narian pa nla'awa Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa nhi'a ray. Mere Daud niwra:
"Orgahi-Orha'a Nakot la a Matromlawnu (Yesus):
35 Muliwna (Mumtatnu) la' A wa'lu malganna, la'pa A'utowra ar-
walmu pa ratniowar la O nayanmu."††
36 La hade pede Israel hononmi, totpena miatga de maka mlia mpiairia
la auwlakra de, de Yesus inhatta maka Uplerlawna Ntutmuata-nkewra'a
pa Nhi'a Itmatromni me Ray makamori-kalewna ita."
37 La'pa mak kawok taru re ratlin nana emkade de ralamni rtuindoin
la. Noma ratiana Petrus nora kniarwialli makodi Uplerlawna lirni re,
riwra: "Ama-hyal miy re, emkade de hota amhi'a hya'a wa?"

§ **2:28** 2:28 Masmur 16:8-11 ** **2:31** 2:31 Masmur 16:10 †† **2:35** 2:35 Masmur 110:1

38 Petrus nakot la re: “Miy hononmi mhioitio'ora-mtiahnei dioinia
do'omi-halmi. Ne rwet la Yesus Kristus de, pa ra rharan miy, totpena
Uplerlawna Namou-nawitna do'omi-halmi. Ne hota mliernana Upler-
lawna Nhiw Lululli. 39 Yoma Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli maka Uplerlawna
Nano'tar die, de ed maka miy gahami, pa nodi liarni la' miy duratmi-
waitmi. Me la walia riy maka kden la olietleta, maka it Orgahani-
Orha'ani Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu Npol wiali, totpa rmai E' de, rler-
nan walia Uplerlawna Nhiwni de.”
40 Emkadella mak Petrus nakot nohora la ira. Me nal walia lir rahu pa
nano'a-na'atga re, totpena rpesiaya Yesus, totpena Uplerlawna Namou-
nawitna do'oni-halli. Nakot la re totpa yana rlernohora riy tuwu di
nhiol yatyatni yoma hota Uplerlawna Nukmua riy mak edon kaplola re.
41 Riy re liawanni rpesiaya Petrus lirni-tunnu re, noma rla' pa rharania
re. Rhor (rrekna) momuoga mak ka'itar la riy makpesiay re la ler de,
la'pa edon nhal de, riy riwnu wotelu. 42 Rod nieka lierlernohorni pa
ratlina-ratailla makodia Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni re pa rla ihru ida-ralm
ida. Ne nhi'inde ra'an wutu-remun wutu ‡‡ me rsumbain la Uplerlawna
rewre'wa.

Riy makpesiay Uplerlawna, de wniehwani-liakatni

43 Makodia Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni re rhi'a-ryap nieka hihi'a-
yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak ktutga Uplerlawna rurni-laini,
nhi'nande riy honona ema rtaplelleltarga, ne ra'unni-ramta'ata
Uplerlawna. 44 Makpesiay honona ihru ida-ralm ida pa nodi liarni,
ne hya' maka etla ira, de honona rnair rewre'wa. 45 Lera dom pa riy
ra'ol diodioinia yohya'a mak ir gahani, de rhakar welli la ir honona,
la' rima-rima rlernana hya' maka irakleha. 46 Lera-ler nekpa rawok la
Uplerlawna romni kreini, ne la'pa ra'ana-remun rewre'wa la ir romni,
me ramuki-rahepru, la' walia ratu rhu'ru-rhelma. 47 Ra'uli-rawedia
Uplerlawna la' lera-lera. Ir yehwani de rla' nana riy honona ralamni.
La' lera-ler nekpa riy ra'ititar rer lia yoma Orgahi-Orha'a Nala la ira, riy
maka kwahaka mormiori-lewlewna la Uplerlawna.

3

Rhi' kalwieda riy mak inonni kmati

1 La'a lera ida Petrus nor Yohansi rla Uplerlawna roma kreini la'
lera nhierni, (jam 3) rla' pa rsumbaini, yoma makden Yahudi nhi'inde
rsumbain la' lera nhierni de. 2 La'a Uplerlawna roma kreini, de puohra
liawanni ida maka ha rweta la Puohra Samomuou. La'a puohra de, e
rken tiarga muanke'a ida, de ndel meman la apun ralma pa rmor dioinia
de edonna nala'a. Lera-ler nekpa rodia la hande, totpena nwaka kupan
la mak kla'a krei. 3 La'pa namkek nana Petrus nora Yohansi rmai pia
riwra rler la Uplerlawna roma kreini, noma nwak kupna la rrora. 4 Noka
Petrus nora Yohansi ramkek tutga muanke' de, noma Petrus nakot la:
“Mumkek mai ami!” 5 Noma muanke' de namkek la rrora, natniekamde
hota rrora ral hadom la e'a.
6 Mere Petrus nakot la: “A'ukleh et miemna kupna-kai. Mere hya'a
maka ed mai a'u, de hota agal hade tiy o'a pa dodo'ondi, a'ukot tiy o'
de Yesus Kristus mak kwatiawua Nasaret de Nodi plolli pa mula'awa!”

‡‡ **2:42** 2:42 Riy doma rwarora lir Yunani la ayat di nnia'eratni de ra'an wutu-remun wutu. Mere Riy dom to'a rwarora nnia'eratni de krei liawna lerni.

7 Noma Petrus ntorreria muanke' de limni walli malganna pa nhi'a pa
ntutrieri. Mtatande nekpa lakni oratni mana naple'era, me torni mana
naruri pia naprir wia. 8 Nhi'nande pleta-plet pa naprir lia genni pa
nala' meman wa. Nhorwua noma nor wutga Petrus me Yohansi rala'a
la Uplerlawna roma kreini pa nla'a-nmai nneniehu-ntertera, me na'uli-
nawedia Uplerlawna. 9 Riy honona ramkek reria nala'a olekwa, ne
na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna, 10 na'nama ratga de muanke' mak kmeh'a
kawakwaka inhatta, maka nhi'inde kden lawan la Puohra Samomuou
la'a Uplerlawna roma kreini gaini. Riy honona ema rtaplelleltarga, pa
rheran doin la.

Petrus nakot nohora Yesus, Ray makamori-kalewan de

11 Muanke' de ntorreria Petrus nor Yohansi limni pa nlernohor reria
re. Ne la'pa ir wotelu rte'ela kalarei maka rweta la Salomo Kalareini de,
riy honona rma rpepan reria la pa ramkek ira, yoma ema rtaplelleltarga.
12 La'pa Petrus namkek nana riy rahu re, noma nakot la re: “Israel miy
re! Nihya'pa mimpier rier wiapmi la mak emkadina?! Ne la' hya' pede
mimkek reri ami? Yana mimpiarora de hadi nala' olekwa, de yoma
amodi plolli onde la'a am di de riy ploloi-plele'era la Uplerlawna. 13 Mere
mitlina. Uplerlawna mak Abrahama, Isak, Yakop, me it upni-tgarni
ha rkola tieru-rawur nehla la de, ed maka Nhi' pa hopopanni Yesus
Nlernana ya'uli-yawedi. Yesus de ed maka miy miala la mak kodi plolli,
me mhiedga la Pilatus gaini yoma mihmena mrieiniana-mia'nana Yesus
emek Ray ida pa mitlin la lirni, la lerni la Pilatus niwa nolin doini Yesus.
14 Riy di maka ploloi-plele'era me Nakleha do'a-hala, mere mriehera.
Ne miy mhioka temna ne mioir reria totpena Pilatus nolin doinia riy
makwunu-makwenan la' miy. 15 Mimpienna E'a. Mere la' E' pede,
rimormiori rler la mormior plalahwa pa nodi liarni. Ne Uplerlawna
Namori oleka pa Nmori lia matmiatni. Ameh'a meman nek de mlin
nohora-mmat nohora de Yesus Nmori owa'ana la matmiatni ralamni.
16 Miy hononmi mimkek oleka la matmi la'a hya' maka itamkeka la riy
di. E nkalwied olek la'a liuta-kperanni, yoma Yesus Nkar lia ralamni
pa npesiaya, noka la'a e npesiay Yesus pede, nkalwied wa pa hononmi
mimkeka.

17 Ina-nara ama-hyali miy hononmi, dodo'ondi agatga la'a hya' maka
miora miy o'tami-matmi mhi' oleka la Yesus de, de miplin niohora
de Yesus de Ray mak kamori-kalewna ita. 18 Mere Uplerlawna ed
maka Nhur niohora pa mhi' emkade, yoma Nakot targ oleka la ul-
ulu memna, la'a makwohorulu-ktatrulu honona lirni, de hota Ray
Makamori-Kalewan de Nmai die Nler la yamuki-yama'ala pa hota Nmati.
19 La' hade pede awuak de mhioitio'ora-mtiahnei dioinia do'omi-halmi
re, ne mai pia mliernohora Uplerlawna totpena Namou-nawitan miy
lia'a do'omi-halmi. 20 Ne hota Orgahi-Orha'a Nhi' aruri miy ralamni me
Nhi' aruri-alai miy pesiaymi totpena naruri-na'orta. Ne hota Nhopna
Yesus Nmai lia miy, yoma la' miy rerieimi, de Uplerlawna Ntutmuata-
nkewra'a Yesus pa la'a Ray mak kamori-kalewna miy. 21 Hota Endella
genni la Ilyamou-Watyatoha, pa la'pa Uplerlawna Nhi' nohkerkeran
di pa warwuarga, emeka Uplerlawna Nakot targa la makwohorulu-
ktatrulu mak khima-kre' E'a, de lirni la'a ler ululu. 22 Ina-nara ama-
hyali, makwohorulu-ktatrulu Musa mana nakot oleka de: “Orgahi-
Orha'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu maka mkiola tieru-miawur nehla,

de hota Nhopan doinia makwohorulu-ktatrulu id la' miy hairi wamue-
hemi, pa emekwalia Enhopn Musa a'u. Hononmi mitlin la hya' maka
makwohorulu-ktatrul die, ha nakota honona re. 23 La'pa riy meni
edonna natlina-natailla makwohorulu-ktatrul die, riy de hota rreid-
ioinia la Uplerlawna mutnu, pa nler la niukum matmiati-molmuolu.*
Hade pede mhioitio'ora-mtiahnei do'omi-halmi."
24 Yaho'ma makwohorulu-ktatrulu mak ululu honona, nwauga la
Samuel lerni pa, la'pa mak ktaw ler li'iru, honona re rakot nohora Yesus
hihi'ini-yapyapni la it tuwnu di. 25 Ne nnielu-niau maka Uplerlawna
Nakota la makwohorulu-ktatrulu lirni, me la'a upmi-tgarmi re, nnio'oni
de e ntai miy wiali. Yoma Uplerlawna Nakot la Abraham de emkadi:
"La'a o duratmu-waitmu de, hota Agala hairi-hairi honona pa remun la
ger tliwtliwu, me rler la wewan potpioti (rlernana ra'a-palu)."† 26 La'
hade pede Uplerlawna Ntutmuata-nkewra'a hopopanni de, pa nmai
ul miy die, totpena mliernana ra'a-palu. Ra'a-palu de yala'ani, de
Uplerlawna Nkar lia ralammi totpa miy hononmi mhioitio'ora-mtiahnei
dioinia do'omi-halmi."

4

Rodia Petrus nora Yohansi la o'ta-mat agama gaini

1 La'pa Petrus nora Yohansi raltiertier mia'ta dewade imam-imam
re ror mak khi' o'tani la mak katiaka Uplerlawna roma kreini, me riy
makden Saduki rma rawenan la Petrus nor Yohansi. 2 Rawenan la
yoma rrora rwatutu-rwaye'a Yesus lirni-tunnu, ne riwra Yesus Nmori
owa'an la matmiatni ralamni pede hota mak kmati olekwa mana hota
rmori owa'ana. 3 La'a lir de, pede rte'la la rrora pa rla rwi'ita la roma
nhio'la. Ne yoma rtorna rrora de lera nmel olek wa, pede rwei pia
repra nanpena rwalol nohora. 4 Mere riy mak kpesiay olek makodia
Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni wniatutnu-wniaye'eni de, de edonna nhal de
riy riwnu wolima.*
5 Repar noma mak ktorna agama watghudi, de Yahudi in letni-am
letni, rora makwatutu-kwaye'a agama, rawok momuou lia Yerusalem.
6 Imam o'ta lawanni Hanas me, e huwnu-woinni de Kayafas, Yohansi,
Aleksander, me huwnu-woinni dom pali, er wal lia hande. 7 Ir rodia
Petrus nora Yohansi la hare gaini, na'nama ratiana irrora: "Ee, mimrio'a
mhi' emkameni pede riy maka inonni kmat die nkalwieda? He' mak
kala ruri-lai tiy miy pede mhi' hadena?" 8 Petrus mak Uplerlawna
Nhiw Lululli Nodi plolli la, nakot la re: "U'pu-matro'mu mak kodi
plolli la Yahudi ita, me la' wali u'pu-matro'mu korni mak ktorna agama
watghudni. 9 U'pu-matro'mu mak khopan pa a'ultieri pede reiniande
awualol nohora hihi' mamni-yapyap miamni. Miodi am lia watghudi
lokarni me tatiaili pniarni, yoma la'a kalwied mamni la amhi' kalwieda
mak inonni kmati. Ne u'pu-matro'mu riwra ratian walia pa rat niohora
la emkameni riy de nkalwied la mehrani-maunu. 10 Hade pede a'ukota
hadi, totpa u'pu-matro'mu la'pa Israel wal miana, miy hononmi miatga,
riy di naprir lia it gaini la dodo'ondi, de onnila ruri-lai me plola-mneha

* **3:23** 3:23 Ulangan 18:15,18,19; Imamat 23:29 † **3:25** 3:25 Puka Pianullu 22:18 * **4:4** 4:4 Riy doma rwarora de riy riwnu wolim di muanke'a mamaini pa ir edon rrekan wutu patke'a rora keke'enku'a. Mere riy dom de rwarora riy riwnu wolim di, de patke'a rora muanke'a ror wutga keke'enku'a.

Yesus Kristusa riy Nasaret de. U'pu-matro'mu hononmi er mak kakot
pa rla rwairia E la auwlakar de. Mere Uplerlawna Nmeh'a Namori
owa'ana la'a matmiatni ralamni. 11 Yesus de inhatta, maka ha rakotkota
la Puklawna ralamni de emkadilla lirni:
"Wat muaka tukna-tukna miy edonna mniair nana pa mhi'a roma-lewu,
mere misrala, de Uplerlawna Nnairia olek pa Nhi'a la watu liar
pianulu."†
12 La'pa he'a maka klernohora Yesus, de talla kmeh'a inhatta pa tler
la mormiori-dardiar plalahwa ralamni. Yoma la'a noheri woru-lyanti
nayan di, eneknek to'a Yesus Nmeh'a maka Uplerlawna Ntutmuata-
nkewra'a pa Namori-nalewna rimormiori ita."
13 Makhudi-makpara honona re rwarora-rwalaiya, de Petrus nora
Yohansi parania la ltierni-tianni re, emkameni ho'mana edon la' meman
la iskola, nhi'nande hare ema rtaplelleltarga. Makhudi re rwaror
owa'ana, de irrora ratu raltieri-raltiani yoma nhi'inde ror oleka Yesus
pa rlidan wutu. 14 Ne ramkek rer miemna riy mak kalwied olek la
nnieni-nhien de, e ntutrieri lia honona re gaini ralamni, pede ir edonna
rhi'a kokokna-rariarni doma. 15 Noma rhopan pa Petrus nora Yohansi
rlergot la hande totpena o'ta-mata re rakot nohora hya'a mak hota
rhi'a. 16 Nhor nioka idma nakot la ida: "Hota itakota hya'a la ha rora?
Yerusalem uhunu-riwriwni rat momuog oleka la irrora mak khi' nana
hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona (mujizat) mak riy edon ramkek taru,
pa nhi'nande riy honona ema rtaplelleltarga. It edonna treher doinia
hade. 17 Mere totpa la'pa mak ha rhi' nana la riy di yana nwewar la
noheri woru, de mai pia takot la irrora totpena yan memmemna rrora
rakot nohora Yesus la he'a-he'a."
18 Noma rpolg owa'ana makodia Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni rora,
pa rmai owa'an la rialma, ne rwagahniorta re pa, yan memmemna
rwatutu-rwaye' de rakot nohora Yesus la he'a-he'a. 19 Mere Petrusa nora
Yohansi rwalolla: "La'a wniaror wamuehemi de, hya'a mak kaplol la
Uplerlawna yamkekni? Amlernohor miy me, amlernohora Uplerlawna?
20 Hota ami edonna mren am lia yaltieri la'a hya' mak amamkek oleka,
me hya' maka amatlin oleka."
21 Maktorna agama watghudni re honona edonna rlernana talan pa
rukmua Petrus nora Yohansi yoma yeher to'a pa riy honona ra'uli-
rawedi Uplerlawna. Pede rho'or temna rrora na'nama rwagahniorta,
noma rolin doinia rrora la. 22 Riy honona ratga de, hadi de Uplerlawna
hihi'ini-yapyapni yoma riy maka kler olek la kalwieda la mehrani-
maunu ralamni de, anni terampwogat rehenu.

Makpesiay honona rwaka ruri-lai la Orgahi-Orha'a

23 La'pa rolin doinia Petrus nora Yohansi noma, rawali owa'an la
mutwualli re, me rwahauru momuoga la'a hya' maka imam-imam
o'tani-matni re, rora Yahudi in letni-am letni rakota la ira. 24 La'pa
mutwualli re ratlin ha rakota re, noma honona rewre'wa rsumbain pa
rakot la Uplerlawna, riwra: "Matroma! O' ed maka kodi plolli la hanek-
harahu wuawannu, O' nanpena ed mak kakoki-kayapi nohkerna-lyanit
marna, la'pa gera-tah'i nor wutga ihini-turnu. 25 O' Nhipmu Napre'et
up mamni-tgar mamni ray Daud mak kla' hopopanmu de nurnu, pa
Omiwra:

† **4:11** 4:11 Masmur 118:22

“Nihya'pa hairi-hairi maka Yahudi atia'a rahankerna, me la'a hya' pede
makden Yahudi rna'ohma ha tia'ta'a?
26 Ray-ray marna-wuhura noha wawannu, me maktorna-makrautu
rla' lir id pa ratlinnon keran la Orgahi-Orha'a, me riy maka Ha
Nano'targa pa la'a Ray la yamori-yalewna, totpa rora ra'ara!”‡
27 Maka Daud nakota naplola, yoma la' toto' meman la Herodes me
Pontius Pilatus rna'ohma pa rora makden Israel me makden Israel atia'a
pa rla' lir ida la'a let di. Rna'ohma la wniatromni pa rlewria Yesus,
hopopanmu mak kakleh do'a-hal de, maka Omtiutmuata-mkewra'a
oleka la Ray, pa Namori-nalewan rimormiori. 28 Honona rla' lir id
pa rhi'a hya' maka Mula'ul pua Omukot tar oleka pa hota ntutu-
nte'ewa. Ne la'pa hya'a maka Mukot taru re de riora-liai wamuehemu la'
liwangenmu-mtatangenmu. 29 Dodo'ondi de ampak de matmu reprepar
la tulu lyanti, me tlinmu mana Mhuer tiarga la polpuol muamni. Yan
Muolin limmu me, Mpue'er rormu la ami yoma e rna'ohma pa rhi'
yatyatni mai ami. Ne Mpualoi-mpuahyaria talla mai hopopanmu ami
totpena amparan pia amodia nanmu pa nla nwewar la noha wawannu.
30 Muala rurmu-laimu mai ami totpena amhi'a riy mak kamehra pa
rkalwieda, la'pa amhi'a hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak ktutga
O rurmu-laimu pede riy ema rtaplelleltarga. Yoma Yesus, hopopanmu
mak kakleha do'a-hala de ed mak kodi plolli mai ami.”
31 La'pa rsumbain pa nhorwua dewade gen miak ha rdella, de
nwolwo'la. Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nodi plolli la ira pa Napre'et nurnu-
nwaran namni re honona, pa la' pa rakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni de
edonna rmakukga (ramta'ata).

Makpesiay re honona rla' ihru ida-ralm ida

32 Makpesiay honona re rla'a ihru ida-ralm ida. Riy id mana edonna
nahora-natawlia ida. Hya' maka riy ida hyonni-hyanni de, honona rnair
rewre'wa. 33 Rnairia plola-mneh lawan de pa makodia Uplerlawna lir
kalwiedni ral kota-ral de'et la pa nodi liarni, rakot nohora la'a Itma-
tromlawanni Yesus de, Nmori olek owa'an la matmiatni ralamni. Ne
Uplerlawna Ntera-ndem reri makpesiay honona re. 34 La'a riy id la ir
mana edon nakleha-naplara, yoma la'a ir pa he'a nohananni etla me he'a
romni etla, de orgahi na'olga pa weli kupna de, rodia 35 pa rawoka la
makodi Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni re wokni letgara. Nhorwua demade
kupan yawoka re ra'ala pa ra rhima-rre'a maka kakleha-kaplara.
36-37 Emkade wal lia' Yusup. E' wal pia na'olga nohananni, pa welli
de nala la makodia Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni. Yusup de, de riy Lewi
ida duratni-waitni mak kwatiawua Siprus. Makodia Uplerlawna lir
kalwiedni re, rpolga Yusup de Barnabas, nnia'eratni de mak khi' aruri
rira ralamni.

5

Ananias nora Safira

1 La'a riy la hande, de muanke' ida nwawa Ananias. patke'eni nwawa
Safira. Ler ida ne nor hawni ra'olu nohananni ida. 2 Welli kupna, noma
nade' korni me, nal korni la makodia Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni. Nhi' hare
de patke'eni nat niohor walia.

‡ **4:26** 4:26 Masmur 2:1-2

3 Noma Petrus nakot la: “Ananias, nihya'pa omuolin hegana am-
lawanni nwawa Setan pa nodia plolli la' o ralammu, pa la'pa o' muakla
oleka Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli pa o' e muwunum targa kupna korni pa
o wamuehemu?! 4 Tan die o gahamu. La'pa omu'ol ho'mana o gahamu
ha welli. Ne hya' nrei pia o ralma-riormu nod o' la ralma-rior dena?! O'
edonna mulahar rimormiori mere o' e mulahara Uplerlawna!”

5 La'pa Ananias natlin nana lir de, dewade napru'wu la yawa dewade
nwaran doinia aranni (nmati). Riy honona ratlin tar hade de ramta'at
wenna. 6 Hatrapriapi rma rtomna Ananias inonni pa rodgiota, rla pa
rkenia la liena ralamni.

7 La'pa edon nalo'on wali (jam wotelu) rlardoinla, dewade patke'eni
nma nler la rialma. Edon nat mua'ta hya' maka muanke'eni nlernan
oleka wa. 8 Petrus nakot la: “Mukot nohor teka tan miaka omuor
muanke'emu mi'ol die weli irhatti na?”

Safira niwra: “Plola welli irhatti.”

9 Noma Petrus nakot la: “Nihya'pa omuora muanke'emu mlia' ralm id
pa mtia'ga Orgahi-Orha'a Nhiw Lululli? Mumkek oo! Mak kla' ktamni o
muanke'emu e rmai wia de. Hota ir wal pia rodgiot o'a.”

10 La'a mtatan de nekpa Safira nlitir la yawa, de natuinia aranni la'a
Petrus gaini ralamni. Pede la'pa tuwari re rler la rialam de rlernan neka
pat de nmati olekwa. Noma ra' wal lia pa rodi rla rkenia la muanke'eni
onni. 11 Riy makpesiay re honona rora riy meheni-letanni la'pa ratlin
nana hihi'a-yapyap die, de ramta'at matmiati.

Maka Yesus Nhopan pa rodi Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni de hihi'ini-yapyapni nodia preheni-mkaini

12 Noma makodia Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni re rhi'a hihi'a-yapyapi
mak kamehi-kayona harahu, mak ktutga Uplerlawna rurni-laini
nhi'nande riy ema rtaplelleltarga. Makpesiay honona nhi'inde rawoka-
rale'elia Uplerlawna roma kreini, la gen miaka rweta la Salomo
Kalareini. 13 Ne mak edonna kpesiay mia'ta, de ir edonna rparan pia rler
wut lia' ir la rialma. Mere makpesiay re honona de, mak kden hande ratu
ra'unni-ramta'ata me rhu'ru-rhelma re. 14 Ne makpesiay Yesus ra'ititar
rer lia' patke'a rora muanke'a. 15 Riy ramkek nana makodi Uplerlawna
lirni de rhi'a hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona harahu re pede rla' pa
rkeni mak kamehra-kamau re la lewu, onde rkenia la u'ti pa rodia la talla
ralamni, totpena la'pa Petrus edon nteman la ira, hornama nwehweti
de memannu ntaiya. 16 Riy rwalidlidan pa rmai rwatiaga leta-leta mak
rehgorgorga Yerusalem pa rmai. Rmai die rora mak kamehra-kamau,
me maka hegana ha rhu'ru ralma dewade honona rler la kalwiedni.

Rnahora-rnala'a makodia Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni

17 La'pa edon nalo'on wali ne imam lawna, me mutwualli re hon-
ona la'a riy Saduki mniotni re, ralamni ramehra rehia. 18 Makodia
Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni re, de riy Saduki rtorna pa rwi'ita la roma
nhio'la. 19 Mere la'pa nmel wa, dewade Orgahi hopopanni-lili'irnu
ida nma nhari roma nhio'la nhiarni pa nodgiota makodia Yesus lirni-
tunnu rella tio'ora. Orgahi hopopanni-lili'irnu de nakot la re: 20 “Mlia'
pa mtiutrieri lia Uplerlawna roma kreini, ne mikot nohor momuoga
mormiori-dardiari warwuaru la riy mak kden hande.”

21 Noma makodia Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni re rlernohora Uplerlawna
hopopanni-lili'irnu de yawewalli. Yawyawar ma'ta de rla'awa Upler-
lawna roma kreini pa rpanulga la wniatutu-wniaye'ela hande.

Edon nalo'on wali ne imam lawna me riy Saduki re, rmai owa'an pa
rpolga o'ta-mata Yahudi korni honona pa rma rawoka. Ir honona er mak
ketlia agama Yahudi lirni-tunnu. Rmai totpena ramtatan wut rewre'wa
pa rakot nohora riy makodi Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni re. Noma rhopan
pa rla rala makodi Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni re la' roma nhio'la, pa rma
rwatrom la mak kla o'ta-mata re gaini. 22 Mere la'pa riy maka ha rhopna
re rte'ela roma nhio'la ralamni, de edonna rlernana makodi Uplerlawna
lir kalwiedni re la hande. Noma rawal pia rla rakota o'ta-mata mak
ktorna agama watghudni re, 23 riwra: “Tuna-tuna sukni de amla'a roma
nhio'la, mere ami edonna mlernan hare, ne nhiari nhio'lani mana e npit
wuenna. Me mak katiaka roma nhio'la mana e npitu-nkora. Mere la'pa
amhari nhiari pa ampahaka, de riy id mana edonna nayoh'a-nakpiatlia
rialma.” 24 La la'pa perwira mak kla' o'tani la Uplerlawna roma kreini
yatiakni, ne imam-imam o'tani-matni ratlin nana mak kla kala re lirni,
de honona re ralamni worworga, ne riwra: “La'pa rmolu emkadi de hota
emkameni owa'ana?”

25 Edon nalo'on wali ne muanke' id nma nodia kot la'a mak ktahana
re niwra: “Mitlina am miy re, riy maka tuna-tuna ha rtahana re, e
rtepartarlia wniatutu-wniaye'ela Uplerlawna roma kreini.” 26 Noma
o'ta-mata la mak katiaka Uplerlawna roma kreini nor wutga limni-rorni
rla rala re, mere irla' de rwanapal lirni la re, yoma ramta'ata yanhi'pa
rimormior riahu re ral watu rwatliewur wenna re.

27 Rodia rpa rmai wia noma rottiarga la o'ta-mata lalawna mak ktorna
agama watghudi gaini. Noma imam lawna nakot la re: 28 “Hoi, ampol-
liohora olek miy wia pa yana mpiatutu-mpiaye', de yana mhieik la riy
de nanni. Mere miy edonna mhie'du nan kuku' a lir mamni. Miy e
mpiatutu-mpiaye' de nwewr olek la Yerusalem. Rerehniana miwra la
a hihi' mamni pede riy de nmati.”

29 Petrus nora mutwualli rwalolla: “Am miy re, amlernohora Upler-
lawna. Mere ami edonna mlernohora rimormiori ida. 30 Amlernohora
Uplerlawna, pa makot nohora Yesus, yoma Yesus maka mlia mpiairia la
auwlakra hananni,* de Uplerlawna mak it upni-tgarni rkola tieru-rawur
nehla la, Namori olek owa'ana la'a matmiatni ralamni. 31 Ne Uplerlawna
Nal olek walia E' la gen tutulu, pa E' ed mak ktoran reria krita o'tani-
hairi lia wuwannu (nodi plolli) me totpa E' ed maka kamori-kalewna ita,
totpena hairi Israel nlernan talan pa rhoitio'ora-rtahnei lia do'a-hala, ne
totpena Uplerlawna Namou-nawitna do'oni-halli. 32 Ami er mak khi' tlin
nohora-mat nohora la'a hare honona. La'pa Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli,
maka Uplerlawna Nala la riy emekto'a ami mak katlin la E lirni, E' mana
Nakot nohora Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni me ralma-riorni di.”

33 La'pa o'ta-mata mak ktorna agama watghudni ratlin nan emkade,
dewade yeher to'ama ralamni re ramehra, noma rawali owa'an pa
rna'ohma wniunu-wnienna la makodi Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni re.
34 Mere la' o'ta-mata mak ktorna agama watghudi, de riy Parisi id ed
walia nanni Gamaliel. Gamaliel de, de makwatutu-kwaye'a agama ida
de. Tungkur maka nhi'inde makden Yahudi honona rhu'ru-rhelma.

* **5:30** 5:30 Rla rwairia Yesus la auwlakra hananni emeka riy mak nhiorghala-wniaghala

Naprir pia nhopna rodia makodia Yesus lirni-tunnu re pa rla'awa tio'ora
pleini. 35 Nhor nioma nakot la o'ta-mat la woklawan de niwra: “O'ta-
mata ina-ama Israel, la'pa hya' maka hota miy e mhi'a la hari, de nhio-
ratmi la' temmi. Yanpa hari rwatiawua Uplerlawna. 36 Yoma aghoratrer
mia'ta la ululu de Teudas nmai die nhi' inonni de emeka o'ta-mata lawna
ida pede edonna ghal de riy rahu wogata rler wut lia pa rmalawna
makden Roma o'tani-matni re. Mere rwenna Teudas, ne mak kler wut
lia re to'a-taiya, ne e hihi'ini mana nwal lia hamamuamua. 37 Hade
nhorwua noma la'pa ntutu-nte'ewa la ler maka rrekna rimormiori
honona, de Yudas riy Galile' de nmai owa'ana, ne yoma riy ratlina ltiern-
tianni, noma riy rahu rlitna-rtaur wut lia pa rmalawan la Roma. Mere
plinu-plinnianamde, riy rwenan nana Yudas. Noma mak klidna-ktaur
wut lia re, to'a-tai wialia. 38 Pede la' dodo'ondi de itwera it matni la'a
yohya'a mak emkadi. A'ukot targa la miy, yana itseik la rimormiori
ri. Miolin doinia ir la. Yoma la'pa wniatutnu me yehwani nwatiawua
rimormiori, de (hota emolmolan neka Teudas me Yudas hihi'ini de) hota
nwal lia hamamuamua. 39 Mere la'pa ha nwatiawua Uplerlawna, de
hota ta'enniana mial ir la yawa. Ne hota miy di ed maka kora Uplerlawna
idma nodlia'a-nodmiai ida.” Gamaliel yano'oni-yanatnu, de o'ta-mata
mak ktorna agama watghudni re rreiniana-ra'nana.
40 Noma rpolga makodia Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni rpa rliwra-rkaklia.
Nhor nioma rano'a rpa yan memmemna rwatutga riy pa ratga Yesus,
nhor nia'nama rolin doinia rla.
41 Makodia Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni re rlergot la gen die, rahepur toto'
memna yoma ratga de Uplerlawna Ntutmuata-nkewra'a ira, pa rlernana
yamuki-yama'ala, me yamola-yama'a, la'a Yesus rerieini. 42 Me la'a lera-
ler nekpa la Uplerlawna roma kreini, me riy romni-lewnu npenpuen
lia riy mak katlina ira wniatutnu-wniaye'eni, la'a Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota
la' Yesus de E' de Ray Makamori-Kalewna mak Uplerlawna Nano'taru,
inhatta.

6

Rwalir riy wo'itu pa rkar wiutu

1 Maklernohora Yesus ra'ititar rer lia liawanni. La' ler de, de Yahudi
mak kawal Yunani rora Yahudi mak kawal Ibrani edon rkalwieda.
Maka Yunani re riwra: “A'na pat mamni mak kapalu, edonna rlernana
yamanna la' lera-lera maka ha rhakar targ oleka la'a riy nenenna.” 2 La'
hade pede makodia Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni termida wehrani woru
re, rawoka makpesiay Yesus re honona pa rakot la: “La'pa amakokan
nohora rira ya'ana-yemannu de hota ta'en niana amakot nohora Upler-
lawna lirni-tunnu. Amhi' emkade hota edon naplola. 3 Hade pede mai
pia mpialiri-mpialioha riy wo'itu la' miy, la' riy maka edonna klernan
ma'ta nan yata, me riy maka Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nodi plolli la, pa
ratu rwarora-rwalai samomuou totpena amtutga pa nhi'inde rwahora
liolla riy honona. 4 Yoma am di de msumbaini, me makot nohora
Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu nmeh'a.”
5 Honona re rwayow la hya' maka ha rakota re. Noma rwaliria Ste-
fanus, riy maka pesiayni narur mieman la Yesus, ne Uplerlawna Nhiw
Lululli Nodi plolli la. Rwet walia Pilipsu, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon,
Parmenas, me Nikolaus mak kwatiawua Antiokia mere riy Yahudi atia'a
de, mere nla oleka Yahudi agamni. 6 Riy mandiditu re, rodia la makodia

Yesus lirni-tunnu, noma rsumbainia pa rwaka Orgahi-Orha'a pa Nala
ruri-lai lia ira kniarni ralamni.
7 Emkadella Uplerlawna lirni nwewar la meni-meni, ne mak kler-
nohora mana ra'ititar rer lia' Yerusalem. Ne imam-imam liawanni
mana, rpesiay Yesus wali, me rlernohor E wniatutnu.

Rtorna Stefanus

8 Uplerlawna Nala rurni-laini la Stefanus pede Stefanus nodi plolli pa
nhi' neka hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak ktutga Uplerlawna
rurni-laini, pede riy ema rtaplelleltarga. 9 Mere riy mak kden la hande
dom mana rora Stefanus rawahla lira. Ir de nhi'inde rhi'a krei lia riy
maka klergot olek la ata-wa'ara geni, de kreini-iskolli,* de riy Yahudi
mak kwatiawua Kirene, me Aleksandaria, ror wutga Yahudi mak kwati-
awua Kilikia, me Asia. 10 Yoma Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Napre'et nurnu,
me Nwaran namni la lir marna pede riy re taken niana rala Stefanus la
yawa.
11 La' hade pede rtot wunwunamnu pa ra'hira riy ida-woru, pa rakot
nohora Stefanus la mutlialawna gaini riwra: “Amatlina, de riy de,
napolu-naliella Musa nora Uplerlawna.” 12 La' emkadella rodia nur lia
riy rahu, rora Yahudi in letni-am letni me makwatutu-kwaye'a agama
Yahudi rla rtorna Stefanus, pa rodia la o'ta-mata mak ktorna agama
watghudni. 13 Me rpol wualia mak ktutrier niohora re (saksi) pa rla'
walia mak ktorna agama watghudni de totpena rodia lira wotwotar
la Stefanus. Mak ktutrier niohora re rwohora Stefanus riwra: “Riy di
inhatta, mak edon nrena la yapolu-yaliella Uplerlawna roma kreini nora
Uplerlawna deullu-tatarni maka Musa nakota. 14 Yoma niwra: “Hota
Yesus riy Nasaret de, Nalitria Uplerlawna roma kreini dilla yawa, ne
Nherun doinia deulu-tatra maka Musa nalerun targa la mai ita.””
15 Riy honona mak kawok tar lia re rakillia Stefanus. Ne la' ler de de,
Stefanus gaini yamkekni emeka Uplerlawna lili'irnu-hopopanni gaini.

7

Stefanus naltier lia mak ktorna agama watghudni gaini

1 Noma imam lawna natiana Stefanus: “Stefanus, hya' maka ha rakota
re raplola me rhala?”
2 Stefanus nwalolla niwra: “Ina-ama ama-hyali, o'ta-mata hononmi.
Awuaka lilili-mamuau pua mtiulan pa mitlina hya' mak a'ukota ri.
La'a lerni la it upni-tgarni Abraham edonna ntawu pua la' ma'ta leta
Haran, de Uplerlawna mak kdella tutullu-lolo'oni Nma Nakot la e' la'
Mesopotamia liewnu Niwra: 3 “Abrama! Mliergot la letmu-ruhunmu,
multar wualia inmu-narmu. La mliaun la riy ornoha maka hota Atiutga
tiy o'a.”
4 Noma Abraham nran lakni la Kasdim yapatni la Mesopotamia pa
nwatitin la Haran. La'pa Abraham amni nmat nioma, Uplerlawna
Nhopan pa Abrahama nla'a Israel yapatni di, maka ina-nara, o'ta-mata
miy hononmi e mhiol lia di. 5 La' ler de de, nohanna oke' mana
Uplerlawna edonna Nala la Abrahama nwamueh'a. Mere Uplerlawna
Enakot targa: “Hota la' tan di, de Agala la omuora duratmu-waitmu.”
Mere la' ler de Abraham nakleh ma't a'na. 6 Noma Uplerlawna Nakot

* **6:9** 6:9 Riy maka klergot la gen miaka rhi'a la ata-wa'ara, de upni-a'nani hari.

emkadilla e'a: “Hota o duratmu-waitmu rden la noha id de, emekneka
riy mak klaunu pa rahulti-rahamra. La'a noh de mniotni, hota rodi
plolli la ira, me rhopna-rli'iru, de edonna ral liwatnu-odawni yawahlani
ne rnahora-rnala'a re, pa nahor tuw niana anni rahu wogata. 7 Mere
hota Agukmua hairi mak kwa'ata-kwa'ara hare. Ne hota irlergot la gen
die pa rma rkola tieru-rawur nehla la A'u mai handi.” 8 La'pa Nakot
emkade noma rhi' nana kniohlima la'a nnio'oni id la Abraham, de sunat.
La'pa rayoria Isak wa dewade nmai pia lerni wo'awni na'nama Abraham
nsunta. La'pa la la' lolol wa de Isak nsunta a'nani Yakop. Ne Yakop
nsunta a'nani termida wehrani woru re, maka rweta la riy mak kadurit
nana Yahudi mut riwnu-halli.
9 Mak kadurit nana ita re, ralamni mehra la garni Yusup noma ra'olga.
La'pa riy rwa'ata-rwa'ara la Mesir, mere Uplerlawna edonna Nolin lima-
nwe'er ror la Yusup. 10 Ne Nwe'er doinia la wutwutnu-kokgohonu.
Uplerlawna Ntutrier lia reranni kiorni-matni rletni, pa la'pa maka yade'
la rai gerni mana nayamkek la, me mak kagaur la hletan lawna mana
nakwiet nana. Hade pede marna ornoha-wuhur orrai Firaun ralam
kalwiedni la, pede ntut lia matni-nkew la ra'ani pa nla o'ta-mata id la
Mesir, ne nodi plolli la ray Firaun atni-wa'arni nor wutga likatni nora
mniotni honona.
11 Nhorwua noma Mesira liewnu me nwewar walia Kana'an uhunu-
ewatni de rehka-lar matmiati. It upni-tgarni yamananni nhorwua,
12 pede la'pa ratlin de metma (gandum) etla Mesir, noma Yakop nhopan
doinia a'nani, it upni-tgarni re, rla rawelia hande. 13 La'pa rawali owa'an
la re'eni wornu, dewade Yusup ntutga rupni la hyalli re. Noma Firaun
na'nama natga la Yusup hyalli er walia. 14 Noma Yusup na'enyat kot
la amni Yakop, de niwra e' e nmormior mia'ta pa plet pa amni nora
upni-a'nani, me duratni-waitni honona mak kden la Kana'an de rla' nek
wa la'a Mesir. Yakop nora upni-a'nani honona re, de riy terampwo'itu
wehrani wolima. 15 Noma it upni-tgarni Yakop nor upni-a'nani rwatitin
la Mesir, noma name'eta-na'anin lol wa, la la'pa lerni la Yakop nora it
upni-tgarni rmat lia hande. 16 Mere rodia pa rkenia la liena la Sikhem,
la'a tniamin mat geni maka Abraham nawel niana la Hemor upni-a'nani
mak kden la Sikhem.
17 La'pa nhi'pa nwakriania lerni maka Uplerlawna Nano'targa la'a
Abraham, de Yakop (Israel) upni-a'nani na'ititar rer lia liawanni. 18 La'pa
nmai wia hohoni de, dewade ray miaka edonna nat niohor ma'ta Yusup
nhernu-nwau pua ntorna Mesir. 19 La' ray die kniukamnu-tnio'mani de,
ntot Yahudi re la klieratni. Enahora-nala'a it upni-tgarni, de nhopan pa
it upni-tgarni re rhopliala papay mak na'nama ha rmor niana re la gera
ralamni totpena rmati.
20 La'pa nla'awa la' ler de, dewade rayoria Musa. Ne Uplerlawna
ralamni Nal e'a. Noka Musa wolanni wotel lia amni limni ralamni.
21 La'pa ta'en niana rlahu nana noma rla ranera, noka Firaun a'nani
patke'a nlernana pa nhi'a la a'nani. 22 Nhioli lieta-ilu wniehwa, lira-yatu
krei-iskola hairi Mesir, de Musa nwatut lia rpa nat momuou honona.
Me nhar lir maranni de watu poka-pah'a, ne nodi plolli pa nhi' hya'-hya'
to'owa.
23 La'pa Musa tuwnu anni terampwogata dewade ralma-riorni nko'i
nana wniatroma la e nohwalli Israel mak kdella Mesira. 24 Noma nhor
tut niana plollola e nohwalli ida, de makden Mesir ida nahora-nala'a.
Noma Musa nahankeran pa nwenna riy Mesir de, yoma nod niana e

nohwalli de. 25 La'a Musa wniarorni de, hota nohwalli re rat niohora, de
Uplerlawna yala'ani la mak emkade totpena, e' ed mak kolin doini no-
hwalli re la wutwutu-kokgohu. Mere Musa hihi'ini-yapyapni de, hama-
muamua la nohwalli re wniarorni-wnialaini. 26 Repar dewade, Musa
namkek nan owa'ana e nohwalli Israel woru rtepartarlia yawenna.
Noma Musa nwaduran pa nla npolliohor rrora totpena rkalwieda. Musa
nakot la re: “Hei, mimrio' de, riy id nor hyalli. Hya'a nrei pia mrio'
miwo'ora?!”
27 Mere riy mak kohma mutwualli ida notil doinia Mus la' wali,
na'nama nakot la Musa: “Oi! He' ed maka kran o' la o'tani pa omuodi
plolli me mpuolliohor ami?! 28 Yanhi'pa omiwra mpunu-mpuenan
owa'an a lia dodo'ondi, pa emekwalia wonyira ompuenna riy Mesir
dena?” 29 La'pa Musa natlin nana hya' maka ha nakota de, dewade
Musa nawlar lia Mesir pa nla'awa Midian yapatni. Nden nek la hande
emekneka riy mak klaunu, pa nahulti-nahamra pa nmehlima, ne nler-
nana a'na riy woru.
30 La'awa anni terampwogat wa dewade Uplerlawna hopopanni-
lili'irnu ida nmaiya Musa la wo'orletna-kawurloini mak rehgorgorga
wo'or Sinai. Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu de, nden la ai mormiori
ralamni, de ai miormiori miak kden la ahla ralamni. 31 Musa ema rta-
plelleltarga pa namkeka hade. Noma nla nwakriania totpena namkek
kalwiedweda hade de hya'a de. Edon nalo'on wali ne, Orgahi-Orha'a
Nhar lirni la Niwra: 32 “Uplerlawanmu A'g inhatti! Upmu-tgarmu
Abraham, Isaka, Yakopa Uplerlawanni A'u.” Musa natlin hade, dewade
mtatande nekpa ndiwra-nda'ala genni, pa nahmena namkek la Upler-
lawna mak kden la ahla mak ai ha na'an la ralamni de.
33 Edon nalo'on wali ne Orgahi-Orha'a Nhari owa'an lirni: “Muo'lu
dioinia lakmu wniowni della. Yoma gen miaka omuprir lia de, Up-
lerlawna mounu-wahrani etla hande. 34 A'g umkek reria u'pu-a'nu
makdena Mesir e rlului-rnurnuhru nohora yamukni-yama'alli. Utlin
oleka polpuollu-wakwakni, pede Agerun la heyanan pa Agolin doin
ir la wutwutu-kokgohu. Mai pia omlia muwal lia Mesir la dodo'ondi
memna.”
35 Ama-hyal miy re, mitlina. Mus di, riy Israel re edonna rtelan nana-
raut nana oleka la' ler maka riy maroro'a re rawo'ora, ne rwayotlia pa
rakot la: “Oi! He' ed maka kran o' la o'tani pa omuodi plolli me mpuol-
liohor ami?!” Mere la' e' nanpena Uplerlawna Ntutga rupni emeka E
hopopanni-lili'irnu mak kden la ruwnu-ahla maka ai ha nmormior lia,
pa Nhopna e nla' o'tani me namori-nalewna. 36 Mus de, ed mak kla
o'tani pa nodgiota hairi Israel pa rlergot la Mesir me nhi' to'a hihi'ini-
yapyapni mak riy edonna ramkek taru mak ktutga Uplerlawna rurni-
laini, nhi'nande riy ema rtaplelleltarga la Mesir, me la Hletan Mermera,
ne la' walia wo'orletna-kawurloini, pa nalo'on nana anni terampwogata.
37 Mus wal pia ed mak kakot la hairi Israel niwra: “Hota Uplerlawna
Nal owa'ana riy id tiy miy, de makwohorulu-ktatrulu maka ha rwalir
niana la miy orgahami emekwalia Uplerlawna Nwalir niana a' di.”
38 Musa nanpena ed mak kora hairi Israel re la'pa rawoka la wo'orletna-
kawurloini ne mak kor Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu rwahauru la
wo'or Sinai. Nhor nioka Musa nakot E lirni la it upni-tgarni re wali. E'
ed mak Uplerlawna Nala kot mak kodia mormiori-dardiari pa enakota
mai ita.

39 La' emkade ho'mana it upni-tgarni re edonna rtelan nana-raut nana
Musa lirni-tunnu. Rwayotil Musa, ne riwra rawal lia Mesir. 40 Hade
pede rakot la Harun: “Haruna, mukoki-muyapi nieka uplera-upmati
marna-ornoha mai ami, totpena amkolla pa nmeh'a nodi ami. Yoma
amaplin niohora de, Mus de mak kodi am pia mlergot la Mesir, de etla
walli meni.” 41 La' hade pede rna'ona la rhi'a uplera-upmati ida, de rtot
nohora sapi a'na pa nhi'inde rodia nhioi-tniani la. Ne ramuki-rahepur
nohora ir limni enni de. 42 Noma Uplerlawna Nhur dioinia rpa Nhoitio'or
la re, pa rwatniar la heyanan pa rpol lia wunu-rwak la lera. La' hade
de, plol meman la maka ha rhorat targa la makwohorulu-ktatrulu pukni
ralamni de emkadille:

“Oi Israel miy re! Miy mkiok pipi-mriotan duma, me mhioi-mtiania
la anni terampwogata mak ha mdiella wo'orletna-kawurloini de,
mere edonna mial hare mai A'u.

43 Rom ku'a (kemah) atiehra mak kwawa Moloka ed maka miodia
pa mimniair de, nor wutga atiehra wtiona, de uplermu mak kwaw
Refan. Miy mieh'a neka mhi' hare totpena mhioi-mtiania. La hade
pede hota Agolin doin miy lia pa arwalmi rod miy lia gen olietlet
memna la Babel.”

44 Uplerlawna romni (Kemah) maka nhi'inde Uplerlawna Nlola pa
Nmai lia it upni-tgarni, de Kemah mak kden la wo'orletna-kawurloini.
Uplerlawna Nhopna Musa nariria Kemah de, de nlernohora hya'
maka Uplerlawna Nhi'a me Ntutg olek la Musa pa Musa nod niohora.
45 Nhorwua noma it upni-tgarni rodia Kemah de pa rlol meni-meni
to'a pa la' lerni la it upni-tgarni rora Yosua de, rod nieka de la' pa
rwarui niana it nohoni di, la'a hairi-hairi maka Uplerlawna Ndi'na-
nlo'wa la ir gaini ralamni. Kemah de nden nek la pa, mai pia Daud
tuwnu nlernana. 46 Uplerlawna ralamni nala Daud, pede Daud nwak la
Uplerlawna totpena enhi' walia roma-krei id la Uplerlawna maka Yakop
nor upni-tgarni ha rkola tieru-rawur nehla la de. 47 Mere Salomo ed mak
kariria roma-krei die.

48 Mere Uplerlawna mak kden la tutullu-lolo'oni edonna Nhol lia rom
maka rimormiori rhi' nana yoma la'a makwohorulu-ktatrulu lirni la'a
Puka ralamni niwra:

49 “Uplerlawna lirni nekane emkadilla: A liwange'nu de nawniau lia
Ilyamou-Watyatoha, ne A lia'aru de nhapar reria noh marna. Ne
hya' rom ed maka miwra miriria mai A'u?! Hota la' gen mieni ed
mak Adien la?!

50 Miplinga de, Amueh'a ed mak kakoki-kayap niana penpuenu-
tetema rina?!”*

51 Oi! O'ta tehra-tlinnon kerna etla' miy, hota taken niana mitlina-
mitailia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu. Uplerlawna Nhar lirni mere tlinmi
rahniodla pitu. Mikot oleka miwra a' di mak kapolu-kaliella (kwohora-
kweyata) Uplerlawna roma kreini me Musa deullu-tatarni. Mere hota
miy mieh'a miora upmi-tgarmi mlia'a lir ida, pa edon mitlin la Upler-
lawna Nhiw Lululli. 52 Miy upmi-tgarmi rhi' yatyat la makwohorulu-
ktatrulu honona mak kmai re. Hare mana rwen oleka maka Uplerlawna
Nhopan pa rma rakot nohora la'a hota Uplerlawna Hopopanni Ploloi-
Plele'era ida Nmai. Mere la'pa Nmai wia noma miy miala la makden
Yahudi atia'a pa mpienna. 53 Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu rma rakot

* **7:50** 7:50 Yesaya 66:1-2

oleka la'a deulu-tatra maka Uplerlawna Nakota-nalde'et taru, mere miy
edonna mliernohora honona re."

Ral watu ra rwatliewria Stefanus

54 La'pa o'ta-mata mak ktorna agama watghudni re ratlin targa hya'
maka Stefanus nakotkota re edonna rla' nana ir ralamni, dewade ra-
hankeran doin la pa rhoktemna Stefanus. 55 Mere Uplerlawna Nhiw Lul-
ulli Nodi plolli la Stefanus pa nwatniar la lyanti, ne namkek de de hititni-
repreparni nle'lu reria Uplerlawna, ne Yesus Naprir rier lia gen tiutulu
la'a Uplerlawna walli malganna. 56 "Mimkek ee! A'g umkeka Ilyamou-
Watyatoha ema rhar dioinia, me Rimormiori A'nani de Ntutrier lia
Uplerlawna walli malganna."
57 O'ta-mata re ral okarni ra rhodla tlinni na'nama polpuolu-
hawaunia, rhaul temna pa rtorna Stefanus. 58 Rte'la la Stefanus pa
rnunia la letlawna to'orni, na'nama ral watu ra rwatliewria. Riy maka
dodo'ona rtutrier niohora pa rodia lira wotwotar la Stefanus la o'ta-
mata re, ro'lu ir rain plalahwani, pa rala la tuwari ida namkek rer lia.
Tuwar die nanni de Saulus.
59 Ertepartarlia Stefanus wniatliewurnu mere Stefanus npol lia Yesus:
"Orgahi-Orha'a nee! Yesus e! Mhuoi limmu pa Muala a arnu." 60 Noma
nwaltior pa nhaun la Orgahi-Orha'a niwra: "Orgahi-Orha'a nee, yana
Mpuahla mak khi' a'u ri do'oni-halli." La'pa nakot emkade dewade
nwaran doini aranni.

8

1 Saulus mana nwayow nohora Stefanus wnienanni.

Ramuki-rama'ala makpesiay Yesusa la' Yerusalem

Ler de de rna'ulga yamuki-yama'al lawna la makpesiay Yesus la'
Yerusalem. Ir honona re'era-rhakra la Yudea nora Samaria liewnu
enekneka mak Yesus Nhopan pa rodi Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni re, de
edonna re'era-rhakra. 2 Mere riy mak ka'unni-kamta'ata Uplerlawna re,
rtamnia Stefanus inonni, ne rapolu-ratnian niohora matmiatni. 3 Mere
Saulus ntot la'a-ntot mai pia nnahora-nnala'a makpesiay Yesus re, ne
ntawu roma id pa nokur korni re ni'ita-nnunia patke'a ror muanke'a,
nodgiota pa nma nala rpa rkenia la nhio'la geni-wnienat geni ralamni.

Makdella Samaria ratlin la Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni

4 Noma maka ha re'era-rhakra re, rala' doin noh de uhunu-ewatni-
ewatni-lahwani pa rod kiota-ral de'et nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni
la'a Yesus. 5 Noma makpesiay Yesusa id de nwawa Pilipsu, nla'awa leta id
la Samaria pa nod kiota-nal de'et nohora Ray mak Uplerlawna Nano'taru
pua Namori-nalewna rimormiori la' mak kden hande. 6 La'pa riy rahu
re ratlin nana Pilipsu wniahaurnu, me ramkek nohora mak ha nhi'
nana re, de hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona (mujizat), mak ktutga
Uplerlawna rurni-laini, dewade honona ral ralam tetema rreiniana-
ra'nana hya' maka ha nakot nohora re. 7 Yoma la'a riy rahu mak yatni-
rha'ani, hegana-kawnu rhu'ru ralma rde, yatni-rha'ani, hegana-kawnu
re ema ratargota, de polpuolu-hawaun memna re, ne mak kaliu'uta re
liawanni, mak ktu'u-kwaini re rkalwieda. 8 Hade pede la' let de ralamni
de muki-hepru nmeh'a nniata.

Simon mak khi' ukru-rehera

9 Noma riy ida nwawa Simona, mahneka meman pa nhi' ukru-rehera
la' let de, pa nhi'a Samaria liewnu de, mniotni pa rhe'du hmuak-
muakru. Simon di natulu-napetna inonni pa niwra: “A' di de, riy
mak kla' orkotkotni-ornananni.” 10 Riy honona, kuku'uni-lalawanni
rlernohora ne riwra: “Riy di de, Uplerlawna rurni-laini maka riy ratga
de Rurliawna-Lailiawna.” 11 Ne rlernohor reria, yoma mahnek memna,
nala ukru-rieherni na nahed wuenna re. 12 Mere dodo'ondi de, ir
rpesiaya Pilipsu, mak nakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni,
la' Uplerlawna Nodi plolli emeka Ray, ne nakot wal lia Yesus de Ray
Makamori-Kalewna mak Uplerlawna Nano'taru, dewade patke'a rora
muanke'a rala inonni pa rharania. 13 Simona nmeh'a nek de npesiaya,
ne la'pa rharan dioinia, dewade nor mamaini Pilipsu talla, ne ema
nhed wenna la'pa namkek nana Pilipsu hihi'ini-yapyapni maka riy edon
ramkek taru, mak ktutga Uplerlawna rurni-laini.
14 La'pa makodi Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni mak kdella Yerusalem ratlin
nana de makden Samaria rreinian oleka Uplerlawna lirni, dewade ir
rwahor nana Petrus nor Yohansi pa rla' hande. 15 Noka rla'awa. La'pa
rte'ela hande dewade, irrora rsumbain la Uplerlawna riwra: “Orgahi-
Orha'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu, ler di ampolu-mpak la O'a totpa
makden Samaria ri rlernana Nhiw Lululmu.” 16 Yoma Uplerlawna Nhiw
Lululli edon Nerun ma'ta la riy id la ir mutnu, rharan tio' ir la Itmatromni
Yesus nanni wawannu. 17 Nhor nioka rrora rran limni pa rlapra la hare
wuwannu, noka rlernana Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli.
18 La'pa Simon namkek de rlernana Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli, onnila
makod Uplerlawna lirni re rran limni, nwatania kupanni la ira, 19 ne
niwra: “Ama, mial wali ruri-lai die mai a'u, totpa la'pa arian li'mu
pa kuowa la he'-he' wuwannu, de nlernana walia Uplerlawna Nhiw
Lululli.”
20 Mere Petrus nakot la niwra: “Hoi! Rrinin wutga omuora kupanmu
de la ai mormiori ralamni (binasa), yoma wniarormu de, de hota mual
kupanmu muwel nian walia rurni-laini, pa mrian limmu la he'-he'
wuwannu de nlernana Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli. 21 O' edonna muor
wutga am lia riora ida pa muala Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli la riy, yoma
ralammu edonna naploi-naple'er la Uplerlawna yamkekni. 22 Dodo'ondi
mhioitio'ora-mtiahnei dioinia do'omu-halmu dilla, ne mpuolu-mpuak
la Orgahi-Orha'a, totpa matialo'onama Uplerlawna Namou-nawitna
do'omu-halmu onnila ralma-riormu de. 23 Yoma agatga, de ralammu
namehra rehi (iri hati) emolmolla eru mernu, ne ralammu nawniotar
la do'a-hala ralamni.”
24 Simona nwahla: “Emkade de, mpuolu-mpuak la Orgahi-Orha'a mai
a'u, totpa yana amuat pia alier la ai mormiori ralamni, ne hota a kupnu
nhorwua.”
25 Noma la'pa Petrusa me Yohansi rwair la yodkiota-yalde'et nohora
Orgahi-Orha'a lirni, dewade ir rawal lia Yerusalema, ne la'a ir lala'ani de,
de ir rod kiota-ral de'et nohora Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni-paitiotni la'a
leta-ruhun liawanni no'a Samaria.

O'ta-mata ida mak kwatiawu Etiopia

26 Nhor nioka Orgahi-Orha'a hopopanni-lili'irnu (malaikat) ida nakot
la Pilipsu niwra: “Pilips ee! Mumat pa mpuaran pa muokru tranna,
mliernohora talan mak kerun la Yerusalem pa nokru Gasa.” Talan de
talan mak kdella wo'ora-kawru. 27 Hade pede Pilipsu nwaran wa. La'a

talan letgara nwatroma makden Etiopia ida, riy lalawna, makhi' o'ta la
Sri Kandake, Etiopia Ratnu kupna-kaini. Riy de nla'aw Yerusalem pa
nla nkola tieru-nawur nehla la Uplerlawna la hande, demade nawali
owa'ana. 28 La'pa riy de etla yala'ani ralamni pa nawal wia, ne namtatan
reria la keretni ralamni, de e npaikpiaik rieria makwohorulu-ktatrulu
Yesaya pukni. 29 Noka Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nakot la Pilipsu: "Pilip-
sia, mlia' hande pa mriehgorga keret de onni."
30 Pilipsu plet-plet pa nla'awa hande ne natlin de o'ta-mat de e nteparla
pniaiki makwohorulu-ktatrulu Yesaya pukni. Pilipsu nakot la: "Tuna,
omnia'erat nana hya' mak ha mpuaik dena?"
31 Nwahla: "Hyalia, emkameni pa ania'erit nana, la'pa riy edon re'er
nohora mai a'u?!" Noka nwak pa Pilipsu nha'at la heyanna me namtatan
la onni.
32 Lir maka ha npaik de, emkadille:
"E' de emolmolla duma id mak ha rodia la riotan geni, ne emeka dum
a'na mak kakleh lir la'a mak ktori wullu gaini, emkade wal lia E'a,
edonna Nhar lirni.
33 Riy rhi' amola-ma'a E'a. Emeka E' de erierannu-padpa'danni id
E'a la niukamnu, nalla' wawannu de mak edon naplola. Ne riy
id mana edon nwahaur nohora duratni-waitni yoma rwatul doini
olek aranni mai noh di wawannu la'a lera edon na'upa-na'a'na
ma'ta."*
34 Noma o'ta-mat de nakot la Pilipsu: "Hyalia, A'utian tek o'a,
makwohorulu-ktatrulu die ha nakot nohor he'a pede emkadena? Nakot
nohor inon wamueheni me nakot nohor riy dom to'a?" 35 Noma Pilipsu
nhar lirni nnairia Puka lirni dilla, pa nwahaur nohora Uplerlawna Kot
Kalwiedni la'a Yesusa lirni-tunnu honona.
36 Ira rhaur la yala'ani re, ne rte'ela geni id maka gera etla. Noka o'ta-
mat de nakot la: "Ee mumkeka, la' hande de gera ette, ne hya' owa'an ed
mak khi' oruli-augewat pa edonna mhuarania a'u?!" 37 [Pilipsu nwahla:
"Toto' pa ralammu tetema npesiaya, de nlola."
Nwahla: "Apuesiaya Yesus Kristus de Uplerlawna A'nani."]† 38 Noka
o'ta-mat de nhopan pa ratutga keret de, ne irrora rerun la gera ralamni,
Pilipsu me o'ta-mat de rewre'wa, ne Pilipsu nharania wa. 39 Ne la'pa ir
rwatulgot la gera ralamni pa rha'at la heyanna, plinu-plinniana Orgahi-
Orha'a Nhiw Lululli Natiarmua Pilipsu pa emek nwatlena, ne o'ta-mat de
edon namkek nana owa'an wa. Mere o'ta-mat de nala' doini yala'ani, de
nahepuepur reri. 40 Mere la' de Pilipsu etla Asdod. Dewade Pilipsu nala'
etia yapatni de, ne nod kiota-nal de'et nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-
Paitiotni la leta-leta re honona, nodia pa la ntut lia Kaisarea

9

Saulus nhoitio'ora-ntahnei dioinia do'oni-halli

1 La' ler de, Saulus nakot mamain de niwra nwunu-nwenna makpesiay
Itmatromni Yesus re. Noka e nla nhar lirni-ngot gai lia imam lawna,
2 ne nwaka horta mak ha rtapla hiwliai (rurni-laini) la e' pa nodia la
o'ta-mata la roma-lewu maka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli la leta Damsik,
totpa la'pa nwatrom nana he'-he' mak klernohora Yesus talanni, de
ntorna rpa nodia la Yerusalem. 3 Ne la'pa nharan rer mia'ta let Damsik

* **8:33** 8:33 Yesaya 53:7-8 † **8:37** 8:37 Ayat di ndel to'ola puka ida-woru la'a Puklawna ululu honona.

pa niwa nwakrian wa, dewade plinu-plinniana tlena ida nwatiawu
lyanti nlair nana Saulus. 4 Napru'wu la tani wawannu ne, natlin nana
lira ida nakot la: “Saulus, Saulus ee! Hya' nrei pia omumuki-muma'al
A'u?!”
5 Saulus nwahla: “He' O'a Matrome?”
Niwra: “A' di de Yesus, mak omumuki-muma'al de. 6 Mere omumat
meman la dodo'ondi, ne mlia'awa la' leta ralamni, la' hande hota rakot
tiy o' pa omhi' hya'a.”
7 Noma talanwalli mak ktutrieri re, ema rtaplelleltarga re, yoma
plola pa ratlin nana lir de, mere edon ramkeka riy id wali. 8 Saulus
mana namat pa ntutrieri, noka nwer matni, mere edon namkek nana
hadomdoma. Pede ira rnaheman nana pa ralakra la'a leta Damsik
ralamni. 9 Nalo'on nan lera wotel die edon namkek eti, ne edon na'ana-
nemnu wali.
10 La' Damsik de, riy id makpesiay Yesus etla, nwawa Ananias. Ananias
di ndarat nana lira ida, de Itmatromni Niwra: “Ananias!”
Nwahla niwra: “Hya' Matroma?”
11 Itmatromni lirni: “Oi! Plet pa mlia'awa diwa. Muodi liarmu la Yudas
romni la talla mak kwawa Talan Plele'era. Mutian nan mak kwawa
Saulus la' hande. Riy de ha nwatiawu leta Tarsus. Ne dodo'ondi de
ntepartarlia sniumbaini. 12 Ne e' mana ndarat nan wali o'a, de namkek
nana riy ida nwawa Ananias nler la rialma ne nlapar limni la wuwannu,
totpa e matni naphyari owa'an la genni.”
13 Mere Ananias namta'at nlernohora Itmatromni lirni pa niwra:
“Matroma, a'utlina la' riy rahu rwahauria riy di hihi'ini-yapyapni la
yamukni-yama'alli la'a riy makpesiay O' la Yerusalem. 14 Ne dodo'ondi
e nmai olekwa la handi, de nodia horta mak imam-imam o'tani-matni
ha rtapla hiwliai lia, pa nodia totpa na nwatorna riy honona mak ka'uli-
kawedia O' nanmu.”
15 Mere Itmatromlawanni lirni: “Mlia'awa, yoma Awualir oleka e' wa
totpena nhima-nre'a A knia'ru, pa nwahaur lol A lia hairi-hairi korni
rora ir rayni me Israel mniotni wali. 16 Ne hota Amueh'a nekpa tiutga
la'a liwtu-odwa mehra-mau honona maka e ntutulu-nakwara, onnila A
na'nu.”
17 Noma Ananias nla'awa meman la pa nler la rom de ralamni. Nlapar
limni la Saulus wuwannu pa niwra: “Saulus, o' mak dodo'ondi de
mpuesiay olek la Yesus, Itmatromni Yesus mak kalhari olek inonni
tiy o'a la talan mak omliola de, ed mak khopn amuai olek di totpa o
matmu namkek owa'ana, me Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nodi plolli tiy
o'a.” 18 Mtatande nekpa ha wawahra* ida nal doin la Saulus matni,
ne matni naphyari owa'an la genni. Noma namat wa pa nhor nioma
rharania. 19 Ne la'pa na'an pa nhorwua, dewade naruri owa'an la genni.

Saulus ndella makpesiay re letgarni

Noma lera ida-woru Saulus ndella leta Damsik nor wutga makpesiaya
Yesus. 20 Ler de meman pa nakot nohora Yesus la roma-lewu miaka
Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli la ralamni re, niwra Yesus de, hade de
Uplerlawna A'nani (Wutmueha-Laimieha). 21 Riy honona ema rtaplel-
leltarga ratlina Saulus, pa idma nakot la ida: “Hadi ed mak knahora-
knala'a riy honona makpesiay Yesus la Yerusalem toh?! Nhi' wal pia

* **9:18** 9:18 Hadoma emolmolla i'n ki'ita nal doin la Saulus matni.

nmai die totpa ntorna makpesiay Yesus pa rodia la imam-imam o'tani-
matni toh?!” 22 Mere Saulus rurni-laini na'ititar rer lia, ne ltierni la'
riy ralamni. Ntutga de plol toto'a de, Yesus de, Ray mak Uplerlawna
Nano'taru pa Namori-nalewna rimormiori. Nhi'pede Yahudi makden la
Damsik edonna rlernan talan pa rhoklira-rpah'a waw la.
23 La'pa lera nla'a-nmai wia dewade, Yahudi o'tani-matni re rna'ohma
totpa rwenna Saulus. 24 Mere wniarora-wnialai di naphyar lia Saulus.
Lelera-melmel de Yahudi mniotni re ratiak apitga leta puohrani re
honona, totpa rwenna Saulus. 25 Mere la'a mela ida, makpesiay Yesus
de rkenia Saulus la lo'ora ralamni pa rhuriernia, lola lutur leta hu'ulli
ida.

Saulus la Yerusalem

26 Noma Saulus nokria Yerusalem. La'pa nte'ela hande wa dewade,
Saulus e natekal pa nler wut lia makpesiay Yesus re, mere honona re
ramta'at la e'a, yoma edonna rpesiay mia'ta, de e' de npesiaya olek
Yesus wa. 27 Mere hohoni de Barnabas nreinian e' pa nodia la maka
Yesus Nhopan pa rodi Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni re temanni, ne nwahaur
nohor la emkameni la Saulus namkek nana Itmatromni la talan letgara,
de Itmatromni Nora raltier wiutu. Barnabas nakot nohor wal lia ira,
emkameni la Saulus nparani pa, nla nwatut niohora Yesus la'a Damsik.
28 Hade pede Saulus nora rpa rden rewre'wa la Yerusalem, ne Saulus
nala' wewewar pa nodia paranni pa nakot nohora Itmatromni Yesus la
hande. 29 Lerlera e' mana nora makden Yahudi mak kawala Yunani re
rawahla lira, mere ir rahak talan pa rwenna.
30 La la'pa riy makpesiay korni ratga de rahak talan pa rwenna Saulus,
noma rodia pa rla'awa la Kaisarea. Nhorwua noma rhopan Saulus pa
nha'at la kapli id pa nla'awa Tarsus. 31 La'a lera wo'ira-wo'ir ralamni
de makpesiay Yesus makden Yudea uhunu-ewatni-ewatni-lahwani me
makden Galilea rora Samaria edon rlernana yamuki-yama'ala pede
rdella' mtiertierannu ralamni. Rmor liola ya'unni-yamta'ata Itma-
tromni, ne Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nhi' aruri ir pesiayni pede liawanni
na'ititar lol to'a.

Petrusa nhi' kalwieda Eneas

32 Petrus nla'a meni-meni pa ntomra-nnah'a makpesiay Yesus. La'a
lera ida, e nla nwaloha-nwalakat la Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu makden
leta Lida. 33 La' hande, de nwatrom nana muanke' ida nwawa Eneas,
mak kanin tar niek la genni wawannu anni wo'awa, onnila nakliu'uta.
34 Noka Petrus nakot la: “Eneas, Yesus Kristus Nhi'u pa mlia'a kalwiedni.
Mumat wa pa mpuaho'a-mpuatiernu dudgenmu!” Mtatande nekpa
Eneas namat wa. 35 La'pa riy harahu makdella Lida me Saron ramkeka
Eneas, dewade riy liawanni rpesiaya Itmatromni.

Petrusa namoria Dorkasa

36 Patke'a id la Yope nwawa Tabita. Riy de, riy makpesiay Yesus. Nan
yawetni la yawala Yunani de Dorkas (nnia'eratni de rusa.) Nhiolli-lietni
samoga, pa la nara'a-napalga riy maka kakleha-kaplara. 37 Mere la' ler de
de namehra pa nmati. La'pa raroh mat die pa nhorwua, dewade retra la
kamir mak kden heyanna. 38 Leta Yope edon oliet wal lia' leta Lida. Pede
la'pa makpesiay Yesus la Yope ratlin nana de Petrus etla Lida, dewade
rhopan doinia riy wor pua rodia lira-nnio' di riwra: “Tuna, pleta-plet pa
mlia' a gen miamni.”

39 Dewade Petrusa namat doin la, pa nla nlernohora re. Rla rte'ela
hande wa, dewade rodia Petrus la mak kmati die geni no' heyanna.
Patyata re honona rtutrier lia onni pa rteparla knio'a-kniakru, me rtutga
rayanni me yohya'a honona la', maka Dorkas ha nhor nana-nka'at nana
la ira, la'a ha nmormior mia'ta.
40 Mere Petrusa nhopan pa honona re rlergot momuou, noma nwaltior
pa nsumbaini. Nhor nioka e napal tiemna mat die na'nama nakot la:
"Tabita, mumat wa!" Noka Tabita nwer matni ne la'pa namkek nana
Petrus wa dewade namat pa namtatna. 41 Noma Petrusa nte'la la limni,
me nhi'a pa napriri. Nhor nioka npolga patyata re, me makpesiaya
Yesus korni, noka ntutga la, de patke' de e nmormiori. 42 Hihi'a-yapyap
die nwewar la Yope tetema, pede riy rahu mana rpesiaya Itmatromni.
43 Nhorwua dewade Petrusa ndella Yope, pa lera na'ida-naworu owa'an
la'a riy id romni nwawa Simon. Riy de mak ktulla-karia ha ulti.

10

Petrus nora makden Yahudi atia'a, mak nhi'inde Yahudi makriarnia, de rwatroma

1 La'a Kaisarea, riy ida mak Yahudi atia'a nwawa Kornelius. Riy de
nhi' o'tani la makodi keki-rautu rahu ida. Enodi plolli la makodi keki-
rautu rwatiawua Itali. 2 E' de nora romni mniotni re, riy mak ka'unni-
kamta'ata Uplerlawna ne nhiolli-lietni nlernohora Uplerlawna ralma-
riorni. E' mana nhi'de ntulan la riy Yahudi mniotni mak kakleha-
kaplara, ne e nkol reri-nawur rer miamain la Uplerlawna. 3 La' lera
ida, lera nhierni (jam wotelu), de matni ri'ini npah'a nan pa namkek
nan samomuou Uplerlawna hopopanni ida nmai pia npolga, niwra:
"Kornelius ee!"
4 Mere Kornelius namkeka hopopan de, de namta'at wenna, noka
niwra: "Hya'a matrome?"

Hopopan de nwahla: "Polpuolmu-wakwakmu me ralam kalwiedmu
la mak kakleha-kaplara Uplerlawna Nreinian oleka, ne Uplerlawna
Nhoratre'ru. 5 Dodo'ondi mhuopna riy rla' Yope pa rpolga Simona maka
ha rpol wal lia Petrus. 6 E' e ntawu tiar lia riy mak ktulla-karia ha ulti id
romni, nwawa Simona. Riy die nhol lia' eni gaini."
7 La'pa Uplerlawna hopopanni naltier pia nhorwua na'nama nla'awa,
noma Kornelius npolga hopopanni woru me makod kekni-rautnu ida
mak nhi'inde natiak e'a, maka nhiolli-lietni nlernohora Uplerlawna
ralma-riorni. 8 Kornelius nwahaur momuoga hya' maka ha namkek nan
rella, na'nama nhopna rla'awa Yope wa. Noka rla'awa.
9 Rla'awa, noma reparni lera nwawuau ro'onni, la'pa ralala' rer mia'ta
pa rwakrian lia Yope, dewade Petrusa nha'at la roma hananni pa nsum-
baini. 10 Noma naplar memna, ne niwra na'ana. La'pa rwahihi' rer
mia'ta ya'anni, dewade matni repar nana yamkeka ida. 11 Namkek nana
lyanti nahniarti, ne hadoma emeka kok lihira wewerna pa rhuriernia
la nohkerna, natniakloi lia uhunu re wogata. 12 La' ralamni de nhiuri-
wnia'ana, porni-dawarni, mak kawrika-kawriai me onu-ma'nu honona
erla. 13 Noka Petrus natlin nande, lira ida niwra: "Petrusa mumata!
Mpunu-mpuen hare pa mu'una."
14 Petrus nwahla: "Uhmena, Matroma. A'g edon u'un etia hya' mak
khaliarna me hya' mak rmakriarnia."

15 Mere lirni owa'an la: “Hya' maka Uplerlawna Ntutg oleka pa ra'ana,
de yan memmemna mukot miwra haliarna.”
16 Yamkek de nati'ila-nawal niana re'eni wotel muemna, nhor diewade
kok de narian pa nla'awa Ilyamou-Watyatoha.
17 Petrusa naplo' tar lia hya' maka ha namkek de. Petrusa ntepartarlia
wniaror ma'ta, dewade riy mak Kornelius ha nhopna, rma rwahak
nohora Simon romni, ne rte'ela puohrani gaini. 18 Noka rpolga riy pa
ratiana: “La handi de riy mak ktaw tiar lia e nwawa Simon Petrus etla
handina?”
19 Petrus e ntepartar mua'ta la nwaror nohora mak ha matni ri'ini
npah'a nana re nnia'eratni. Dewade Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nakot
la: “Ee Petrus! Riy wotelg e rtepartarlia o yahakmu. 20 Oi, plet-plet pa
muerun la yawa me yan mumta'ata mliernohora re. Yoma A'g ed mak
khopna re.”
21 Noma Petrusa nerun pa nakot la re: “A'g ed mak a'mu-hya'lu rahaka.
La'a hya' pede mihak a'u hyalmi re?”
22 Rwahla lirni: “Perwira Kornelius nhopna ammai handi. Riy ploloi-
plele'era id hade, ne ha natu namta'at Uplerlawna, ne makden Yahudi
honona ratota-rawawa. Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu ida, nhopna e
nwaka tuna pa nla'a e romni, totpena natlin nana hya' maka matro'mu
nakota la e'a.” 23 Noma Petrusa nwak la hare pa rla'awa rialma, totpena
rwarini plein la hande. Repar dewade Petrus namat pa la nod tiemna re,
nor walia riy dom makpesiay lia Yope pa rlernohora. Noka rla'awa.
24 Rla'awa noma lera ida nlardoinia la, dewade rte'ela Kaisarea. La
hande Kornelius nor wutga inni-narni me Kornelius mutwualli mak ha
rpolu-rwak nana honona rwewiei Petrus. 25 La'pa Petrusa nte'ewa pa
niwa nler la rialma dewade, Kornelius nla' pa nwaltiora-nwaltieman la
Petrus gaini ralamni. 26 Mere Petrusa nran apriria (nhi'a pa ntutrieri)
me nakot la: “Mupriri-kdededa, upler atia' a'u, a' niek de rimormiori wial
a'u.”
27 Nor Kornelius raltiertier mia'ta dewade, Petrusa nler la roma
ralamni de namkek de riy rahu rawok olek la hande. 28 Noma nakot la re:
“Ina-nara ama-hyali, orgahami miatga, la'a makden Yahudi re deullu-
tatarni, de rahmen pa ma rtomra-rnah'a riy mak Yahudi atia'a onde rora
rwatamputu emeka aghi'a di. Mere na'nam di Uplerlawna Nhopn olek
la mai a'u la a yamke'ku ralamni pa, u'una ha mormiori mak kakdeha-
kaktiahli. Ha nnia'eratni de totpa, yana awuarora de, Yahudi atia'a re
rakdeha-raktiahli. 29 Hade pede la'pa tuna nwak pa totpa amuai, de a'g
edonna wuayotlia. Pa la'pa dodo'ondi agiwa gat memna la'a hya' pede
tuna nwak pa amuai?”
30 Kornelius nwalolla: “Tuna, melulu handena* de lera emkadi, de
lera nhierni (jam 3), asiumbain rerer lia' a ro'mu. De plinu-plinniana
muanke' ida naprir lia a ga'yu, naniayarni nlipa-nka'ma. 31 Nakot niwra:
“Kornelius! Uplerlawna Nreinian oleka polpuolmu-wakwakmu, ne
Nhoratreria o' la ralam kalwiedmu la riy mak kakleha-kaplara. 32 Hade
pede mhuopan pa riy rla'a Yope, pa rpolga riy mak kwawa Simon Petrus.
Riy de e ntawu tiar lia riy mak ktulla-karia ha ulti romni. Riy de nanni
Simon, ne rom de ndella eni gaini.” 33 La hade pede pleta pa aghopna
rtiy rpolga matro'mu, ne matro'mu ralam kalwiedni pa nmai wia. Pa

* **10:30** 10:30 Lera wotelu rlardoin olek la'a ler maka Kornelius nlernana yamkekni di.

dodo'ondi a hononami mawok tar lia handi la Uplerlawna gaini ralamni,
totpena matlina-matailia lirmu-tunmu mak Uplerlawna Nhopna tuna
nakota la' ami."

Petrus naltier lia' nhiopun lawna

34 Noma Petrus nakot lirni: "Ina-nara ama-hyali, dodo'ondi na'nama
agatga plola la'a Uplerlawna hihi'ini-yapyapni namneneha la riy hon-
ona. 35 Uplerlawna Nreililili-na'mamuau niana he'a-he'a la'a hairi hya'
to'a maka'unni-makamta'ata Uplerlawna, me mak kwehwa-klakat la
ploloi-plele'era. 36 Ina-nara ama-hyali, miatg oleka Uplerlawna Kot
Kalwiedni-Paitiotni maka Nakot targa la Israel re. Nakot targa de onnila
Yesus, maka Uplerlawna Nano'tar pua Namori-nalewna rimormiori, de
itkalwied olek la Uplerlawna. Ne Yesus di de, Yahudi me Yahudi atia'a
Matromni. 37 Hononmi miatg oleka la hya' maka rhi' ulga la Galilea la'pa
la Yudea liewnu, la' ler maka Yohansi nhaun pa niwra: "Mhioitio'ora-
mtiahnei dioinia do'omi-halmi, me miala inonmi pa rharania." 38 Miy
miatga la' ler de Uplerlawna Nwalir Yesus makden Nasaret de, pa Nala
Nhiw Lululli la, me totpa Ntorna plola-mneha. Miat wualia de la'pa
Yesus de Nla'a meni-meni de totpena Nhi' kalwieda-paitiota, e Nhi'
kalwieda riy honona maka hegana amlawanni nodi plolli la, yoma
Uplerlawna Nora talla.

39 Ina-nara ama-hyali, am di nekpa, ed mak klin nohora-kmat nohor
memna hya'-hya' to'a maka Ha Nhi'-nyapi lia Yerusalem me Yahudi letni
korni. Emkade ho'mana rwal dioinia pa rla rwairia la auwlakra, ne
ratuin doin memna aranni. 40 Mere la'pa nodia lera wotellu, dewade
Uplerlawna Namoria owa'ana la matmiatni ralamni, ne Ntutga Yesus la
riy totpena ramkek nana de Nmori owa'ana. 41 Mere edon Ntutga Yesus
la riy honona, mere am tio'a maka Uplerlawna Nwalir niana mulaliaini,
totpena mhi' tlin nohora-mat nohor la. La'a am di maka ma'an wutu-
memun wutu nor E'a, la'a E Nmor owa'an la matmiatni ralamni. 42 Ne
Enhopan pa amakot nohora lir kalwieda la riy, ne amala tlin nohora-mat
nohora, de E' nanpena Uplerlawna Nrana pa Ntorna watghudi lokarni la
riy mak kmormior mia'ta, ne riy mak kmati olekwa. 43 Makwohorulu-
ktatrulu honona raltier lia E' wawannu. Ira raltier niohora riwra riy
honona makpesiay Yesus de, hota Uplerlawna Namou-nawitna do'oni-
halli, onnila Yesus plolli-mneheni."

Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nala' ul pua Nerun la mak Yahudi atia'a wawannu

44 Petrus naltiertier mia'ta, dewade Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nerun
la riy honona wawannu mak katlina kota-de'et de. 45 Yahudi mniotni
mak kpesiay Yesus mak klernohora Petrus pa rmai, honona ema rtaplel-
leltarga ramkeka Uplerlawna mana Nal walia Nhiw Lululli la riy mak
Yahudi atia'a. 46 Yoma ratlina ri'a re, raltier die rawala yawal dom pa
ra'uli-rawedia Uplerlawna.

Noma Petrus nhar lirni: 47 "Mimkeka, Uplerlawna Nhurriernia E Nhiw
Lululli la mak Yahudi atia'a ri, pa emekwali Yahudi ita. Hade emkade
pede hota Yahudi re ta'en niana rteri-rtawa rpa rharania." 48 Noma
Petrus nhopan pa rharania re, de rweta la Yesus Kristus. La'pa nhorwua
noma rwaka Petrus totpena nwarini plein nor ir la lera ida-woru.

11

Petrus nakot nohora yala'ani la makpesiay Yesus no' Yerusalem

1 Noma mak Yesus Nhopan pa rodia Uplerlawna lirni, me riy korni
mak kpesiay Yesusa la' Yudea liewnu ratlin nana riy maka Yahudi
atia'a mana rreinian oleka Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu. 2 Pede la' pa lerni
la Petrus nte'ela Yerusalem, Yahudi mak kpesiay olekwa re, rawo'or
nohora Petrusa. 3 Ratiana Petrusa riwra: "Nihya'pa omlia'a Yahudi
mniotni atia'a romni-lewnu?! O' mana mlier wut lia ira, pa omuora mi'in
wutu-miemun wutu!"
4 Hade pede Petrusa nwahaur la ira, hya'-hya' honona maka e namkek
nana, de nwaga la onni, pa la' pa nhoru, 5 de niwra: "Lera ida, asiumbain
rer lia' leta Yope, de a ma'tu nrepar nana yamkek ida, de hadom emeka
koka lihira wewerna ida ralernia la lyanti, natniakloi lia uhunu re
wogata, noka ralernia de kok de etla a o'nu walli. 6 La'pa a'umkek
reria la' ralamni de, umkek nana nhiuri-wnia'ana, makpora-kdawra,
makawrika-kawriai, me onu-ma'nu. 7 Noka a'utlin nana lira ida niwra:
"Oi, mumata Petrusa. Mpunu-mpuenna hare pa mu'una."
8 Mere awualolla: "Taken niana Matroma. A'g edonna 'un targa ya'ana-
yemnu haliarna, me maka ha rmakriarnia."
9 Mere lirni owa'ana nwatiawu lyanti: "Hya' maka Uplerlawna Ntutga
oleka pa ra'ana, de yan memmemna mukot miwra haliarna." 10 Dewade
hya' maka umkek nana de nati'ila-nawal niana re'eni wotel muemna,
nhor diewade kok de narian pa nla'aw owa'an la Ilyamou-Watyatoha.
11 La' ler de meman nekpa riy mantetelu mak kwatiawua Kaisarea,
mak ha rhopan pa rma rwatrom a'u mana rte'ela rom mak adiella.
12 Noka Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nhopna agora ir pa mla'awa, de yan
umta'ata. Noma makpesiay wonema ri ror pa amla' rewre'wa la' pa
amte'ela riy id nanni Kornelius de romni. 13 Noma nwahaur nohora
mai ami, emkameni la namkek nana Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu ida
ntutga rupni la romni ralamni pa niwra: "Mhuopna riy rla' Yope, rla
rpolga muanke' ida mak kwawa Simon Petrus. 14 Hota nalde'et la tiy o'a
lir mak kodia mormiori-dardiari tiy o'a, me rommu mniotni."
15 Noma la'pa a'ultieri lira ida-woru emkade, de Uplerlawna Nhiw
Lululli Nerun la ir wawannu, emolmolan wali maka Nhi' nana mai it la'
ler ululu.* 16 Noka aghoratnana hya' maka Itmatromni Nakot targa de:
"Yohansi nharania de nnairi gera mere miy die Uplerlawna Nala Nhiw
Lululli pa Nodi plolli la miy." 17 Pede plolli de Uplerlawna Nal wal lia
Nhiw Lululli la riy maka Yahudi atia'a re, emekwali ita la' ler maka it
tpesiay Itmatromni Yesus Kristus. Hade pede emkameni pa atieri-tiawa
Uplerlawna?!"
18 La'pa makden Yahudi ri makpesiay Yesus ratlin nan Petrus lirni
re honona, dewade ir edonna rakot hadomdom owa'ana. Mere ra'uli-
rawedia Uplerlawna pa riwra: "Hade emkade, de riy maka Yahudi atia'a
mana Uplerlawna Nal wal lia rpa rhoitio'ora-rtahnei dioinia do'oni-halli,
ne rre' pa rlernana mormiori-dardiari plalahwa."

Riy makpesiay Yesus no' Antiokia

19 Lerni pa rwen oleka Stefanus wa, ir mana ramuki-rama'ala riy
makpesiay Yesus re pa rhokar la'a-rhokar maiya, nhi'nande ir ema

* **11:15** 11:15 La'a Pentakosta lerni.

kurge'era-karge'era lol meni-meni. Dom rawlar pia rla' genni Fenisia,
Siprus me Antiokia. Ira ralde'et nohora Uplerlawna lirni la'a makden
Yahudi mniotni rmeh'a. 20 Mere la'a makpesiay rde, dom de rwatiawua
Siprus, me Kirene, pa rla'a Antiokia de rod kiota-ral de'et wali Kot
Kalwieda-Paitiota la'a Itmatromni Yesus Kristus della makden Yahudi
atia'a. 21 Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni etla hare wawannu, nhi'nande riy
rahu rpesiaya, ne rala inonni rla Itmatromni.

22 Kotlola-de'etlol la hihi'a-yapyapi re, nodia pa la' memna makpesiay
Yesusa no'a Yerusalema. Noma rwahor nana Barnabas pa nla'awa An-
tiokia. 23 La'pa Barnabas nte'ela hande, ne namkek memna emkameni la
Uplerlawna Nara'a-napalga riy re, dewade nahepur wenna. Noka nwak
totpa hare ra' rer pitpit lia Itmatromni, ral ralamni tetema. 24 Barnabas
di de, riy ralam samomuou ida de, ne Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nodi
plolli la, ne npesiay matmiatia Itmatromni, nhi'nande riy rahu rpesiaya
Itmatromni Yesusa.

25 Nhor nioka Barnabas nla'a Tarsus pa nahaka Saulus. 26 La'pa
nwatrom nan Saulus dewade nodia Saulus pa nla'awa Antiokia rora
makpesiay Yesus no' hande, pa rawok wut lia anin tetema ida ne rwatutu
riy liawanni. Ler di la'a Antiokia na'nama riy makpesiay Yesus rweta rla
riy Kristen.

27 La' ler de de makwohorulu-ktatrulu doma rwatiawua Yerusalem pa
rmai Antiokia. 28 La' hare mutnu de riy id etla, nwawa Agabus. Onnila
Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli rororni, Agabus naprir pia nala lira nnielu, de
hota lar lawna nma nwewar nan noha-rai tetema. Ne hade nla' lola la'
ler maka Kaisar Klaudius nodi plolli.† 29 Noma makpesiay Yesus re ra'an
lira-remun waw pa ra'enyatga himima-rere'ela makpesiay makdella
Yudea, rima-rima ra'enyat die rlernohora rurni-laini. 30 Noka rhopan pa
Barnabas nora Saulus pa rla rodia himima-rere'a rella makpesiay Yesus
ullu-o'tani la hande.

12

Yamuki-yama'ala na'ititar rer lia

1 La' ler de nekpa ray Herodes nmaklekal wa pa nhopna rtorna
makpesiay Yesus, totpena ramuki-rama'ala. 2 Yoma titni de, Yohansi
hyalli mak kwawa Yakowsi rala wehla ya'ara ra rdawar wenna. 3 La'a
Herodes yamkekni, illu-wniehwani de nla' nana riy Yahudi ralamni
pede nhi' owa'ana emkade. Nhopan pa riy rla rtorna Petrus wali.
Rla rtorna Petrus la'a lerlalawna roti mak edonna rnairi tgo'a. 4 La'
pa rtoran nana Petrus, noma rodia la roma nhio'la ralamni. Rhor
nana riy termida wehrani wonema, pa rwahernu-rwahal la yatiaka
Petrus. Yatiaka ralamni de mak kla'a rialma riy wogata-wogata. La'pa
lerlalawan Paska maka Yahudi rhorat tuini-wedni la ler maka rlergot
la Mesir, de nwair wa, nanpena Herodes niwa netlia Petrusa hihi'ini-
yapyapni la mutliawna gaini.

5 Pede Petrus ndella roma nhio'la ralamni, mere makpesiay Yesus mak
kawoka re, e rpolpuolu-rwakwak pa nodi liarni la Uplerlawna yana
Nolin limni-nwe'er rorni la Petrusa.

6 La'awa lera nmel wa Herodes edonna nakot nohor ma'ta Petrus
la mutliawna gaini, de Petrus e nanin ma'ta, me rala ranti woru ra

† **11:28** 11:28 Ayat di nnia'eratni de, hota lar lawna nma nwewar nan noha-rai Roma honona.

rwutu-rkohoga limni nora mak katiaka limni wali malwiru-malganna.
La walia mak katiaka riy dom to'a, e ratiak reria roma nhio'la nhiar
liawanni. 7 Plinu-plinnianama Orgahi-Orha'a hopopanni-lili'irnu ntutga
rupni pa ntutrier lia Petrusa onni, ne la' gen die hitita-reprepra. Upler-
lawna hopopanni-lili'irnu de nawo'la Petrus pa namat memna, noma
nakot la Petrus: “Ee, plet pa mumata!” Mtatande nekpa ranti natior
dioin la Petrusa limni.
8 Nhior nioma Orgahi-Orha'a hopopanni nakot la: “Mhu'ru la nani-
ayarmu (rayanmu), me mpuatiehra lakmu wniowni.” Noma Petrusa
nlernohora lir de pa nhi'a. Nakot wal lia Petrusa: “Mhu'ru wal lia rain
lawanmu ne mliernohor a'u.” 9 Petrusa nlernohora pa rlergot la roma
nhio'la ralamni. Mere Petrusa natniekamde, e ndarat nan to'a. 10 La'pa
rto'or doin oleka yatiak geni wor wua dewade, rte'ela nhiari mnotna
mak kapal reria letlawna, noma nhiari rho'pani ema rtew dioinia. Noma
rhargot pa rlernohora talla ida pa ntut lia honi. Rala' rerer mia'ta de
plinu-plinniana Orgahi-Orha'a hopopanni de nwatlena.
11 Emkade na'nama Petrusa hmuakarnu la' temni. Na'nama natga de
plol toto'a pa Orgahi-Orha'a mak khopna hopopanni pa nodia la Herodes
plolli, me nodgiota la Yahudi re wniaror yatyatni.
12 La'pa nwarora emkade, dewade nla'a Maria romni. Mari' di,
Yohansi inni. Yohansi di mak ha rpol wual lia' Markusa. La' hande riy
rahu rawok pa rtepartarlia sniumbaini. 13 Petrusa nkorkor la puohrani,
noma patke' ida nmai pia niwa nhari nhiari. Patke' di Maria hopopanni,
de, nwawa Rode. 14 La'pa Rode natga de lir de, Petrus lirni de nahepur
nande edonna nhar wialia nhiari ne pleta-plet pa nawal lia rialma pa
nakot la hare niwra: “Ee, Petrusa etla tio'ora.”
15 Rakot la: “Omga'u.”
Mere Rode ntekal reria pa nakot la re: “Petrus toto' hade.”
Pede mutwualli re rakot la Rode riwra: “Edonna. Uplerlawna
hopopanni-lili'irnu mak katiaka Petrus hade.”*
16 Petrus nodi liarni to'ola nhiari kniorkorni. La'pa ir rla rharia
nhiari pa ramkek nan Petrus de rhed muemna. 17 Petrus nayer limni la
totpena ramolmuolga. Noma Petrusa nwahaur nohor la'a Orgahi-Orha'a
hihi'ini-yapyapni emkameni pede nlergot la roma nhio'la ralamni.
Noma Petrus nakot la re: “La' pa mikota la Yakowsi nora mutwualli korni
wali.” Nhorwua noma Petrus naltaru ira ne nla'awa geni dom to'a.
18 Repar yawyawar ma'ta de lima-rora makodi keki-rautu mak katiaka
re rkokna-rrarin nohora Petrusa molmuollu. 19 Herodes nhopan pa
rahaka samomuou Petrus mere, riy edonna rlernana. La' pede Herodes
natian la'a-natian mai mak katiaka Petrus, na'nama nhopan pa rwunu-
rwenan mak katiaka re.

Herodes matmiati

Noma Herodes nwatiawu Yudea pa nla'awa Kaisarea pa nden la
hande. 20 Herodes nawunu-nawenan la riy makdena Tirus me makdena
Sidon. Hade pede rma rawok pa rwatrom la Herodes gaini ralamni.
Rla' ulga Blastus mak kla'a o'tani ida la Herodes rom rayni, pa rwak
la pa nherlia ira. Nhorwua noma, la rwak la Herodes pa rkalwieda,

* **12:15** 12:15 Makden Yahudi rwarora de, Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu mak nhi'inde katiaka riy nenenna, gaini emolmolan neka riy gaini maka nhi'inde ratiaka.

yoma ir letni ya'anni-yemannu de nawniair to'ola noha-rai mak Herodes
handella.
21 La'a lera ida maka ha rakot targ oleka wa, de Herodes nnairia
rain plalahwani mak ktutga de E' de ray, me nla'awa liwangenni pa
nakot lirni la'a riy mutlialawna gaini ralamni. Nakot lirni pa nhorwua
22 noma riy mutlialawna re riwa rhi' amikria Herodes ralamni pede
rpolu-rhaunu pa riwra: “Hadi de upler lirni. Rimormiori lirni atia'
hadi.” 23 La'a mtatande nekpa Orgahi-Orha'a hopopanni nalernia mehra
lawna la Herodesa yoma, nakleha nhiu'ru-nhielam pa, edon na'uli-
nawedia Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu. Noma Herodesa nmat die, yoma
gargara ra'an doinia la.
24 Mere Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu npehpeh lol pa nawerna-naplahwa
lolola, ne makpesiay re yeher to'a pa na'ititar rer lia.
25 Ne la'pa Barnabas nora Saulus rodia himima-rere'a la makpesiay
Yesus pa nhorwua, dewade rpolan la Yerusalem de rodia Yohansi maka
ha rwet walia Markus pa ror rewre'wa talla.

13

Barnabas nora Saulus rwalir niana pa rhopna

1 La'a riy mak kpesiay Yesus mak kden la Antiokia, de makwohorulu-
ktatrulu rora mak kwatutu-kwaye'a erla hande, de Barnabas, Simeon
maka rweta la Niger (nnia'eratni de, riy metmetma), Lukius mak kwa-
tiawua Kirene, Menahem maka rlahu wut niohora la raiya Herodes,
me Saulus. 2 La'awa lerni pa makpesiay rkola tieru-rawur nehla la
Orgahi-Orha'a ne ratahan lara, noma Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nakot la
ira: “Awualir nian oleka Barnabas nor Saulus. Hade pede mtiutmuata-
mkiewra'a hare, totpa rkar lia' A knia'ru ralamni.” 3 Rsumbaini me
ratahan lara pa nhorwua noma rran limni la Barnabas nor Saulus o'tani
totpa rrana rpa rkar lia Uplerlawna kniarni, na'nama rhopan pa rla rhi'
kniarni de.

La'a Siprus

4 Barnabas nora Saulus rla'awa Seleukia, yoma Uplerlawna Nhiw
Lululli nhiopanni. Rden la hande pa rhopal pa rla'awa noha Siprus.
5 La'pa rla'awa la'a Salamis, dewade rakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni la'
roma-lewu maka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli. Yohansi maka ha rwet
walia Markus nre'ela kniarni re, la' talla ralamni.
6 La'pa rala'a la kniari la noha Siprus ewatni-lahwani, pa rla rtut
lia'a leta Papos. La hande de rwatrom nana Yahudi ida, nwawa Bar
Yesus. Kniarni de, nhi' ukru-rehera mak kamehi-kayona, ne nalahar pa
nakotiwra e' de makwohorulu-ktatrulu id e'a. 7 Sergius Paulus, mak khi'
ulu-o'ta la gen die, nora Bar Yesus de rora nhi'inde rwatamputu. Mak
khi' ulu-o'ta de, de riy mak katu. Npolga Barnabas nor Saulus yoma
niwra nor wal pia natlina Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu. 8 Mere Bar Yesus,
mak kwawa la yawala Yunani de Elimas de nnia'eratni de mak khi' ukru-
rehera, nhi' oruli-augewat la Barnabas nora Saulus. Ntekal rer lia, totpa
mak khi' ulu-o'ta de yana npesiaya Yesus. 9 Mere Saulus maka rpol
wualia la Paulus de, Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nodi plolli la pa namkek
tutga mak khi' ukru-rehera mak kamehi-kayon de. 10 Na'nama Saulus
nakot la: “Ee mak kodia kdiori-kdieha putra-palka hegana upni-a'nani
o'a. He'-he' mak hihi'ini-yapyapni illu-wniehwani naplol la Uplerlawna

gaini, de omhi' oruli-augewat la hare. Omhi'a-myapi, edonna mrie'nu la
mpueyata-mpuaniawua Orgahi-Orha'a wniarorni-wnialaini mak kiwra
kodia rimormiori la kalwiedni-paitiotni. 11 Pen mumkek la dodo'ondi.
Orgahi-Orha'a hota Nukmu o'a. Hota omlier la melli-kalamni. Hota
omuplinga tipru-warta ra'i-tranna la dodo'ondi."

Edon nalo'on wali ne Bar Yesus yamkekni de emolmolla ponpona-
mamuahu, memetma nwow nana e matni, pa nala' de dudunti-
wetwetria hoho'a-hayaya, pa nahaka mak kalakra. 12 La'pa o'ta-mat
de namkeka hya' maka Uplerlawna Nhi'a la Bar Yesus dewade o'ta-mat
de npesiaya Yesus. Me nwer rer wiawni la wniatutu-wniaye'a re la'a
Orgahi-Orha'a yala'ani.

Paulus nwatutu-nwaye'ela Antiokia me Pisidia

13 Rwatiawua Papos noma Paulus nora kniarwialli re rhopal pa rla'a
leta Perga, la Pamfilia. La hande noma Yohansi maka ha rwet walia
Markus naltar ira ne nawal lia Yerusalem. 14 Rden la Perga noma rodi
liarni la leta Antiokia la Pisidia.* La'pa Sabat lerni (de ler maka riy
edonna rkar lia), noma rla'awa pa ramtatna la gen miaka Yahudi re
rhi' kreini-iskolli. 15 La'pa rpaiki ahorga Musa pukni, me makwohoruluktatrulu pukni, noma roma kreini de o'tani-matni rhopan pa riy ratiana
Paulus nora talanwalli re, riwra: "Ama-hyal miy re, la'pa miwa miala
nnio'a-niat diom pa mhi' aruri a pesiay mamni, de ampak pa mikota."

16 Noma Paulus naprir pia nayer limni la totpena ramolmuolga,
na'nama nakot lirni: "Ina-ama krei, ama-hyali ina-nara la'pa a'na
mak kden la Israel di, ne mak Israel mutnu atia'a, la'pa it hononit di
mak ka'unni-kamta'ata Uplerlawna. Mtiulan pa mhieri tlinmi la lir
mak a'ukota ri. 17 Uplerlawna maka makden Israel ita tkola tieru-
tawur nehla. Ne Nwalir niana-nalioh nana it upni-tgarni, me Napeha-
nalawna rla Mesir, la gen miaka rdella emolmolla mak kahulti-kahamra.
Noma Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni pa Nodgiot ir la'a Mesir. 18 Ne Up-
lerlawna Nod niohor neka ira wniehwani-liakatni la'a wo'ora-kawru
la' anni terampwogata ralamni.† 19 Noma hairi wo'itu rimormiorni
de, Uplerlawna Nkuhi-nho'ora la'a noha Kana'ana, totpena hairi Israela
nanie'era-nahniakar la hande, totpena Kana'an de Israel gahani. 20 Lerni
pa Israela mniotni rla'awa Mesir nhi' na'nama rmai owa'an la Kana'ana,
pa rhi'a noh della ir gahani, de mahnekni la'pa edon nhal de anni rahu
wogata terampwolima.

La la'pa rhakar doinia noh Kana'an uhunu-ewatni, dewade Upler-
lawna Nhopan pa rrana mak ktorna deulu-tatra. Noma la'awa me'eta-
anin nlol wa pa la' pa Samuel lerni. Samuel de mak ktorna deulu-
tatra hohoni. Makwohorulu-ktatrulu id wali hade. 21 Nhor nioma Israel
mniotni rwak walia Samuel pa nrana ray ida. Noka Uplerlawna Ntutga
Saul, Kisa a'nani la'a Benyamina duratni-waitni. Noka Saul nla' nan ray
anni terampwogata. 22 Noma Uplerlawna Nalernia Saul la' mtatangenni,
dewade Nran owa'an Daud pa nla' ray lia ira. Uplerlawna Nakot nohora
Daud, Niwra:

---

* **13:14** 13:14 Leta Antiokia de edon olieta la Pisidia. † **13:18** 13:18 Lir di nnia'eratni la yawala Yunani de Uplerlawna Nod niohora ira wniehwani-liakatni la'a wo'ora-kawru. Nnia'eratni dom to' de Uplerlawna Ntera-ndema la'a wo'ora-kawru.

“Aliernana oleka Daud, Isai a'nani de, la'a riy mak khi' amikri A ralmu.
Hota e' ed mak klernohora A ralma-rio'ru.”‡

23 Hota Daud nadurti-nawait nana riy maka Uplerlawna Nwalir oleka
wa, la'a Israel hairni rerieini, de hota riy de nodia rimormiori la
mormiori-dardiari, emekwalia hya' maka Uplerlawna Nano'targ oleka
wa. De Yesus de ed maka Ha Nakota. 24 La la'pa Yesus edonna Nkar
mia'ta E kniarni, de Yohansi nhaun olek la Israel rimormiorni, totpena
rhoitio'ora-rtahnei dioinia do'oni-halli ne rharania re. 25 Ne nhi'pa
la ler la kniarni hohoni, Yohansi nhi'inde nakot la riy niwra: “La'a
miy wniarormi de a' di de he'a? Maka mimpiei-mniar de a'g edonna.
Mhioratreria, hota riy de, amuai ulu nanpena Ha Nmai. Hota awue'er
doin lakni wniowni ho'mana a'g edonna puar nana.”

26 Ina-nara ama-hyali, Abrahama duratni-waitni, me maka Yahudi
atia'a, de riy honona mak ka'unni-kamta'ata Uplerlawna. Uplerlawna
Na'enyat oleka kota la'a Yesus mak kamori-kalewan de mai ita. 27 Riy
mak kden la Yerusalem rora ir o'tani-matni edonna rhe'du nana Yesus
de ed mak kamori-kalewna. Ir edonna rna'erit nana makwohorulu-
ktatrulu wniatutnu, maka rpaikia la'a Sabat lerni pede irukmu Yesusa.
Mere la'a hihi'ini-yapyapni re, pede hya' maka makwohorulu-ktatrulu
ha ror taru re, Israel mniotni rhi' nana-ryap niana. 28 Kennama edonna
rlernan walia hadom la E'a, retlia nekpa rukum wenna. Noka rwak la
Pilatus pa totpena rwenna. 29 Ne la'pa rhi'a-ryapia hare honona mak
ha rhorat targa la Puk Lululli la E wawannu, noma iralerni owa'ana la'
auwlakra hananni pa rla rade'a la liena ralamni. 30 Mere Uplerlawna
Namori owa'ana la matmiatni ralamni. 31 Nhor owa'ana de, naleranamela, noma Ntutga-nharia inonni la riy mak kora lek E' talla rwati-
awua Galilea pa rokria Yerusalem. Hare er maka la'pa dodo'ondi, de
irden wal pia rlin nohora-rmat nohora E'a la'a Israel mniotni.

32 Hade pede dodo'ondi, de amakot nohora Kot Kalwieda tiy miy, la'a
hya' maka Uplerlawna Nano'targa la it upni-tgarni, 33 E Nhi' oleka hade
mai ita la'a Namoria Yesus owa'an la'a matmiatni ralamni. Ina-nara
ama-hyali, la Puka ralamni wal pia, de rhorat targa la'a Yesus Nmori
lia matmiati-molmuolu ralamni. Yoma la'a Puk Masmur (onni woru)
ralamni de, e rhorat targa Uplerlawna lirni la'a Yesus, de:

“A a'nu O'a. La'a ler di de, Atiutga la riy honona de, O' Ammu A'u.”§

34 Uplerlawna Namori owa'ana Yesus la'a matmiatni ralamni. Pa hota
dodo'ondi de edonna Nler la matmiati-molmuolu ralamni. La eda de
pede Uplerlawna Nhar lirni:

“Pena Agala Nnio' Lululli plollolli tiy O'a**. Hota Aghapartiklia mak
A'ukottarg oleka la Daud.”††

35 Emkade wal lia' Masmur onni (pasal) dom to'a Daud nakot la
Uplerlawna:

“O' edonna Mhur niohora hopopanmu mak katlina-katailla O'a de in-
onni ngehpa la matmiati-molmuolu.”‡‡

36 La'a lirni de Daud edon nakot nohora inon wamueheni yoma lera
ida nmat wia pa rtamin wutga la upni-tgarni. Yoma la'pa Daud nhi'
oleka hya' maka Uplerlawna Nhopna e nhi'a, dewade nmati ne inonni

---

‡ **13:22** 13:22 1Samuel 13:14 § **13:33** 13:33 Masmur 2:7 ** **13:34** 13:34 Uplerlawna Nala nnio' lululli plollolli la Israil re upni-tgarni. Mere la' konteks di rakot nohora hya' ed maka Yesus Nlernana. †† **13:34** 13:34 Yesaya 55:3 ‡‡ **13:35** 13:35 Masmur 16:10

mana napiat olekwa la'pa ngehpa-nta'la. 37 Miy hononmi mitlina. Daud
edon nakot nohora inon wamueheni, mere nakot nohora Yesus mak
Uplerlawna Namori owa'ana la matmiatni ralamni, de Yesus edonna
Nler la matmiati-molmuolu ralamni pa Ngehpa.
38-39 Ina-nara ama-hyali miy re, la hade pede amakot nohora tiy miy
totpa miatga, de lol Yesus wawannu de, it do'oni-halli honona ramou-
rawitna. Ne riy nenenna mak kpesiay Yesusa, Uplerlawna Netlia de,
hare de edon rhala. Mere la'pa itlernohora Musa deullu-tatarni to'a, de
la Uplerlawna gaini de it edon taplol ma'ta. 40 Hade pede mpuahniorta
me! Yanhi'pa makwohorulu-ktatrulu lirni ntuin tar tiy miy. Har lirni re
riwra:
41 "Mimkek kalwiedweda he' maka nhi'inde kwatei-kwahapra A li'ru.
Hota miy mhiedu, noma mmiati pa mlia' ai mormiori ralamni.
Yoma hota la' ler maka mmiormior mia'ta de, de hota A'g e
tiepartarlia ghi' hadomdoma mak kodia miy lia kropna-krieutu
luilui-nunuhru. La'pa riy rakot nohora hota Aghi' emkade tiy miy,
ta'en niana mpiesiaya."§§
Mitlina olek me mhioratreria samomuou."
42 Nakot pa nhorwua noma, la'pa Paulus nora Barnabas e rlergot la
gen miaka Yahudi rhi'a kreini-iskolli de, dewade riy mak kden la krei
die rwak pa rrora nanpena rawali owa'an la Sabat mak kmai, totpena
rhauri aplahwa wniahaur dodo'ona. 43 La'pa riy rlergot la krei die
ralamni, noma riy Yahudi liawanni rora mak Yahudi atia', mak kla' oleka
Yahudi kreini (agamni) rlernohor reria Paulus nora Barnabas. Makodia
Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni ri, rwagahniort owa'ana mak klernohora re,
totpena rapniapan rer miamain la Uplerlawna kalwiedni.
44 La'pa Sabat mak kmai owa'ana, de trema-trema riy honona mak
kden la letlawan de rma ratlina Itmatromlawanni lirni-tunnu. 45 La'pa
riy Yahudi ramkek nana riy liawanni rmai, dewade ir rahankeran doin
(iri hati) la. Ir rwohor weyata-rtatar waniawua Paulusa, me rahmena-
rapraiya hya' mak ha nakotkota re.
46 Mere Paulus nora Barnabas edonna rwadur la ltierni mak kaplola re
pa rakot la re: "Uplerlawna Nhopan pa amakot nohor ulu Uplerlawna
lirni-tunnu la Yahudi miy, mere mihmena mrieiniana, pede orgahami
mtiut tiarga de, Uplerlawna edon Nwalir nian miy pia mliernana
mormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni. Pa dodo'ondi amhoitio'or tiy
miy, pa la' pa amakot nohora Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni la mak Yahudi
atia'a re. 47 Yoma Orgahi-Orha'a Nhopna ami, Niwra:
"Atiut olek mimlia' lodna-hairi dom to'a, pa miodia la lelerni. Tot-
pena miy er mak kodia mormiori-dardiari la noheri woru-lyanti
nayanni.""***
48 La'pa riy maka Yahudi atia' ratlin nana lira re, de ralamni rahep-
uepru pa ra'uli-rawed reria Orgahi-Orha'a, onnila E lirni. Ne riy maka
Uplerlawna Nwalir oleka pa rlernana mormiori-dardiari plalahwa de,
honona rpesiaya.
49 Orgahi-Orha'a lirni nwewar la noh de ewatni-lahwani. 50 Mere o'ta-
mata mak kden la let de, rora patke'a marna-wuhura mak kamta'ata
Uplerlawna re, Yahudi mniotni rodia lir yawewal yatyat la, nhi'nande
rhi'a kokokna-rariarin la Paulus nor Barnabas. Noma rhokar doinia

§§ **13:41** 13:41 Habakuk 1:5 *** **13:47** 13:47 Yesaya 42:6; 49:6

irrora la' noh de. 51 Makodia Yesus lirni rora rlergot wa, noma rrora
rkakan doinia lakni makamnu la riy mak kden hande, totpena rtutga
Uplerlawna Nwayotli ira, noma rla'awa Ikonium. 52 Mere la'a Antiokia
de makpesiay re ramuki-rahepru, me Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nodi
plolli la.

14

La'a Ikonium

1 Noma la' pa Paulus nora Barnabas rte'ela Ikonium dewade, hya'
maka rhi' oleka la Antiokia de rhi' owa'an la hande, de rrora rla'awa
la gen miaka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli, ne rodi plolli pa raltier nio-
hor Yesus la' hande, reiniande makden Yahudi, me Yahudi mniotni
atia'a, harahu rpesiay Yesus. 2 Mere Yahudi mniotni mak kahmena
kpesiay re, rawewla maka Yahudi atia'a, pa rhi'a ralam mehra rer lia
riy mak kpesiay lia Yesus. 3 Mere riy harahu rpesiaya, pede Paulus
nora Barnabas rden la hande pa mahneka. Ne rrora rparan pia raltier
niohora la'a Itmatromni Yesus wniahaurnu. Itmatromlawanni wal pia,
Ntut muemna hya' mak ha rakotkota la' E ralam kalwiedni de, plola,
yoma E Nal ir pa rodia plolli, totpena rhi'a-ryapia hihi'a-yapyapi mak
kamehi-kayona, mak tutga Uplerlawna rurni-laini nhi'nande riy ema
rtaplelleltarga. 4 Mere let de mniotni idma edonna ntelan nana-naut nan
ida. Doma rler wut lia Yahudi mniotni, me dom de rher lia irrora. 5 Noma
Yahudi mniotni, rora ir o'tani-matni, me Yahudi mniotni atia'a re, rla'a
lira id pa rtota la klieratni, pa riwra ra'ala watu ra rwatliewur wenna
makodia Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni rora re. 6 Mere makodia Uplerlawna
lirni re ratlin nan hade pa rat niohor wal lia. Noma rawlari lia leta
Listra me leta Derbe mak kden la Likanonia, ne rla' walia geni-tiena mak
rehgorgor lia leta-leta re. 7 La hande, rakot nohor walia Kot Kalwieda-
Paitiot de.

La'a Listra me Derbe

8 Noma muanke' id la Listra, de lakni nmati nod miemna la apun ralma
pa edonna nala' taru, yoma lakni nakleh ruri. Riy de namtatna la hande,
9 pa natlin la Paulus wniahaurnu. Paulus namkek tutga riy de, Paulus
nat niohor memna riy de npesiaya e lirni, pa hota ha nler la kalwiedni.
10 Noma Paulus nhaun pa nakot la: “Mupriri pia mtiutrier kdededa!”
Dewade pleta-plet pa riy de naprir pia nala'awa.

11 La'pa riy rahu ramkek Paulus hihi'ini-yapyapni de, noma rhaun
pa rawala Likanonia, riwra: “Marna-ornoha rhar pia rerun weee!”
12 Noma rpolga Barnabas della ir uplerni Seus, ne Paulus demade rpolga
la ir uplerni Hermes, yoma e' ed mak kaltieri.* 13 Makpolwunu-wakler
la marna Seus mak roma polu-wak genni la leta gaini, nmai pia nodia
lembu ltiata re, me au dieutu re pa nokria puohra. Niwa la'pa nlernohor
wut lia riy mutlialawna re, pa la' pa nala limtutnu totpa rhi'a la nhioi-
tniani la makodia Uplerlawna lirni rora re.

14 La'pa Barnabas nora Paulus ratlin nana hya' mak ha riwa rhi'a
re, dewade rrora rlihira-rnaiya naniayarni, pa rawlar lia mutlialawna
re letgarni, ne rhaun pa rakot la re: 15 “Hoi, nihya'pa miy mhi' ha
rina?! Am di de rimormior ami, it rewre'wa pa tamneneha. Ammai
handi, de amodia Kota Kalwieda-Paitiot tiy miy, totpena mhioitio'or

* **14:12** 14:12 Rhi' emkade onnila uplera woru la uplera maka rpesiaya re, de nwawa Seus me Hermes.

doini-mtiahnei dioinia la mhioi-mtiania uplera mak edon kaplola, ne
mai pia mliernohora Uplerlawna mak kden pa nodi liarni. Yoma E' de
maka Na'ohi-na'ara nohkerna-lyanit marna, la'pa gera-tah'i nor wutga
mniotni. 16 It upni-tgarni lerni de Uplerlawna Nhur niohora rimormiori
la hairi-hairi pa rmor niohora kirkira-ralma-rior wamueheni, pa rpolu-
rwak la atiehrani (uplerni). 17 Mere Uplerlawna nekane Nala lin nohora-
mat nohora la inon wamueheni, totpena riy rlernohor E'a, yoma Nhi'
kalwieda-paitiota mai ita, de e Nhuria otna la'a lyanti pa nturu, me
tani nalgota wullu-we'elli mai pia treikia. Enala ya'ana-yemun mai ita
pa niniha-malmial ita." 18 Mere lira-tunu emkade ho'mana, makodia
Uplerlawna lirni rora re, nhi'pa trema-trema taken niana ir rwayotil
nana limtut mak ha rala pa rhi' nhioi-tniani la ira, yoma rwaror ma'ta
de irrora de uplerni-upmatni.
19 Noma Yahudi mak kden la Antiokia me mak kwatiawu Ikonium dom
pali, rma rod nur lia riy liawanni makden Listra pa rawali totpa rler
teman la Yahudi re owa'ana. Ral watu ra rwatliewur wenna Paulus,
nhor nioma ra'ita la leta to'orni. Ratniekamde Paulus ha nmati oleka
wa. 20 Mere la'pa riy mak kpesiay re e rtutrier niohor ma'ta, dewade
naprir wia pa nler owa'an la leta ralamni. Repar dewade, nora Barnabas
rla'awa Derbe.

Paulus nora Barnabas rawal lia Antiokia

21 La'a Derbe Paulus nora Barnabas rakot nohor Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot
de, ne riy rahu rpesiaya Yesus. Nhor nioma rla'awa Listra pa nhorwua
noma Ikonium, noma rla'awa leta Antiokia. 22 La'a leta-leta re de,
rhi' aruria mak kpesiay Yesus re ihranu ralamni, ne rano'a-ra'atga rpa
yana rwadur la pesiayni la' Yesus. Riwra: "Ina-nara ama-hyali, it di
tlernan ulu mehra-mau liawanni, nanpena itler la Uplerlawna genni
mak Enodi plolli pa emeka Ray." Emkadella makodia Uplerlawna lirni
re wniatutnu-wniaye'eni la makpesiay Yesus la'a leta-leta re.
23 Paulus nora Barnabas rrana mak khi' o'tani-matni la' makpesiay
Yesus re totpena rima-rima wokni o'tani-matni erla. Noma rsumbaini
me ratahan lara pa rala o'ta-mata re la Itmatromlawanni maka ha
rpesiay oleka de. 24 Nhorwua dewade Paulus nora Barnabas rodi liarni
la Pamfilia, rleretia Pisidia. 25 Me rla' pa rakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni
la'a Perga, noma rla'awa Atalia la eni wawannu.
26 Rden la hande pa rhopal pa rawal lia Antiokia. Let de ed maka
ir genni ululu mak kal ir la Uplerlawna lo'mani ralamni, totpena rkari
ahorga kniarni mak na'nama ha rkaria. 27 La'pa ha rte'ela Antiokia,
noma rawoka makpesiay Yesus la hande. Ne rwahaur nohor hya' maka
Uplerlawna Nhi' oleka la ira kniarni ralamni, de la'a emkameni la
Uplerlawna Nhar tialan la riy maka Yahudi atia' totpena rpesiay Yesus.
28 La'a let de, Paulus nora Barnabas ror wutga makpesiay rden la hande
pa mahneka.

15

Rwahu'ria ralma-riora la'a Yerusalem

1 Lera ida ne riy wo'ira memna rwatiawu Yudea pa rmai lia Antiokia,
me rwatutga Yahudi atia'a mak kpesiay mai Antiokia de, riwra: "La'pa
miy edonna mtiolliohora ma'ta Musa tatarni pa rsunta, de hota edonna
mliernana mormiori mak kodi liarni." 2 Noka Paulus nor Barnabas
rawenan toto' meman la re, la'a wniarorni-wnialaini re. Nhor diewade

makpesiay Yesus la hande, retlia Paulus nor Barnabas, rora riy dom
makpesiay makden Antiokia rewre'wa, pa rla'a Yerusalem totpa rora
makodi Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni, me o'ta-mata krei rwahu'ru ralma-
riora la'a sunat la hande. 3 Makpesiay Yesus mak kden la Antiokia rlidan
nohora pa rlergot la leta, nhor diewade Paulus nora talanwalli re rodi
liarni la'pa rlola Fenisia me Samaria. La hande rwahaur nohora Yahudi
atia'a re ral oleka inonni pa rpesiay Yesus. La'pa ratlin nana kot de,
de makpesiay re rahepur memna. 4 Rla' pa rte'ela Yerusalem, dewade
makpesiay Yesus la' hande rreiniana-ra'nana nora kalwiedni. Emkade
wal lia makodia Uplerlawna lirni me o'ta-mata krei honona. Noma
rwahaur nohor la, hya' maka Uplerlawna Nhi'a-nyapia la ira kniarni
ralamni.
5 Mere Parisi mniotni dom mak kpesiay oleka Yesus raprir pia rwahla
mak ha rakota re. Riwra: “Riy maka Yahudi atia' mak kpesiay oleka re
musti rsunta, me rlernohora Musa tatarni korni walli.”
6 Noma makodia Uplerlawna lirni re, rora o'ta-mata krei rawok pa
rwahaur nohora lirni ri. 7 Nalo'on meman la rwahu'ru ralma-riora, pa
la'awa hohoni noma Petrus naprir pia nakot lirni: “Ina-ama ama-hyal
miy re, it hononit tatg oleka la ler mak itto'or doini olek de, Uplerlawna
Nwalir nian a lia hononmi, totpena a'g e mak kodia Kot Kalwieda-
Paitiot della' riy maka Yahudi atia', totpena ratlina pa rpesiaya. 8 Ne
Uplerlawna, mak katga riy ihranu ralamni de Ntutg oleka de Nreiniana
ira, de Nal walia E Nhiw Lululli la ira, emekwalia maka Nal oleka
mai ita. 9 Uplerlawna edonna Naheri-nahelta itor ira, pede Enamou-
nawitna ira ihru kdeheni-ralma kdeheni, yoma rpesiay olekwa. 10 Pa
dodo'ondi, nihya'pa miwa mikot la mak Yahudi atia' re, de hota rler-
nohora Musa deullu-tatarni honona, totpa rler la mormiori-dardiari
plalahwa?! Wniarormi-wnialaimi emkade, reiniande hota Uplerlawna
Nawenan tiy miy, onnila la'pa mhiopan pa rlernohora Musa deullu-
tatarni honona, de mial owa'ana kwar werwerat la mak Yahudi atia'a.
Kwar werwerat de it upni-tgarni, me it nek de taken niana takwar nana.
11 Yana itsopan pa rlernohora Musa deullu-tatarni honona, yoma it tpe-
siaya onnila Itmatromni Yesus ralam kalwiedni pede itler la mormiori-
dardiari plalahwa. Mak Yahudi atia'a nek de emkade wali.”
12 La'pa riy mak kden la yawoka-yale'u die ema rwun wuenna, Barn-
abas nora Paulus rwahaur nohora hya' maka Uplerlawna Nhi'a-nyapia
la ira kniarni ralamni de, hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona (mujizat),
mak ktutga Uplerlawna rurni-laini pede riy ema rtaplelleltarga. Hare
honona de ir rhi' nana, yoma Uplerlawna hihi'ini-yapyapni la'a riy mak
Yahudi atia'a. 13 La la'pa rwatia wniahaurnu, noma Yakowsi Nakot la re:
“Ina-nara ama-hyali mitlina mai a'u. 14 Simon Petrusa na'nama nakot
nohora la'a ler mak itto'or doini de, Uplerlawna Nala' ul pua Ntutga
plollolli totpa riy ramkeka, de Nreiliili-Na'mamuau niana riy maka
Yahudi atia'a. La'a Uplerlawna wniarorni de, Nala riy dom to' pa rler
wut lia E'a. 15 La' eda de, de naplol memna yoma makwohorulu-ktatrulu
ror targ oleka wa. Yoma e rhorat targa emkadi:
16 “Hota A'uwali owa'ana. Pa hota A'uriri owa'ana Daud romni mak klitri.
Napru'wu-namdierna, ne A'uyapi owa'an la genni.
17 Totpena riy korni re honona mana rma rahaka Orgahi-Orha'a, de
riy honona mak Yahudi atia'a, mak Apuolu pa rler wut mai A'u. A'
di de Orgahi-Orha'a. Hadi de A li'ru me hota Aghi' emkadi.

18 A'ukot targ olek hadella ululu.” *

19 Hade emkade, pede awuarora de, yana itsi'a riy mak Yahudi atia' re,
maka rmai lia Uplerlawna limni ralamni, pa rlernohora Musa deullu-
tatarni honona, nhi'nande rler la klieratni. 20 Mere ita'enyat nieka
horta id la ira, pa takot nohora Musa deullu-tatarni ida-woru mak hota
rlernohora, de de ya'ana-yemnu mak ha ral oleka la rhoi-rtani uplera-
upmati, la' walia ha ihi mak edonna rotna tiernu de, yana ra'ana, me
yan remun rarni. Ne yana ralira-raliai.† 21 Musa deullu-tatarni ri hare
ratlin nana oleka la'a ler ululu la'pa dodo'ondi. Yoma tatarni de, rpaikia
la'a roma-lewu maka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli de ralamni la'a Sabat-
Sabat lerni, ne ralde'eta la leta-leta re honona.”

Horta la'a mak Yahudi atia'a maka kpesiay olekwa

22 Makodia Uplerlawna lirni, me o'ta-mata krei ror wutga makpesiay
Yesus retlia riy ida-woru lia ir mutnu, mak hota rawal lia Antiokia, pa
rlidan nohora Paulus nor Barnabas. Noma rwaliria Silas nora Yudas
mak ha rpolga la Barsabas. Riy maroro'a ri de riy orkotkotni-ornananni
la maka kpesiay Yesus no' Yerusalem. 23 Ral walia horta id pa ra rodia,
de lirni emkadilla:

“La'a riy honona tiy miy, ina-nara ama-hyali mak kwatiawua hairi-hairi
dom to'a mak Yahudi atia'a, makpesiay mak kden la Antiokia, Siria
me Kilikia.

Makodia Uplerlawna lirni amora o'ta-mata krei korni, a hononami
makot kalwedo!

24 Amatlina de, riy doma mak kwatiawu ami e rtiy pia rhi' adwiorin
miy, rnairia wniatut wamueheni nhi'nande miy ralammi wor-
worga. Ami edonna mhopna hare.

25 Hade pede, amaltier olek pa ampaliri riy mak kmai tiy miy lia
hande. Hota rmai die rora Paulus me Barnabas mak kden la a
ralam mamni.

26 Paulus me Barnabas di, de er maka edon kwadana matmiati-
molmuolu, onnila Itmatromni Yesus Kristus rerieini.

27 Amatlin de, riy mak ami edon mhopna rodia wniatut wamueheni
tiy miy, pede amala Yudas nora Silas, pa rtiy miy die. Pena ira er
mak kakota a lir mamni mak ed walia horat mak irodia de.

28 Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Natg oleka ne, a miana ampayow no-
hora, totpena yana amala deulu-tatra mak werwerta, mere amho-
rat to'a deulu-tatra ri to'a.

29 Deulu-tatra ri, de yana mi'in nana-miemun nana ya'ana-yemnu,
maka ha rodia la nhioi-tniani. Yana mi'ina ha ihi, me yana
miemun rar maka kwatiawua nhiuri-wnia'ana mak edonna rotna
tiernu me rkokia apannu. Me olietmi la yalira-yaliai. La la'pa
olietmi la maka amakota ri, de miy miplol olekwa. Emkade nek
wa pa it kalwiedni.”

30 Noka rano'a-ra'atga maka ha rhopan re pa nhorwua, na'nama
maka ha rhopna re rla'awa la Antiokia. La'pa rte'ewa, noma rpolg
awoka makpesiay Yesus mutnu honona, na'nama rala horat de. 31 La'pa
makpesiay Yesus re rpaikia horat de, rahepur nohora meman la horat

---

* **15:18** 15:18 Amos 9:11-12 † **15:20** 15:20 La deulu-tatra woru la horat di, de rlarna hya' maka nhi'inde riy rhi'a la'pa rhoi-rtania uplera-upmati. Ne deulu-tatra korni la horat di, de rlarna hihi'ini-yapyapni mak hota kariei piede hota Yahudi rora Yahudi atia'a ta'en niana rewre'wa pa rkola tieru-rawur nehla. Rwatamputu nekane ta'en niana yoma hota Yahudi re rwarora Yahudi atia'a rakdeha-raktiahli.

de lirni. Yoma horta lirni nla' nana ir ralamni. 32 Yudas nor Silas
mana nhi'inde rakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu pede ir wal pia
raltieri plalahwa memna totpena rodia amni-hyalli inni-narni re la
ga'a pa rparani. 33 La'pa Yudas nora Silas rwarin tiar pua lera na'ida-
naworu, noma riy makpesiay lia Antiokia re, rhopn owa'ana rora rawal
lia Yerusalem, me rano'a la'pa rwak kalwieda la mak khopna ira re.
34 [Mere Silas netlia lirni de hota e nwarin niek la Antiokia.]‡ 35 Noka
Paulus nora Barnabas rwarin tiar wual lia Antiokia, rwatutu-rwaye'ela
Orgahi-Orha'a lirni-tunnu rora riy liawanni mak kden hande.

Paulus nora Barnabasa rwahakar talla

36 Noma lera ida ne Paulus nakot la Barnabas niwra: “Hyalia, mai
pia tawalia pa ttomra-tnaha it inni-narni makpesiay Yesus la'a leta-leta
honona, mak itakot nohora oleka Orgahi-Orha'a lirni, totpena tamkek
teka emkameni la ira.” 37 Barnabas ralamni la teman la' Yohansi maka
rwet walia Markus pa nodia. 38 Mere, Paulus nwarora de yan rodia
Markusa, yoma ululu de Markus nahmena nora ir pa rkar wiutu pede
nal tar olek ir la'a Pamfilia. 39 Noma Paulus nora Barnabas rawenan
pa, nhi'nande rora rwahakar talla. Barnabas npolga Markus pa rrora
rhopal la Siprus. 40 Mere Paulus na'ala Silas pa nora talla. Edonna
rla' ma'ta de ama-hyali, ina-nar no' hande rsumbaini, pa rala irrora la
Orgahi-Orha'a limni ralamni. 41 Noma rloh doin momuoga Siria nora
Kilikia. Rrora rhi' aruri riy mak kden la hande pesiayni.

16

Timotius nlernohora Paulus nora Silas

1 Noka Paulus nodi liarni la Derbe nhorwua noma, Listra. La hande
de, riy ida mak kpesiay Yesus nwawa Timotius. Inni de pat Yahudi ida
makpesiay oleka Yesus mere amni de makden Yunani. 2 La'a riy mak
kpesiay mak kden la Listra me Ikonium, de rwetwet nek la Timotius
nanni, yoma ralamni kalwieda. 3 Paulus ralamni nod lia Timotius pa
nora talla. Hade pede Paulus nsunta Timotius. Nhi' eda de yoma
riy Yahudi mak kden la gen die honona ratga de Timotius de amni
de makden Yunani.* 4 La'a leta-leta maka ha rtomra-rnah'a re, de
rakot nohora lira maka makodi Uplerlawna lirni ror wutga o'ta-mata
krei la Yerusalem ha ret tiarg oleka re, la'a hya' maka yana ra'ana-
remnu, me oliet ir la yalira-yaliai, totpena ina-ama ama-hyali makpesiay
oleka re rlernohora hya' maka ha rhi' targ oleka re. 5 La' hade pede
makpesiay Yesus re pesiayni yeher to'a pa naruri-na'orta, ne lera-ler
nekpa makpesiay re rma ra'ititar rer lia liawanni.

La'a Troas de Paulus ndarat nana yamkeka ida

6 Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli edonna Nwayow nohora Paulus nora Silas
ra rhakra Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu la'a Asia yapatni. Pede yala'ani re
rodi liarni la noha Firgia me Galatia. 7 La'pa rte'ela' Misia nhiakarni
noma riwra rler la Bitinia yapatni, mere Yesus Nhiw Lululli Nleretia
pa yana rla hande. 8 Hade pede rleretia Misia pa rodi liarni la Troas.
9 Nmel nana la Troas, dewade Paulus ndarat nana Makedonia mniotni
riy ida naprir lia e gaini pa nwak lilili-mamuau lia niwra: “Ee, mtiulan

‡ **15:34** 15:34 Ayat di nden to'ola puk ida-woru la Puklawna ululu honona. * **16:3** 16:3 Onnila Timotius inni de makden Yahudi Paulus nsunta Timotius yoma namta'ata la'pa Timotius edon nlernohora Musa deullu-tatarni hota Yahudi re rawenan la Paulus.

pa mmuai handi pa mtiulan mai ami!” 10 La'pa ndarat nan hade, noma
ampahi'a-mpayodi pia amodi liar mamni la Makedonia†. Yoma la'a a
hmuakur mamni amparora-mpalai die, Uplerlawna Nhopna ami er mak
kakot nohora Kot Kalwiedni la riy mak kden hande.

Lidia npesiaya Uplerlawna la'a Pilipi

11 Amto'or la Troas me amhopal pa modi liarni la Samotrake. Ne repar
noma amla'awa la'a Napolis. 12 Ampatiawu hande pa amla'awa letlawna
Pilipi, la Makedonia yapatni. Pilipi de lodna-hairi Roma yapatni. Am-
parin tiar lia hande lera ida-wor wuali.

13 La'pa la'awa Sabat lerni, noma amla'awa gerlawna aratni la'a leta
puohrani wali tio'ora, yoma amna'erit nana la hande, de Yahudi kniola
tieru-niawur nehla genni etla. La'a gen die wal pia amamtatnami, ne
amora patke' mak kawok la gen die pa maltieri. 14 La'a patke'a honona re,
de riy id de rpolga la Lidia, makdena Tiatira ne kniarni de na'olu-nala'a
kok ungu mak welli werta. Patke' di nhi'inde nkola tieru-nawur nehla
la Uplerlawna. Noma Itmatromni hihi'ini-yapyapni pa nreiniana hya'
maka Paulus ha nwatutu-nwaye'a la e'a. 15 E nor wutga rompalli honona
re pa rharania. Nhiaranni nhorwua, noma Lidia nakot mai ami: “Nar
miy re, la'pa miatga toto' memna a' di de riy mak kpesiay Yesus id a'u, de
mtiulan pa tla tlola a ro'mu nayanni pleini.”

Nwakwak nekpa totpa amlola romni nayanni, pede ampayow pa
mlernohora wakwakni.

Rho'la Paulus la roma nhio'la la Pilipi

16 La'a lera ida, amiwa mla mkola tieru-mawur nehla noma am-
patrom nana patke' ata-wa'ara ida. Patke' de hegana nhu'ru ralma
pa natu nakwiet nana hya'-hya' mak hota ktai ita, nhi'nande riy ral
kupan la pede nodia unut lawan la upni-matromni re. 17 Hararar de
nlernohor reria amor Paulus pa nhaunu-nhaunu niwra: “Hoi, hari de,
Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu mak kdella tutullu-lolo'oni hopopanni hari.
Ha rmai pia rakot nohora loi-talla plele'era la ina-nara miy, totpena
mlier la mormiori-lewlewna.” 18 La'pa lera wo'ir meman pa hararar
de polpuolu-hawaunia. Noma Paulus nwarora de lawan rehi, dewade
Paulus napal tieman pa nakot la: “Ee, hegana mak khu'ru ralma patke'
di, agala Yesus Kristus pa aghokar doin o' la'a hararar di ralamni.” La'a
mtatan de nekpa, hararar de nhiu'ru ralamni ema rho'or doinia la.

19 La'pa upni-matromni re rwarora de hota ir edonna rlernan kupan
wa, noma rte'l la Paulus nor Silas pa ri'ita la ya'olu-yala'a geni, pa rodia
la makodi plolli totpa retlia (ra'ursia) halli. 20 Rodia Paulus nora Silas
pa rottiarga la o'ta-mata hairi Roma. Noma rakot la re: “Ri'a ri, makden
Yahudi re. Rma rkokna-rrarin la let di. 21 Yoma rawewal wal riy pa rala
nhiolli-lietni me deullu-tatarni pa rarehia deulu-tatra makden Roma ita.
Mere ira deullu-tatarni de yan tatlin la, me yana tlernohora.”

22 Riy rahu re wal pia rho'or temna Paulus nor Silas, ne o'ta-mata
hairi Roma wal pia rhopan pa riy rlihira-rnaiya rrora naniayarni me
rwanalga re. 23 Rwanalu rrora pa nhor nioma, rwi'ita rrora la roma
nhio'la. Noma rhopan pa makhi'a o'tani la roma nhio'la, natiak matmiat
memna re. 24 Yoma mak katiaka roma nhio'la o'tani namta'ata o'ta-mat

† **16:10** 16:10 Lukas maka khorta puka di, na'nama nor rewre'wa Paulus talla pa nakot nohora ir yala'ani.

leta lira nhiopanni, pa nreiniande la nwi'it wutu Paulus nora Silas la
kokio'oni. Ne rnairi ranti pa rwutga rrora lakni.
25 La'pa edon nhal de, mela letargara Paulus nora Silas rtepartarlia
sniumbaini, me ramuki-rahepur la wniahniara pa ra'uli-rawedia Upler-
lawna ne riy mak ha rho'la taru re korni mana e ratlin rer wiali. 26 Plinu-
plinnianamde noha nruru, (upkarururu) la'pa roma nhio'la wniatat-
genni mana nwo'la-nwaini. Roma nhio'la nhiarni honona ema rhar
tiar momuoga, ne riy honona mak ha rranit taru re mana ema rwe'er
doin momuoga. 27 Mak khi' roma nhio'la o'tani nhed pua namat wa.
La'pa namkek nana nhiari honona rahniari, dewade nleh dioinia wehla
plalahwani pa niwa nwen inonni, yoma natnieka riy mak kahnio'la
honona rawlar olekwa. 28 Mere Paulus npolliohora, nhaun pa nakot la:
“Ee, yana mpuen inonmu. A hononami erla handi.”
29 Roma nhio'la o'tani nwak ai (hulu) pa nawlar lia rialma, ne ndiwra-
nda'al pa nwaltior tar lia Paulus nora Silas gaini ralamni. 30 Noma la
nodia pa rlergota na'nama nakot la re: “Upa-matrom miy re, hota hya'
mak aghi'a totpena alier la mormiori-lewlewna la' Uplerlawna gaini
ralamni?”
31 Paulus nora Silas rwahla lirni: “Ama, mpuesiaya Itmatromni Yesus
pa hota ommuori-mliewna, muor wutga rommu mniotni honona.”
32 Noma Paulus nora Silas rakot nohora Orgahi-Orha'a lirni-tunnu la'a
roma nhio'la o'tani de, nor wutga romni mniotni honona. 33 Noma la'
mel de meman nekpa makhi' o'tani la roma nhio'la de nodia ir la' pa
nohma dodioinia no'oni-rarni re kdeheni-ktiahlani. Nhorwua noma
rharan miemna hare honona mak kden la rom de nayanni. 34 Nhorwua
noma nodia Paulus nora Silas pa rla' pa nhoi-ntania ya'ana-yemun la e
romni. E nor wutga romni mniotni honona, ralamni re rahepur memna
yoma rpesiaya oleka Uplerlawna.
35 Repardoin, dewade o'ta-mata hairi Roma rhopan pa makodi keki-
rautu rla rakot la totpena Paulus nora Silas rlergot la roma nhio'la
ralamni. 36 Makhi' o'ta la roma nhio'la geni nodia kot della Paulus pa
nakot la: “A o'ta-mat mamni, rhopan pa rollia u'pu-matro'mu la handi.
Mlia'awa ler di wa. Mliola kalwiedni.”
37 Mere Paulus nakot la makodi keki-rautu re: “Eh, Am di de makden
lodna-hairi Roma molanni ami, mere edonna mhiudi-mpiar wali ami.
Amlernana liwliwra-kakaklu la mutlialawna gaini ralamni, nhor nioma
mrianti wali am lia roma nhio'la ralamni. Ne rhopan pa amla'awa, de
edonna rkokan nohora ami?! Amahmena. Mhiopan pa o'ta-matmi re
rmeh'a rmai handi pa ralgot ami!”
38 Makodi keki-rautu re rla rakot lira rella o'ta-mata hairi Roma re.
La'pa ratlin nana Paulus nor Silas, de lodna-hairi Roma upni-a'nani hare,
dewade o'ta-mata re ramta'at wenna yoma hya' maka ir rhi'a re edon lol
Roma deullu-tatarni. ‡ 39 Noma rla' pa ruh' idma-rrama liar la Paulus
nora Silas, na'nama ralgota rrora la roma nhio'la de ralamni, na'nama
rwak la pa rlergot la let de. 40 Paulus nora Silas rto'or la roma nhio'la,
dewade rlola Lidia romni. La'pa rrora makpesiay re rwatrom la hande,
noma ral owa'ana nnio'a-niat lia totpena rhi' aruri ir pesiayni. Nhor
nioma Paulus nora Silas rwaran wa.

‡ **16:38** 16:38 Mak kden la Roma deullu-tatarni de, de he' maka khal de rodia la makhi' o'ta-mata pleini pa rlernana halli nanpena rliwra-rkaklia demade rkenia la roma nhio'la geni.

17

La'a Tesalonika

1 Paulus nora Silas rla' pa rodi liarni, la' pa rlola Ampipolis me
Apolonia noma rte'ela Tesalonika. La hande de, gen miaka Yahudi re
rhi' kreini-iskolli etla. 2 Pede Paulus nla'a krei die emolmolan wali maka
nhi'inde e nhi'a la Sabat lerni totpa nora mak kden hande rwahu'ru
ralma-riora no' Puka ralamni. Noma enhi' nan emkade la'a krei wotel
ralamni. Nhapar rer lia hya' mak rakot targa la Puka ralamni 3 pa nwe'er
nohora memna niwra: "Ina-nara ama-hyal miy re, Ray Makamori-
Kalewan mak Uplerlawna Nano'tar die (Mesias), Uplerlawna Netlia pa
hota Nler la yatlorni-yatra'ani pa Nmati, la'pa Nmori owa'an la matmi-
atni ralamni emekto'a rakot nohora la Puka ralamni. Ina-nara ama-
hyali, dodo'ondi a'ukot tiy miy die, Yesus de Ray Makamori-Kalewna
inhatta." 4 Noma riy Yahudi wo'ira rpesiaya pa rlernohora Paulus nora
Silas, me emkade wal lia riy Yunani mutlialawna mak ka'unni-kamta'ata
Uplerlawna me patke'a liawanni wali maka nhi'inde riy rwetwet ir
nanni (orang penting).

5 Mere Yahudi korni re ralamni ramehra rer lia. Rpol wutga riy nhiol
yata mak kdella ya'olu-yala' genni totpa rhi'a kokokna-rariarni. Pede
letlawan de tetema kokokna-rariarnia, ne rawlar pia rler temna riy
makpesiay id romni, nwawa Yason pa rahaka Paulus nora Silas totpena
rodgiota la tio'ora, pa rapalia la' mutlialawna. 6 Mere la'pa edonna
rwatrom nana Paulus nor Silasa, noma rte'la la Yason, me makpesiay riy
wo'ir wal pia rodia pa ra'ita la o'ta-mata makodi plolli la let de. Rhaun
pa riwra: "Am miy re, hari er mak khi'a kokokna-rariarin la' meni-meni.
Dodo'ondi de, rmai wialia it letni di. 7 Ne Yason mana nreinian wali olek
ir wa pa rden la romni. Ir honona edonna rlernohora deulu-tatra maka
Kaisar (ray Roma) ha ntatar targ oleka la maiye lodna-hairi Roma, yoma
irakota riwra: "Ray id ed ma'ta de nwawa Yesus."" 8 Lirni re rhi'nande
riy rahu rora o'ta-mata makodi plolli la let de, pa rler wut niohora ira,
totpa ralamni ramehra rer lia Paulus nor Silasa. 9 Hade pede o'ta-mat
leta rhopan pa Yason nor wutga makpesiay korni re pa ral kupna ra
rmolu-rmati, totpena rolin doinia ir la.

La'a Berea

10 La'a mel de meman pa makpesiay lia let de rhopan pa Paulus nor
Silas rla'awa Berea. Rla'awa noma la'pa rte'ewa dewade, Paulus nor Silas
rokria gen miaka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli. 11 Riy mak kden la Berea
rreh wialia makden Tesalonika yoma ral toto' memna ralam kalwiedni
pa rreiniana Uplerlawna lirni pa rahepur memna la yatlina, me lera-ler
nekpa rpaik la Puk lawna, totpena rat niohora walia hya' maka Paulus ha
nwatutu-nwaye'a re raplola. 12 Hade pede riy Yahudi harahu mak kden
hande rpesiaya. Patke' Yunani liawanni maka rwetwet la nanni re, me
muanke'a Yunani liawanni rpesiay wali.

13 La'pa Yahudi mak kden la Tesalonika ratlin nana Paulus e nakot
nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu la'a Berea, dewade rmai wia Berea pa
rawewla rirahu rpa rawenan la Paulus. 14 Pleta-plet pa makpesiay Yesus
mak kden la Berea rhopan pa riy wo'ira rlidan nohora Paulus la' eni
wawannu, pa rokru leta Atena, ne Silas nora Timotius de rwarin tiar
lia Berea. 15 La'pa rottiarga Paulus la Atena, noma mak klidan nohora
re rawal lia Berea, me rodia Paulusa nnio'oni la Silas nor Timotius de

niwra: “Hyal miy re, pleta-plet pa mimrio'a mai pia mhiapartikil nohor a'u.”

La' Atena

16 La'pa Paulus e nwei reria Silas nora Timotius la' Atena de ralamni nmayo'a, yoma namkek la let de, de npenpuen niohora atiehra maka ha rhoi-rtania. 17 La hade pede la'a gen miaka Yahudi rhi' kreini-iskolli, Paulus nora Yahudi re rwahu'ru ralma-rior wut wual lia Yunani mak ka'unni-kamta'ata Uplerlawna. Emkade wal lia' gen miaka ha ra'olu-rala'a la mana Paulus nora makden hande, rwahu'ru ralma-rior la lera-ler neka. 18 Makwatutu-kwaye'ela mak kor la Epikuros, me mak kor la Stoa, rora Paulusa rawahla lira. Ir wokni de idma nakot la ida riwra: “Ee, riy di yatnu oke'a nmeh' to'a, mere nurnu lawna. Ha nakot nohora hya'a?” Dom rakot wali: “Yanhi'pa hadi e nakot nohora nhioi-tniania uplera-upmati hairi dom to'a?” Rakot emkade, yoma Paulus nwahaur nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota la'a Yesus, me la' walia tmori owa'an la matmiati ralamni. 19 Noma rodia Paulus pa rla'awa wniatrom genni la'a wo'or ku'a. Gen die rweta la Areopagus. Rakot la Paulus la hande, riwra: “Tuna, amiwa mat wualia wniatutga warwuar muaka omukota re. 20 Yoma hya' maka omukota re de, amatlina, mere edonna nla'a wniaror mamni. Hade pede mukot teka nnia'eratni.” 21 Rakot emkade, yoma riy honona mak kden la Atena di, me do'ona-dakna mak kden hande, nhi'inde ramtatan mamain pa ratlina wniatutu-wniaye'a maka na'nama iratlin nana noma rwahaur nohor walia.

22 Noma Paulus naprir lia riy mak kawok tar lia Areopagus de gaini, noma Paulus nakot la re: “Ama-hyal miy re, miy hononmi makden Atena miy. A'umkeka de la' miy wniehwami-liakatmi la'a hya'-hya' to'a, miy agammi de, edonna mhioratdoinia. 23 A'ulala' pa a'umkek la miy letmi di walli-walli de, umkek nana gen miaka mhioi-mtiania uplera-upmati. A'umkek wal lia' geni ida, de katri'ana ida. La katri'ana de rhorat targa riwra: “Rala la Uplerlawna maka it edon tat niohora.” Ina-nara ama-hyali, Uplerlawna maka mkiola tieru-miawur nehla la, mere edonna miat niohora de, Hade ed maka a'ukota la miy.

24 E' ed mak Na'ohi-na'ara nohkerkeran di nor wutga mniotni hon-ona. E' de Orgahi-Orha'a maka liwangenni ntut lia lyanti, me lia'arni nhapar rer lia nohkerna. E' edonan Ndella roma-roma nhioi-tniani uplera-upmati maka rimormiori rhi' nana. 25 Me E' edonna Nwak pa rimormiori rhima-rre' E'a, yoma E' nampena mak kala aran mormiori, me hare honona la'a rimormiori. 26 Ntawua rimormiori o'ta watu ida, (nwawa Adam) E' Nhi'a hairi-hairi honona, ne Nhi' pa riy rholi-rlet la nohkerkeran di wawannu tetema. E' wal pia ed maka ketlia ululu, moweni hota rmor lia, me rmati, me hota rdella hanmeni. 27 Uplerlawna Nhi'a-nyap hare totpena la'pa rimormiori e rwahak E'a, de hota ir-watrom nan E'a la'a ler maka irwahaka. Mere plolli de, Uplerlawna edon olieta mai it inonni. 28 Emeka nhi'inde riy rakota riwra: “Itden la nohkeran di pa tmormiori, yoma E' ed mak kodi plolli mai ita.” Emekwalima mak katu khorta puka, makden Atena di riwra: “It hononit di, E a'nani ita.”

29 Ama-hyali miy re, onnila Uplerlawna a'nani ita, pa yana twarora de Uplerlawna emekwalia uplera-upmati maka ra' nana la leli-maha,

la' walia watu maka rimormiori rhi'a pa rtot nohora yatnu pa rakoki-
rayap niana. 30 La' lera maka itto'or doin de, ita hihi'ini-yapyapni podku-
padku maka tsi' nana yoma taplin niohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni,
de Uplerlawna Nhortapling oleka la, mere dodo'ondi, Enhopan pa riy
honona rhoitio'ora-rtahnei dioinia do'oni-halli. 31 Yoma Enet tiarg olek
la' lera ida, de hota Enhudia noheri woru-lyanti nayanni la'a watghudi
lokarni-npara la tatiaili lahannu. Uplerlawna Ntutg oleka riy ida pa hota
Nhi' mak ktoran watghudi die. Uplerlawna Namori owa'ana oleka riy de
la'a matmiatni ralamni totpena riy honona ratga de Uplerlawna ed maka
Ntutmuata-nkewra'a riy de."

32 Noka la'pa riy re ratlin nana hota riy rmori owa'an la matmiati
ralamni, dewade riy dom la hande rahe'i-ramalia Paulus. Mere dom
pal pia riwra: "Tuna, ampak owa'an pa mpuahauria." 33 Mere Paulus
nwatlirni pa rrena pleini, nhor nioka nla'awa. 34 Mere la' hande wal pia
riy doma e rlernohora Paulus me rpesiaya Yesus. Ir de de Dionisius, id
la o'ta-mat Areopagus me patke'a id nanni Damaris ne riy dom pali.

18

La'a Korintus

1 Nhorwua noma Paulus nlergot la Atena, ne nla'awa la leta Korintus.
2 La hande, Paulus nwatrom nana Yahudi ida nwawa Akwila, maka rmor
lia Pontus. Akwila di de na'nama nwatiawua Italia pa nora patke'eni
Priskila rmai. Rmai wia Korintus, yoma Kaisar (ray) Klaudius nhopna
Yahudi honona rhargot la letlawna Roma. Noma Paulus la ntomar la
irrora. 3 Nhi'noka nden wut lia hare pa rkar wiutu, yoma rora Paulus
mensiarni re ramneneha. Kniarni re nhi'inde rala ha ulti pa rhi'a larma.
4 La'pa nhi'inde Sabat lerni, Paulus nla' mamain pa nor mak kden la
gen miaka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli de rwahu'ru ralma-riorni. Paulus
nakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni, totpena nhi'a Yahudi rora mak Yahudi
atia'a rpa rpesiaya Yesus.

5 La'pa Silas nora Timotius rwatiawu Makedonia pa rmai wia, dewade
lera-ler nekpa Paulus nakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni la'a riy Yahudi ni-
wra: "Ina-nara ama-hyal miy re, Yesus de ed mak Uplerlawna Nano'taru
pa Namori-nalewna rimormiori." 6 Mere nhi'inde riy Yahudi rhi' amola-
ma'a mamainia, pede Paulus nkakan doini awu la naniayarni, totpa
nhi'pa nakot la re: "Hoi, la'pa mlier la Uplerlawna niukamnu, de
orgahami to'a. A'g edon gor la. Ler di pa nla nodi liarni de alia' uhak
neka makden Yahudi atia'a."

7 Hade pede Paulus nhoitio'or la ira, dewade la' pa nwatutu-nwaye'ela
roma ida mak kden la gen miaka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli de walli.
Orrom de, de riy mak kola tieru-kawur nehla la Uplerlawna, me Yahudi
atia' de. Rpol nianni de Titius Yustus. 8 Mere Krispus, makla' o'tani la
krei nor wutga romni mniotni de, me makden Korintus riy rahu wal
pia, la'pa ratlin nana kot maka Paulus ha nakot de, rpesiaya Itmatromni
Yesus nhor nioka rharania.

9 La'pa la mela ida, Paulus ndarat nana lira ida, de nwatiawua Orgahi-
Orha'a de Nakot la Paulus: "Paulus ee! Yan mumta'ata. Mpuahaur pa
nodi liarni, yana mrie'nu. 10 Yoma A'g e gor o' talla. Riy id mana hota
edonna nheik la inonmu. Mpuahaur pa nodi liarni yoma la'a let di, de
rimormiori liawanni hota rmai lia A li'mu ralamni." 11 La hade pede

Paulus nden nek la' Korintus pa anni id rehenu. Me nwatutu-nwaye'a
Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu la ira.
12 Lerni la riy ida nwawa Galio nhi'a Gubernura la'a Akhaya, noma
makden Yahudi re rla' lira ida, pa rlewria Paulus pa rodia la watghudi
lokarni. 13 Rwaghala Paulus de riwra: "Tuna, riy di nawewla riy rahu
totpena rkola tieru-rawur nehla la Uplerlawna mere wniatutnu edon
nora Musa deullu-tatarni ramneneha."
14 La'pa Paulus niwra naltieri na'nama Galio nakot la re: "Ee Yahudi
miy! La'pa hya' maka mimikota ri, de lira helkiai-hakpera id hadi,
onde lira tniutin leta-wnienan marna id hadi, mana awuei pia mikot lir
maranmi. 15 Mere lir di de, mikot nohora to'a riy nanni me lirni, me
deulu-tatar wamuehemi. Pen orgahami mietlia. A'g e edonna wuayow
nohora miy pia agetlia lira-tunu mak emkadi." 16 Noka Galio nhokargota
re. 17 La' noma rirahu re rtorna Sostenes makla'a o'tani la krei die, pa
rwanalga la mak ktoran watghudi pepanni gaini. Mere Galio edonna
nhe'du nan memna ira yahak kahelli-kaha'arni re.

Paulus nawal lia Antiokia

18 Noma Paulus nalo'on ma'ta la Korintus, dewade nakot tar lia
makpesiay nio' hande pa irwarini, noma e nora Priskila, me Akwila
pa rhopal pa rokru Siria. Mere edon rhopal ma'ta de, Paulus liokarni
ida la Uplerlawna nhorwua pa, ni'ir doinia moratnu la'a leta Kengkrea
(nlernohora Yahudi deullu-tatarni). 19 La'pa nte'ela Epsus, noma Paulus
naltarga Priskila, me Akwila ne nla'awa Yahudi kreini-iskolli genni pa
rwahu'ru ralma-rior wut lia Yahudi mak kden hande. 20 Noka Yahudi
rwak pa Paulus nalo'on taru plein la hande, mere nahmena. 21 La'pa
emkade mere e nla'awa, de nakot tar lia re: "Ina-nara ama-hyali, la'pa
Uplerlawna Nala a' pua amuormior die, hota a'uwali owa'an la handi."
Noma nawliohor tar pua nha'at la kapli pa nla'awa. 22 La la' pa nerun
la Kaisarea, noma nla'awa Yerusalem pa npahar tar lia makpesiay Yesus
mutnu limni mak kden hande, noma nodi liarni la Antiokia.
23 La la'pa nden nek la hande la' lera ida-woru nhor nioka nla' pa
ntomra-nnah'a la makden Galatia, me Firgia liewnu totpena nhi' aruria
makpesiay lia hande pesiayni.
24 La ler de de, makden Yahudi ida mak ha rmori la'a leta Aleksandaria
nwawa Apolsu, nmai lia leta Epsus. Apolus de riy mak katu pa natu
naltieri, me nat niohor memna Puka lirni. 25 La' walia rwatutg olek walia
pa nat niohora Itmatromni Yesus nhiornu-tnia'anu (loini-talanni). Apo-
lus di nwatikil la wniatutu-wniaye'a la' Yesus. La'pa nwatutu-nwaye'ela
Yesus wniatutnu-wniaye'eni de, edon nhala mere nat niohor to'a hya'
maka Yohansi nwatutu la' lera maka nharani riy. 26 Apolsu nmai pia
nwahauru la'a Yahudi kreini-iskolli geni ralamni de nurnu kerna la'a
ltierni. Ne la'pa Priskila nora Akwila ratlin nana wniatutnu, noma rrora
rodia pa rla'awa ir romni na'nama rrora rakot nohora Uplerlawna loini-
talanni totpa rhaur la pa rhi' aplola hya'a mak nat niohora oleka wa.
27 Nhorwua noma Apolsu niwa nla'awa la Akhaya. Pede makpe-
siay Yesus la'a Epsus ntulan la e'a, de ra'enyatga horat la inni-narni
makpesiay no' Akhaya totpena rreiniana Apolsu. Ne la'pa Apolsu nte'ela
Akhaya ntulan memna riy maka Uplerlawna Nara'a-napalga pa rpesiay
olek Yesus wa. 28 Yoma la'a nur kieranni, pede Apolsu nala Yahudi
rella yawa, pa nterna pniok lirni-pniah'a wawni re la'a mutlialawna

gaini. Ne Apolsu ntekal reria la'a hya' maka ha rhorat targa la Puk lawna ralamni, mak ktutga Yesus de Ray mak Uplerlawna Nano'taru pa Namori-nalewna rimormiori.

19

Paulus Kniarni la Epsus

1 La'pa Apolsu nden ma'ta la Korintus, de Paulus nlola Galatia me Firgia pa nmai wial lia Epsus.* La hande de, nwatrom nana riy dom pali makpesiay. 2 Noma natiana re: “Ina-nara ama-hyali, miy mrieinian Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli olekwa la ler mak mimpiesiaya?”

Noma rwahla lirni: “Edonan ma'ta. Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli de ami edonna matlin ma'ta.”

3 “La'pa emkade de mimpiesiay hya'a la' ler mak rharani miy?”

Rwahla riwra: “Ampesiay hya' maka Yohansi nwatutga.”

4 Noma Paulus nakot la: “Ina-nara ama-hyali, lerni pa Yohansi ha nharania rira de, nakot la re niwra: “Mimhioitio'ora-mtiahnei dioinia oleka do'omi-halmi.” Mere Yohansi e nakot walia la riy Israel, niwra: “Miy miana mpiesiay walia riy mak ktawli'iru mai a' di,” Hade de Yesus.” 5 La'pa ratlin nan hade, noma rharania rde la Yesus nanni wawannu. 6 Ne la'pa Paulus nran limni la ir wawannu de, Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nodi plolli la ira, noma rmeh'a raltiertieria la yawala mak ha raplinu, me rakot nohora kot mak rlernana la Uplerlawna la' ler de. 7 La' rawok ir de, de la'pa edon nhal de riy termida wehrani woru.

8 La'a wolla wotel ralamni de, Paulus edonna natota-nawawet lia riy ida ne naltier die nto'pi-ngauria lirni la mak kden la Yahudi kreini re, me nor ira rawahla lira totpena nhedu-ntehra ir la'a hya' maka e nakot nohora la' Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa emek Ray de naplola. 9 Mere riy wo'ir erla hande, de rhi' ralam tehra pa rahmena rpesiaya. La'a riy honona gaini ralamni, de mak edonna kpesiay re rahe'i-ramalia hya' mak ha rwatutu-rwaye'a re la'a Uplerlawna, de hota Namori-nalewna rimormiori la'a Yesus wawannu. La hade pede Paulus nhoitio'or la ira, ne nora makpesiay Yesus pa rla'awa rialam la'a Tiranus wniatutnu genni. La' hande de lera-ler nekpa nora mak kden hande rwahu'ru ralma riorni. 10 Nhi'a-nyap niek emkade pa la anni wor muemna, pede harahu rehi mak kden la Asia yapatni la'a riy Yahudi, me Yahudi atia'a mana harahu ratlin la Itmatromlawanni lirni-tunnu mak ha rwatut lia re.

Skewa upni-a'nani

11 Noma Uplerlawna Nal Paulus pa nodia plolli, totpena hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak edonna tamkek taru (mujizat) de 12 hya' mak Paulus ha nnairia re emek lenso, rewa, la'pa rod harella mak kamehra-kamau re, de rleretnekpa rkalwied wa me hegana lo'orni-mawalli mana rlergot la riy mak hegana rodi plolli la.

13 La hande de Yahudi maka nhi'inde kalala' pa rhokra-rlaiya hegana-kawnu, yatni-rha'ani maka khu'ru ralma riy. Ratlin nana Paulus nakot nohora Yesus, na'nama irnair walia Itmatromni Yesus nanni pa ra rhokra hegana-kawnu re, riwra: “Amal Yesus nanni maka Paulus nakot nohora pa amhokar miy lia riy di.” 14 Skewa, Yahudi ida, makla'a imam o'tani-matni ida, a'nani muanke'a riy wo'itu de mana rnairia Yesus

* **19:1** 19:1 Paulus nloha noha ko'oni-ka'ani.

nanni pa ra rhokra hegana-kawnu. 15 Lera ida ne, riwra rnairia Yesus
nanni pa rhokar doini hegana-kawnu mak khu'ru ralma riy ida. Mere
la'pa rhopan pa hegana-kawnu nlergot la riy de, dewade hegana-kawnu
de nakot la riy mandiditu re riwra: “Hoi, agat niohora Yesus, me agat
niohora walia Paulus. Mere miy di de, he' miy?! Uplerlawna edon Nala
rurni-laini pa mhiokargot a'u.” 16 Dewade riy mak ha nhiu'ru ralam de
nkarma riy mandiditu re pa ramno'a-ramrara, me ratliawihi pa rawlar
dioinia rom della.
17 Riy honona la'a Yahudi me maka Yahudi atia'a mak khol lia Epsus
la'pa ratlin nana hade de honona ramta'at wenna. La hade pede Yesus
nanni mana riy ra'unni-ramta'ata rhu'ru-rhelma. 18 Riy rahu mak
kpesiay Yesus rmai pia rwahaur nohora do'oni-halli la' mutlialawna
gaini, la'a hya' maka rhi' nan oleka wa. 19 Yoma nhi'inde nala' nohora
hegana-kawnu me du'ula-we'erni.† Noma rawoka pukni re honona,
na'nama rtutnia la riy rahu gaini. La'pa rrekan nana puk ku'uni (notes)
re honona welli werta, de kupan maha wawahra riwnu terampwolima,
(de kupna-kai maka riy termida wehrani wonema rlernana la anni
termida). 20 Emkadella Uplerlawna Ntutga preheni-mkaini (rurni-laini)
la mak kden hande, pede Orgahi-Orha'a lirni-tunnu mana nwewar la
gen die, me mak kpesiay Uplerlawna lirni re na'ititar rer lia liawanni.

Kokokna-rariarin lawna la Epsus

21 La' hade pa nhorwua noma Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nodia Paulus
pa netlia, de hota nleretia Makedonia, me Akhaya pa nodi liarni la
Yerusalem. Noka Paulus nakot la makpesiay re, niwra: “Hota alia'awa
Yerusalem nhor nianpena alia'awa la' letlawna Roma wali.” 22 Noma
netlia pa, la' riy woru mak ktulan la, de Timotius nora Erastus, Paulus
nhopan pa rla'awa Makedonia, ne hota e nwarin tiar lia la'a Asia yapatni
lera na'ida-naworu.
23 La' ler de, kniokna-riarin lawna la Epsus, yoma wniatutu-wniaye'a
la' Yesus loini-talanni. 24 Yoma la'a let de, de riy ida makhuria mah
wawahra nwawa Demetrius, nwewla rom ku'a-lewu ku'a mak ha rhoi-
rtani la upler Artemis. La' mensiarni de nodia unut lawna la'a limni-
rorni honona. 25 La' hade pede, nawoka-nale' momuowua limni-rorni
rora makhuria mah wawahra honona pa nhar lirni: “Ama-hyal miy re,
miatga la'a kniar di, pede itlernana kupna-kai. 26 Dodo'ondi de, mitlin
nohora-miat nohora la'a Paulus lira kdiorni-kdieheni, de niwra nhioi-
tniani miaka rimormiori ha rakoki-rayapi niana re, de hare honona
rhala. Ne e' mana nreinian olek riy liawanni pa rlernohora e wniatutnu-
wniaye'eni. Edonna nden la Epsus to'ola handi, mere trema-trema la'a
Asia liewnu wali. 27 Hota ita kniarni de nteri-ntawa, me nodi it la
nan yata. Hade edonna nmeh'a, mere upler Artemis roma nhioi-tniani
lawanni wal pia riy edonna rwarekna, me hota riy rwatei-rwahapra up-
ler Artemis tullu-petanni. Hota rhi' emkade, kennama nhioi-tniani die,
ed mak ha ra'uli-rawedia la'a Asia la'pa noheri woru-lyanti nayanni.”
28 La'pa ratlin nana lirni de, dewade ralamni ramehra pa polpuolu-
hawaunia pa riwra: “Artemis mmuormiori! O' de, a atiehra mamni o'a,
mai Epsus dilla.” 29 La' pa kniokan lawan de nwewar la letlawna uhunu-
ewatni-ewatni-lahwani. La' noma mak kawoka-kale' pua kokna-rarni
re, rtorna riy woru. Id nanni Gayus nora id nanni Aristarkus, yoma

† **19:19** 19:19 Ulangan 18:9-13

ha rora de makden Makedonia mak nhi'inde rora Paulus rala' wutu.
Rodia rrora pa rokria leta yawok genni mak inponni. 30 Noma Paulus
niwra nlernohora walia ir rora pa nla'awa rialma, mere mak kpesiay
Yesus la hande rahmena. 31 Makhi' o'ta-mata la'a Asia yapatni, mak kora
Paulus rwatalla re, mana rhopan pa rakot la Paulus totpena yana Paulus
nayamkek la gen die.
32 Edon nalo'on wali ne, mak kawoka-kale'u re rhi'a kniokan lawna.
Polpuolu-hawaunia mere hya' maka rhaunu re, de edon ramneneha pa
emeka riy mak kga'u. Riy harahu raplin niohora hya' maka rerieinian
pede irawoka. 33 Noka Yahudi ral riy ida mak kwawa Aleksander la
mutlialawna gaini, totpena nakot nohora Yahudi wniarorni-wnialaini
me riy wo'ira nano'a-na'atga, de hya' maka hota nakot la re. Noka
Aleksander nayer limni la mutlialawna gaini totpena ramolmuolga,
totpa nlernana nhiapargeni pia nod niana Yahudi re la plol wawna.
34 Mere la'pa riy harahu re ramkek nana Yahudi eda de, dewade honona
rahmena ratlin e lirni pede riarin taru riwra: “Uplera-upmati atiehra
Artemis mmuormiori! Makden Epsus aran lawna o'a!” Rhaunu-rhaunu
emkade pa la'pa edon nhal de jam woru.
35 Nhi'noka ama-yei leta mak kwatutu-kwaye'a leta pa'etnu-
parahmani (yortulsi) nalina-nalera re, noma nakot la re: “Ina-nara
ama-hyali makden Epsus miy, mhieri tlinmi-mtiatar matmi. Miy
hononmi la'pa riy meni-meni miatg oleka, de Epsus nanpena let maka
kawilla-kayomtia roma nhioi-tniani Artemis, me atiehra Artemis, (de
watu lilili-mamuau)‡ mak kwatiawu lyanti pa ktuini. 36 Riy id mana
edon nwayotlia hade. Hade pede hononmi yana mkiokna-mriarni.
37 Dodo'ondi miodia oleka ir rora pa mmiai handi, mere a'utian tek miy.
Hari mak kreyahru oleka genia ha nhioi-tniani, onde rapolu-raliella
upler Artemis pede miodi mmiai a'u?! Mimiatga de hari edon rhi'
hadomdoma. 38 Demade, la'pa hadom edon nla' nana Demetrius nor
kniarwalli re ralamni§, de rodi nieka lira-tun della' watghudi lokarni.
Yoma o'ta-mata mak ktorna watghudi edonna rwayotlia re. 39 Ne la'pa
hya' maka miy ralammi nala pa mhi'a la lira-tunu de, miodia la o'ta-
mata mak nhi'inde rawoka re, totpena rhudia la watghudi lokarni.
40 Yoma la'pa mkiokokna-mriariarni emkadi, de hota o'ta-mata rtut it
la mak khala. Ne hota itakleha wniatikilgeni kuku' pa ta twahaur la.”
41 Nwahaur nohor la hare honona pa nhorwua, noma yortulsi nhopan
pa mutlialawna re ranewar wa.

20

Paulus la nkar lia Makedonia me Yunani

1 La'pa kokokna-rariarin lawna la Epsus namtierun wa, noma Paulus
nawoka-nale'ga makpesiay Yesus pa nala lira nnio'a-niat lia re pa nhi'
aruria ir ralamni, nhor diemade nakot tar lia re dewade la' pa nodi
liarni pa nla'awa Makedonia. 2 Nalala' pa ntomra-nnah'a la'a makden
Makedonia liewnu pa nano'a-na'atga liawanni la makpesiay Yesusa,
totpena yana rwadur la pesiayni. Nhorwua noma nodi liarni la Yunani.
3 Ndella Yunani pia nalo'on nana wolla wotelu. La'pa niwa nhopal la

‡ **19:35** 19:35 Mak kwatutu Puklawna re rwarora maka ha riwra atiehra Artemis di, de watu ida mak kwatiawu lyanti pa ktuini, yamkekni emeknekama patke' ida maka uhunu harahu.

§ **19:38** 19:38 Demetrius nor makhuria mah wawahra korni.

Siria, noma natlin nana makden Yahudi riwa rla' lir id pa rwen e'a.
La' hade pede e netlia hota nawali pia la nlola Makedonia. 4 Sopater,
Pirus a'nani mak kden la Berea la'pa ror rewre'wa Paulus talla. Emkade
walia Aristarkus nora Sekundus riy mak kden la Tesalonika, me Gayus
makden Derbe, Timotius, Tikhikus me Trofimus riy mak kden la Asia
yapatni. 5 Irala' ulga am pia rwei lia' Troas. 6 La la'pa lerlalawna roti mak
edonna rnairia tgo'a nhorwua, noma amhopal pa mto'or doinia Pilipi.
Tre' ma'ta lera wolim pa amawok owa'an la Troas. Amparin tiar lia Troas
krei id ralamni.

Paulus la ntomra-nnah'a la makden Troas la' ler hohoni

7 Krei lerni pa nmel wa, noma amawok pa ama'an rewre'wa emeka
riy nora hyalli. * Paulus nora rwahaur wutu, yoma hota repar de eniwa
nla'awa. Paulus naltier niande la'pa mela letargara. 8 La' kamri gen nio'
heyanna, nniawok gen miamni de, leler momuou lia' wa'du. 9 Tuwari ida
nanni Etikhus namtatna la'a folla. Yoma Paulus wniahaurnu plahwa,
noma tuwari die nhoki ntemna pa nanin tar muemna la folla nhi'noka
ntuin pa nalla yawa. La rom tutul die dadanni wotelu. La'pa rmai pia
irrana, de nmati olekwa. 10 Mere Paulus nerun pa nakowa la tuwari
die na'nama nkorreria. Na'nama Paulus niwra: “Ee, yan mimta'ata, e
nmormior owa'ana.” 11 Nhor nioma Paulus nha'at owa'an la heyanan pa
nhakra roti pia ira'an rewre'wa. † Nwahaur pa nodi liarni la repardoin
yawyawra, noma Paulus nla'awa. 12 Riy rla rottiaru tuwar diella romni
yoma nmormior mia'ta, ne ralamni re rahepuepur memna.

Paulus ndella Troas pa nla'awa Miletus

13 Noma amha'at la kapli totpena amhopal pa mala' ulga Paulus la leta
Asos. Mere Paulus nwaror oleka yala'ani onni, de e nlol keranni. La
Asos nanpena Paulus hota nha'at la kapli pa nor rewre'wa ami. 14 La'pa
ampatrom la Asos, noma amora Paulus mha'at la kapli pa amora mhopal
pa mla'awa leta Metilene. 15 Amden la hande pa repar wa, dewade
amhopal pa amte'ela' gen miaka kapal reria noha Khios. La'pa walin de
amte'ela Samos. Lera id owa'an de amte'ela Miletus.

Paulus nano'a-na'atga makpesiay o'tani-matni

16 Paulus neti olek la, hota edonna nlola Epsus totpena yana nahe'i
miamain la'a geni-tien mak kden la Asia. Nmahrur niohor totpena pleta-
plet pa nla Yerusalem pa nlernana lerlalawna Pentakosta. 17 Hade pede
Paulus nden la Miletus (pa niwa nala nnio'a la makden Epsus), pede
nwaka o'ta-mata la' makpesiay Yesus pa rma rwatrom e'a. 18 La'pa rmai
wia dewade Paulus nakot la re: “Am miy re, mimiatga emkameni la
amuormior di, la' lera yanulu maka atie'ela Asia la'pa ntutu-nte'ela ler
maka awuaran wa. 19 A'ului-unuhru nohora a nhiu'ru-a nhielmu, pa
akar lia Itmatromni kniarni. Alier la yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani
la'a Yahudi wniaror yatyatni mai a'u. 20 Mimiatga de a'g edonna umta'ata
ukota la' miy, la'a hya' mak kodia unut tiy miy. Awuatutu-wuaye' tiy
miy lia'a yawoka-yale'u lalawna gaini, me la'a roma-lewu. 21 La'pa
Yahudi miy, la'pa Yahudi atia'a nhi'inde a'ukot mamain tiy miy, totpena

* **20:7** 20:7a Riy doma rwarora lir Yunani la ayat di nnia'eratni de ra'an wutu-remun wutu, mere riy dom to'a rwarora nnia'eratni de krei liawna lerni. † **20:11** 20:11a Riy doma rwarora lir Yunani la ayat di nnia'eratni de ra'an wutu-remun wutu, mere riy dom to'a rwarora nnia'eratni de krei liawna lerni.

mhioitio'ora-mtiahnei dioinia do'omi-halmi totpa mlier la Uplerlawna limni ralamni, me mpiesiaya Itmatromni Yesus Kristus.

22 Dodo'ondi aliernohora Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli pa alia'awa la Yerusalem, me a'uplinga hota hya' maka aliernana la hande. 23 Agat tio'a de, la'a leta-leta re de Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nakot targ a' pua hota alia'a roma nhio'la, me hota alier la kropna-krieutu. 24 Mere a'g edonna wuadan nohora a mormio'ru di, hornama akari ahorga kniar miaka Itmatromni Yesus Nal pa akaria ne, adien rer lia kniari pa la'pa la'awa a mormio'ru hohoni pa ukot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni de mak kakot nohora Uplerlawna Nhi' samomuou lia rimormiori.

25 Atiomra-niah' oleka ina-nara ama-hyali hononmi, me a'ukot nohor oleka emkameni la Uplerlawna Nodi plolli emolmolla Ray ida. Dodo'ondi de, a'g edonna ghe'du nan miy wia, wniatroma-tniahnei edonan mai it wa. 26 La' hade pede a'ukota ploloi-plele'era la' miy lia ler di, la'pa miy edon mliernohor a lira-nnio'u pa hota la' ler ida mlier la yatyatni-halalli pa rrinnia miy lia ai mormiori ralamni, de orgahami to'a. 27 Yoma a'g edonna uwlar tiar lia a knia'ru maka a'ukot nohora tiy miy Uplerlawna ralma-riorni honona mak Enhopan pa awuahaur nohora. 28 Am miy re, yanin edonna-yamat edonna la' miy. Ne emolmolla riy mak katiaka nhi'inde natiak reria dumni, hota miy die mpialia riy mak katiaka riy makpesiay Yesus. Hade pede mitiak makpesiay Yesus honona, maka Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nal oleka la' miy pia mitiaka. Makpesiay ri, Uplerlawna Nala Wutmueha-Laimieha pa la'pa rtowr riarni, me Nler la matmiati-molmuolu ralamni totpena rla' E gahani. 29 Awuaran kuku' la handi, de hota riy rmai tieman tiy miy. Ne emolmolla ahpuora-ahdiawra rlihir matmata-rhaw riarara, ri'a re hota rhi'a yatyat la makpesiay re. 30 Ntawua krei mutnu ralamni nekane, riy wo'ir mana hota rakot nohora kot mak kodia lir kdiori. Ir rhi' emkade, totpena riy makpesiay Yesus rler la klieratni, me rlernohor re. 31 La hade pede yan mininmi la yatiaka. Mpiahniorta. La'a anni wotelu die uluiunuhru. Lera nhaur mela, edon rien a lia nnio'a-niat tiy miy hononmi. Emkade wal lia hota mitiaka riy makpesiay.

32 Am miy re, dodo'ondi de agotil miy lia Uplerlawna, totpena E' ed mak kwilla-kmata miy. Ne totpena mkiol pitpit lia E nehlani totpa yana mhiortaplinga mliernohora E Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni mak Nakot nohora oleka tiy miy wia, de emkameni Nhi' samomuou mai ita. Uplerlawna ed mak kodi plolli pa Nhi' aruri miy, ne hota mdiunit nanampietur nana ra'ani-pallu mak Enken tiarga la'a riy mak E Nhi' la E kamieheni. 33 Am miy re, la'a mormio'ru ralamni atiutg oleka talan tiy miy. Net niana-npat niana a wniaro'ru pa miala kupna-kai, hewewtananiairi mai a'u. 34 Ne mimieh'a miatga de, ndella a ruri-lai wamueh'u, pa akar (ha ulti pa ghi'a larma) pa agala utu'tu agora a mutwua'lu mak klernohora a'u ya'an mamni-yemun mamni, hewewat mamni-naniair mamni. 35 La'a hihi'u-yapya'pu honona de, agal oleka talan tiy miy, de la'a kniar werwerta emkade de tkar pia tatwaran nana riy mak edonna ktaru me riy mak kakleha ruri. Ne yana tsoratdoini hya' maka Itmatromni Yesus Nmeh'a Nakot targ oleka wa, Niwra: “Italla riy, hota itlernana Uplerlawna ra'ani-pallu liawanni. Mere la'pa twei pia riy ral mai ita de itlernan to'a Uplerlawna ra'ani-pallu oke' nmeh'a.”

Mitlina oleka me mhioratreria it kalwiedni.”

36 La'pa Paulus nwahaur pa nhorwua, dewade ir honona rewre'wa
pa rwaltiora-rwaltieman pa rsumbaini. 37 Ir honona rko'a-rkakru me
rhedge'du memna, me rkorreria Paulus pa rkinnia yoma niwa nla'awa.
38 Mak kwarini honona ralamni rmawal doin la, yoma Paulus niwra:
“Hota miy edonna mimkek olek a wua.” Noma rlidan nohora pa
rottiarga la kapli.

21

Paulus nla'awa la'a Yerusalem

1 Noma amawliohor tar lia o'ta-mata la makpesiay Yesus mutnu mak-
den Epsus re pa amla'awa. Amhopal pa modi liar mamni la noha Kos.
Ne repar noka amte'ela noha Rodos. Amdella hande pa mhopal pa
amla'awa Patara herni. 2 La'a Patara, noma amha'at owa'ana kapli ida
mak kiwa kla'awa Fenisia. Ne amhopal pa 3 amamkek rer miemna
noha Siprus dewade a kapil mamni nhalil niana Siprus la malwiru,
mere modia liar mamni pa mdawar reria Siria. Noma kapil mamni
natrernia watgornihini pa amerun la Tirus. Kapil mak amodia, naler-
nia yodni la hande. 4 La hande pa amla mtomra-mnah'a riy maka
kpesiay lia Yesus, pa amora mparin tiar lia krei id ralamni. Onnila
Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nakot la re, hota Paulus nlernana yatyatni-
halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani pede irano'a-ranatga Paulus, totpena yana la'a
Yerusalem. 5 Mere la'pa a ler mamni ntu'tu la hande, noma amaltarga
ira, ne mala' pa amodi liar mamni. Riy makpesiay mak kden hande
honona rora hawni-a'nani rlidan nohora am pia amler la leta herni wali
tio'ora. A honona mpaltiora-mpaltiemna la'a eni ga'arni pa msumbaini.
6 Nhorwua noma am idma nawliohor targ id pa irwarini, ne amha'at la
kapli. Noma honona re rla'awa la ir romni nayanni.

7 Noka ampatiawu Tirus pa ammai wia la'a Ptolemais. La' hande
de amla mtomra-mnah'a mutwual miamni makpesiay, totpa am idma
nawliohor tar lia ida, noma ranet tiarga am lia lera ida. 8 Repar wa,
dewade amha'at la kapli pa amhopal pa amla'awa Kaisarea. Amte'ela
hande pa mla'a riy ida mak nhi'inde nakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni
kalwiedni-paitiotni la riy mak edon ratlin ma'ta Yesus lirni-tunnu. Ha
nwawa Pilipsu, noka amden la romni nayanni. E' wal pia ed maka
ha rwalir wialia la'a riy mandiditu la'a Yerusalem, totpa nkar lia It-
matromlawanni kniarni ralamni. 9 A'nani hararara riy wogata. It-
matromlawanni Nal oleka ruri-lai penpuenu pa nhi'inde rakot nohora
Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu maka Enalharia la' ira.

10 A ler mamni na'ida-nawor lia hande, noma makwohorulu-ktatrulu
ida nanni Agabus nwatiawua Yudea pa nmai wia. 11 Nmai tieman la
ami noma na'ala Paulus rewni pa Agabus na nwutga e inon wamueheni
limni-lakni na'nama nror targa pa niwra: “Hadi ed maka Uplerlawna
Nhiw Lululli Nakot targa, de rew di matromni hota rwutu-rkohoga la'a
Yerusalem pa emek a'g e ghi'a di. Mak kwutu-kohu re, riy Yahudi me hota
rala rew di matromni la riy mak Yahudi atia'a.”

12 La'pa amatlin nan hade, noma amora a mutwual miamni re honona
mak kden la Kaisarea mpak lilili-mamuau lia Paulus pa yan memmemna
nhapar la Yerusalem. 13 Mere nakot mai ami: “Ina-nara ama-hyali, la'a
hya' pede mkio'a-mkiakru emkadena pa la'pa mhi'a a ralmu nmayo'a?!
Awuayow olek pa hota alier la wutwutu-kokgohu, me la'pa rwen a

lia Yerusalem la'a Itmatromni Yesus kniarni wawannu, de a'g edonna
wuadur nana pera ida." 14 Lirni emkade, pede ami edonna mpak owa'an
pa yana nla'awa Yerusalem. Mere makot miwra: "Hya' maka Orgahi-
Orha'a Nwarora-nwalaiya hota Nwayow pa rhi' nana-ryap niana."
15 Amden nek la hande, pa lera wo'ir memna, noma ampahi'a-mpayod
pia amla'awa la Yerusalem. 16 Nhi'noka riy makpesiay wo'ir meman la
Kaisarea, pa ror pa rottiar am lia' Manason romni. Yoma amparor olek
pa hota amtaw tiar lia e' de. Manason de, de riy Siprus ida de, mahneka
memna ha nlernohora Yesus wniatutnu-wniaye'eni.

Paulus nma ntomra-nnah'a Yakowsi

17 La'pa amte'ela Yerusalem noma a mut muamni mak kden hande
rahepur nohor ami. 18 Repar noma Paulus nor am pia mla mtomar la
Yakowsi. O'ta-mata la makpesiay Yesus mutnu re honona, erla hande
wali. 19 La'pa Paulus nwak kalwied la ir pa nhorwua, noma Paulus
nakot nohora hya'-hya' maka Uplerlawna Ntutga la e' pa nhi'a la riy maka
Yahudi atia'a.
20 La'pa ratlin oleka Paulus wniahaurnu de noma honona re ra'uli-
rawedia Uplerlawna. Nhorwua noma rakot la Paulus: "Heiwialia!
Heiwia'lu erammu la'a temmu, yoma Yahudi riwnu-halli olek pa rpesiay
Yesus. Mere ir honona de riy mak khu'ru-khelma matmiati lia Musa
deullu-tatarni. 21 Ne dodo'ondi de, ratlina lir kdiori, de hyalia mpuatutga
Yahudi honona mak kahulti-kahamra la'a hairi-hairi dom to'a, totpena
yana rlernohora Musa deullu-tatarni. Ne ratlin nana heiwia'lu muala
ralma-rior la ira, totpena yana rsunta upni-a'nani me yana rlernohora
Yahudi pa'etnu-parahmani. 22 Plola pa riy Yahudi mak kpesiay oleka re
hota ratlin nan la'a heiwia'lu ed olek la handi, pa hota itsi' emkameni
mai ita? 23 Mai pia itsi' emkadi, totpa tler la kalwiedni. La' a mut
muamni de riy wogata e rlokra-rhautu olek la Orgahi-Orha'a. 24 Pede
dodo'ondi, omuora riy mandadata ri mlia' pa ra ramou-rawitna miy
riewre'wa. Muala kupan pa raweli himimni-rere'eni pa rodia la imam
totpena ri'ir moratnu re (emeka nhi'inde rhi'a, la'pa liokra ida nhorwua).
La' emkade, totpena riy honona rat muemna la'a hya' mak iratlina re, de
honona rhala. Yoma heiwia'lu nek de nlernohora Musa deullu-tatarni.
25 Mere la'a riy Yahudi atia'a makpesiay oleka Yesus de ami edon mpak
pa rlernohora hade, yoma ita'enyat oleka horta la ira la'a hya' maka
ha reti oleka wa totpena yan memmemna ra'ana-remnia ya'ana-yemnu
maka ha ra rhoi-rtani lia uplera-upmati. Yan memmemna remun rara,
me yan ra'an ha ihi maka riy edon rotna tiernu-rkokia apannu, me yan
ralira-raliai."
26 La'a repar lerni noma Paulus nora riy mandadata re rla' pa ror
rewre'wa Paulus pa ramou-rawitna inonni re. Noma Paulus nla'awa
Uplerlawna roma kreini pa nakot nohor la imam, totpena lera wo'it
owa'an nanpena yamou-yawitan de nhoru, me rima-rima hota rodia
nhioi-tniani pa rala la Uplerlawna.

Rtorna Paulus la'a Uplerlawna roma kreini

27 La'pa la'awa lera wo'it pua nhi'pa nhorwua, de Yahudi mak kwati-
awu Asia riy wo'ira ramkek nana Paulus la'a Uplerlawna roma kreini.
Noma ra'hira riy rahu pede rtorna Paulus. 28 Noma rhaunu-rhaunu pa
riwra: "Israel miy re, mtiulan nan mai ami ee! Ha rlerna inhattioo! E' ed
mak kwatutu-kwaye'ela meni-meni to'a, pa riy honona edonna ratlin la

hairi Israel, me yana rlernohora Musa deullu-tatarni me napolu-naliella
Uplerlawna roma kreini. Ne yeher to'a nodi owa'ana riy mak Yahudi
atia' pa rma rhi' akdeha-aktiahlia Uplerlawna romni mak kmou-kwitan
di." 29 Rakot emkade yoma iramkek nana dodo'ona Trofimus makden
Epsus de nor rewre'wa Paulus la letlawna ralamni, ne ratniekamde
Paulus nodia riy de pa nla'awa la Uplerlawna romni kreini.
30 Letlawna mniotni honona kokokna-rariarin nohora re, rawlar
tipru-warta pa rawoka. Noma rtorna Paulus ne ri'ita la tio'ora. Ler de
meman pa rho'la Uplerlawna romni nhiarni. 31 La'pa riwra rwenna
Paulus, dewade riy rla rakota mak kodia keki-rautu Roma o'tani ri-
wra: "Ee! Makden la Yerusalem uhunu-riwni rler la yawenan lawna!"
32 Mtatande nekpa o'ta lawna nora makodi keki-rautu ror o'tani rha-
partikil nohora la'a yawenan lawna genni. La'pa ramkek nana o'ta
lawna de nora makodi keki-rautu rpitu-rkor pa rtopur pa rmai wia,
dewade wnianalu la Paulus rho' taru.
33 Makodi keki-rautu o'ta lawna nhopan pa rtoran reria Paulus pa
rrantia Paulus limni malwiru-malganna la mak katiaka riy woru. Noma
o'tani de natiana: "Riy di de he'a? Hya'a pede emkadina?" 34 Mere
riy mak kden hande rhaunu pa doma rakot emkadina, dom de rakot
emkade. Kokokna-rariarin rehia pede o'tani de edonna nlernana he'
ed mak khala. Emkade pede o'tani nhopan pa rodia Paulus la mak
kodi keki-rautu yatiak genni. 35 Rodia pa rte'ela retna, noma riy rahu
rod lia'-rod miaiya pa riwra rliwra-rkaklia, pede mak kodia keki-rautu
re rakwara Paulus pa rhapet reria. 36 Riy rahu mak kokna-krarni re
rlernohor reria Paulus pa rhaunu-rhaunu riwra: "Mpienan memna
hade!"

Paulus nwak pa naheri-nahelta inonni

37 La'pa riwa rte'ela makodi keki-rautu yatiak genni, noma Paulus
nakot la makodia keki-rautu o'tani: "Matroma, mpuayow pa ukot li'ru."
Noma makodi keki-rautu o'tani nheduma pa natiana: "Eh! O muat
niohora yawal Yunani? 38 Hade emkade de o' di de mak kmalawna hairi
Roma o'a? Riy makden Mesir maka ktut iwarni-wo'orni, me nodia wlaria
riy riwnu wogata mak kmalawna pa rler la wo'ora-kawru la' ler ululu?"
39 Mere Paulus nwahla niwra: "Edonna matroma. Riy Yahudi id a'u,
makden leta Tarsus la' Kilikia. Let maka nakota-nanana. Mtiulan pa
mrieinian a' pua ultier lia riy maka kokokna-rariarni re."
40 La'pa o'tani de nwayow nohora Paulus, dewade Paulus ntutrier
lia retna na'nama nayer limni rla totpena riy harahu re ramolmuolga.
Dewade honona ema rwun wuenna. Noma Paulus nnairia yawala
Ibrani pa na naltieri pia nakot la re:

22

1 "Ina-ama, ina-nara miy hononmi maka aguh idma-riama lia'armi.
Awuak pa agheri-ghelta a ino'nu la' miy. Awuak pa mtia'wa reri tlinmi
mai a'u."
2 Yoma ratlina Paulus naltier die nnairi yawala Ibrani, pede yeher to'
pa mtulu-mtie'ela re. Paulus nakot la
3 "A' di de riy Yahudi id a'u. A i'nu ntor a lia Tarsus noha-rai
Kilikia. Mere ramori-ralawna a lia mai Yerusalem la handi, me
tungkuru Gamaliel mak kwatutga plu'unu-plehenu a lia' deulu-tatra
maka Musa nala la it upni-tgarni. Emolmolan walia miy hononmi la'a

ler di wali, aghu'ru-ghelam matmiati Uplerlawna deullu-tatarni honona.
4 Aniahora-niala'a la'pa awunu-wuenna riy mak klelernohora Yesus
yala'ani de. La'pa patke'a rora muanke'a, honona rde atiorna pa awui'ita
la roma nhio'la. 5 Imam o'ta lawna, me ina-ama honona mak ktorna
agama watghudni pena rtutrier wial (saksi) pia rat niohora a hihi'u-
yapya'pu. Yoma ir er mak kala horta-hairi pa agodia la Yahudi mak kden
la Damsik. Atiorreria horat re totpena awuatorna riy makpesiay Yesus
ne agodi muai Yerusalem di pa rukmua. 6 La' lerni mak a lia Damsik de,
pa tre' ma't oke' pa alier la Damsik, la' lera nwawuau ro'onni, dewade
plinu-plinnianamde tlen lawna ida layarni la lyanti pa nle'lu reri a'u.
7 Dewade a'upru'wu tar lia tani wawannu pa utlina lira id nakot mai a'u:
"Saulus, Saulus ee! Hya' nrei pia omumuki-muma'al A'u?!"

8 Noma a'utiana: "He' o'a Matroma?"

"Yesus. A'g inhatti. Riy Nasaret mak omumuki-muma'al de." 9 Agor
rewre'wa riy mak kden hande mamkeka tlen lawan de. Mere ir edonna
rna'erit nana lir mak kaltier mai a'u.

10 Noma utian owa'ana: "Hota hya' maka aghi'a Matromlawnu ne?"

Noma Itmatromlawanni Nakot mai a'u: "Mumat doin la pa mlier la
Damsik. La'a hande nanpena Uplerlawna na Nakot o kniarmu." 11 A
ma'tu npona, yoma tlena lipni-layarni nweyat targa. Noma a mutwua'lu
re rnahemna a'u pua amler la leta Damsik ralamni.

12 Riy id la hande de nwawa Ananias. E' de riy plele'era ne natlina-
natail la'a deulu-tatra Musa. La' walia riy Yahudi honona la'a Damsik de
ratu ra'unni-ramta'ata de. Enmai pia namkek a'u, 13 noma ntutrier lia a
wa'lu pa nakot mai a'u: "Saulus, hyalia, mpuer matmu." La'a mtatande
nekpa umkek nan e'a.

14 Noma nakot mai a'u de niwra: "Hyalia, Uplerlawna la it upni-tgarni
ed mak kwalir o' totpena omuat niohora E yala'ani. Ne totpa mumkek
la Riy Ploloi-Plele'era mak Uplerlawna Nano'targa pa Namori-nalewna
rimormiori me totpa mutlin nana E lirni. 15 Hota o' ed mak ktutrier
(saksi) pa mukot nohora la riy honona la'a hya' maka mumkeka ne hya'
maka mutlina. 16 Dodo'ondi yana ralammu worworga. Mupriri, ne mlia'
pa rhara'nu. Mpuol lia Itmatromni, totpena Namou-nawitna do'omu-
halmu.""

Uplerlawna Nhopan pa Paulus nakot nohora Yesus yala'ani la riy maka Yahudi atia'a

17 "A'uwal lia Yerusalem, ne la'pa asiumbain rer lia' Uplerlawna roma
kreini, de Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Napenga a ralmu pa 18 a'umkek nana
Itmatromni noma Nakot mai a'u: "Mupleta! Mliergot la Yerusalem diwa.
Yoma hota riy mak kden la handi edonna ratlin la hya' maka omukot
nohora la'a A wawnu."

19 Noma awuahla: "Edonna emkade Matroma, hota ratlin mai a'u,
yoma irat muemna la a' die ed mak kwahu'ru Yahudi kreini-iskolli genni
re pa atioran makpesiaya O'a re pa aliwra-kaklia re. 20 Nhi' wal pia
Stefanus mak kakot nohora O lirmu de rwenan nana, de atiutrier wiali
me awuayow wal pia rwen e'a. A'g ed mak katiaka mak kwenna re
rayanni."

21 Mere Itmatromni Nakot owa'an la mai a'u: "Mlia'awa, yoma hota A'g
ed mak khopan pa omlia'a gen miaka oliet memna, la'a riy maka Yahudi
atia'a.""

22 Riy harahu mak katlina re edonna rwadur ma'ta la genni. Mere
la'awa honi pa Paulus nakot nohora niwra Uplerlawna Nhopan pa
Paulus nla nakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni la Yahudi atia'a, dewade
rawenan doin la, nhi'nande rhaun pa riwra: “Mpienna, mpienna riy
mak emkade. Yana twayow pa nmormiori.”
23 Rawenan pa rhaun reri tio'owa, ne ro'lu rain lawan wamueheni re
pa rkakna, me rnaklia koda-awu la' heyanna. 24 Dewade Komandan la
makodia keki-rautu la Roma nhopan pa rodia Paulus la makodi keki-
rautu yatiak genni totpena rnairi ha ulti pa rliwra-rkaklia ne ratian
nohora plolli-halli. Hya' mak krei pede Yahudi re polpuolu-hawaunia
re? 25 Mere la'pa rwutga Paulus pa riwa rliwra, noma Paulus nakot
la o'ta-mata la makodi keki-rautu rahu ida mak ktutrier lia hande:
“Hairi Roma deullu-tatarni nwayow nohora pa makden hairi Roma,
la'pa edonna rat mua'ta plolli-halli de rliwra-rkaklia?!”
26 Makodi keki-rautu rahu ida o'tani natlin nana dewade nla nakota la
e' o'tani niwra: “Matroma, hota itsi' hya'a? Riy di mak kden la hair lawna
Roma id e'a.”
27 Noma o'tani de nla'a Paulus de pa natiana niwra: “Mukot nohora
teka, o' di de makden Roma id o'a?”
Noma Paulus nwayowa niwra: “A' di de makdena hair lawna Roma
molanni id a'u.”
28 O'tani de nakot owa'ana: “La'pa agiwra u'itra-ulawan la Roma
mutnu de, apuair werwerta.”
Noma Paulus nakot la: “Mere a' di de rtetia a horu-rki'ira a kliawtu la'
Roma.”
29 La'pa ratlin tutga Paulus lirni dewade makodia keki-rautu mak
kiwra katiana Paulus plolli-halli re honona rwadura, ne o'tani mana
namta'at wenan wali yoma e' ed mak kenia ranti la Paulus limni.
Natniekamde Paulus de Roma atia' de.

Rodi Paulus la krei Yahudi o'tani-matni

30 O'tani la makodi keki-rautu re nahak pa nat muemna hya'a rerieini
pa Yahudi rwaghala Paulus. La hade pede repar noma nhopan pa rpolga
imam-imam o'tani-matni honona, ror rewre'wa o'ta-mata mak ktorna
agama watghudni re korni honona pa rma rawoka. Me nwe'er doin
Paulus pa nodia la ir honona gaini.

23

1 Noma Paulus namkek tutga ina-ama mak ha rpol niana re pa nakot
la re: “Ama-hyal miy re, nodia pa ler di, awuarora de ukleh hal la
Uplerlawna la'a a mormio'ru-dardia'ru ralamni.” 2 Rnahmi rer lia lir
de pede imam lawna, Ananias nhopna mak kaprir lia hande rkiria
lo'mani (rpahara) la Paulus nurnu. 3 Noma Paulus nakot la imam
lawna niwra: “Hota Uplerlawna Nwalo'ma o hgotmu, de (nurmu) yoma
mputra-mpualka pa mtiot pa mhi' inonmu de riy plele'era. Mumtatan la
hande pa muetlia a ha'lu, mliernohora Musa. Mere inon wamuehemu
nek de muwlar dioinia Musa deullu-tatarni, pa mhuopna riy rwalo'ma a
ga'yu.”
4 Riy mak ktutrier lia hande riwra: “Yana muhe'i-mumalia imam
lawna la Uplerlawna.”
5 Paulus nakot la re: “Oh a'uplingoo! Ama-hyal miy re, a'uplinga de,
riy de makla' imam lawna. Puklawna e nakota de: “Yana mihe'i-mimalia
o'ta-mata hairi nayanni.””

6 Paulus nat niohora de la' mak kawok taru re, de riy Saduki, me
riy Parisi erla pede Paulus nakot la mak kawok taru re: “Ama-hyal
miy re, a' di de riy Parisi id a'u, me plola pa Parisi duratni-waitni a'
di. Mimihak a plo'lu-a ha'lu la handi, yoma apuesiay hota mak kmati,
hota rmori owa'ana.” 7 La'pa nakot emkade dewade Saduki rora Parisi
idma nod lia'a-nod miai ida, pa nhi'nande woka-le' die nwal lia woka-
le'u wor wua. 8 Yoma riy Saduki ralma-riorni de mak kmati re taken ni-
ana rmori owa'ana, me Uplerlawna hopopanni-li'irnu rora hmuakarnu
(mati lianu) hadamonna. Mere riy Parisi rpesiay hare honona de erla.

9 La'pa kniokna-riarni na'ititar rer lia, Parisi riy wo'ira mak kla'a
makwatutu-kwaye'a agama raprir pia rawahla lira re. Riwra: “La'a
wniaror mamni de riy di edonna nhala kuku' eti. Yanhi'pa hmuakarnu
onde Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu ror toto' e' pa raltieri.” 10 Yawenan
lawan de pede makodi keki-rautu o'tani de namta'at pa yan kekwal die
riy ru'uta-rtorna Paulus la letgara pa nhi'nande nmati. Pede e nhopan
pa makodi keki-rautu re ra'ala Paulus la mutu letgarni pa rodia la ir
yatiak genni (markasni). 11 La'pa lera nmel wa dewade Itmatromni
Yesus Naprir lia Paulus onni me Nhar lirni niwra: “Mutehra ralammu.
Emolmolla omukot nohora A'g olek la Yerusalem hota omlia mukot
nohora wal lia letlawna Roma.”

12 Repar doini de riy Yahudi rawok pa rpanulga nnia'ohma-nniakatni.
Ir rlokar rwah'a inonni, riwra hota ir edonna ra'ana-remnu la'pa lerni
pa edonna rwenan ma'ta Paulus. 13 Ir wokni-le'enu de de riy o'ta
terampwogat rehenu. 14 Rla'a imam-imam o'tani-matni, me Yahudi in
letni-am letni pa rakot la: “Am miy re, a hononam di, amlokra-mhautu
oleka inon mamni hota ami edonna ma'ana-memun ma'ta, la'pa nte'ela
lerni pa ampenan Paulus de. 15 Ne dodo'ondi de miora mak ktorna
agama watghudni re korni mlia' totpena mpiak la makodi keki-rautu
o'tani mak kwatiawua Roma, mpiak la e'a, pa nodia Paulus pa nma ntut
gaini owa'an la miy, emolmolla miy miwra mitian owa'ana plolli. Ne
la'pa la talan letgara nanpena ampenna.”

16 Mere ira nnia'ohmani de Paulus narni a'nani muanke'a natlin
nohora noma nla nakota Paulus la makodi keki-rautu yatiak genni.

17 Noma Paulus npolga makla' o'ta la makodi keki-rautu rahu ida,
na'nama nakot la: “Tuna, mtiulan pa muodia tuwari di mlia'a miy o'tami
de. Yoma e niwa nakot hadom la miy o'tami de.” 18 Noma nodia tuwari
die la'a o'ta lawna pa nakot la: “Ama, Paulus mak ha rho'la tar die npol
pua agodia tuwari di pa amuai a'mu la' handi. E niwa nakot hadom la
a'mu.”

19 Noma o'ta lawan de ntorreria tuwari die limni pa nodia la wali pa
natiana: “Omuiwra mukota hya' mai a'u?”

20 Noma tuwari die nwalolla: “Tuna, riy Yahudi re rna'ohma olekwa
pa hota rwak la tuna totpa repar lerni de muodia Paulus la ina-ama mak
ktorna agama watghudi re, totpena emolmolla iriwra ratiana plu'unu-
plehenu owa'ana. 21 Yana mliernohora ir wakwakni de, yoma riy
terampwogata rehenu e rwuw rer lia talan letgara pa hota rwenna
la hande. Honona re rwalokr olekwa, pa hota edonna ra'ana-remnia
hadoma la' ler maka edonna rwenan ma'ta Paulus. Ir honona e rwei tio'
pa tuna nwayow nana ir wakwakni.”

22 Noma o'ta lawan de nakot la: “Ama, yan memmemna omukot
hadella' riy ida, maka mukot oleka mai a'u la ler di.” Noma nhopan pa
tuwari die nla'awa.

Ra'enyatga Paulus la Feliks

23 Nhorwua noma o'ta lawanni de npolga makodi keki-rautu o'tani
woru pua nakot la: “Mpiahor doinia makodi keki-rautu riy rahu woru,
rora mak kodia kuda ya'ara terampwo'itu, me makodia tera-ra'pa*
riy rahu woru pa rarian pa rla'awa Kaisarea la jam wosiewa mela.
24 Mial walia kuda pa Paulus nha'at la me mitiak kalwieda pa miodia la
Gubernur Feliks.”
25 Me Komandan nal walia horta id pa rodia. La horat de Komandana
nakot emkadilla:
26 “Gubernur Feliks maka aghu'ru-aghelma (ahormata-kanala).
Klaudius Lisias, awuak kalwieda tiy o'a.
27 Riy di, riy Yahudi rtorn oleka wa me tre' kuku' nekpa rwenna, mere
a'uplet nohora a lidnu ne ulewna, yoma utlina de Paulus di riy
Roma ida de.
28 La'pa agiwa gat wual lia' halli hya', pede agodi e' la Yahudi o'tani-
matni mak ktorna agama watghudni.
29 Mere utlina de nakleha do'a-hala mak krei totpena rodia niukum
matmiati onde rodia la roma nhio'la. Lir mak ha rodi re, de
edonna tlernana la lodna-hairi niukamnu maka rdeul taru-rtatar
taru. Mere rawo'or nohor neka Musa deullu-tatarni mak ir
memeh'a nanpa rlernohora.
30 La' walia riy rma rakot mai a'u, de Yahudi re rna'ohma yatyatni
la riy di. Hade pede aghopan pa rodia rmai wia tuna Gubernura.
Ne aghopan wal pia mak kaklaka e'a re, ror wal pia, rmai totpena
rakot nohora la'a hya'a rerieini pa e raklaka hadi totpena tuna
nmeh'a natlin walia.”
31 Noka makodi keki-rautu re radil doin wa. Ra'ala Paulus la mel de
meman pa rodi rla'awa leta Antipatris. 32 Repar noma kud ya'ara lidanni
nodia Paulus pa rodi liarni. Ne korni re rawal lia makodi keki-rautu
yatiak genni. 33 La'pa kud ya'ara re lidanni nte'ela Kaisarea noma rodia
horta pa rala la Gubernur, ne ral walia Paulus la. 34 La'pa Gubernur de
npaikia horat pa nhorwua, noma natiana Paulus: “Ee, ompuatiawu hya'
noha (propinsi)?”
“Tuna, awuatiawua Kilikia.” La'pa natga Paulus de nwatiawua Kilikia,
35 noma nakot la: “Emkadewa, hota a'g ed mak ketlia o lirmu-tunmu
mere, twewiei niohora mak kaklak o'a re.” Noma nhopan pa ratiak reria
Paulus la ray Herodes romni.

24

Yahudi rodia Paulus la Gubernur Feliks

1 La'pa lera wolima rlardoin la, dewade imam o'ta lawna Ananias nor
nhielli-liarni o'ta-mata Yahudi re rwatiawua Yerusalem pa rla'awa la
Kaisarea, rora mak kod lira ida nwawa Tertulus. Ir honona rla raklaka
Paulus la Gubernur Feliks. 2 La'pa rpolga Paulus pa nmai wia na'nama
Tertulus nteran Paulus la gubernura gaini. Tertulus niwra: “Gubernur
Feliks maka aghu'ru—aghelma (ahormata-kanala), la mahnek memna

* **23:23** 23:23 Keki-rautu maka irodia de wehlahara.

o kniukammu-tnio'mamu di nodia gen mamni la linni-lerni mounu-
wahrani. Me la'a o ralma-riormu pa amler olek la kalwiedni. 3 Hare
honona de amreiniana-ma'nana la o kalwiedmu mak amtutul rewre'wa,
me ama'uli o'a la' hya'a-hya'a to'a. 4 Awuak pa matro'mu natlin dodo'on
to'a lir mak amodi ri. Ne, totpa yana matro'mu kniarni namdierna.
5 Riy di de amdu'du nana-mreran nana ha do'oni-halli de, riy di ed
mak kodia riwtu-hora. La' meni-meni to' pa ha nhi'a kokokna-rariarni
la Yahudi makden hande, me nodgai lia woka ida mak klernohora riy
id wniatutnu makden Nasaret. Ha wniatutnu-wniaye'eni de edon lola
deulu-tatra Roma. 6 Rereh wiali e ntot pa nhi' akdeha Uplerlawna roma
kreini pede amtorna. [A wniaror mamni de pena ameh'a mhudia la a
agam mamni watghudni lokarni. 7 Mere Komandan Lisias nwaruiya
la ami. 8 Ne nhopan pa ma maklaka me mpatrom la matro'mu gaini.]*
La'pa matro'mu nwahak hadi plolli-halli, de matro'mu nmeh'a natlina e
lirni, hota mak ha nakota re de emekwalia maka makota ri."
9 Yahudi mak kden la hande rlernohora hya' maka Tertulus ha nakota
re pa yeher to' pa rakot walia Paulusa yatni-halli.

Paulus naheri-nahelta inonni la Feliks gaini

10 Noma Gubernur de nran limni la Paulus pa nhopan Paulus pa
naltieri. Noma Paulus nakot la re: "Agatga tuna ntorn oleka watghudi
la'a noh di, de mahnek memna. Hade pede a'g edon umta'ata niahelta
ino'nu la hal wawna la'a tuna gaini ralamni. 11 Pena tuna nmeh'a
natiana rira totpa tuna nat niohora hya' maka a'ukota di naplola. De
edonna narehelia lera termida wehrani woru mak klar olekwa de, alia
kola tieru-gawur nehla la' Yerusalem. 12 Mak kwaghala a'u re, edonna
rlernana Yahudi id mana gora pa mawo'ora, onde ramkek aghi' ma'ta
woka-le'u id pa ghi'a kokokna-rariarni la Uplerlawna roma kreini, la'
walia Yahudi kreini-iskolli genni re, onde la leta ralamni. 13 Hade pede
ir mana edonna rte'la rer lia a li'mu la'a hya' maka irodia la tuna gaini.
14 Mere meman neka la, awuayow la' tuna gaini de plola pa aliernohora
Yesus wniatutnu pa akola tieru-gawur nehla la a u'pu-tga'ru Upler-
lawanni. Yesus wniatutnu de, Yahudi ri riwra nhala. Mere emekwali
hare, apuesiay mia'ta hya' maka ha rhorat targa la Musa pukni me la'a
makwohorulu-ktatrulu pukni ralamni. 15 Emek ir wali, a' muana gha'ara
ino'nu la Uplerlawna, de hota riy honona rmor lia matmiati ralamni.
Riy mak kaploloi-kaplele'era me riy mak khi' do'a-hala mana hota rmori
owa'an la matmiati ralamni (totpena hota Uplerlawna Nhudi riy honona
la watghudi lokarni). 16 La'pa hade pede aniaduran meman la ralma
mou-witna la'a Uplerlawna ne uploi-uple'er meman la rimormiori.
17 La'awa anni wo'ira, de a'g edonna dien la Yerusalem. A'uwal lia
hande pa agodia kupan la riy Yahudi maka kakleha-kaplara. Nhi' wal
pia agodi nhioi-tniani la Uplerlawna. 18 La'pa a'g e ghi' rerer mia'ta hade,
dewade irwatrom a lia Uplerlawna roma kreini pa aghi' ahor muemna
yamou-yawitna, de riy rahu edon ror a'u, me kokokna-rariarnia edo-
nan la hande. 19 Mere la Yerusalem, de Yahudi riy wo'ira erla, mak
kwatiawua Asia yapatni. Toto'a, de hare er mak krei pia riy rkokokna-
rrariarni. La'pa ir riwra rwaghala a' die, hota ir nekpa rod a lia tuna
gaini. 20 Onde mak kden la gen di, dodo'ondi rakot memna a ha'lu mak

* **24:8** 24:6b-8a Ayat-ayat ri rdel to'ola Puka ida-woru la'a Puklawna ululu honona.

ina-ama Yahudi rlernana la'a ler maka ir rodia a lia mak ktorna agama
watghudni gaini. 21 La'pa a'g edonna ghal de, e rte'la rer lia a li'ru la'a
mak aghaun pa ukota la hare gaini giwra: “Miod a lia watghudi lokarni
la ler di, yoma apuesiaya la rimormiori mak kmati olekwa mana hota
ramori owa'ana.””
22 Feliks di nat niohor oleka liawanni la Yesus wniatutnu-wniaye'eni.
Noka niwra: “Hadewa pleini. Itwei pleinia Komandan Lisias nmai ni-
anpena agetlia o plolmu-halmu.” 23 Nhor nioka nhopan doinia perwira
mak katiaka Paulus de totpena yana nolin doinia Paulus mere yana
nanetia (nlarna) Paulus pa nora mutwualli re idma namkek la ida totpa
rtulan la e'a.

Rodia Paulus la Feliks nora Drusila gaini

24 La'pa lera wo'ir dewade Feliks nmai wia nor rewre'wa hawni
Drusila makdena Yahudi ida de. Noma Feliks nhopna rla rpolga Paulus
totpa nmai, pa nakot nohora pesiay lia Ray mak Uplerlawna Nano'targa
pa Namori-nalewna, de Yesus. 25 La'pa natlin nana Paulus nwahaur
nohora la'a ploloi-plele'era nhioli-lieta, ne tatehra it ralamni la do'oni-
halli, ne nakot walia hota Uplerlawna Nhudia it hononita la watu lokarni
me Npara la tatiaili lahannu. Feliks natlin nana, dewade ihranu ndiwra
pa niwra: “Emkade de, hadewa plein la o wnialolmu pa yana plahwa,
plet pa muprir pia mlia'awa. La'pa a'uhe'i miamain nanpena apuolg
o'a.” 26 Feliks wniarorni de hota nlernan kupan la Paulus. La' hade pede
nhi'inde npolga Paulus pa rwahauru.
27 La'pa anni woru rtaw doin la dewade Perkius Festus nherun-
nwauga Feliks la Gubernur. Ne yoma Feliks niwa nwokmarga riy Yahudi
re ralamni pede nahmena nalgota Paulus la roma nhio'la ralamni.

25

Paulus naheri-nahelta inonni la Gubernur Festus gaini

1 La'pa Festus na'nama lera wotellia' propinsi de pa nodi plolli la,
dewade nden la Kaisarea pa nokria Yerusalem. 2 Noka imam-imam
o'tani-matni rora Yahudi in letni-am letni raklaka Paulus la Festus.
3 Mere rnori-rtama Festus totpena Festus nhuria ralamni pa nhopna riy
rodia Paulus la Yerusalem. Yoma rna'ohma olek pa totpena rwenna
Paulus la talan letgara. 4 Mere Festus nakot la re niwra: “Paulus e
nahnio'la ma'ta la Kaisarea pa hota edon nalo'on wali ne a'uwal lia
Kaisarea. 5 Ne emkadella pa miala o'ta-mata wo'ir pa ror a tialla la'
Kaisarea totpa rto'on reria Paulus la a ga'yu pa tamkek teka he' mak
khala.”
6 La'pa Festus nden nek la Yerusalem pa hota lera wo'awa, onde
termid owa'ana nanpa nawal lia Kaisarea. La'pa nawal lia Kaisarea
pa repar dewade nhopan pa rpolga Paulus pa nma npesiar la Festus
totpena rhudi-rpara. 7 Paulus nmai wia dewade Yahudi mak kwatiawua
Yerusalem re rpepan nana pa rakota lira-kdiori werwerta. Mere riy id
mana edon nakot nohora Paulus halli onni, yoma hare honona de ha
wniaror nan to'a de.
8 Paulus naheri-nahelta inonni pa niwra: “Tuna, la'a Musa deullu-
tatarni de a'g edonna ghelkiai me la'pa Uplerlawna roma kreini nora ray
Roma hairni mana a'g edonna ghakpera.”

9 Mere Festus nwarora pa nwokmarga Yahudi re pa natiana Paulus
niwra: “Ompuayow de muor a' tialan pa tla'a Yerusalem totpa rhudi lia
a ga'yu la' lir mak ha ra rto'on reri o'a re?”
10 Paulus nwalolla: “Tuna, dodo'ondi de a'getla watghudia ray Roma,
pa agatga de watghudi lioklokarni e' inhatti. Me tuna nat muemna oleka
la agora Yahudi re de, unhala-gemnhala, ukleh do'a-ukleh hal la re. 11 La
la'pa aghelkiai-ghakpera deulu-tatra, ne aghi'a-yapia do'a-hal mak edon
nlewan la niukum mak kodia matmiati, de aghuria ino'nu pa rla rukum
pen a'u. Mere Yahudi ri rakleha nhiapargenni lia mai a'u. Riy id mana
mak klernohora Roma deullu-tatarni ta'en niana nodi plolli pa notlia a
lia ira. Dodo'ondi de awuak pa mua mpuesiar la Kaisar (ray liawna) la
Roma.”
12 La'pa makano'a-ka'atu Festus re rora raltier pia nhorwua, noma
Festus nakot la Paulus: “Ompuak pa rodi o' la watghudi Kaisar pa
ampayowa.”

Festus nakot nohora Paulus la'a ray Agripa nora narni Bernike

13 La'pa edon nalo'on wali ne ray Agripa me narni Bernike rma rpahar
la Festus limni la Kaisarea. 14 Rden nek la hande pa mahneka pede
Festus nwahaur nohora Paulus lirni-tunnu la ray Agripa, niwra: “Hyalia,
mai handi Feliks e ntahan targa riy id la roma nhio'la. 15 Ler adien la
Yerusalem de, imam-imam o'tani-matni rora Yahudi ina-ama leta rwak
pa agetlia riy de lirni-tunnu pa giwra e' de nhala.
16 Mere a'ukot la re: “La'a makden Roma taken niana ret wuamueh'a
la lira-tunu ida, mere ratlin walia mak khi' lira-tun die pa nakot nohora
ha lolola, ne maka rto'on reri de naheri-nahelta inonni.” 17 Pa la'pa rmai
nioka, repar meman pa aghopan pa rpolga riy de pa rodia la ga'yu pa
rhudia. 18 La'pa mak kaklaka re rtutrieri pa rakot lirni, agatniekamde
hota rakot nohora riy de halli maka itwarora de nhala. 19 Mere ir
yaklakni de rakot nohora to'a iror riy de ralma-riorni edon ramnehela ir
agamni. Irawo'or nohora riy ida mak kwawa Yesus. Riy di Nmati olekwa
mere, Paulus nakota niwra plollolli de Nmori owa'ana. 20 La' hade pede
a wniaro'ru naktem la ir yaklakni la Paulus. Noma a'utiana Paulus
la'pa nwayow de rla rpesiar la (rodi la watghudi lokarni la) Yerusalem.
21 Mere Paulus nwak pa nden nek la roma nhio'la pa nwei mieman pa
Kaisar netlia lirni. La' hade pede aghopan pa yana nlergota plein la roma
nhio'la ne nwei pia aliernana talan nanpena u'enyatga la Kaisar.”
22 Noma Agripa nakot la Festus: “A' muana giwra utlin teka lirni.”
Festus niwra: “Dema repar nanpa tuna natlin lirni.”
23 La'pa repar noma Agripa nor Bernike rmai die rtutga ir tullu-
petanni. Rmai pia rodia liarni la mak ktorna watghudi tniau geni, me ror
walia o'ta-mata lalawna la'a makodi keki-rautu me ina-am lalawna la'a
letlawan de. Festus nhar lirni pa nhopan rodia Paulus pa rler la rialma.
24 Noma Festus nakot la: “Maran lawna Agripa nora mak kpenpuenu-
knanaha mak utota-uwawa, riy di de, riy Yahudi liewnu rto'on reri
hadilla mai a'u. Mak kden handi rora Yerusalem liewnu rteran nihini
la hadi yaklakni. Rto'on reria me polpuolu-hawaunu nohora pa riwra:
“Mpuenan memna hade!” 25 Mere a'g edonna liernan ma'ta la'a hya'
totpena aghapar rer lia pa rodia la wniair wenna. Ne, enmeh'a nwak
pa e lirni-tunnu di rodia la Kaisar pede aghopan pa ir rodia. 26 Mere a'g
edonna wuahi' ma'ta a hortu-hai'ru pa a'u'enyatga la Kaisar totpa ukot
nohora e yala'ani. La' hade pede atiut e' la tuna-tuna miy hononmi la'

walia tun lawan mak ktoran reria lodna-hairi tuna Agripa. A ralma-
rio'ru de totpa la'pa hadi nhor die de aliernan halli totpena akenia la
horta. 27 Yoma a wniaro'ru de ita'enyatga riy mak khala ida pa la'pa
rukmua de, itakot momuowua halli honona la' horta ralamni totpa rat
mieman nohora."

26

Paulus naheri-nahelta inonni la hal wawna la'a Agrip gaini

1 Noka Agripa nakot la Paulus: "A'g ed mak khopan pa mhuar lirmu
totpena mniahelta inonmu la hala."

Noma Paulus nayer limni rla totpena nwak pa naltieri niwra:
2 "Marna-wuhura Agripa maka aghu'ru-ghelma tiutulu-ukwara
(ahormata-kanala). Aliernana unut lawna yoma tuna meman pa mak
khopna a'ultieri pia ukot nohora lira-tun muaka Yahudi ri ra rto'on reri
mai a'u. 3 Uhepur memna yoma tuna wal pia nat momuou Yahudi re
deullu-tatarni la'pa hya' ed maka nhi'inde ha rawo'or nohora. Pede
awuak pa matro'mu ntulan pa natlin kalwiedweda lir mak a'ukota ri.

4 Yahudi honona rat niohor oleka a mormio'ru la tuwari lewatni la'
adien ma'ta la let mak ha rmori a'u. Rat niohora walia la'a lerni la tuwari-
lawer mua't a'u, de amuori-diari, me pueha-liawan nohora a mormio'ru
la Yerusalem. 5 Yoma honona re rat niohora olek a lia mahneka memna
ne la'pa riy id ir mana rwayow nohora, de ratga rakot nohora a nhio'lu-
lie'tu la ulul geni, de aghi'a ino'nu emek riy Parisi pa aghu'ru-ghelam
matmiati ir deullu-tatarni honona, mak ha ror taru-rtatar targ olek la
a agam mamni. 6 Ne dodo'ondi pa uprir lia handi, de totpena rhud a lia
watghudi, yoma apuesiaya nnielu-niau muaka Uplerlawna Nano'targa
la a up mamni-tgar mamni. 7 Nnielu-niau die wal pia ed maka lodna-
hairi termida wehrani woru la'a Israel e rwuwu-rwei reria, de hota
Uplerlawna Namori owa'an riy mak kmati. Me rkola-tieru lelera-melmel
la Uplerlawna. A'u muana wuwu-wiei nnielu-niau die, mere riy Yahudi
ri rhapartiklia a pesia'yu di pa rwaghal a'u, tuna. 8 Nihya'pa ina-nara
Yahudi miy ta'en niana mpiesiaya de hota Uplerlawna Namori owa'ana
riy mak kmati?!

9 Ululu a' mueman nek de wuarora-wualaiya de aghi'a yatyatni hya'
to'a pa atieri-tiawa etia Yesus mak kwatiawua Nasaret de wniahaurnu.
10 Ne naplol la hade yoma aghi' hadella Yerusalem. Ler de awuak horta
mak ha rtapla hiwliai la'a imam-imam o'tani-matni. Riy liawanni mak
Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu, a'g ed mak ka'ita la roma nhio'la ralamni.
Rerehniande a'g ed mak kwayow nohor pa rhudia la niukum matmiati.
11 Nhi'inde aniahora-niala'a riy liawanni la'a Yahudi kreini-iskolli genni
re, me umuki-uma'ala totpena rtikil doinia pesiayni. A ralmu nha'ar
doin meman la ira pa ghapartikil nohora memna la leta-let mak ha rden
la hairi dom to'a. 12 Lera ida ne, de agodia horat maka imam-imam
o'tani-matni ha rtapla hiwliai pa godi lia Damsik totpa umuki-uma'ala
mak kpesiay Yesus re. 13 Ne la'pa adien ma'ta la talan letgara, de lera
nwawuau ro'onni. Noma tuna, umkek nana wriai liawna id la lyanti de
hitni-reparni rehia lera. Wriai hita-repar, de nle'lu rer a'u me riy maka
agora talla re wali. 14 A honona mapru'wu la yawa. Noma utlina lira id
nakot mai a'u de nnairia yawala Ibrani pa npol mai a'u niwra: "Saulus,
Saulus ee! Hya'a nrei pia omumuki-muma'al A'u?! Pena orgahamu

mumkek mehramu, yoma o matrommu ed maka ha mumuki-muma'ala
de.”
15 Noma utiana: “He' O'a Matrome?”
Noma Itmatromlawanni Nwahla li'ru: “A' di de Yesus, mak omumuki-
muma'ala. 16 Mumat pa mupriri. Atiutga ino'nu tiy o'a yoma Agiwra rian
o' pa mlia'a hopopan mai A'u. Mlia' pa muod kot la riy dom to'a la'a hya'
maka omutlin nohora-mmuat nohora ler di la A wawnu, ne la'a hya' mak
hota Atiutga la o'a la'a ler li'iru. 17 Hota Agolin doin o' la'a hairi Israel me
la' walia hairi-hairi dom to'a mak Yahudi atia'. Ghopna mlia' ir de 18 pa
mpuer matni me mhu'ula tlinni re, totpena rhargot la melmelli pa rler
la lelerni, yoma hegana amlawanni edon nodi plolli owa'an la ira, mere
rler la Uplerlawna limni ralamni. La'pa rpesiay A'u totpena A'umou-
uwitna do'a-hal maka ir rhi' oleka re, ne hota hare rwal lia Uplerlawna
limni-rorni maka Ha Nwalir niana.””

Paulus nakot nohora e kniarni

19 “Tuna Agripa, aliernohor memna hya' maka aliernan oleka la Yesus
lirni la yamke'ku de. A'g edonna ude'a Uplerlawna lirni la riy, 20 mere
ukot la re totpa rhoitio'ora-rtahnei dioinia do'oni-halli re, me rma ro-
dia inonni la Uplerlawna. Lera-lera nekpa hihi'ini-yapyapni nhiolli-
lietni re ploloi-plele'era totpa rtutga la mormiorni-dardiarni ralamni,
de rhoitio'ora-rtahnei oleka do'oni-halli pa rmai lia Uplerlawna limni
ralamni olekwa. La'a hari de a'ukot ulga la Damsik, pa nhorwua
noma la Yerusalem me la'a Yudea uhunu-ewatni me la' walia riy mak
Yahudi atia'a. 21 La' hade pede riy Yahudi rtorna a lia Uplerlawna roma
kreini, ne rna'ohma pa rwen a'u. 22 Mere Uplerlawna edonna Nolin
limni mai a' pua, la'pa ler di de a'g e tiutrier mia'ta pa ukot nohora la
riy lalawna honona, me riy ku'uni-ke'eni honona. La' to'a hya' mak
a'ukota ri, de edonna nhal la makwohorulu-ktatrulu lirni, me la' walia
Musa lirni, 23 de emkadilla, hota Ray mak ha rnel tiar die pa Namori-
nalewna rimormiori de hota Nler la yamuki-yama'ala la'pa Nmati, me
hota Enpanulga la Nmori owa'an la matmiatni ralamni. Totpa la' hade
pa Enakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni mak emolmolla lelerni
totpa riy Yahudi me riy maka Yahudi atia'a rler la mormiori-lewlewna
ralamni.”
24 La'pa Paulus nakotkot reria nniaheri-nniahelatni de, dewade Festus
nhaun pa nakot la: “Hoi, o e mga'u Paulusa. Lirmu-yatmu rodi olek o' la
leplepa-kakakma pi'u-ga'u.”
25 Mere Paulus nakot la: “A'g edonna ulepa-ukakma tuna. Maka
ukota ri, de lira plola me ha rlergot lola o'ta kriahlu mak kamtemtemna.
26 Marna Agripa natga plu'unu-plehenu olek hare wa. La hade pede
apuaran pia ukot momuoga a li'ru la'a Yesusa. Agatga de hari id mana
edonna nayade' la matro'mu, yoma hari honona de edonna rhi'a la'a
gen miaka kayade'a. 27 Marna-wuhura Agripa mak a'u'unni-umta'ata
ghu'ru-ghelma (ahormata-kanala) la'a moratmu tutnu me lia'armu
nayanni. Matro'mu npesiay hya' maka lerni la makwohorulu-ktatrulu
rakot taru re toh?!”
28 Noma Agripa nwahla Paulus tianni: “La' o wniarormu de alia'
agama Kristen de hakampa?”
29 Paulus niwra: “La'pa dodo'ondi me mahnek ma'ta, pena awuak
la Uplerlawna totpena marna-wuhura nora tuna-tuna hononmi mak

katlin oleka re, de awuak lilili-mamuau pua mliernohor a'u. Meman
neka la'a ranti di, de taken niana mliernohor a'u."
30 La'pa nhorwua noma ray liawna, me Gubernur me Bernike me
riy honona rtutrier pia 31 rla'awa tio'ora pa idma nakot la ida: "Riy
de, edonna nhi'a-nyapia lira-tun muak kodia la niukum matmiati, onde
rkenia la roma nhio'la."
32 Noma Agripa nakot la Festus: "Festus, plollolli de riy di rolin doinia
la wa. Mere nwak olek pa rhudi-rpara lirni-tunnu la watghudi Kaisar,
rieiniande hota nla'a Kaisar."

27

Paulus nwair watgornihini pa nla'awa Roma

1 La'pa retlia pa hota am mhopal la Italia noma rala Paulus nor
wutga riy ida-woru mak kden la roma nhio'la la Yolius, makla' o'ta la
makodi keki-rautu rahu ida (perwira). Makodi keki-rautu rahu ida re
la resimen di nhi'inde rweta la Resimen Kaisar. 2 Amha'at la kapil mak
kwatiawu Adramitium pa amloh momuoga hera-nan mak kden la Asia
yapatni. Aristarkus makden Makedonia ida, nwatiawua Tesalonika pa
nor rewre'wa wali am tialla.
3 La'pa repar wa de amte'ela Sidon. Yolius nhi' kalwiedweda Paulus, de
nhur dioinia Paulus pa nla ntomra-nnah'a mutwualli mak kden hande,
totpena niwa nwak hadom la re, de nlernana. 4 Ampatiawu hande pa
amhopal pa nodi liarni. Yoma anni nlola a gai rieran mamni, pede
ampapan nohora noha Siprus totpena yana amlernana anni. 5 Nhorwua
noma amleretia Kilikia nora Pamfilia rletni pa amte'ela leta Mira la'
Likia yapatni. 6 La' hande noma Resimen Kaisar o'tani de nwaten
am lia kapil mak kwatiawu Aleksandaria ne mak kiwra nla'awa Italia.
7 Mahnek am lia nhiopal ralma, neknanamde amte'ela olieta la leta
Knidus. Yoma anni lawan rehia, a kapil mamni nnera pa amlola wali
tranan la noha Kreta, pa amleretia Salmone tutnu, totpena amayehew
lia anni. 8 Yo'ora-anni natutga am lia noh de onni pa mahnek memna,
neknanamde amte'ela geni ida nanni Her Linni. Edon olieta la leta
Lasea.
9 Mahnek memna am lia nhiopal ralma pede la'pa amte'ela hande,
de lerlalawna maka nhi'inde riy Yahudi ratahan lara nhorg olekwa,
pede woki lerni oleka. Hota ami edonna mlernan oleka lina-lera la mai
nhiopla emkadi, pede Paulus nala nnio'a-niat lia re niwra: 10 "Ama-hyal
miy re, la a wniaro'ru de yana itsopal pa tod ita liarni. Yoma hota emkadi
mamaini, de itlernana kowlora-pah'a meti. Hota it yodni-yalli rmolu me
it kapalli niata. Rerehniande it aranni mana nmolu." 11 Mere perwir
de npesiay tio'a yormudi nora orkapli ne edonna natlin la Paulus lirni
kuku'a. 12 Pnialgen mak kden hande yata yoma kapli-kapli taken niana
rapnial lia la'pa nmai lia woki lerni. La emkade pede kapli matrosni
liawanni rwayow pa rhopal pa rodi liarni, yana rapnial lia pnialgeni die
yoma riwra rtota pa rodi liarni la Feniks totpena rden nek la hande pa
rawait nohora woki lerni nlardoinla. Feniks de pnialgenia mak kden la
Kreta napal tiarga tranna-warta, nora ra'wiarta.

Me'et lawna-anin lawna lol lora

13 La' ler de de anni newnewlia tranan deulu pede mak kar lia kapli
ratnieka e nalina pa rwairi owa'ana watgorniha pa rhopal pa rpapan
nohora noha Kreta. 14 La'pa edon nalo'on wali ne anin lawna maka

nhi'inde riwra kakmorna mak kwatiawua noha wali tipru, pa lol noha
wawannu pa nmai die nodia oranni. 15 Yoma kapli ta'en niana nawtutg
anni pa nhopal pa nodi liarni, de amolin doini kapli pa nner to'a pa
nlernohora anni. 16 A kapal mamni nayahew nian olek la noha'na
Kauda walli tranna, mere nhi'pa trema-trema am ta'eni amhed nian
a iskut mamni. 17 La'pa amhedga kapli iskutni nhor diemade rnairi
tali pa rala rewan nan kapli inonni pa ralla rhi' aruria de. Onnila
ramta'ata ranera pa rnen tiar lia lai Sirtis, ralernia kapli larni ne kapli
nnera pa nlernohora anni. 18 Yo'ora-anni yeher to'a na'ititar rer lia pa
la'awa repar noma rhoplierliernia yohya'a kapli mniotni la tah'i lawna.
19 Lera id owa'an dewade mak kar lia kapli rmeh'a rhoplierliernia kapli
manarni la tah'i lawna. 20 La' krei ida-woru rlardoinla ami edonna
mamkek nana lera-wtiona, ne yo'ora-anni nten pia nodi liarni pede
amparora de tah'i nlol oleka tier muamni.

21 Mahnek meman wal pia ya'an edonna-niemnu edonna. Noma
Paulus la ntutrier lia hare gaini pa nakot la re: “Ama-hyal miy re! La'pa
mliernohor oleka a li'ru pa edonna tsopal lola Kreta mana, it edonna tler-
nana ruki me riwtu-hora ri honona. 22 Mere dodo'ondi de awuak lilili-
mamuau tiy miy yan mimta'at kuku' eti. Yoma la' miy hononmi de taken
niana riy id mana nmati. Mere it kapalli di nanpa hota natniepar wehlihi
me nadgaur wat muetma. 23 Yoma orawia umkek nana Uplerlawna mak
akola tieru-gawur nehla de, me mak aghi' hopopan la de, hopopanni-
lili'irnu nma nakot mai a'u. 24 Niwra: “Paulus! Yan mumta'ata yoma
Uplerlawna Netlia de hota o' mlia mpuatrom la Kaisar gaini pa netlia
o plolmu-halmu. Me hota Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni pa riy honona
maka muora mhiopal wutu ri edonna rler la yatyatni yoma la o'a.”
25 La' hade pede apuaran pia ukot miy, yan mimta'ata. Yoma apuesiaya
Uplerlawna, de hya' to'a maka hopopanni-lili'irnu nakot olek mai a'u de
hota Uplerlawna Nhi' nana-nyap niana. 26 Mere hota itakniekar la noha
id metni wawannu.”

27 Amloloi-mpalpial niana lera-mela pa termida wehrani wogata la'a
Adria lorni. Edonna ghal de mela letgara ne mak kar lia kapli ra'eram
nana kapli e nrehgor oleka noha metni kerna. 28 Pede rhurgernia
watliota pa ra rlot haru kdielamni, de kdielamni re'a terampwogata.
Edon nalo'on wali ne rlot owa'ana de kdielamni re'a termida wehrani
wo'awa.* 29 Pa ramta'at hota kapli nakniekar la nana wawannu noma
ralernia watgorniha wogata la kapli li'irnu pa ra rpal tiarga. Me edon
ranin matni pa rwei-rnara repar rauria. 30 Mak kar lia kapli rwaror
wunwunamnu pa rawlar dioinia kapalli. Ralernia iskutni de rtot pa
ralernia lol kapli gaini pa emolmolla e ralernia watgorniha. 31 Noma
Paulus nakot la perwira nor wutga limni-rorni mak kden kapli niwra:
“Ama-hyal miy re, la'pa mak kar lia kapli re rawlar dioinia kapalli di,
hota miy hononmi edonna mliewan la matmiati.” 32 La' hade pede lima-
rora makodi keki-rautu re rtetietia iskuta talli pa nanera.

33 La'pa reprepar reria, dewade Paulus nhopan pa a hononami
ma'ana-memnu. Paulus niwra: “Ama-hyali miy re, la'a lera-mela ter-
mida wehrani wogat memna de ama-hyali miy hononmi edonna mi'ina
yoma mimta'at memna. 34 Pa a'ukot tiy miy, mi'in tek oke'a totpena
mia'ala rurmi-laimi. Yoma hota hononmi mlier owa'an la kalwiedni

* **27:28** 27:28 Rlot haru kdielamni, de kdielamni 37 meter. Rlot owa'ana de kdielamni 27 meter.

me edonna hoho'a-wakwakmi la hanekneka.” 35 La'pa nakot hade pa
nhorwua noma na'ala roti na'nama na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna la riy
honona gaini pa nhorwua noma nhawi-nhawia noma na'ana oke'ela.
36 Hononami mahmuakr owa'ana ne mor pa ma'an rewre'wa. 37 Riy
honona mak kden la kapil de, de riy rahu woru terampwo'itu, wehrani
wonema. 38 La'pa hononami ma'an pa mpeher wa, noma rhopliala kapli
yodni wetra' lawna la' tah'i lawna totpena kapli napranrana.

Kapli nakniekra

39 La'pa lera matni npah'a dewade mak kar lia kapli ramkek noha
nkerna-nhau mere raplin mua'ta hya' noha de. Ramkek nana her lelie'u
id nora eni plalahwa. Ratekal pa ra rpal lia hande. 40 Noma rtetietia
watgorniha re wogata talli pa rolin doinia la. Kopiau talli nek de rtet
dioin wal lia. Nhor nia'nama rhedga lar no'a kapli gaini la heyanna
totpena anni nodia la keranni. 41 Mere kapli nawa'u tar lia lai kierna
wawannu nhi'nande kapli edonna nwo'la, pede li'irnu de yo'ora natipu-
nato' weyata la geni.
42 Makodi keki-rautu re rwaror pa rwunu-rwenna riy nhio'la re,
yanhi'pa rnan pia rawlari. 43 Mere makhi' o'tani la makodi keki-rautu
re nodi etia ira wniarorni, yoma niwa nalewna Paulus. Nhopan pa
mak katu knani rala' ul pua rnehgerun pa rnan lia keranni. 44 Ne totpa
korni re rnan niohora kapli ananni, dom de rodi ordeulu-audeulu mak
kdella kapli pa rmai lia keranni. La emkade pede a hononami mlewan
la keranni.

28

La'a Malta

1 La'pa honona amlewan la keranni na'nama amatga de noh de nanni
Malta. 2 Riy mak khol lia noh de ratu rholi-rlet la mai ami, de radunia
ai pa amamriria, yoma otna nturu pa woki lawna. 3 Paulus nawoka
ora-au pa nkenia la ai. Noma naplin niana niy ida nawrikgot la ai
pahnani pa nihiya Paulus limni. 4 La'pa noh de mniotni ramkek nana
niy die natniakloi lia Paulus limni noma idma nakot la ida: “Hei, matiala
riy di mak kwunu-kwenna rimormiori id hadi. Yoma nlewan olek lol
lora, mere hegana patke'a marna-ornoha (dewa)* edonna nolin nihini
la.” 5 Mere Paulus nkakan doinia niy diella ai ralamni. Ne edonna
na'eram nana mehrani wali. 6 Ir wniarorni de hota edon nalo'on wali
ne Paulus limni npetna, onde plinu-plinnianamde hota Paulus nlitir pa
nmati. Mere la'pa rwei pia mahnek rehia ne Paulus edon nlernana
hadomdoma, noma rwaldioinia ralma-riorni pa riwra Paulus di, de
hegan marna muanke'a ornoha ida di.
7 Edon olieta la hande, de Publius mak kodi plolli la noh de, nohananni
id etla hande. Nrei kalwieda-paitiot nan am pia amden la romni la'a
lera wotelu. 8 La' ler de de Publius amni e namehra-namau lia nnienia
tema pniahna me wniahiwra-wnialalli. Paulus nla kamri pa namkeka
mak kamehra de, noma nsumbain la, pa nran limni la wawannu noma
nkalwied wa. 9 La'pa ornoha ramkek emkade noma mak kamehra-
kamau honona rmai momuou pua Paulus nsumbainia re pa rkalwieda.
10 Rodia himimni-rere'eni mai ami me la'pa amiwa mhopal wa, de rodia
hya'-hya' maka ampaka la ira, totpena la kapli de ami ma'ana lol lora.

* **28:4** 28:4 Iratniekamde ir uplerni-upmatni niwra nwenan memn Paulus.

Ampatiawua Malta pa amhopal pa amla'awa Roma

11 Amden la hande pa wolla wotelu, noma amhopal pa amla'awa
amodia kapli mak kwatiawua Aleksandaria, mak kapnial niek la' noh de
la'a woki lerni. Kapil de nnairia kniau mak kakot nohora hegana marna
ornoha maka kadio'a, de Kastor nora Poluks. 12 Amhopal la'pa amapnial
lia leta Sirkus pa lera wotelu. 13 Amden la hande pa amhopal la noha
plahwani pa amla'awa Regium. Repar dewade anni nteni nwatiawua
tranna, pa lera wor wua dewade amte'ela leta Putioli. 14 La hande de
ampatrom nana riy ida-woru maka kpesiay Yesus. Noka rpolg am pia
amden wut lia ira pa malo'on nana krei ida ralamni. Noma amokru
letlawna Roma. 15 Makpesiay Yesus riy ida-woru mak kden la Roma
ratlin nan am nioma rmai wia geni miaka kwawa Ya'olgeni Apius, me
la'a gen id wali nanni Roma Tniau Geni Wotelu totpa rwatrom ami. La'
pa Paulus nwatroma re, noma na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna me ralamni
naruri-nalai toto' la Uplerlawna.

La'a Roma

16 La'pa amte'ela Roma noma makodi keki-rautu o'tani nhuria Paulus
pa nden la roma ida nor wut lia makodi keki-rautu ida totpena natiak
reria Paulus. 17 La'pa lera wotel wua noma Paulus npolga Yahudi o'tani-
matni mak kdella la gen die. La'pa rawok wa noma nakot la re: “Ama-
hyali, miy hononmi. A'g edonna ghi' do'a-uyap hial la'a ita hair wali,
la' wali a'g edonna udunti-uwetria ita deullu-tatarni mak itlernana la it
upni-tgarni. Emkade ho'mana rtorna a lia Yerusalem pa rodi a lia riy
mak kden Roma. 18 La' pa rhudia a lia o'ta-mat lalawna gaini mere riwa
rol a lia yoma a'g edonna ghi'a-yapia do'a-hal mak kod a pua rukum pen
a'u. 19 Mere yoma Yahudi rhoka-rhoka a'u, nhi'nande awuak de rod niek
a lia mak ktorna watghudia la'a Kaisar Roma. Mere a'g edonna tio'ona a
hair wa'lu. 20 Ne la' hade pede awuak pa itwatrom la handi pa twahaur
nohora a wniu'tu-knioh'u onnila Ray mak kamori-kalewna Israel mak
Uplerlawna Nano'taru rerieini.”

21 Noma rakot la Paulus: “Ami edonna mlernan ma'ta horta-hairi mak
kwatiawua Yudea pa nakot nohora o' la hadi. Yahudi id mana mak kmai
oleka de edon nwahaur nohora o halmu wali. 22 Mere amiwra matlin
walia omukot nohora pesiaymi de yala'ani. Yoma amatlin oleka de riy
makden la meni-meni to' pa rhi' amola-ma'a o wniatutmu mak omuora
mutmu re miodia.”

23 Noma rora Paulus rna'ohma targa lera id pa rwatrom owa'ana. La'
ler de de riy rahu rmai lia rom maka Paulus handella. Yawyawar ma'ta
pa nodia pa lera ntuini, Paulus nwahaur nohor la emkameni Uplerlawna
Nodi plolli de emekwalia Ray. Nwahaur de nahmir rer lia hya' maka
ha rakot targa la Musa pukni ralamni me la' walia mak ha rhorat targa
la makwohorulu-ktatrulu pukni re. Paulus naduran memna la totpena
rpesiay Yesus de, Ray maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru pua Namori-nalewna
rimormiori. 24 E rpesiay walia hya' maka Paulus ha nakota. Mere riy
doma edonna rpesiay walia. 25 La'a wniarora-wnialai mak kapahokar
tar die pa nreiniande ranewar wa. Mere edon rla' ma'ta de Paulus nakot
nohora emkadilla niwra: “Emkadilla plollolli meman la Uplerlawna
Nhiw Lululli lirni la it upni-tgarni. Yoma Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli
Napre'et Yesaya nurnu pa niwra:

26 Uplerlawna lirni: “Mlier pa mlia'awa mukot la hair di, hota mitlin
pa nodi liarni mere miplinu-miplo'a. Hota mlina-miat reria mere
miplinga hota hya'a de.
27 Yoma la'a hair Israel ri ra'o'ta tehra. Yatlinni nmanu wa me
yamkekni npon wa. Rhi' emkadi totpena matni yan namkeka
me tlinni yan natlina. Wniarorni yan naplahwa ne yan ralamni
nakwiali pa nawal mai A'u totpena hota A'g ed maka khi'
kalwieda.”†
28 Hade pede totpa ama-hyali miy hononmi miatga, de la mak ha
rakot nohora la yamori-yalewna mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna (maka
mihmena mitlina ne mliernohora), dodo'ondi alia' pa a'ukot oleka la
hairi-hairi mak Yahudi atia'a. Ne hota ratlina ne rlernohora.” 29 [La'pa
Paulus nakot emkade noma riy Yahudi re ranewar wa de rawo'or nohora
Paulus lirni.] ‡
30 Paulus nalo'on nana anni woru la' Roma, ndella rom mak orgahani
npairia. Ralamni naple'er meman la riy rahu mak ktomra-knah'a e'a.
31 Nparan mieman la nakot nohora la emkameni la Uplerlawna Nodi
plolli emeka Ray ne la'a Itmatromni Yesus Kristus. Paulus nakot nohora
hare de edon namta'ata haneka-harah wawannu. Mere riy id mana
edonna nhi'a yawuhi-yawe'eta la gaini.

† **28:27** 28:27 Yesaya 6:9-10 ‡ **28:29** 28:29 Ayat di nden to'ola Puklawna ida-woru la ululu gahani.

Roma

La' Paulus lerni de ray Roma rodi plolli la noha-noha honona nor wutga letni-ruhunni. Paulus na'enyatga horat di la' makpesiay la'a Roma totpena nwatutu ira, yoma edon nlernan ma'ta talan pa nla' hande.

Paulus wniatutnu ononni de emkadilla: La'a talla ida nmemeh'a to'a totpena tor Uplerlawna tkalwieda de hornama itpesiay Yesus Kristus.

Paulus ntekal reria niwra rimormiori it hononit de itsi' oleka do'a-hala la'a Uplerlawna yamkekni (3:10-12). Ne ta'en niana itor Uplerlawna tkalwieda onnila agama deullu-tatarni (3:27-28; 4:15). Mere onnila Yesus matmiatni la'a it rerieini pede Uplerlawna Ntuwu-nhai nian it la do'a-hala ralamni (3:25-26; 5:8). Uplerlawna Namori-nalewan nan ita me Nhi' it pa tora E' tkalwieda hornama itpesiay Yesus (3:22, 26; 4:24-25; 5:1). La'pa itpesiay Yesus de do'a-hala edon nodi plolli owa'an mai ita. La' hade pede itlernan talan pa itsi'a-tyapia hya' ed mak kla' nan Uplerlawna ralamni (Onni 6-8).

La'a Onni (Pasal) 9-11 Paulus nakot nohora hya' ed maka hota makden Yahudi (de Israel duratni-waitni) hota rlernana. Makpesiay harahu rwarora de Uplerlawna Nhoplial oleka makden Yahudi re onnila ir edon rpesiay Yesus. Yahudi harahu re edon rpesiaya, mere Uplerlawna Nnairia hade na Nharia talla totpena riy Yahudi atia'a hota rpesiaya (11:11-36). La' makwohorulu-ktatrulu Pukni nakot nohora walia Yahudi atia'a re pesiayni (9:25-29; 10:19-21). Uplerlawna edon Nhopliala makden Yahudi re mere Nhi' nan hare honona totpena la'a hohoni dewade riy Yahudi maka Uplerlawna Nwalir nian honona hota rpesiay wali (11:26).

La'a Puka ralamni rakot emkadilla:

1. Paulus nwak kalwieda me nakot nohora niwra nla'a Roma (1:1-15)
2. Horat di lirni ononni de: La'a talan maka itlola totpena itora Uplerlawna tkalwieda (1:16-17)
3. Riy honona rhi' do'a-ryap hiala la Uplerlawna (1:18-3:20)
4. Talan maka itlola pa itla' riy mak kla' nana Uplerlawna ralamni (3:21-5:21)
5. Do'a-hala edon nodi plolli owa'an mai ita onnila itora Yesus Kristus ihru ida-ralm ida (Onni 6-8)
6. Israel duratni-waitni nora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota (9-11)
7. Mormiori-dardiar mak kla' nan Uplerlawna ralamni (12:1-15:13)
8. Nnio'a-niatu hohoni me wniak kalwieda (15:14-16:27)

Paulus nwak kalwieda la'a makpesiay la'a Roma

1-7 Ina-nara ama-hyali miy hononmi mak kden la Roma! Mak khorat horat di, de a'u, Paulusa, mak kla' Yesus Kristus hopopanni-lili'irnu. Uplerlawna orgahani ed mak kwaliri-kwalioh nan a' pua Nhopn a lia ukot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota de, mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna. Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de Uplerlawna ed mak kano'targ hade la' ululu memna la'a makwohorulu-ktatrulu (nabi). Ir er maka rhorat tar la Puk Lululli ralamni. La'a Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota de enakot nohora A'nani, Itmatromlawanni Yesus Kristus. La'pa tamkek la rimormiori wawannu, de E' de ray Daud duratni-waitni E'a. Mere la'pa tamkek la Orgahi-Orha'a, de E' de Uplerlawna A'nani E'a. Uplerlawna ed mak ktut muemna hade la' ler maka e Nnairi E Nhiw Lululli pa Namori owa'an Yesus la matmiati

ralamni. Uplerlawna Ntut wualia ralam kalwiedni mai a pua Nwalir nian alia' mak kodia E lirni-tunnu, totpena hota awuatutu-wuaye'a hairi-hairi maka Yahudi atia'a re pa ratu ratlina-ratailla E lirni-tunnu onnila ir pesiayni la E'a, totpena Enlernana ya'uli-yawedi. Uplerlawna Ntutga ralam kalwiedni de mai a'u onnila Yesus Kristus hihi'ini mai a'u. Ne mak kden la Roma miy miana, Uplerlawna Npolg olek wali miy pia mlier teman la Yesus Kristus mutnu-rahanu.

Pede ina-nara ama-hyali maka Uplerlawna Nsaynia, me maka Uplerlawna Npolga pa mhi'a E mutnu-rahanu, agal horat di tiy miy. Awuak de Uplerlawna, it Amlawanni de, Nora Itmatromni Yesus Kristus pena ed mak kala ra'ani-pallu me kalwiedni-paitiotni tiy miy.

Paulus ralamni nahepru onnila inni-narni la'a Roma pesiayni me niwra la ntomra-nnah'a ira

8 Ina-nara ama-hyali, maka a'ukot ulga de, onnila Yesus Kristus hihi'ini mai ita pede a'u'uli-uwedi it Uplerlawanni, yoma la'a meni-meni to' pa rakot nohora la'a miy pesiaymi e naruri olek la Yesus Kristus de pede riy ratlin nana. 9 Asiumbain de aghorat rer miy. Uplerlawna orgahani ed maka Ha Natlin reria li'ru ri. Id mana edonna u'itra-ulawna. Uplerlawan de ed maka aghima-rie'a E kniarni de agal toto' memna a ralmu pa agala ukot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota la'a A'nani Yesus Kristus.

10 Uplerlawna Nat niohor de nhi'inde asiumbain rer miy. Ne awuak de hota Uplerlawna Nal talan ma' a pua totpena atiy tiomra-niah'a miy. Yoma mahnek oleka la a'g edon liernan talan pa atiy. 11 Yoma awuakwak totpa alia' miy die totpena aghi' aruri miy pesiaymi. 12 A ralma-rio'ru de totpena a pesia'yu nod miy lia ga'a me miy pesiaymi de nhi' a pua uhepur nohora Uplerlawna totpena it rewre'wa pa idma nhi' arur nian ida.

13 Awuak de ina-nara ama-hyali miy hononmi totpena miat memna, de liawanni olek maka giwra tiy miy die, mere a'g edon liernan talla. Mere agiwra tiy totpena a li'ru-tu'nu nodi miy pesiaymi la ga'a pa emekwalima a knia'ru maka kodi olek riy maka Yahudi atia'a la'a geni-tiena dom to'a pa rla ga'a. 14 Yoma Uplerlawna Nhopan pa alia ukot nohora Kot Kalwied de la riy maka kwatiawua hairi meni-meni to'a, mak kla' olek la iskola onde mak edon kla' ma'ta, mak klernohora makden Yunani nhiolli-lietni me edonna. 15 La' hade pede awuakwak totpa alia ukot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot di tiy miy la letlawna Roma wali.

Kot Kalwieda Paitiot de Uplerlawna rurni-laini edade pa nod it la yamori-yalewna

16 A'g edon muola-mua'a la ukot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de. Apuesiay memna, de kot de de Uplerlawna rurni-laini edade totpena na Namori-nalewna makpesiay honona, la'a makden Yahudi re, me makden la Yahudi atia'a wali. Kot Kalwied mak kodi yamori-yalewan de rakot nohor plein la makden Yahudi re nhor diewade la'a riy maka Yahudi atia'a re wali. 17 Kot Kalwied de Uplerlawna rurni-laini edade yoma la'a kot de Uplerlawna Nakot nohora emkameni la Enetlia ri-mormiori pa emeka riy mak kaplol la E yamkekni, totpena tora E' pa it idma nla'a-nmai id de la'a kalwiedni-paitiotni. Talla kmeheni de: itpesiay to'a la Uplerlawna. Hade emekwalima e rhorat targa la Puka ralamni de riwra: “Riy maka Uplerlawna Netlia de ror E'a rkalwied owa'ana onnila ir pesiayni la E'a de hota rmormiori pa nodi liarni.”

Uplerlawna Nwaghala rimormiori yoma irat niohora E'a mere rahmena ra'unni-ramta'ata

18 Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu mak kden la Ilwo'itu-Darwionema,
Ilyamou-Watyatoha Nalharia oleka de, hota hankeranni-ralmha'arni
ntuin meman la riy maka kahmena katlina-katailla E'a, me la' walia
riy mak khi'a-kyapi do'a-hala. Ir hihi'ini-yapyapni yatyatni-halalli de
nwal lia oruli-augewat la pa rahew niana rimormiori gaini totpa edon
ramkek nan talla plollola la Uplerlawna. 19 Yoma rimormiori rat niohora
Uplerlawna ed rer lia yoma Uplerlawna Nmeh'a neka ed mak kalhari
olek hadella' rimormiori it wa. 20 Yoma la' lerni la' Uplerlawna Nakoki-
nayapia nohkerna la'pa nma ntut lia ler di, Uplerlawna yehwani maka
ta'an niana tamkek nana, de emekto'a E yehwa Uplerlawanni me E plolli-
mneheni mak kodi liarni, de rimormiori rat niohora, yoma ramkek
nana hya' ed maka Ha Nakoki-nayapi re. La' hade pede rimormiori
ta'en niana rwatikil pa riwra iraplin niohora Uplerlawna. 21 Yoma
plollolli de rimormiori re ratg oleka Uplerlawna etla. Mere hota emkade
ho'mana rakleha nhiu'ru-nhielam ya'unni-yamta'ata la E'a, me rakleh
walia nhiorat pa ra'uli-rawedia (rwak terima kasi la) E'a. Rwaldioinia
de rimormiori wniarorni-wnialaini rwal lia makpodku, me ralma-riorni
re rwal lia melmelli. 22 Riwra ir er mak katu, mere raplin nieka la
podaknu lola lelli. 23 Ir edonna rkola tieru-rawur nehla la'a Uplerlawna-
Mempulwatnu mere maka ha rkola tieru-rawur nehla la de, de uplera-
upmati maka rna'ihla la rimormiori, ma'nu, hamormior miaka kodia
lakni wogata, me toki mlawa, niy rehla mak kawrika-kawriai. Ir rhi'a
emkade kennama Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu ed mak kodi plolli pa nodi
liarni mere rimormiori nora hamormior honona re hota edon nalo'on
wali ne rmati.

24 La' hade pede Uplerlawna Nolin doini rla ralam wamueheni maka
kodia ir la ralam yatyata maka kakdeha-kaktiahli re pede hota orgahi
idma nhi'a la ida hya' mak kodi molmola-mama'a. 25 Hya' ed mak kaplola
la'a Uplerlawna, de ir edon rlernohora, mere rwaldioinia pa rhi'a mak
edonna kaplola. Ir edonna rkola tieru-rawur nehla la Makakoki-Kayapia
nohkeran di nor lyanti, mere e ra'targho'ola mak Ha Nayap niana
pa irkola tieru-rawur nehla la. La' plollolli de Makakoki-Kayap die
nampena ed maka ra'uli-rawedia pa nodi liarni. Amin (Plola).

26 Rimormiori rhi' emkare, pede Uplerlawna Nolin doinia rpa rler-
nohor neka ira ralam yatyata maka kakdeha-kaktiahli re. Pa hota
patke'a re nekane edonna emekneka maka rimormiori ha rhi' taru, pa
a'na muanke'a nhi'inde ralamni nala a'na patke'a, mere la hadi de a'na
patke'a idma ralamni nal ida. 27 La'pa a'na muanke'a mana emkade
wali. Ir edonna rlernohora plollolli pa ratiana a'na patke'a mere orgahi
ralamni na'hira pa ra'oin nan targho'a a'na muanke'a wali. Idma nhi'
amola-ma' ida. La' hade pede irlernana hihi'ini-yapyapni de wniahlani
maka edonna npa'eini-npahal la'a ira nhiolli-lietni mak kpohra-kgehpa
de.

28 Ne la' wali de, rimormiori re edonna rhe'du nana Uplerlawna pede
Uplerlawna Nhur dioinia ir la kirkirni-ralma-riorni yatyatni-halalli mak
kakdeha-kaktiahli pa reiniande ir edon rhi'a-ryapia plollolli. La'a plolli
de yana ir rhi' emkade. 29 Ir ihranu ralamni re rpenpuenu tetem la
yatyatni-halalli mak kpenpuen niohora ralma-riora wniunu-wnienna,
kokokna-rariarni, putra-palka, ra'ante'a-rakamna'a, id ralamni nod rer

lia ida hyonni-hyanni, me idma na'un tar ida, idma nod niur lia ida.
30 Rape'el toto' meman la rwahaur pa ralernia rira nan kalwiedwedni.
Ne ratulu-rapetna me rakleha yatota-yawawa mak kodia ir la ralam
mehra la Uplerlawna, ne rpo'on atulu-apetna inonni. Ratu rwahaka
hihi'a-yapyapia warwuaru pa ra rna'ohma yatyatni-halalli. Rhoklira-
rpah' waw la inni-amni. 31 Raplinu rwaror nohora hya'-hya'a mak
kaplola. Ta'en niana riy rpesiay ira. Ir rakleha nhiol kalwiedweda la ir
rimormior wiali pa edon rtutga sniayanni la. 32 Iratga de Uplerlawna
deullu-tatarni niwra la'pa he' ed mak klernohora nhioli-lieta yatyata re,
de hota rukum penna de. Emkade wal ho'mana ir rhi' ma'ta yotyotni-
yatyatni ne rerehnian de irwayow nohora riy meheni mak khi' walia
nhioli-lieta re.

2

Yana mpiaghala rimormior wialli mere edon mhiopliala do'a-hal wa-muehemi, yoma Uplerlawna Nukmua riy honona de edon Namkek la rira gaini

1 Pede ina-nara ama-hyali, hota emkameni la miy miwra mpiaghala
rimormior wialmi?! Miy mieh'a nek de e mikleha nhiapargen pia
mpiatikil la plol wawna, yoma miy orgahami nek de mhi' nhioli-lieta
emeknekama ir rhi' walia. Pede la'pa mpiaghal riy meheni, de miy
orgahami e mieti olek walia niukum la miy inon wamuehemi. 2 Ina-
nara ama-hyali, itatga de hota la'pa Uplerlawna Nala niukamnu la riy
maka khi'a-kyapia nhioli-liet yatyata re, de Uplerlawna niukamnu de
naplol toto' memna. 3 Pede la'pa mtio'ona riy meheni la'a ir hihi'ini
mak yatyata-halala, mere hota orgahami er mak khi' nan yatyatni-
halalli re wali, hota emkameni la'a miy wniarormi de hota Uplerlawna
edonna Nukum miy?! 4 Onde yanpa mpiarwah'a Uplerlawna ralam
kalwiedni me la' walia E ralma nhiurniohorni tiy miy pa miy edon
mliernohor E'a? Yanpa miplin niohor ma'ta de Uplerlawna Ntutga
ralam kalwiedni mak karehi miemna de, yoma Enwahaka miy totpa
mhioitio'or doini-mtiahnei dioinia do'omi-halmi re. 5 Mere rwaldioinia
de miy o'ta tehra pa miy edonna mpiayow pa miolli nhiolmi. La'
hade pede orgahami mi'itar rer lia do'omi-halmi niukamnu werweratni
la'a lera hohoni, mak hota Uplerlawna Ntutga hankeranni me Netlia
niukamnu de ndella plol wawna. 6 Yoma hota Uplerlawna Nwahla rira
do'oni-halli de emekwalima ha rhi' nan oleka wa. 7 De hota la'a riy
maka khi'a-kyap reria hihi'a-yapyapi plollolli yoma irahniar pia hota
rlernana ya'uli-yawedi la'a Uplerlawna la genia hitita-repreparni mak
kodi liarni, de hota Uplerlawna Nala mormiori plalahwa la' ira pa nodi
liarni. 8 Mere la'pa riy maka khorat rer tio'a mormior wamueheni,
ne edonna nlernohora Uplerlawna lirni mak kaplola mere nhi'a-nyap
reria yatyatni-halalli, de hota Uplerlawna Nala niukum werwerta la ira.
9 Riy honona maka ralamni nod rer lia yatyatni-halalli, de hota rlernana
mehra-mau liawna la'pa rpolpuol inni-rwakwak amni. Plol toto'a de
mak klernan niukamnu de riy Yahudi miy, mere riy Yahudi atia' rlernan
wali. 10 La'pa riy maka kden rer lia wniehwa-liakta kalwieda-paitiota
de hota rlernana ya'uli-yawedi la genia hitita-reprepra me kalwiedni-
paitiotni la'a Uplerlawna. Plol toto'a de mak klernana hadi de Yahudi

miy, mere riy Yahudi atia'a rlernan wali. 11 Yoma Uplerlawna Nhi' la
hare honona de ramneneha momuou.

Hota Uplerlawna Nukmua riy honona

12 Riy mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala, de hota ha rlernan Uplerlawna
niukamnu pa rler la matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa pa edon ror wutga
Uplerlawna la' geni ida. Makden Yahudi atia'a re raplin niohora agama
Yahudi deullu-tatarni, pede rukmua ir de edonna rlernohora agama
Yahudi deullu-tatarni. Mere riy Yahudi mak kat niohor oleka deulu-tatar
de, hota rala deulu-tatar de pa ra rukmua re. 13 Yoma Uplerlawna edon
Nwahaka mak katu agama deullu-tatarni mere edonna rlernohora.
Enwahak riy mak klernohora hya'-hya' honona maka ha rakot targa
la deulu-tatar de ralamni. 14 Meman neka la riy maka Yahudi atia'a
raplin niohora agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni. Mere la'pa irmeh'a riwra
rlernohora hya' ed mak kden la plol wawna de ha ntutga de Uplerlawna
deullu-tatarni de namtemtemn olek la'a ir ihranu ralamni, kennama
iraplin niohor ma'ta agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni de. 15 Yahudi atia'a
re yehwani ed mak ktutga de Uplerlawna Nkeni oleka hya' maka deulu-
tatar ha nakota de la ir ihranu ralamni. Yoma la ir wniarorni re, irmeh'a
nek de lera dom de rwaghala inon wamueheni me lera dom de rhi'
aplola inon wamueheni re. 16 Ne hota la' pa lerni ntutu-nte'ewa, de
Uplerlawna hota Nala plolli-mneheni pa Kristus Yesus Ntorna watghudi
ne Netlia rimormiori honona hihi'ini-yapyapni kirkirni-ralma-riorni.
Mak kayade'a mana Enetlia honona. Ne watghudi lokarni de ed mak
a'ukot nohora la' ler maka a'ukot nohor Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de la' meni-
meni to'a.

Yahudi re rat niohora agama deullu-tatarni mere rhi' ma'ta hala la Uplerlawna yamkekni

17 Mere la'pa dodo'ondi de, a nnio'u-nia'tu hadi tiy ina-nara ama-
hyal mak Yahudi miy. Miy miwra riy Yahudi miy pa miy miwni-
air la agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni, me miy e mpiarehi inonmi yoma
mimpiarora de miora Uplerlawna mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida. 18 Mliernana
wniatutu-wniaye'a la deulu-tatra re, pede miat niohora Uplerlawna
ralma-riorni, me miat niohora hameni mak kaplola, hameni edonna.
19 La' miy wniarormi de miy er mak kalakra riy mak matni yata me
miodia lelerni la riy mak kden la melli-kalamni. 20 Mimpiarora de
miy er maka kwatutu-kwaye'a makpodku me mimlia' tungkur lia riy
maka emeknekama keke'enku'a pa raplin niohor ma'ta deulu-tatra.
Mimpiaror emkade yoma mak Yahudi miy er maka klernana deulu-
tatra agama mak kakot nohora kirkira-ralma-rior samomuou me hare
honona maka plol memna. 21 Oi! Miy e mpiatutu-mpiaye' riy meheni.
Mere hota emkameni la miy orgahami?! Miy mpiatut rira pa yana
rkamnelu-rkamna'a, noma orgahami nekpa mkiamnelu-mkiamna'a?!
22 Mpiatut rira pa yana ralira-raliai mere orgahami milira-miliai?! Miy
e mpiatut rira pa yana rkola tieru-rawur nehla la uplera-upmati, mere
miy orgahami er maka ka'ala uplera-upmati re la'a gen maka riy rkola
tieru-rawur nehla la re totpa mi'olga re?! 23 Mimpiarehia miwra mim-
liernan oleka deulu-tatra Musa mak kwatiawu Uplerlawna. Noma orga-
hami nekpa mipolu-miliella Uplerlawna yoma miy edonna mliernohora
deullu-tatarni de! 24 Hade emeknekama maka ha rhorat targa la Puk

ralamni de eniwra: “Yoma la Yahudi miy wniehwami-liakatmi re, pede
hairi-hairi korni ra'udlia kdedeha-ktialtiahli Uplerlawna nanni.”*

Makden Yahudi re rsunat olek wa mere Uplerlawna Nwaghal ma'ta ira

25 La'pa mitlina-mitailla agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni, de hota sunat
totpena mtiutga Uplerlawna gahani miy de e nperkun tiy miy. Mere
la'pa miy edonna mitlina-mitail la'a hya' ed maka ha rakot nohora
la deulu-tatar de, hota sunat de mana edonna nodia hadomdom tiy
miy. De hota miy die emolmolan nekama makden Yahudi atia'a maka
edon ha rsunat yoma Uplerlawna gahani atia' ira. 26 La'pa Yahudi atia'
ida edonna rsunta, mere natlina-natailla Uplerlawna deullu-tatarni,
de hade edonna nwal lia hadom la Uplerlawna gaini ralamni. Hota
la Uplerlawna yamkekni, de emeknekama Yahudi atia' re ha rsunat
oleka. 27 Me hota riy Yahudi atia'a maka edonna rsunat ma'ta mere
emkade ho'mana rlernohora Uplerlawna deullu-tatarni, de nhiolli-lietni
re ntutga de Yahudi miy halmi. Yoma mliernan olek ulu deulu-tatra
agama Yahudi, mere e rsunat olek miy ho'mana, miy e mpiera-mdiaiti
oleka deulu-tatar de.

28-29 Yoma maka ha riwra Yahudi plollolli, (de Uplerlawna mutnu
inhatta de), de yana riwra hornama rsunat inonni. Yoma sunat mak
kaplollola de edon rhi' to'a la inonni pa rlernohora agama deullu-tatarni.
Mere sunat mak kaplol memna de, de Uplerlawna Nhiwni kniarni la it
ihranu ralamni, nayamkeka la it mormiorni ralamni. Ne Yahudi plollola
de, riy maka khernu oleka yehwani. Riy mak emkare de rlernana ya'uli
la Uplerlawna, kennama la rimormiori de edonna.

3

Makden Yahudi rlernan oleka unut lawna la Uplerlawna mere Uplerlawna Nwaghal ma'ta ira

1 Mere yanpa hota Yahudi dom de ratiana riwra: “La'pa sunat de edon
nodi Yahudi it pa tora Uplerlawna tkalwieda de hota sunat de nodi hya'
unut mai ita? Ne hota tlernan unut hya'a onnila it di de makden Yahudi
ita?” 2 Plollolli de Yahudi it di tlernana unut lawna. La'a idni de, yoma la'
ler ululu de Uplerlawna Nakot targa E lirni-tunnu la makden Yahudi ita.

3 Mere hota emkameni la'a riy Yahudi re korni mak edonna kdenrer lia
(setia) Uplerlawna nnio'oni? Yanpa onnila ir hihi'ini pede Uplerlawna
edonna Ndenrer lia hya' ed maka Ha Nakot targ olek wa? 4 Hade edon
emkade! Yoma Uplerlawan de oraplola-oramneha de! La'pa riy honona
rwotra-rtalia ho'mana, Uplerlawna Nden rer lia plol wawna. Hade
emeknekama ha rhorat targ oleka la'a Uplerlawna la Pukni ralamni de
riwra:

“Hya'a maka Omukota de nden rer lia plol wawna. Ne hota Omuplola
la'a nhiudi-pniara.”*

5 Mere yanpa Yahudi dom de riwra: “Am mhi' mak edon kaplola
de ntutga de Uplerlawna ed mak kden rer lia plol wawna. Pede ni-
hya'pa Uplerlawna Nukm owa'an ami?” Oi! Plola lir de rimormiori
wniarorni hade! 6 La'pa emkameni mana hade ematia'a hade, yoma
la'pa rwarora riwra Uplerlawna edonna Nantorreria plolli-mneheni pa
Nukm ita, de hota emkameni targho'ola Entorna watghudi la rimormiori

* **2:24** 2:24 Yesaya 52:5 * **3:4** 3:4 Masmur 51:6

honona la nohkeran di wawannu?! 7 Mere yanpa Yahudi riy dom
to'a e riwra: “La'pa ami edon mdenrer lia (setia) Uplerlawna lirni-
tunnu de nareiniande Uplerlawna yeher to' pa Nlernan ya'uli-yawedi
onnila Enhi' nana hya' maka Enakot targa de. Mere hya' nariei pede
Uplerlawna Nto'on reri Yahudi am lia a do'a-hal mamni?” 8 Ine! La'pa
itwaror emkade de emekwalima itakotiwra: “Samounu de emkadille:
Itsi' yatyatni-halalli totpena hya' ed mak kaplola nayamkek memna.”
Plola pa riy dom de rto'on reri a' pua e rapolu-raliella a'u, riwra a'g ed
mak kakot emkade! Mere riy mak kakot emkare, hota rlernan niukmu
la Uplerlawna mak edon kpa'eini-kpahala.

La' riy id mana edonna nhi' nana Uplerlawna ralma-riorni

9 Nah! La'pa emkade de hota la Uplerlawna yamkekni de Yahudi
ita tareh dioinia Yahudi atia'a rena? Plollolli de hade edonna emkade.
A'ukot nohor oleka wa giwra riy Yahudi miy onde Yahudi atia'a,
hononmi de do'omi-halmi nodi plolli la miy mormiormi. 10 Hade
emeknekama ha rhorat targa la Puka ralamni riwra:
“Riy id mana edonna nden rer lia plol wawna.
11 Riy id mana edonna nna'erit nana Uplerlawna talanni, ne riy id mana
edonna nwak pa nat niohora E' pa nhu'ru-nhelam la.
12 Riy honona rhoitio'or doin olek la Uplerlawna. Honona re rler olek
la klieratni. Plol toto' pa riy id mana edonna nhi'a-nyap miemna
plola-mneha.”†
13 “La'pa raltier die ir lirni re emolmolla hoi-kietra mak kwer reria
wawni mak kalgot neka lira-tunu yatyata-halala. Ne putra-palka
nwailiola wawni re ralamni.”
“Me nurnu rage'a yapupu-yaheri emeknekama niy miaka kodi nhi-
enni.”‡
14 “Nurnu re rpenpuen lia nhiorghala-wniaghala, nora yahe'i-yamali
yapolu-yaliella.”§
15 “Pleta-plet pa rler la wniunu-wnienna rimormiori.
16 Rweyata-rwaniawu me rhi'a rimormior wialli pa rler la polpuolu-
wakwaka lol meni-meni to'a.
17 Matni riat la loi-talla mak kod ir pa ror wutga mutwualli re
rkalwieda.”**
18 “Ne rakleha ya'unni-yamta'ata la Uplerlawna.”††
19 Ne, itatga la lira-tunu ri, de e rhorat targa la Puka ralamni pa
rakot nohora la riy Yahudi miy maka klernana deulu-tatar de. La' hade
pede riy honona, la'pa Yahudi onde Yahudi atia'a rakleha nhiapargenni
(talla) pa rakot nohora de irdella plol wawna la Uplerlawna yamkekni.
Uplerlawna Net tiarg oleka de rimormiori honona penpuen lia do'a-hala
ralamni. 20 Hota riy id mana edonna nlernan talan pa nora Uplerlawna
rkalwieda onnila Uplerlawna Netlia de riy de edon nhala, yoma riy de
nhi'a-nyapia haneknek wawannu maka e rakot nohora la agama deullu-
tatarni. Mere plollolli de la'a deulu-tatar maka Uplerlawna Nala mai
rimormior ita, de it tat niohor memna it do'oni-halli.

Onnila it pesiayni la'a Yesus pede Uplerlawna hota Nhi' totpena itora E'a tkalwieda

---

† **3:12** 3:12 Masmur 14:1-3; 53:2-4 ‡ **3:13** 3:13 Masmur 5:10; 140:4 § **3:14** 3:14 Masmur 10:7
** **3:17** 3:15-17 Yesaya 59:7-8; Amsal 1:16 †† **3:18** 3:18 Masmur 36:2

21 Mere la' lera-mela ri, de Uplerlawna Ntutg olek talan mai it pa
itor owa'ana E' pa tkalwieda. Ne la talan de, it edonna tlernohora
agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni. Mere Musa pukni re, me makwohorulu-
ktatrulu pukni re e rakot nohor walia Uplerlawna talanni mak kaplol
de. 22 De hota Uplerlawna talanni de totpena rimormiori rora Upler-
lawna rkalwied owa'ana, hornama rimormiori rpesiaya Yesus Kristus.
Uplerlawna hihi'ini de la'a rimormiori honona ramneneh momuou,
edonna la'a wniarorni to'a-taiya. 23 Yoma riy honona rler olek la do'a-
hala ralamni, me nhiolli re oliet meman la Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni
nhiolli-lietni mak kmou-kwitna. 24 Pede Uplerlawna sniayanni de it
edonna twahla nana mere Nal to'a la rimormiori ita totpa tor E' pa
tkalwied owa'ana. Yala'ani de emkadilla: Rimormiori rler la yamori-
yalewna la'a Kristus Yesus mak ktuw niana-nhai nian ita. 25 De Upler-
lawna Nala Yesus totpa Nhuria rarni pa Nler la matmiati ralamni emeka
hopopa-hegeuru hoihoi-tantiani (persembahan) maka ktuw niana-khai
nian ita, totpena la' hade pede rimormiori nawnie'er doin olek la do'a-
hala, hornama ta tsa'ar to' it aranni la E' mak kmat lia it rerieini.
Uplerlawna Nhi' emkade totpena Ntutga E plolli-mneheni la yaweratni-
yatailli (nawerta-natailla plol wawna). Yoma la'a ler ululu Upler-
lawna Nod niohora do'a-hala maka rimormior ha rhi'a re. E' edonna
Nukum ma'ta ira. 26 Mere dodo'ondi de la'a Yesus matmiatni de Ntutga
hankeranni-ralmha'arni la do'a-hala, totpena Ntutga plolli-mneheni la
yaweratni-yatailli, yoma edon Nhoratdoin rira do'oni-halli. Ne la'a Yesus
matmiatni itamkek meman walia de Enodi plolli pa Netlia hameni mak
kpesiay Yesus de pa hota ror E' pa rkalwied owa'ana.

27 La' hade pede itakleh memna nhiapargen pia tatulu-tapetan la
it hihi'ini-yapyapni yoma itwaror it hihi'ini-yapyapni re nod it pa tor
owa'an Uplerlawna tkalwieda. La' hya' pede emkadeno? Ina-nara ama
hyali, hade emkade yoma itler pa tor owa'ana Uplerlawna tkalwieda
hornama itpesiaya Yesus Kristus. It edonna tora Uplerlawna tkalwied
owa'ana onnila tlernohora hya' maka e rhorat targa la agama Yahudi
deullu-tatarni. 28 Yoma la'pa riy maka itiwra kor oleka Uplerlawna
rkalwied owa'ana, de edon riwra yoma enlernohor oleka hya' ed maka
ha rhorat targa la agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni, mere yoma la' pesiayni
la Yesus Kristus. 29 Yahudi miy yana mpiarora de Uplerlawan de Yahudi
rmeh'a Uplerlawanni? Miat niohora de Uplerlawan de Yahudi atia'a
Uplerlawanni walia hade toh! Yowa, plola pa Yahudi atia'a mana
Uplerlawanni E'a. 30 Miat niohora hade yoma Uplerlawan de Ha Nmeh'a
to'a. Ne Uplerlawan de ed maka khi' pede, riy Yahudi ror owa'ana E'
pa rkalwieda, yoma la' pesiayni re. Maka Yahudi atia'a mana, Enhi'
pa ror owa'an E'a pa rkalwieda owa'ana, hade ho'mana yoma la'a
pesiayni. 31 Yanpa miy miwra hadi nnia'eratni de yoma itpesiay oleka
Yesus Kristus pede itsopliala agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni?! Hota edon
emkade! Mere plollolli de la'a it pesiayni de nariei pede twayow nohor
walia deulu-tatar de.

4

La'a Abraham mormiorni de tamkek nan memna hota rimormior ror owa'ana Uplerlawna rkalwieda onnila pesiay

1 Ina-nara ama hyali, itat niohor memna it pesiayni yala'ani la'a Abra-
ham, makden Yahudi upni-tgarni mak kala' ul memn ita. Mpiaror tek

la! La' talan emkameni pede Abraham nler wut lia riy mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni onnila Uplerlawna Netlia e edon nhala? 2 Abraham edon nlernan wniatikilgen pia enwarehi e inonni la Uplerlawna yoma Abraham hihi'ini atia'a ed mak karei pia Uplerlawna Nreinian e'a. 3 Yoma la'a Puka ralamni de e riwra: "Abraham npesiay Uplerlawna, ne la' pesiayni de pede Uplerlawna Nreiniana-na'nana e' pa emeka riy mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni."*

4 La'pa riy mak kari, hota rlernan kaini, de kaini de edonna emekneka hya' maka ha ral to'a, mere kaini de kniarni wniahlani. 5 Mere la'pa itakot nohora rimormiori rora Uplerlawna de hota emkadi: La'pa riy dom de edonna rahnia'ar la ira hihi'ini-yapyap wamueheni pa nodia yamori-yalewna, mere rpesiay to'a Uplerlawna, yoma E' ed maka ketlia mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala pa rwal lia mak kaplol la E yamkekni onnila pesiay die, hota Uplerlawna Nreinian ira. Mere Uplerlawna edonna Nreinian ira onnila e rhi'a-ryapia hya' ed mak kaplola. 6 Emkade walia ray Daud nakot nohora la'a riy maka kahepru yoma Uplerlawna orgahani Na' nan oleka riy di pa emeka riy mak kaplol la E yamkekni, de edonna namkek la riy de hihi'ini-yapyapni. Daud niwra:

7 "Unut lawna la riy maka Uplerlawna Nhap dioinia do'oni-halli pa Nhoratdoin oleka.
8 Unut lawna la'a riy maka Uplerlawna edonna Natian la'a-natian mai do'oni-halli."†

Abraham nor Uplerlawna rkalwieda sunta atia'a mere onnila pesiayni

9 Lir mak kiwra unut lawan de, e rakot to' hadella' Yahudi maka ha rsunat nan to'a? Onde lir de e rakot walia hadella Yahudi atia'a mak edonna klernohora sunat? Mpiaror tek la wniahaurnu di, de onnila Abraham pesiayni la Uplerlawna pede Uplerlawna Nreiniana-na'nana e pa emeka riy mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni. 10 Ne la' ler meni ed maka Uplerlawna Netlia pa Nreiniana Abrahama? La' ler maka Abraham edonna rsunat ma'ta onde rsunt oleka wa? Plola, la ler de maka Uplerlawna Nreiniana Abraham de edonna rsunat ma'ta e'a toh! 11 Uplerlawna Nreiniana Abrahama onnila pesiayni, nhorwua na'nama rsunat e'a. Ne sunat de emeknekama kniau ida mak ktutga, de e' de mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni, yoma pesiayni la Uplerlawna. Ne Uplerlawna Nreinian meman e' de la' lera e' edonna nlernohor ma'ta deulu-tatra sunat. Pede hota Abraham nhi' am la Yahudi atia' honona maka kler wut lia Uplerlawna mutnu, mak Enetlia de ror E rkalwied owa'ana yoma irpesiaya Uplerlawna kennama ir edonna rlernohor ma'ta sunat deullu-tatarni. 12 Abraham nla' walia am la Yahudi maka klernohora deulu-tatra sunat hornama ir mana rlernohora ir upni-tgarni Abraham pa rpesiay Uplerlawna. Rpesiay Uplerlawna pa emekwali Abraham pesiayni la' ler maka e' edonna nlernan ma'ta deulu-tatra sunat.

Abraham nlernan Uplerlawna nnio'oni yoma pesiayni la Uplerlawna

13 Uplerlawna nnio'oni la'a Abraham nora duratni-waitni niwra: "Hota nohkeran di de Abraham o gahamu." Uplerlawna edonna Nano' emkade yoma Abraham nlernohora agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni, mere onnila Abraham npesiay Uplerlawna. Ne la' Abraham pesiayni de pede Uplerlawna Nreiniana-na'nana Abraham, emekwali riy mak kaplol oleka la Uplerlawna yamkekni. 14 Yoma la'pa Yahudi re rlernana hya'

* **4:3** 4:3 Puka Pianullu 15:6 † **4:8** 4:8 Masmur 32:1-2

ed maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru onnila rlernohora agama Yahudi deullu-
tatarni, de hota pesiayni la Uplerlawna nakleh et miemna perkuna. Ne
hota nnio'oni de mana nwal lia hamamuamua yoma hota ir edonna
rlernan walia. 15 Yoma rimormiori honona rpera-rdait neka agama
deullu-tatarni. Ne hota pniera-dniaiti la agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni
ed mak kod riy lia Uplerlawna niukum lawanni. La'pa deulu-tatra
hadamonan de pniera-dniaitia mana hadamonan wali.
16 La' rimormiori pesiayni la Uplerlawna pede hota irlernana hya'
ed maka Uplerlawna Nakot targ oleka la ira, totpena Uplerlawna Nal
nnio'oni de la makpesiay re honona onnila E ralam kalwiedni Nmeh'a
to'a. Ne edonna Ntot nan to'a Yahudi makpesiay maka klernohora
agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni, mere Nal wal lia Yahudi atia' maka kpe-
siaya Uplerlawna, pa emekwalima la'a Abraham pesiayni la E'a. Yoma
Abraham ed mak khi'a am la rimormiori it hononita maka kpesiay.
17 Yoma hota emekwalima Uplerlawna lirni la Abraham: “Abraham,
Aghi' oleka o' pa omhi' am la hairi liawanni.” Abraham npesiaya de
la emkameni ho'mana hota Uplerlawna Nhi' hya' ed mak Ha Nano'taru
oleka de. Yoma Uplerlawna ed mak kodi plolli pa Namoria riy mak
kmati-kmolu me Uplerlawna maka kakota pa hya' mak edonna kdena
mana hota rdena.
18 Abraham nha'ar to'a mormiorni la Uplerlawna, me pesiayni nden
rer lia Uplerlawna pa edonna nwaler nan kuku'a, kennama hya' maka
Uplerlawna Nano'targa de emeka ta'enia ha rhi' nana. Hade pede
Abraham nla' am la hairi-hairi, pa hota emekwalima e rhorat targa
Uplerlawna lirni la Abraham la' Puka ralamni, de e riwra: “Hota o
duratmu-waitmu riy harahu.” 19 La' ler de de Abraham natga de hota
enakleh a'na wa, yoma tuwnu nhamto'owa. Mormiorni nla' nan oleka
anni nhi' pa la'awa rahu ida. Ne hawni Sara mana nkern pa nakleh a'na.
Mere emkade ho'mana pesiayni de naruri-na'orta. 20 Entoran rer pit-
pitga pesiayni de la'a hya' ed maka Uplerlawna Nakot de. Yeher to'ama
pesiayni naruri me enodia ya'uli-yawedi la Uplerlawna. 21 Enpesiay
mieman de hota Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa Nhi' nana hya' ed maka Ha
Nakota. 22 La hade pede ha rhorat targa la Puka ralamni: “Uplerlawna
Nreiniana-na'nana Abraham pa emeka riy mak kaplol la E yamkekni”.
23 Me lira-tunu maka ha rhorat targa ri, de edonna rtot nan to'a Abraham
nmeh'a, 24 mere la' it wali. It mana, hota Uplerlawna Nreinian wali
ita emekwalima riy maka kaplol la E yamkekni, yoma it pesiayni la
Uplerlawna maka kamori-kalewan nana Yesus, Itmatromlawanni de
la'a matmiatni ralamni. 25 Yesus de, rala olek hade pa totpena rwenna
yoma la'a it do'oni-halli rerieini. Mere Uplerlawna ed mak kamori-
kalewn owa'ana totpena Nahak owa'ana talan pa itora Uplerlawna
tkalwieda.

5

Itahe'i-tahepur nohora hare honona maka itlernana onnila itor owa'ana Uplerlawna tkalwieda

1 La' hade pede ina-nara ama-hyali, onnila it pesiayni la Yesus Kristus
pede itor olek Uplerlawna tkalwied owa'ana. Ne la' hade pede hota itora
E'a tmor wiut lia mtiertierannu onnila Yesus Kristus, Itmatromlawanni
hihi'ini de mai ita. 2 La'a Yesus hihi'ini pede la' lera-mela ri, de itlernan
oleka talla pliora pa Uplerlawna Ntutga E ralam kalwiedni mai ita onnila

it pesiayni. Me ita tahepuepur wali yoma itsa'ar it ralamni de hota la' ler
mak kmai die, de itre'ela tlernana Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni me ya'ulli-
yawedni! 3 Ne hade edonna nmeh'a mere hota tamuki-tahepur nohor
lol walia it luini-nuhranu, yoma itatg oleka de, hota la'a lui-nuhru de pa
yeher to'a itatu tatehra it ralamni la kropna-krieutu polpuol ina-wakwak
ama. 4 Ne hota la'a itatu tatehra it ralamni di, de it tden rer lia plol wawna
la Uplerlawna yamkekni. Ne la'pa it nhiolli mak emkade, hade ed maka
kod it pa tsa'ar it aranni la Uplerlawna de hota Enhi' nana hya' maka Ha
Nakot targ oleka wa. 5 Ne nhia'ar aran gen die mak itsa'ar tar it aranni
hamamuamua atia' hade. Yoma hota plola pa Uplerlawna Nala hare
honona maka Ha Nano'targa. Itat niohora hade yoma Uplerlawna Nal
oleka sniayanni namniota it ihranu ralamni. Uplerlawna Nhi' hare, de
Nala E Nhiw Lululli pa Ndella it ihranu ralamni.
6 Uplerlawna Ntutga E ralam kalwiedni mai ita yoma la' ler maka
Uplerlawna Nwalir targ oleka de, de la' ler maka itakleha ruri-lai onnila
do'a-hala nutni-ndahl ita, de Yesus Kristus Nmeh'a Nmati, yoma la' it
mak kahmena katlina-katailla E'a de rerieini. 7 Nhi'inde la'pa ntut niana
riy maka kmor lia yatlina-yatailia deulu-tatra id ho'mana riy rahmena
rod niana pa rmat lia e wawannu. Mere la'pa nlernan riy mak nhi'inde
ktutga ralam kalwied la rimormior wialli de matialo'onama riy rmat
lia wawannu. 8 Mere Uplerlawna hihi'ini narehelia hade, yoma la' ler
maka itden meman ma'ta la do'a-hala ralamni, de Uplerlawna Ntutga
sniayanni la ita, la'a Yesus Kristus Nmat lia it rerieini.
9 Ina-nara ama hyali, itor owa'ana Uplerlawna tkalwieda yoma la'a
Yesus Kristus Nhuria rarni pa Nmat lia it rerieini. Ne la'a itat niohor
Enhi' emkade mai ita, de yeher to' pa itat niohora de hota Enamori-
nalewn it la Uplerlawna hankeranni-ralmha'arni mak hota ktuin la
nohkerna. 10 La' lera Uplerlawna Nahankeran la it de, E' ed maka
kalwied nan ita onnila A'nani Nler la matmiati. Yaho'ma la' lera-
mela ri de maka itor oleka E' pa tkalwied wa?! Hota yeher to'a pa
ramori-ralewn it la'a Uplerlawna hankeranni-ralmha'arni onnila A'nani
Nmormiori owa'ana toh! 11 Ne hota ita'uli-tawed niohora Uplerlawna
onnila E kalwiedni maka Ha Ntutga mai ita onnila Itmatromlawanni
Yesus Kristus. Yoma la'a Yesus Kristus de, pede la dodo'ondi de Enod
miemn it pa itora Uplerlawna tkalwieda.

Rakot nohora Adam nora Yesus Kristus hihi'ini re wniahlani

12 Ina-nara ama-hyali, twaror tek la hare honona nnia'eratni. Do'a-
hala nler la nohkerna wawannu de onnila Adam, riy memeh'a de,
do'oni-halli. Ne la' do'oni-halli de, pede matmiati mana nhar wiali.
Narieiniande matmiat die nwewar nan rimormiori honona, yoma ri-
mormiori honona rler olek la do'a-hala. 13 Deulu-tatra agama Yahudi
edonna ral ma'ta, de do'a-hala ed olek la mai nohkeran di wawannu.
Mere edonna rwaghal ma'ta rimormiori re do'oni-halli yoma deulu-
tatra hadamonan ma'ta. 14 Mere la' Adam lerni meman pa nmai lia
Musa lerni, de matmiati-molmuolu nlola tipru-warta ra'i-tranna, de
rimormiori honona rmati. La'pa riy maka edonna khi'a do'a-hala
maka Adam nhi' nan de de, ir mana rler walia riwtu-hora matmiati-
molmuolu ralamni la'a do'a-hala rerieini. Hota la'a Adam de hihi'ini
pede rimormiori honona rlernana wniahlani. Emkade wal lia la Yesus
Kristus mak ktawli'ir de, hota la' E hihi'ini pede rimormiori honona
rlernana wniahlani.

15 Mere irora hihi'ini de edon ramneha. Yoma mak Uplerlawna Nala
de nareh miemna hya' maka Adam npera-ndaitia. La' Adam de, riy
ida nmeh'a de, mere la' pnierni-dniayatni tonekwane riy honona rler
la matmiati. Mere hota la Yesus Kristus de, de riy ida nmeh'a wali
E'a, mere la' E ralam kalwiedni mai ita pede hota Uplerlawna Nhuri-
ntowria sniayanni la riy harahu me Nal ir pa ror E'a rkalwied owa'ana.
16 Wniahla maka Uplerlawna Nala la rimormiori re, onnila Yesus Kristus
hihi'ini de, ematia'a wniahla maka rimormiori ha rlernana la'a maka
Adam ha nhi' nan de. Yoma la'pa Adam de pnierni-dniayatni nhorwua,
de wniahlani de, ha retlia rimormiori do'oni-halli pa rukmua (tniu'tu
la'a mei wawannu). Mere la emkameni ho'mana la riy honona rhi'
do'a-ryap hiala, mere Uplerlawna Nwahla la ira, de Nala ir pa ror
E'a rkalwied owa'ana yoma Enetlia de ir raplol olek la E yamkekni.
17 La emkameni mana Adam de riy ida nmeh'a to'a mere la'a pnierni-
dniayatni tonekwane matmiati-molmuolu nwewar la meni-meni to'a.
Mere itat memna la'a Yesus Kristus hihi'ini, pede riy maka Uplerlawna
Ntutga ralam kalwiedni mak kareh mieman de totpa ror E'a rkalwied wa
de, hota rmormiori-rdardiar pia nodi liarni la'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha me
rora Uplerlawna pa rodi plolli-rtaryatnu.

18 Pede emeknekama Adam pnierni-dniayatni la' raralamni to'a, mere
narieiniande rimormioria nohkerna wawannu rlernana niukmu, hota
emkade walia la'a Yesus Kristus hihi'ini id to'a, maka Nlernohor Up-
lerlawna ralma-riorni, de nreiniande riy honona rlernan talla pa iror
E' rkalwieda ne irlernana mormiori-dardiari plalahwa mak kodi liarni.
19 Ne emekwalima la'pa riy honona rler la do'a-hala ralamni la' Adam
nmeh'a maka kakleha ya'unni-yamta'ata. Emkade walia la' riy honona
makpesiay mana hota ror owa'ana Uplerlawna rkalwieda, onnila Yesus
de Nmeh'a yatlinni-yatailli la'a Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu.

20 Rala agama deullu-tatarni de totpena yeher to' pa rimormiori rat
niohor memna ir rhi' oleka do'a-hala. Mere la'pa yeher to'ola rimormiori
rhi' do'a-ryap hala, de Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni nareh niana do'a-
hala. 21 La ululu de la'pa rimormiori rhi' do'a-hala de hota rler la
matmiati ralamni mere dodo'ondi de Uplerlawna Ntutga tniulanni-
sniayanni pede Enal talan pa itor owa'an E' pa tkalwieda. Hota la' hade
pede itler la mormiori pa nodi liarni onnila Itmatromlawanni Yesus
Kristus hihi'ini de mai ita.

6

*Emeknekama riy mak kmati olekwa ta'en niana nlernohora yapi'u-
yaga'u, de hota it ralamni mana edon nod rer owa'an la do'a-hala*

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali, yanpa hota riy ida nwarora niwra: “Hota la'pa
plola pa Uplerlawna Ntutga ralam kalwiedni la mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala,
de hota samounu de itsi' neka do'a-hala pa nodi liarni totpena hota yeher
to'a pa Uplerlawna Nsayn reri ita.” 2 Hota edon emkade! Yoma do'a-
hala edonna nodi plolli owa'an la mai ita. Pede la'pa emkade, hota
emkameni pa itsi' rereri owa'ana do'a-hala?! 3 Mhioratreria, la'a lera
rharani ita totpena itor Kristus Yesus tla' ihru ida-ralm ida, de e rhi'
hade totpena emeknekama rwatiehra wut it tora Kristus la matmiatni.
4 Pede nhiaran die, de emeknekama rhuwur wutg it la Kristus. Totpena
hota emeknekama Kristus Nmori owa'an la' E Amni plolli-mneheni

maka khitita-kreprepra, hota it di de emekwali E'a, pa itler la mormiori
warwuaru mak ematia' ululu de.
5 Pede itora Kristus tler olek la id wa, yoma emeknekama itmat
niohora E'a. Pa hota naplol meman walia de hota itler la ida yoma itler
la mormiori warwuaru emekwali E'a. 6 Itatg oleka de ita yehwani ri-
mormiorni la ululu geni ha rwen nan olek wutg la Kristus la'a auwlakra
hananni totpena it edon tlernohora owa'ana it yehwa rimormiorni mak
kod it la do'a-hala. La' talan mak emkade pede do'a-hala mana edonna
nodia plolli owa'an mai ita. 7 Yoma it di de emolmolan nekama riy ida
mak kmati, pa rolin doinia la do'a-hala ralamni.
8 It tmat niohora Kristus de, de itpesiay wiali de hota itora E pa tmori-
tlewan rewre'wa. 9 Itpesiay hade yoma itat niohora de Kristus mana
Uplerlawna Nalewn oleka la matmiatni ralamni, pa hota edonna Nmati
owa'ana. Matmiati hota edonna nodi olek plolli la E wa. 10 Kristus Nmat
lia do'a-hala wawannu totpena matmiatni de nala do'a-hala la yawa.
Nmat raralamni to'a, edon Nmati owa'ana. Ne Nmormiori owa'an de
totpena nodi ya'uli-yawedi la Uplerlawna.
11 Hota emkade walia, ina-nara ama-hyali, hota miatu mpiaror nohor
inon wamuehemi de pa emeka riy maka do'a-hala edon nodi plolli
owa'an la, mak kor oleka Kristus Yesus rla' ihru ida-ralm ida pede la'a
mormiormi ralamni de miodia ya'uli-yawedia la Uplerlawna. 12 Pede
yan memmemna miolin doinia do'a-hala pa nodi plolli la miy inonmi
mak hota kmat die. Yana do'a-hala nodi plolli la miy pia hota mlier-
nohora ralma-riora yatyatmi re. 13 Yana mhiuria limmi-lakmi, tutu'umi-
niernieranmi la'pa miy inonmi tetema totpa do'a-hala nodi plolli pa
nnairia na nhi'a-nyapi yatyatni-halalli. Mere mial inonmi la Uplerlawna
pa emeknekama miy mmiati oleka pa rwatitni olek miy lia mormiori
ralamni. Mial inonmi tetema pa mlier wut lia Uplerlawna totpena Nnair
miy pia mhi'a-myapia hya' mak kaplol la E yamkekni. 14 Hota mhi'
emkade yoma do'a-hala edon nodi olek plolli owa'an tiy miy, yoma miy
edonna mliernohora owa'ana agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni totpa mior
Uplerlawna mkialwied owa'ana. Mere Uplerlawna ed mak kodi plolli
tiy miy. La'a E ralam kalwiedni pede Ntulan la tiy miy totpena miy edon
mhi' owa'ana do'a-hala.

Yan memmemna do'a-hala nodi plolli mai ita pa emeknekama marna e nodi plolli la atni-wa'arni

15 Yanpa hota riy ida nwahla a li'ru niwra: “La'pa it edon tlernohor
owa'an Yahudi deullu-tatarni, mere Uplerlawna Ntulla-nsayn ma'ta
ita onnila E ralam kalwiedni de, hota emeknekama Uplerlawna Nhur
niohora it pa itsi'a do'a-hala?” Hota awuahla lir de. Yan memmemna
itsi' emkade! 16 Totpena miatga, la'pa miy mpiak la riy id pa mkiar lia, de
mitlina-mitailla riy de, yoma miy mlia' oleka hopopna la e wa. Emkade
walia la do'a-hala me tlina-taili la Uplerlawna. La'pa miala inonmi pa
mhi' do'a-myap hiala, de hota do'a-hala ed mak kodi plolli tiy miy. Ne
hota hade ed mak kodi miy lia matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa. Mere la'pa
mial inonmi la Uplerlawna pa mitlina-mitailla de hota emeknekama
hya' ed mak kaplollola nodi plolli tiy miy pia miy mmiormior lola plollol
wawannu. 17 Mere ta'uli-tawedia Uplerlawna, yoma la ululu de do'a-
hala nodi plolli tiy miy, mere dodo'ondi miy miala ralammi tetema pa
mitlina-mitailla wniatutu-wniaye'a plollola maka ha rakot nohor olek

tiy miy wia. 18 Miy di er maka Uplerlawna Nwe'er doin la do'a-hala, me
la' dodo'ondi de miy e mlia' riy maka Uplerlawna Nodi plolli la pa miy
mdien rer lia plol wawannu.
19 Ina-nara ama-hyali, onnila miy ralma-riormi la'a Uplerlawna
yala'ani de emeka lokmera-papay ma'ta miy, pede agala lira yawallio-
hor di la'a hopopna-lili'iru totpena plet pa miy mnia'erit nana lir de
wniahaurnu. Ululu de mial inonmi pa emeknekama miy e mhi'a ata-
wa'ara la'a do'a-hala nareiniande hota yeher to' pa yatyatni-halalli maka
kakdeha-kaktiahli na'ititar rer lia. Emkade walia la dodo'ondi de hota
miatu mial inonmi pa mhi' hopopan la Uplerlawna totpena miy mhi'
mak kaplol la E yamkekni totpena la mormiormi de mlia' E kamieheni
maka kakleha do'a-hala. 20 Lera mitlin ma'ta la do'a-hala, de hya' mak
kaplola edon nodi plolli ma'ta tiy miy. 21 La' ler de de hya' untia ed maka
ha mliernana la do'a-hal maka khi' amola-ma' miy? Hadamonna toh!?
Yoma hihi'a-yapyapi re er mak kod riy lia matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa.
22 Mere dodo'ondi de Uplerlawna Nwe'er doin miy pia do'a-hala edon
nodi plolli owa'an tiy miy, me mlia' oleka hopopan la Uplerlawna. Ne
unut lawan maka ha mliernan de, totpena mpial lia Uplerlawna mutnu
mak kakleha do'a-hala. Pede hota mlier la mormiori plalahwa mak kodi
liarni. 23 Yoma do'a-hala wniahlani de matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa.
Mere Uplerlawna Nara'a-napal niana mormiori plalahwa pa nodi liarni
la riy mak kor wutga Kristus Yesus, Itmatromlawanni tla' ihru ida-ralm
ida.

7

It edon tawniatiehra wutga la deulu-tatra pa emeknekama patke' mak kmehlima edon nawniatiehra wutga la'a hawni mak kmati olekwa

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali, aghorta hadi tiy miy mak kat niohor oleka deulu-
tatra. Pede miy miat memn oleka de la'pa riy ida nmormior mia'ta
de riy de natlina-natailla deulu-tatra. Nmat wia nampena edon natlin
owa'an la deulu-tatar de toh! 2 Mimpiaror teka! La'a deulu-tatra ralamni
de e riwra: Patke' maka kmehlim olek wa de, la'pa hawni nmormior
mia'ta, de patke' de e nawniatiehra ma'ta la mehlimni. Hawni nmat
wia nampena patke'eni edon nawniatiehr olekwa. Emkade pede pat de
nolin lim oleka la deulu-tatra mehlima. 3 Mere la'pa hawni muanke'a e
nmormior mia'ta mere patke'eni nora muanke'a dom to'a, de patke' de
rweta la mak kalira-kaliai. Mere la'pa hawni muanke' de nmati olekwa,
de deulu-tatra mehlima hadamonna olek la patke' de wa. Ne la'pa e
nmehlim owa'an pa nora muanke'a dom to'a ho'mana, yaliai atia'a de.
4 Ina-nara ama-hyali, hade emkade wali mai ita. It edon tawniatiehra
wut olek walia la deulu-tatra. Yoma emeknekama yehwa rimormiori
ululu rwatiehra wutga la' Yesus Kristus la auwlakra hananni pa itmati
niohora. Pede la' lera-mela ri de deulu-tatra edon nodi plolli olek la
ita. Mere hota E' de maka ha ralewan nana la matmiati ralamni, gahani
olek it wa totpena itla' walia riy mak khi'a-kyapia mak kalwiedwedni
pa ta'uli-tawedi Uplerlawna la'a it mormiorni di. 5 Yoma ululu de
itmormior die tlernohor to'a it yehwa rimormiori. Ne la'pa itat niohora
deulu-tatra agama, de it ralamni yeher to' pa nwarora yatyatni mak
ka'hira ita ralma-riorni pa nod it la do'a-hala mak hota kod matmiatni
plalahwa mai ita. 6 Mere la' dodo'ondi de rwe'er doin olek it la agama

Yahudi deullu-tatarni. Yoma emeknekama itmati olek wa pede ita edon
tawniatiehr olek la deulu-tatra. Pede la dodo'ondi meman pa itatu
tsima-tre'a Uplerlawna. Mere it edonna tsima-tre'a Uplerlawna la'a
tatlina-tatail nohora deulu-tatra agama pa emeka la' ler ululu de. Mere
itlernohor oleka talan warwuaru pa tsima-tre'a E'a, onnila Uplerlawna
Nhiwni rurni-laini himimni-rere'eni mai ita.

La'a agama deullu-tatarni de itat niohora plolli-halli pede do'a-hala nlernan talan pa nodi plolli mai ita

7 La'pa hade emkade, yana itwarora tiwra yanpa deulu-tatra de ha
yatyata de onnila narieiniande riy do'oni-halli na'ititar rer lia. Mere
agatga de hota edon emkade. Yoma mimkek nek la deulu-tatra yala'ani
la a mormio'ru lera-lera. Deulu-tatar de ha yatyat atia'a, mere hade ed
maka kwatutu-kwaye' a pua agatu wuarora-wualai niohora do'a-hala
yala'ani. Yoma a'g e uplin niohora la'pa a ralmu e nala rira hyonni-
hyanni de hade edon naplola, mere la'a agama deullu-tatarni niwra:
"Yan memmemna ralammi e nala riy hyonni-hyanni," na'nama agat
niohora hade nhala. 8 La'a agama deullu-tatarni pede do'a-hala nlernan
talan pa nwalia a nhiortu pa hota awuaror nan nek la riy hyonni-hyanni
pa hota yeher to' pa a ralmu nal nana hare. Mere la'pa agama deullu-
tatarni hadamonna de hota do'a-hala nakleha talla pa nodi plolli mai
ita. 9 La' ululu amormior die a'g e uplin niohor ma'ta agama deullu-
tatarni pede a'g edon wuaror nohora a do'u-ha'lu. Mere la'pa deulu-
tatra agama nhar wia dewade emeknekamde a ih'ru-ralmu nahmuakru
pa nwarora do'a-hala la a mormio'ru. Do'a-hala re rnutni-rdahl a'u
10 pede hota alier la matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa. Pede na'nama agat
niohora de Uplerlawna Nala deulu-tatra pa nodi mormiori-dardiari
mere rwaldioinia de deulu-tatar de hota nodi a lia matmiati-molmuolu
plalahwa. 11 La'a agama deullu-tatarni pede do'a-hala nlernan talan
pa nod a lia putra-palka yoma awuarora de la'a agama deullu-tatarni
yala'ani pede aliernana yamori-yalewna, mere plollolli de hota do'a-
hala nod a lia matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa. 12 Pede ina-nara ama-
hyali, agama deullu-tatarni de ha yatyat atia' hade, mere ha nwatiawua
Uplerlawna me hya' ed maka deulu-tatar de nakota, de ha rwatiawua
Uplerlawna pede naplola me kalwieda.

13 Mere yanpa mimpiarora deulu-tatra samomuou de hota ed mak
kodi a lia matmiati-molmuol plalahwa de. Mere agatga edon emkade!
Yoma hya' mak kodi a pua alier la do'a-hala ralamni, de a ralma-rior
wamueh'u mak kwaror reria do'a-hala. Yoma la'pa utlin nana deulu-
tatra agama mak kalwiedwed de, yeher to' pa a ih'ru-ralmu ed mak
kod rer a lia do'a-hala ralamni mak kodi matmiati-molmuolu. La' hade
emkade totpena tamkek memna a hihi'u-yapya'pu de do'a-hala toto'a
hade, me totpena do'a-hala de yatyatni-halalli nayamkek memna onnila
ta'en niana aliernohora deulu-tatra.

Awuayow nohora agama deullu-tatarni ho'mana edon nod ruri-lai mai a pua aghi' nan nhioli-liet kalwiedweda

14 Itat niohora de agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni de ha nwatiawua
Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli, mere a' di de rimormior miaka kakleh ruri-lai
id memna a' pua ta'en niana aghi' hya' mak kaplola. Hota emeknekama
rtekua riy id pa nhi'a hopopna-lili'iru ata-wa'ara, emkade walia de do'a-
hala nodi plolli mai a'u. 15 Amueh'a nek de uplin niohora hya' nariei pede

aghi' emkarena. Yoma hya' ed mak kaplola maka a ralma-rio'ru niwra
nhi'a, de edonna ghi' nana, mere do'a-hala maka a ralmu edonna nal
nana demade aghi' nana. 16 Ne la'pa aliernohora a ralma-rior wamueh'u
mere narieiniande a ralmu nmawla, de hade ed mak ktutga de a'g e
wuayow nohora agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni. 17 La' hade de a'g edonna
liernohora hya' maka a ralmu ha nala pa aghi' nana de, mere onnila
do'a-hala mak kden la a ih'ru-ralmu ed maka kawewal nan a'u. 18 Agat
niohora la' a ino'nu di de kalwiedwedni oke' mana hadamonan meman
la a ih'ru ralmu la'a a yehwa rimormio'ru di. Yoma plollolli de a'g e
wuaror nan walia nhioli-lieta kalwiedwedni mere hota a'g edonna ghi'
nan walia. 19 De a'g edonna ghi' kalwiedwedni maka agiwra ghi'a. Mere
a ralma-rio'ru nawnial dioin pa aghi' targho'a hya' mak kyata-khala,
mak a ralmu edonna na'oin nana. 20 Pa hota la'pa aghi' nana hya' ed
maka a ralmu edonna na'oin nan de, hade ed mak ktutga de a'g edonna
liernohora a wniaro'ru pa aghi' nan hare, mere aghi' emkade yoma do'a-
hala ed maka kodi plolli la a'u.

21 Pede awuarora de hota nhi'inde emkadille: la'pa agiwra ghi'a samo-
muou, demade enekneka maka ghi' nana de yatyatni-halalli. 22 Yoma
a ralma-rio'ru de, nwayow nohor meman la Uplerlawna deullu-tatarni
23 mere emkade ho'mana, la a ino'nu di, de do'a-hala mak kden rer
lia a ih'ru ralamni la'a a yehwa rimormio'ru di edon namneh nohora
deulu-tatra maka a ralma-rio'ru ha nko'i nana pa emekanekama rrora
e ra'ara. Ne hota emolmolan nekama a'uwniatiehra wut lia do'a-hala
maka kagengeni la'a a ih'ru ralmu. 24 Inee! A ralma-rio'ru nodi a lia
kropna-krieutu yoma a ralma-rio'ru edon namtemna! Hota emkameni
la a mormio'ru dina? Hota he' ed maka kamori-kalewna a inon mak kod
a lia matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa dina de? 25 Mere hota a'u'uli-uwedia
Uplerlawna yoma E' ed mak kodi plolli pa Namori-nalewn a lia do'a-hala
mak kodi plolli la a ino'nu yoma la'a Yesus Kristus Itmatromlawanni.

La' hare honona pede ina-nara ama-hyali, itamkek memna de, (la'pa
Yesus Kristus edon Ntulan ma'ta a' die) de hota agal toto' memna a ino'nu
tetema pa agiwra liernohor reria Uplerlawna deullu-tatarni de mere a
yehwa rimormio'ru di natlin to'a la do'a-hala.

8

*Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nala rurni-laini mai ita totpena itmormiori-
tdardiari lola Uplerlawna ralma-riorni*

1 La' hade pede, ina-nara ama-hyali, la'a it maka kor wutga Kristus
Yesus la' olek la id wa, de dodo'ondi de meman pa Uplerlawna niukamnu
edonna ntai owa'an ita. 2 Yoma la'a Kristus Yesus hihi'ini pede Up-
lerlawna Nhiw Lululli mak kala mormiori-dardiari ed maka kharia
talan warwuaru mai ita. De la' Nhiwni kniarni la it ihranu ralamni
de, pede Nhiwni de ed maka kolin doinia it la do'a-hala mak kodia
matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa. 3 Yoma agama deullu-tatarni ta'en niana
nwe'er doin it la do'a-hala, totpena do'a-hal edon nodi plolli owa'an mai
ita, yoma rimormiori rakleh ruri-lai pa rlernohor reria agama deullu-
tatarni. Mere Uplerlawna ed mak kwe'er doin ita totpena do'a-hala edon
nodi plolli owa'an mai ita, yoma Enhopan doinia E A'na wamueheni pa
Nmai lia nohkeran di totpa hota Nwal lia hoihoi-tantiani (persembahan)
pa Ntuw niana-nhai nian ita. La' ler de de A'na de Nwal lia rimormiori
pa emekwali ita, mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala (mere E edon Nhi' do'a-hala).

La' talan mak emkade pede Uplerlawna ed maka Nukmua E A'nani
la rimormior ita rerieini. 4 Uplerlawna Nhi' emkade totpena Nhar
tialla totpena itlernohor reri E ralma-riorni maka kayamkek la agama
Yahudi deullu-tatarni. Itsi' emkade itlernohora Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli
wniayownohorni. It edon tlernohora it yehwa rimormiorni mak kod it
la yatyatni-halalli.
5 Riy maka kmori-kdari rlernohora yehwa rimormiorni de, de nwaror
mamain to'a yehwa rimormiorni maka yotyotni-yatyatni maka ka'hira
la ralma-riorni. Mere riy maka kmori-kdar lia Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli
wniayownohorni, de nwaror nana mamainia hya' ed maka Uplerlawna
Nhiwni Ha Nwayow nohora. 6 La la'pa ralma-riormi de nden rer
mamain la yehwa rimormiormi mak kod miy lia do'a-hala, de hota mlier
la matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa. Mere la'pa ralma-riormi nden rer
mamain la Uplerlawna Nhiwni wniayownohorni de miy ihrami ralamni
hota namtiertiernu, me hota mmiormiori pa nodi liarni. 7 Riy maka
ralma-riorni nden rer lia ralma-rior rimormiorni mak kodi do'a-hal
de, de riy de hota nora Uplerlawna ra'ara yoma riy de edonna nru'u-
ntowar la Uplerlawna deullu-tatarni. La'pa niwra nlernohora deulu-
tatra de nek de ta'en niana. 8 Riy mak kmori-kdari rlernohora yehwa
rimormiorni, ta'eni nhi' nana hya' ed mak kla' nana Uplerlawna ralam
kalwiedni.
9 Mere miy edonna mmiormiori pa mliernohora yehwa rimormiormi
mak kodi miy lia do'a-hala. Miy e mliernohora Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli
yala'ani, yoma Uplerlawna Nhiwni ed mak kagengen lia miy inonmi.
Mpiahniorta! Riy mak kakleha Yesus Kristus Nhiwni de, riy de, Yesus
Kristus gahani atia' e'a. 10 Hota miy inonmi nmati yoma la' do'a-
hala mere la'pa Yesus Kristus etla miy ralammi de hota miy mliernan
mormiori plalahwa pa nodi liarni. Hota mliernan mormior die, yoma
Uplerlawna Net olek la de mlier wut lia mak kaplol la E yamkekni pa
mior E' pa mkialwied owa'ana. 11 Uplerlawna Nhiwni, mak kamori-
kalewna Yesus la matmiatni ralamni, etla miy ihrami ralamni, pa hota
Uplerlawna mak kamori-kalewna Yesus Kristus la matmiatni de, hota ed
maka kamori-kalewan walia miy inonmi mak kler la matmiati ralamni.
Hota Enhi' nana de yoma Nhiwni mak kmormior lia miy inonmi de.
12 La' hade pede, ina-nara ama-hyali, itlernana Uplerlawna Nhiwni
mak khopna pa itsi'a-tyapia samomuou. Mere edonna Nhopn it pa
totpena itlernohor it yehwani rimormiorni mak kodi it la do'a-hala
ralamni. 13 Yoma hota la'pa miy e mliernohora yehwa rimormiorni de
hota mlier la matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa. Mere la'pa mdien rer lia
Uplerlawna Nhiwni de, totpa la talan emkade pede miy edon mliernohor
owa'ana nhiolmi-lietmi maka khi' do'a-hal de, de hota mlier la mormiori
plalahwa.

La'a Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli hihi'ini pede itat nohora Uplerlawna upni-a'nani ita

14 Riy maka Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nodia de Uplerlawna upni-a'nani
irhatta. 15 Itamkek memna hadi yoma Uplerlawna Nhiwni maka Enala
mai it de, hota edonna Nhi' it pa tamta'ata pa emeknekama upa-
matroma mak khi' atni pa namta'ata. Rwaldioinia de, Uplerlawna Nhiw
Lululli Nhi' itla' Uplerlawna upni-a'nani. Pa hota la' Nhiw de hihi'ini
de, pede itpolga Uplerlawna la it Amni maka Nsayni ita. 16 Uplerlawna

Nhiwni orgahani ed mak kar lia ita ralma-riorni pa Nakot nohora it di
de Uplerlawna upni-a'nani ita. 17 Ne la' it de E a'nani ita, de hota it er
maka klernana ra'ani-pallu pripanni-fa'anni la E'a pa emeka re'a-tniaru
maka ina-ama rhi'taru la'a upni-a'nani. Hota itlernan hya' ed maka
Uplerlawna Nhi'targa la'a Yesus Kristus. Itora Yesus Kristus rewre'wa
pa itler la kropna-krieutu yawuhi-yawe'eta pede hota it mana tler walia
ya'uli-yawedi pa emekwalia E'a.

Mormiori-dardiar warwuaru mak khitita-kreprepra mak itwei-tnara de narehi lawlawan memna la it luini-nuhranu la'a dodo'ondi

18 Ina-nara ama-hyali, mormiori-dardiari maka khita-krepra klipa-
ka'ma maka hota Uplerlawna Nala de, hota narehi lawlawan meman
la'a lui-nuhru polpuolu-wakwaka honona maka itlernan olek la' lera-
mela ri. Pede la' a wniaro'ru de la'pa itwaror nohora hare honona
mak hota Uplerlawna Nala de, de it luini-nuhranu ri edon rrekan nan
wali. 19 Hya'-hya' honona maka Uplerlawna Nakoki-nayap niana la
noheri woru-lyanti nayanni mana rwewiei-rnarnara la'a hya' ler ed
maka Uplerlawna hota Ntutga de upni-a'nani ita. 20 Yoma noh di nor
mniotni e rolin doini oleka pa hota edon nlernan samomuounu maka
Uplerlawna Nwaror nan ulga pa noh di nlernana. Mere emeknekama
noh di mniotni edonna nodia ralma-rior wamueheni mere onnila Upler-
lawna ed maka kolin doini nohkeran di pa emkade. Mere la'pa emkade
ho'mana emeknekama maka Ha Nakoki-nayap niana re nhia'argenni
eda di, 21 de totpa hota Uplerlawna Nollia noh di mniotni pa edonna rler
owa'an la wnieyata-wnianiawu, matmiati-molmuolu, gehpa-ta'la totpa
hota ror wutga Uplerlawna upni-a'nani rler la ha samomuou meman de.

22 Ita tatga de, la' ululu memna la'pa ntutu-nte'ewa la dodo'ondi mana,
ora-au, nhiuri-wnia'ana la'pa hare honona maka Uplerlawna Nakoki-
nayap niana emeknekama e rkoko'a-rherera yoma e ramehra, pa hota
emeknekama patke'a ida mak kamehra-kamau niohora nayoria a'nani.
23 Ne edon riwra hare to'a mere makpesiay it hononit mana it ihranu
ralamni e nko'a-nkakur wali. Yoma itlernan oleka Uplerlawna Nhiwni
maka Uplerlawna Nala mai ita pa emeka ra'ani-pallu mak kala' ulu,
mere ita twewiei-tnarnar ma'ta ler maka Uplerlawna Nala ra'ani-pallu
korni maka Uplerlawna Nano'targa la E a'nani ita, de hota itlernan
inon warwuaru mak hota edon kmati owa'ana. 24 Yoma mulaliaini la'
ler maka itpesiay de it tsa'ar it aranni la' hota itlernan hya' ed maka
Uplerlawna Nano'taru de mai ita. Mere la'pa hya' ed mak it tsa'ar it
aranni de, itlernan oleka wa, de it edon twaror owa'ana hade. Yoma
riy edonna rha'ar aranni la hya' maka ha rlernana oleka hade wa.
25 Mere hya' maka itsa'ar ma'ta it aranni la pa hota itlernana, de twewiei
niohora.

Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Ntulan la ita la'pa itsumbaini

26 Emekwalima itsa'ar it ralamni la' hade, de hota emkade walia
itsa'ar it ralamni la Uplerlawna Nhiwni Naruri-nalai me Ntutga talan
mai ita, la'pa takleha ruri-lai onde itaplin niohora yala'ani. Yoma
taplin niohora ma'ta emkameni la itsumbaini. Mere la'pa it ralma-
riorni naplahwa pa itodia la Uplerlawna yoma it ralma-riorni de ta'en
niana itakot nohora, de Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nmeh'a ed maka

kwak la Uplerlawna mai ita.* 27 Ne hota Uplerlawna, mak kat niohora
rimormiori it ralamni, pena E nekpa Nat niohora Nhiwni yala'ani plolli
la it polpuolu-wakwakni, de Uplerlawna Nat niohora de Nhiwni de
Nlernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni pa Nwak la Uplerlawna onnila
makpesiay polpuollu-wakwakni.

Hare honona mak kalwiedweda la'pa kropna-krieutu, lui-nuhru mak itlernana la it mormiorni di Uplerlawna Nnairia pa Nod it la kalwieda-paitiota

28 Ina-nara ama-hyali, it hononit maka ralamni nden rer lia Upler-
lawna, maka Uplerlawna e Npolga pa tlernohora E ralma-riora maka
Enwaror nan olekwa, itatga de hya' mak kalwiedweda la'pa kropna-
krieutu, lui-nuhru maka itlernana la it mormiorni di, de hota Upler-
lawna ed maka khi'a totpena nod it la kalwieda-paitiota. 29 Yoma
Uplerlawna Nwalir nian oleka it maka Enat niohor meman la ululu
de hota itpesiay E'a, pa tlernohora E A'nani Yesus de yehwani-liakatni.
Pede tor Yesus de twahyali, ne Uplerlawna Nhi' Yesus la a'na yanulu la
makpesiay it hononita. 30 Uplerlawna Nwalir niana olek ita me Npolg it
pa itpesiay E'a. Noma Nhi' it wal pia itor E' pa tkalwied owa'ana. Ne hota
it yehwani nlernohor E yehwani mak samomuou memna me narehi-
nalawna.

Itler la hya'-hya' ho'mana Yesus Kristus Ntut ma'ta E sniayanni mai ita

31 La' hade pede itat niohor meman de, onnila Uplerlawna hihi'ini-
yapyapni mak karehi memna re mai ita, pede ta'en niana riy id mana
natowar nan it la' yawa, yoma Uplerlawna Nod nian ita. 32 Itat niohora
hade yoma Uplerlawna A'na wamueheni nek de, E' edonna Nreiya la
gera tlinni-ai aratni (Nalewna) mere Nalla pa rira rwunu-rwenna E'
la it rerieini. Enala A'nani mai ita pede itat niohora memna hota
Nal to'a hya'a maka takleha la it mormiorni-dardiarni. 33 It er maka
Uplerlawna Nwalir niana, pede ta'en niana riy rwaghal it la Uplerlawna
gaini ralamni. Yoma Uplerlawna ed maka ketlia de it er mak kaplol la
E yamkekni. 34 Toto'a pa ta'en niana riy id mana rwaghal ita. Yoma
Kristus Yesus Nmeh'a ed mak kod nian ita. E' ed maka kmati olekwa
la it rerieini, mere Enmori owa'ana pa Nora Uplerlawna la' gen miaka
ha ra'uli-rawedi. Ne la' hande de Nsumbain reri it la' Uplerlawna.
35 La'pa riy id mana onde hya'-hya' to'a de ta'en niana rhi' oruli-augewat
la Kristus sniayanni de mai ita. La'pa itler la lui-nuhru, yamuki-
yama'ala, yakropna-yakrieutu, rehka-lara, takleha-taplara onde itler
la hya' to'owa mak kodi it la kropna-krieutu lawna, la'pa rala wehla
ra rwunu-rwen it ho'mana Uplerlawna Ntut rer ma'ta sniayanni la it
mormiorni. 36 Hade emekwalima Daud lirni la Uplerlawna maka ha
rhorat targa la Puka ralamni riwra:

"Lelera-melmel de, amapalia matmiati-molmuolu la' O rerieimu Upler-
lawnu nee! Rhi' am die emeknekama duma maka ha riwra rotna
tiernu."†

37 Mere itlernan hare honona ho'mana edon ratowar nan ita. Mere it
di de emolmolla neka me mak karehi meman la ara la'a hare honona
de yoma Kristus mak ktulla-ksayni ita. 38 Yoma apuesiay memna la'pa

* **8:26** 8:26b Riy dom de rwarora ayat di nnia'eratni de emkadina: "Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nmeh'a ed maka kwak la Uplerlawna mai ita Nnairia ralma-riora naplahwa maka ta'en niana itakot nohora."

† **8:36** 8:36 Masmur 44:23

itmati onde itler la kropna-krieut la it mormiorni di, la'pa Uplerlawna
hopopanni-lili'irnu onde hegana-kawnu yatni-rha'ani, la'pa hya' ed
maka ha rhi' nana la lerni-melli ri onde la' ler mak itapal rieri, la'pa
makaruri-kalai maka ktorna-krautu la nohkeran di 39 onde mak kodi
plolli mak kden la lyanit marna uhunu-ewatni-ewatni-lahwani, onde
hya'-hya' la'a noheri woru-lyanti nayanni tetema, hare honona re ta'en
niana rhi' oruli-augewat la Uplerlawna sniayanni mai ita. Sniayanni de
ed maka Uplerlawna Ntut la it di la'a Itmatromni Kristus Yesus hihi'ini
la it rerieini.

9

Paulus ralamni nmalui dioin onnila e mutwualli makden Yahudi harahu re rwayotlia pesiay la'a Yesus

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali, hya' ed maka agiwra ukot di de ha plollola de.
A'g edonna ulahara. Yoma a' di de Yesus Kristus gahani a'u me a ih'ru
ralmu de, Uplerlawna Nhiwni ed mak kodi plolli, me Enhi' a' pua agatga
de a li'ru ri ha raplola. 2 Pede hota miy miat meman de la' lera-lera
nekpa a ralmu nmalui dioin me ihru-ralmu naklierta 3 yoma la'a a i'nu-
na'ru a'mu-hya'lu la'a makden Yahudi, a mutwua'lu re rwayotlia Yesus.
A ralmu naplele'er pa Uplerlawna Nukmu a'u me Nhopliala a lia Yesus
Kristus onni hornama hade nod ir la yamori-yalewna. 4 Yoma makden
Yahudi re rlernan oleka unut lawna. Ir er maka Israel nadurit nana
yoma Uplerlawna ed maka kwaliri ir pa Nhi'a la a'nani me Entut walia
E plolli-mneheni mak khitita-kreprepra la ira. E' ed maka kakot targ
nnio'oni re la ira, me Nal walia agama deullu-tatarni la ira. Uplerlawna
ed mak kwatut ir la talla plollola pa rkola tieru-rawur nehla la E'a. Nnio'a
harahu er maka Uplerlawna Nano'targa la ira. 5 Yahudi re upni-tgarni
de Abraham, Isak, me Yakopa maka nhi'inde rwetwet la kotni-nanni.
Ne mak kareh mieman de, Yesus Kristus Nwatiawu walia ira. Yesus de
Uplerlawna inhatta mak karehelia hare honona, pede ya'uli-yawedi etla
E'a pa nodi liarni Amin (Plola).

Eneknek to'a riy dom to'a la Abraham duratni-waitni re er mak kla' wutga riy maka Uplerlawna Nwalir niana totpa rlernana hya' maka Nakot targa

6 Ina-nara ama-hyali, la' emkameni ho'mana Yahudi re harahu rway-
otlia Yesus Kristus de, mere hade edon nhi' oruli-augewat la Uplerlawna
nnio'oni maka Ha Nakot targ oleka la Abraham, Isak me Yakopa. Yoma
eneknek to'a riy dom to'a la makden Yahudi maka Israel nadurit nana
re er maka Uplerlawna Nwalir niana pa Nhi'a la E gahani totpa rlernana
hya' maka Uplerlawna Nakot targa. 7 Emkade walia Abraham duratni-
waitni dom de edon rla' wutga la' riy maka ha rhoiya la Abraham upni-
a'nani maka Uplerlawna Nwalir niana totpa rlernana hya' ed maka
Ha Nakot targa. Mere Uplerlawna Nwalir nian Isak pa nlernan nnio'
maka Enakot targa oleka, yoma lirni la Abraham Niwra: “Isak to' pa ed
maka kadurit nana o upmu-a'namu mak klernan A nnio'u di”. 8 Hade
nnia'eratni de Abraham duratni-waitni maka rweta la Uplerlawna upni-
a'nani, de mak ha riwra duratni-waitni mak ha rano'taru, ne edon riwra
duratni-waitni honona. 9 Uplerlawna nnio'oni la Abraham de emkadilla:
“Anni id owa'an de Amuai ne, la' ler de Sara na'a'n nan oleka a'na
muanke'a ida.”

La'pa Uplerlawna Nwaliri rimormiori totpena rlernana hya' maka Enakot targa, de Uplerlawna Nlernohor E ralma-rior wamueheni

10 Ne hota emkade wali la Ribka lerni, de Ribka mana na'a'na walia
a'na dio'a muanke'a woru. A'na dio'a re amni de Isaka, makden Yahudi
upni-tgarni de. 11-12 Mere la'pa a'na dio'a re edonna rmor nian ma'ta,
ne edonna rhi' nan ma'ta hadomdom pa yamkekni samoga onde yata,
de Uplerlawna Nwaliri oleka matni enni. Totpa Ntut memna, de Uplerlawna Nwalir die edonna Namkek la rira hihi'ini-yapyapni mere Nlernohora hya' ed maka Uplerlawna Ntota pa Npol niana onnila E ralma-rior wamueheni. Yoma Ribka a'nani rora edon rhi' ma'ta hya' mak
kaplola onde mak khala mere Uplerlawna Nakot oleka la Ribka: "Hota
a'namu gari nodi plolli la' yanulu." 13 Hade emekwalima Uplerlawna
lirni maka ha rhorat targa la'a Puka ralamni de Niwra: "Yakop (a'na
gari) de hota A'ura'a-upalga mere Esau (a'na yanullu) de hota A'g edonna
tiutga A ra'u-pa'lu."

14 Hya' ed maka hota itwarora la dodo'ondi? Uplerlawna wnialirni-
wniayohoni de itlernan plolli-mneheni me edonna? Meman nek la
Uplerlawna Naplola-namneha! 15 Yoma Uplerlawna Nakot la Musa:
"Hota Atiutga A sniaynu la'a riy maka hota A ralmu ha nala, me hota
tiutga A ralam kalwie'du la'a riy maka Agiwa tiutga la."*

16 Pede Uplerlawna Nwalir riy, de edonna nawniair la rimormiori ida
wniaror wamueheni mak kod ir pa rhi'a-ryapi hadom pa totpena hota
Uplerlawna Nreinian ira, mere nawniair to'ola Uplerlawna ralma-rior
wamueheni pede Uplerlawna Ntutga sniayanni la riy de. 17 Itamkek
memna hade la Puka ralamni maka e rhorat targa Uplerlawna lirni la
ray Mesir, de Niwra: "A'g ed maka kran o' la ray, yoma la'a A ralma-rio'ru
di to'a, de totpa la' o wawanmu de hota Atiutga A plo'lu-mneh'u (ru'ru-
la'yu) me Aghi'a A na'nu pa riy ra'uli-rawedi la'a noheri woru-lyanti
nayanni." 18 Pede ina-nara ama-hyali, itamkek memna de Uplerlawna
Niwra Ntutga sniayanni la' riy ida, de hade ed maka Uplerlawna Nhi'a.
Me la'pa Uplerlawna Niwra Natehra riy ida ralma-riorni emekwalima
ray Mesir de, de hade ed maka Uplerlawna Nhi' nana.

Uplerlawna Nlernohora ralma-rior wamueheni pa Ntutga ralam mehrani la rimormior doma, me Ntutg walia ralam kalwieda la riy dom to'a

19 Dodo'ondi de yanpa hota riy id tiy miy die nakota mai a'u, niwra:
"La'pa Uplerlawna ed maka Ha Nror targa hare honona, hya' ed mak
kariei piede Uplerlawna Niwra Nwaghala ma'ta rimormiori it di la' it
do'oni-halli? Riy id mana edonna nwayotlia Uplerlawna ralma-riorni
toh?!" 20 Mere hota awuahla riy de yatianni: Miy die rimormior tio' miy.
Ne miy di de yana mpiaran pia mpiahla Uplerlawna lirni! Mpiaror teka!
Hota plol walia la rana ida natian walia riy maka kar niana ran de pa
niwra: "Nihya'pa omkiar a' die emkadina de?" 21 Miplinga de riy mak
kakoki-kayapia ran de, ed maka kodi plolli pa Nakokoma-napapala tan
miera de plolli nek la e ralma-riorni?! La'a tan wioka ida, de riy maka kar
die nodi plolli pa nhi'a rana woru, de ida samoga, korni de edon samoga
toh!

22 Emkade walia hya'a ed maka Uplerlawna e Niwra Nhi'a de hota
Nhi'a. E ralma-riorni totpena hota Entutga hankeranni-ralmha'arni

* **9:15** 9:15 Keluaran 33:19

la mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala ne Enala plolli-mneheni (rurni-laini) na
Nukmua re totpena riy ramkek memna plolli-mneheni de. Mere Enhur
rierer niohor ma'ta ralmha'arni la'a ira, maka Enwahi' targ oleka pa
hota Ha Nukmua pa rler la matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa. 23 Uplerlawna
ralma-riorni de totpena la' talan mak emkade pede Entutga ra'ani-pallu
mak karehi-kalawna la riy maka Nsaynia re, de la riy maka Ha Nwahi'
targ oleka totpena rlernana mormiori-dardiari la Ilyamou-Watyatoha
mak liplipa-kamka'ma. La' talan emkade pede ramkek nana E nhiolli
mak kalwiedwed meman de. 24 Ne hota it di de er maka Ha Npolg oleka
wa. Edonna ntot nan to'a Yahudi re rmeh'a mere la'a riy dom maka
Yahudi atia' mana, Npol wualia.

La'a Puka ralamni rakot targ oleka Uplerlawna Nwalir nian makden Yahudi atia'a totpa rwet wal lia E upni-a'nani

25 Rakot nohora walia hadi la'a Hosea Pukni ralamni; de e rhorat targa
Uplerlawna lirni (la'a Yahudi atia'a re), Niwra:
"Riy maka edonna kler wut lia A mu'tu-rah'u de hota Awueta la a mu'tu-
rah'u. Durti-waiti maka A'g edonna tiutga A ralam kalwie'du mana
hota Awualdioinia pa Atiutga A ralam kalwie'du la."†
26 Me e rhorat targ walia riwra:
"La' ululu Uplerlawna Niwra: "Miy edonna mior wut lia A mu'tu-rah'u,"
mere la' dodo'ondi‡ Nwet ir la Uplerlawna mak kden pa nodi liarni
upni-a'nani."§
27 Makwohorulu-ktatrulu Yesaya nhar lirni pa nakot nohor walia
Israel rimormiorni niwra:
"Riy Israel miy die rimormiormi emeknekama en liu'wu-tan miakmu.
Mere hota riy dom rmeh'a er maka kler la mormiori-lewlewna.
28 Yoma Orgahi-Orha'a hota plet pa Nteta tniu'utu lawna la mei me
Nhudi-npara la'a watghudi lokarni, la'a riy mak kden la nohkerna
wawannu."**
29 Emkade walia hya' ed maka Yesaya nror targa niwra:
"Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu maktorna-makrautu haneknek
wawannu de edonna Nal taru it duratni-waitni riy ida-woru
re mana, hota Yahudi it di mana tmat momuou pa emekwalima
mak kden la leta Sodom nora Gomora maka Uplerlawna Nweyata-
nwaniawua."††

Yahudi re rhal talla, yoma edon rlernohora talla plollola pa ror Uplerlawna rkalwieda, onnila pesiay

30 Pede ina-nara ama-hyali, ha nnia'eratni de emkadilla: Riy makden
Yahudi atia'a, edonna rwahak pa rora Uplerlawna rkalwied owa'ana.
Mere la' lera-mela ri onnila ir pesiayni la Yesus Kristus pede Uplerlawna
Nor wut ir pa rkalwied owa'ana. 31 Hota rwaldioini owa'ana de riy
Yahudi e rha'ar tar aranni la deulu-tatra totpena irora Uplerlawna
rkalwied owa'ana. Mere ira edonna rlernan talan pa rora Uplerlawna
rkalwied owa'ana. 32 Hya'a nrei pia ir edonna rlernan talan pa rora
Uplerlawna rkalwieda? Yoma hihi'ini-yapyapni de edonna rha'ara
aranni la Uplerlawna talanni mak kaplola, de ir edon rpesiaya Yesus

† **9:25** 9:25 Hosea 2:22 ‡ **9:26** La'a Hosea lerni de, Hosea niwra: "La gen miaka Uplerlawna Niwra: "Miy edonna mior wut lia A mu'tu-rah'u," de hota Nwet ir la Uplerlawna mak kden pa nodi liarni upni-a'nani." § **9:26** 9:26 Hosea 1:10 ** **9:28** 9:27-28 Yesaya 10:22-23 †† **9:29** 9:29 Yesaya 1:9

Kristus, mere rlernohor neka agama deullu-tatarni. La' ir wniarorni de
totpa hota Uplerlawna Nreinian ira. Irwayotil talan onnila Yesus pa hota
emeknekama rtuini-rdai lia wat muaka kaniewta. 33 Ne la Puka ralamni
e rakot nohor Yesus de emkadilla:
"Mimkek la hadi! De la'a Sion de A'g e wuatatg oleka watu id wa. Wat
die watu nniuli-nniewta narieiniande irwetur tar lia pa rlerwah'a
gaini. Mere riy korni makpesiay la' E'a, edon ramta'ata rha'ar
aranni la, yoma hota Enhi' nan maka Enakot targ oleka re."‡‡

10

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali, a ralmu nwak toto' memna pa totpena a
hairwia'lu Yahudi rimormiorni rlernana mormiori-lewlewna, pede a'
muana siumbain rer mamain ir la Uplerlawna. 2 Hya' maka ukot di
naplola: de Yahudi re irape'el olek pa rhu'ru-rhelam la Uplerlawna
deullu-tatarni. Mere raplin niohora talla plollola maka Uplerlawna Nala
pa ror E' pa rkalwieda. 3 Rtot pa raplinu Uplerlawna ralma-riorni la'
emkameni totpena rkalwied owa'ana. Ne iriwra rlernohora ira ralma-
rior wamueheni pa ror E' pa rkalwieda, pede ir edonna rreiniana talan
maka Uplerlawna Ntut oleka de. 4 Mere la'a Yesus Kristus hihi'ini
la matmiatni pede riy edon rlernohor owa'ana agama deullu-tatarni
totpena ror Uplerlawna rkalwieda. Pa hota la E'a pede riy honona maka
kpesiaya re hota rora Uplerlawna mana rkalwied olekwa.

Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa Namori-nalewna he'-he' to'a makpesiay

5 Ina-nara ama hyali, la'a Musa Pukni ralamni de enhorat targa la'a riy
mak kiwra kora Uplerlawna rkalwieda yoma rlernohora agama deullu-
tatarni, eniwra: "Enekneka riy maka edonna kpera-kdaitia agama
deullu-tatarni id to' la' mormiorni ralamni nampena nler la mormiori
plalahwa pa nodi liarni."* 6 Mere la'pa riy maka kora Uplerlawna
rkalwieda yoma la'a pesiayni la Yesus Kristus, de ed walia la Puka
ralamni de niwra: "Yana mpiarora-mpialaiya la'a ralammi, hota he' ed
maka kler la Ilyamou-Watyatoha," nnia'eratni de hota he' nodia Yesus
Kristus pa Nernu totpa enakot nohora mai ita la kot maka kakot nohora
yamori-yalewna. 7 Onde: "He' ed maka hota kerun la noh mati-rai mi-
olu?" Nnia'eratni de he' nma nrana Yesus Kristus la matmiatni ralamni
totpena Nakot nohora kot dena. 8 Mere Musa nakot neka niwra: "Kot
mak kodia mormiori-lewlewan de edon oliet tiy miy. Hota mpiarora-
mpialaiya la miy ralammi de. Me miatu mikot nohora."† Ne kot de
ed maka amakot nohora walia totpa hota mimpiesiaya; de nhi'inde
amiwra: 9 La'pa miy nurmi nwayow nana Yesus la rira gaini ralamni pa
miwra: "Yesus de Orgahi-Orha'a inhatta," me mpiesiaya la miy ralammi
de Uplerlawna ed maka kamori-kalewna Yesus la' matmiati ralamni,
de hota mimliernana mormiori plalahwa. 10 Yoma la'a mimpiesiaya la
ralammi pede Uplerlawna Nreiniana-na'nana miy pa emeknekama riy
maka kora Uplerlawna rkalwieda. Ne la'a nurmi mak kwayow nohora
Yesus de Orgahi-Orha'a inhatta pa hota Namori-nalewna miy. 11 Ina-
nara ama-hyali, itat niohora hade naplola yoma la'a Puka ralamni e
rhorat targa: "La' riy maka kpesiaya de hota edon ramta'ata rha'ar

‡‡ **9:33** 9:33 Yesaya 28:16 * **10:5** 10:5 Imamat 18:5 † **10:8** 10:6-8 Ulangan 30:12-14

aranni la, yoma hota Enhi' nan maka Enakot targa oleka re.”‡ 12 Hota Uplerlawna Ntut momuoga hadella riy honona. E yamkekni edonna to'ataiya la'a riy Yahudi nor wutga rira dom to'a. Yoma E' de Orgahi-Orha'a inhatta la'a rimormiori honona. E' ed mak ktutu sniayanni pa Nala yara'ani-yapallu narehi-nalawna la'a riy honona maka kwaka tniullasniayn la E'a. 13 Hade emeknekama e rhorat targa la Puka ralamni de e riwra: “Hota Orgahi-Orha'a Nala yamori-yalewna plalahwa la he'-he' mak kwaka yamori-yalewan de la' E'a.”§ 14 Mere hota emkameni la riy rwak Itmatromlawanni pa Namori-nalewna ira la'pa ir edon rpesiay ma'ta la E'a? Ne emkameni la irpesiaya la Itmatromlawanni mere ir edon ratlin nohor ma'ta E'a? Ne hota emkameni la iratlin nohora Itmatromlawanni mere riy edon rmai pia rakot nohora E'a la' ira. 15 Ne emkameni walia riy rodi kota la' ira la'pa ir edon rhopan pa rmai? Pede emeknekama e rhorat targa la Puka ralamni de niwra: “Ha ramukirahepur nohora riy mak kmai pia kodia Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna.”**

16 Mere Israel duratni-waitni re ratlin nana Kot Kalwied de, mere eneknek to'ama Israel duratni-waitni dom to'a rreiniana-ra'nana Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de pa rpesiaya. Yoma emeknekama makwohoruluktatrulu Yesaya lirni niwra: “Orgahi-Orha'u ne! Enekneka riy idaworu rmeh'a er maka kpesiaya a Kot Kalwiedwed mamni di!”†† 17 La' hare honona pede itat niohora de riy e rpesiaya yoma iratlin nana Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota la'a Yesus Kristus, maka ha rakot nohor oleka re.

Makden Israel ratlin nan Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de mere rirahu re rahmena rpesiay

18 Mere yanpa plola de Israel re edonna ratlin ma'ta kot de me? Hota edon emkade! Plola ratlin oleka wa. Yoma Puka enakota niwra:

“E rakot nohor oleka la hare honona la' noheri woru-lyanti nayanni. Pa lirni-tunnu honona de nwewr olek la noheri woru-lyanti nayanni.”‡‡

19 Mere yanpa hota riy Israel re edon rna'erit nana lira-tunu maka ha ratlin nana rena? Hota edon emkade wali! Ira rna'erit nana yoma Yahudi atia'a nek de rna'erit nan oleka wa. Itat niohora hade yoma Musa ed maka kakot nohor ulga ha yala'ani, de Musa nwahaur nohora Uplerlawna lirni mak kiwra:

“Hota Aghi' Yahudi miy pia ralammi ramehra (cemburu), yoma A'ura'aupalga Yahudi atia'a maka ha mpiarwah'a re. Ne Aghi' Yahudi miy pia miwenna, la'a Atiera-diema Yahudi atia'a re maka mimpiarora de raplinu-raplo'a.”§§

20 Makwohorulu-ktatrulu Yesaya mana, nparan tioto' meman pa nakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni la'a Israel duratni-waitni atia'a re, niwra:

“Hota riy maka edonna kwahak A'u, er mak kwatrom A'u. Yoma Atiutga A ino'nu la ir maka edonna kwahaka A'u.”***

21 Mere la'a Israel duratni-waitni wniahaurnohorni, Yesaya nakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni Niwra:

---

‡ **10:11** 10:11 Yesaya 28:16 § **10:13** 10:13 Yoel 2:32 ** **10:15** 10:15 Yesaya 52:7 †† **10:16** 10:16 Yesaya 53:1 ‡‡ **10:18** 10:18 Masmur 19:5 §§ **10:19** 10:19 Ulangan 32:21 *** **10:20** 10:20 Yesaya 65:1

"La' lelera-melmel de Awuak la A mu'tu totpa ror A'u mkalwieda
owa'ana mere rahmena ra'unni-ramta'ata me rahmena ratlin la
A li'ru-tu'nu."†††

11

Makden Israel harahu rahmena rpesiay mere Uplerlawna Nwalir nian Israel dom pa rpesiaya

1 Pede, hota la'pa emkade de, yanpa Uplerlawna edonna Nreiniana-
na'nan oleka mutnu-rahanu Israel? Meman nek la edon emkade!
Amueh'a nek de Israel duratni-waitni a'u, yoma Abraham duratni-
waitni a lia mutga Benyamin. 2 Uplerlawna edonna Nhopliala mutnu-
rahanu, maka Ha Nwalir nian oleka la'a ululu memna. Ina-nara ama-
hyali, mhioratreria la hya' ed maka ha rakot targa la Puka ralamni
la' Elia, la' lera ha naklaka Israela re la'a Uplerlawna. Elia nakot la:
3 "Matromlawnu ne! Riy rwen oleka makwohorulu-ktatrulmu re! Ne
rweyata-rwaniawua katri'ana maka ha ral nhioi-tniani la O'a. Enekneka
amuemueh'a, me iriwra rwenan walia a'u!"* 4 Ne hya' ed maka Upler-
lawna hota Ha Nakota la Elia? Uplerlawna Nwahla Eli lirni Niwra: "Hota
edon emkade! Yoma A'g e wualir niana riy riwnu wo'itu pua ultarga
la' Awuameh'u. Ira edonna rru'u-rtowar ma'ta la uplera-upmati Ba'al."
5 Pede hota emkade walia la dodo'ondi. Uplerlawna e Nwalir dioinia
Israel riy doma pa E gahani yoma la'a E sniayanni la ira. 6 Enwalir nian
ira onnila sniayanni la' ira. E' edonna Namkek la ira hihi'ini-yapyapni.
Yoma maka ha riwra sniayanni plollola de edonna namkek la riy hihi'ini-
yapyapni wniehwani-liakatni.

7 Pa hota emkameni? Riy Israel honona edonna rlernan talan pa
ror Uplerlawna rkalwieda emeknekama hya' ed maka ha rwahakhaka,
enekneka (cuma) Israel riy dom to'a maka Uplerlawna Nwalir niana.
Mere la' Israel mutu korni honona re Uplerlawna Nhi' pa ra'o'ta wat
muomuou lia'a Uplerlawna polpuollu. 8 Pa emeknekama ha rhorat targa
la'a Puka ralamni niwra:

"Uplerlawna Nhi'a ira wniarorni-wnialaini pa nwal lia riy podku, ne la
ululu la'pa dodo'ondi meman pa tlinni-matni ratniutwu."†

9 Daud nakot walia:

"Miollia pa mukni-heparnu ya'anlawna-yemunlawna re plinu-
plinnianama rwal lia klierat lawna. 10 Miollia pa yamkekni re
rmela-rka'ara, me mtieman targa re totpena rodia pa to'orni
rkokioil nohora re pa nodi liarni."‡

Onnila Yahudi rahmena rpesiaya pede Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de rodia la'a Yahudi atia'a pa rpesiay

11 Pede hota emkameni owa'ana? Yanpa la' lerni la Yahudi mutnu rler
la klieratni de emeknekama e rtuini-rdai pa ta'eni raprir nian owa'ana?
Mere hota edon emkade! La'a ir do'oni-halli maka edon rreinian Yesus
Kristus de, pede hairi dom to' mutnu-rahanu mana rreiniana Yesus Kris-
tus de pa rlernana yamori-yalewna. Totpa hota la' hade pede riy Yahudi
mana ralamni rahniar wialia Uplerlawna ra'ani-pallu la'a Yesus Kristus
maka riy mak kden la hairi dom to'a re rlernan oleka pede Yahudi mana
riwra rlernana pa rpesiay wiali. 12 Yahudi atia'a mak kden la nohkeran

††† **10:21** 10:21 Yesaya 65:2 * **11:3** 11:3 1 Ray 19:10, 14 † **11:8** 11:8 Ulangan 29:4; Yesaya 29:10 ‡ **11:10** 11:10 Masmur 69:23-24

di de, rlernana ra'ani-pallu mak karehi-kalawna yoma Yahudi re do'oni-
halli maka rwayotil oleka yamori-yalewna, onnila Yesus Kristus hihi'ini.
Pede la'pa Yahudi honona maka Uplerlawna Nwalir tiaru rwaldioinia pa
rreiniana-ra'nana Yesus Kristus totpa ror Uplerlawna rkalwied owa'ana,
hota yeher to'a pa Uplerlawna kalwiedni-paitiotni na'ititar rer lia nohk-
eran di wawannu.

Nnio'a-niatu la makden Yahudi atia'a totpena yana rparwah'a makden Yahudi mere totpa Yahudi atia'a re ratiak reri ir pesiay wamueheni

13 Mere dodo'ondi, a'g e ultier niohora hari tiy ina-nara ama-hyali
miy, miaka edonna kler wut lia riy Yahudi. A' di de ghi'a riy mako-
dia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu la'a miy maka Yahudi atia'a, de akar toto'
memna yoma awuarora de ha samomuou eda kniar di. 14 Agha'ar
reria a arnu totpena la a knia'ru di ed maka karieiniande a mutwua'lu
Yahudi re orgahi ralamni rahniar wal lia ra'a-palu maka Yahudi atia'a
miy mliernana, totpena la talan de Uplerlawna Namori-nalewan nan
ira. 15 La'pa Uplerlawna Nwayotlia Yahudi re nareiniande Nharia loi-
talla la hairi-hairi dom to'a miy pa mior Uplerlawna mpiali owa'an la
kalwiedni. Yaho'ma la' ler maka Uplerlawna Nreinian olek Yahudi re
onnila ir pesiayni de. Hota hade emekwalima riy mak kmati rmori
owa'ana! 16 Ne Abraham, Isak me Yakopa de Uplerlawna gahani ira,
pede hota emkade walia, ir duratni-waitni mana, Uplerlawna gahani
walia ira. Itala yamanna pa tawalliohor teka (contoh). Nhi'inde la'pa
Yahudi re rala prehenni yanullu la Uplerlawna, de hota nnia'eratni de
prehenni korni mana Uplerlawna gahani walia. Hota hade emekwalima
ora-au id wali. De la'pa au ga'ar de ha samoga de, de hota onni tutnu-akni
mana samou walia de.

17 Hota tawalliohora riy Yahudi la'a Saitun tutnu-akni maka rhamin
doin la au Saitun ida. Ne Yahudi atia' miy re emolmolan nekama
Saitun akni maka rhamin doinia la wo'ora-kawru pa rma rtapla la'a
nhiamin gen die, la'a Saitun tutnu-akni mulaliaini de letgarni. Pa
hota emolmolan nekama tutnu-akni maka rhamin doin la de nlernana
ruri-lai la au Saitun de, de hota miy mliernan walia ra'a-palu yoma
Uplerlawna nnio'oni la Yahudi re upni-tgarni. 18 La' hade pede yan
memmemna mpiarwah'a nana riy Yahudi maka Uplerlawna Nwayotlia,
la'pa emkameni la ir de emekwalima Saitun akni maka ha rhamin
dodioinia. Mere la'pa mimiwra mrian inonmi la Yahudi re, mhiora-
treria! Miy di de emeknekama ha ak tio'a miy. Ne au aki ho'mana
hota edonna nalla ga'arni na'ana, mere ga'ar de ed mak kalla ha'akni
de na'ana. 19 Mere yanpa hota riy Yahudi atia' id tiy miy die mpiahla
li'ru miwra: “Yowa, mere Yahudi re hota emeknekama au tutnu-akni
maka ha rhamin doinia re totpena ha rtapla ha'aki id owa'ana la au die.
Ne a' die hota emeknekama ha'aki maka ha rtapal walia la au onni de”.
20 Hade plola. Mere mhioratreria me! Rhopliala Yahudi re yoma rakleh
pesiay. Ne rreinian targho' miy, yoma la'a pesiaymi. La' hade pede yana
yehwami natulu-napetan la Yahudi re. Mere mhi' yehwami de mliol
yawa, me mimta'ata mhiopliala miy pesiaymi. 21 Yoma la'pa Uplerlawna
Nakleha sniayanni la'a riy Yahudi mak kakleha pesiay, pa Nhopliala pa
emeknekama rhopliala au tiutu-aki la mulaliaini de, de hota Enhoplial
wali miy yoma mikleha pesiay.

22 Pede ina-nara ama-hyali, itatga de Uplerlawna kalwiedni de inpona.
Mere hankeranni lawan walia. Entutg hankeranni la Yahudi maka edon
kpesiay. Mere Entutga ralam kalwiedni la Yahudi atia' miy maka kden
rer lia E kalwiedni. Mere la'pa miy edonan mdien rer lia pesiaymi,
de miy miana hota rhoplial wal miy. 23 Ne la'pa riy Yahudi re ir rolin
doinia nhiolli-lietni la'a kleh pesiayni re, de hota Uplerlawna Nreinian
owa'an ira, yoma Uplerlawna ed maka kodi plolli pa Nreinian owa'ana
re. 24 Yoma makden Yahudi atia'a miy emekwalima hatutu-ha'aki maka
ha rhamin doini la au Saitun mak kdella wo'ora, maka edon rtera,
mere emkade ho'mana rtapal wutga la au Saitun maka ha rterter reria
emolmolan walia makden Yahudi, de Israel duratni-waitni re. La'pa
Uplerlawna Nreinian Yahudi atia'a miy onnila miy pesiaymi de, hota
yeher to'a pa Enreiniana-na'nana owa'an Yahudi re onnila ir pesiayni.
Yoma ir er maka Uplerlawna Ntera-nlahu, me ir er maka Uplerlawna
Nakot targ ulu oleka E nnio'oni la.

Uplerlawna sniayanni la'a rimormioria nohkerna wawannu

25 Ina-nara ama-hyali maka Yahudi atia' miy, a'ukot nohora tiy miy die
la'a Uplerlawna ralma-riorni maka ululu de riy raplin niohora ma'ta, tot-
pena la lera-mela ri, de miat niohora memna. A'ukot nohora hadi yoma
a'uhmena miy mrian atulu inonmi. De hota Uplerlawna wniarorni de
emkadi: Israel duratni-waitni harahu re ra'o'ta tehra. Mere wniehwani
re hota nodi liarni la'pa ntut lia ler meni maka Yahudi atia'a honona
maka Uplerlawna Npolga oleka re hota rpesiaya E'a. 26 Nhor nioka
Israel duratni-waitni honona hota rlernana yamori-yalewna. Pa hota
emeknekama ha rhorat targa la'a Puka ralamni de e riwra:

"Hota Ray Makamori-Kalewna Nwatiawua Sion pa Nmai. Hota Nmai pia
Nrei dioinia do'a-hala la'a Yakop duratni-waitni. 27 Hota A nnio'u
maka A'ukot targa la' ir de, totpa A'g ed maka khap doinia ir la
do'oni-halli."§

28 Ina-nara ama-hyali makden Yahudi atia'a miy, la'pa rakot nohora
la'a riy Yahudi edonna rreiniana-ra'nana Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota mak
kwatiawua Uplerlawna, de hota Yahudi re emekwalima Uplerlawna
arwalli. Mere la' ir edon rreiniana de, hade nareiniande mimliernan
unut lawna yoma la' hade pede miy er maka mliernana yamori-yalewna.
Mere la'pa rakot nohora Yahudi emeka riy maka Uplerlawna Nwalir
niana de, Uplerlawna Nhi' kalwiedwed ma'ta la riy Yahudi re, yoma
Uplerlawna Nhorat nan ma'ta E nnio'oni la'a ira upni-tgarni Abraham,
Isak me Yakopa. 29 Yoma la'pa Uplerlawna Nwaliria riy ne Nala ra'ani-
pallu la riy de, hota Uplerlawna edonna Nwali owa'an lirni pa Nherun
doinia hya' maka Ha Nhi' olek de. 30 Ler ululu de Yahudi atia' miy edonna
mitlina-mitaili la'a Uplerlawna, mere la' dodo'ondi de Uplerlawna or-
gahani Ntutga ralam kalwiedni tiy miy, yoma la'a riy Yahudi edonna
ratlina-ratailla E'a. 31 Emkade walia la dodo'ondi de Yahudi re rlernan
walia Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni onnila Yahudi atia' miy. Yoma ir
edon ratlina-ratailla Uplerlawna nareiniande Uplerlawna Ntutga ralam
kalwiedni la'a Yahudi atia' miy. Ne onnila miy owa'an pede Yahudi re
rlernan walia Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni. 32 Yoma Uplerlawna Nhur
dioinia rimormiori honona rpa ratlinnon kerna yoma do'a-hala nodi

§ **11:27** 11:26-27 Yesaya 59:20; Yeremia 31:33-34

plolli la ira. La' hade pede Enlernan talan pa Entutga sniayanni la riy honona.

Ya'uli-yawedi la Uplerlawna onnila E ralam kalwiedni la'a rimormior ita

33 Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu, O' ed mak kden la tutullu-lolo'oni! O kirkirmu-ralma-riormu wniatetmu-wnianehemu narehi-nalawan memna. Ralma-riormu ta'en niana amparor nana. Hota he' ed maka kakot nohora lira-tun muaka Ompuetla? Me he' wal pia mak kna'erit nana la'a hya' maka Mhi' nan oleka rena?
34 Hota emeknekama ha rhorat targa la Puka ralamni riwra: “He' ed maka kat niohora Orgahi-Orha'a ralma-riorni? He' ed maka hota kano'a-kanatga E'a?**
35 He' ed mak kara'a hadom la Orgahi-Orha'a? Pede nwahaka wniahlani? Riy hadamonan meman la!”
36 Yoma Uplerlawna ed mak kakoki-kayapi hare honona. E' ed mak kodi plolli la hare honona, me Enakoki-nayapi hare honona pa nodia ya'uli-yawedi la E'a. Pede ina-nara ama-hyali, mai pia ta'uli-tawedi tamuki-tahepur la Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu pa nodi liarni. Amin (Plola).

12

Mormiori mak kaplola la Uplerlawna yamkekni

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali, la'a Uplerlawna kalwiedni mai ita pede awuak de, totpena miala inonmi la Uplerlawna, de mhi' inonmi de pa emeknekama hoihoi-tantiani, mak kmormiori, maka miala la Uplerlawna gahani, me mak kodia ralam kalwieda la E'a. Maka a'ukot di kniola tieru-niawur nehla yala'ani mak plollolli memna la Uplerlawna de. 2 Yana mliernohora rimormiori nohkeran di wniarorni-wnialaini. Mere miollia pa Uplerlawna Nhi' pa wniarora warwuaru na nherun doinia la wniaror ululmi de totpa hota la' hade pede miy miat niohor memna Uplerlawna ralma-riorni mak kodia kalwiedni me nden rer lia plol wawna. Mak klernohora E ralma-riorni de, hihi'ini re rla' nana E ralamni.

Mniairia ra'a-palu (karunia) maka Uplerlawna Nal tiy miy pia idma ntulan la ida

3 Ina-nara ama-hyali, Uplerlawna ed mak kala sniayanni la' mai a' pua A'g ed mak kodi E lirni. La' hade pede a'uno'a-unat miy hononmi pa yana mitulu-mipetna inonmi. Mere mimpiaror nohora inon wa-muehemi de lol talanni, nlernohora ra'a-palu miaka Uplerlawna Nal tiy miy onnila mpiesiay E'a. 4 It inonni de lima-laka erla. La'pa ita tutu'uni-niernierannu nek de erla. Ne ita limni-lakni la'pa it tutu'uni-niernierannu re kniarni harahu, mere edonna ramneha. 5 Hota emkade wal lia mak kpesiay. Riy rahu ita, mere emkade ho'mana emeknekama it di de inona ida yoma it hononit tor Yesus Kristus tla' ida. Me it idma ntulan la ida pa emekwalima it limni-lakni tutu'uni-niernierannu la inona ida. 6 Onnila it di de rima-rima tlernana ra'a-palu (karunia) maka Uplerlawna Nala mai ita, de Nlernohora E sniayanni, de hota itnairia pa ta tulan la it rimormior wialli. Ra'a-palu honona re edon ramneha.

** **11:34** 11:34 Yesaya 40:13

Riy maka klernan ra'a-palu pa nakot nohora kot mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna, de hota nakot nohora hade, de nlernohor neka lira maka ha npesiaya de Uplerlawna Nal oleka la e wa. 7 Riy maka klernan ra'a-palu pa na nhima-nre'a la rimormior wialli, de hota nhima-nre'a toto' meman la rimormior wialli. Riy maka klernan ra'a-palu pia nwatutu-nwaye'a, de riy de nape'el pa nwatutu wali. 8 Riy maka klernan ra'a-palu pa nhedu-ntehra rimormior wialli, de nape'el pa nhi' emkade. Riy maka klernan ra'a-palu pia nara'a-napalga rimormior wialli, de nhi' emkade, de ntutga ralam kalwiedni. Riy maka klernana ra'a-palu pa ra rtorna-rrautu, de napepe'ela pa ntorna-nrautu rimormior walli. Riy maka klernana ra'a-palu pia ntulla-nsayni la rimormior wialli, de ntulan la rimormior wialli de, nala ihru ploi-ralma ple'era nahepuepur nohora.

Idma nhi' kalwiedwed ida

9 Miala ihru ploi-ralma ple'era pa ma mtiulla-msiayni, mira'a-mipalga rimormior wialmi. Mhiopliala kirkir yata-ralma rior yata, ilu-yehwa yatyata-halala, mere mtiorrer apitga kalwiedni-paitiotni. 10 Mihmiakur pa mtiutga kalwieda-paitiota la'a mutwualmi re pa hota emeka mior ir pa mpia'ama-mpiahyali mpia'ina-mpianara. Me mipepe'el pa idma nhu'ru-nhelam la ida. 11 Mkiar lia Orgahi-Orha'a kniarni de mipepe'ela. Yana miodia inon werta pa ma mkiari. 12 Mihepuepru yoma mhia'ar reri aranmi la Orgahi-Orha'a, la'pa mlier la kropan lawna onde lui-nuhru mhiur niohora ralam mehrami me mdien rer lia sniumbaini. 13 Mtiulan la makpesiay walmi mak kakleha-kaplara. Ne mrieiniana-mia'nana do'ona-dakna mak kwatiawua gen dom to'a la'a miy likatmi ralamni. 14 Mpiak la Orgahi-Orha'a totpena E' ed maka ktera-kdema riy mak kodi miy lia lui-nuhru. Yana mpiak la Uplerlawna pa rlernana miy nhiorghalmi-wniaghalmi. 15 Mihepur nohora riy maka kler la muki-hepru, me mrie'ela mkiakur nohor walia riy mak ko'a-kakru. 16 Miora rimormior wialmi re idma nkalwieda-npaitiot ida. Yan memmemna mtiutga tulmi-petanmi. Mere hota miora riy mak kakleh weli de mpia-haur wutu. Yan memmemna mpiar rer lia lirmi-yatmi pa mtiern rira.

17 La'pa mliernana riy rhi' yatyatni la miy, de yana mpiahla nohora hya' ed maka ha nhi'de. Miala samomuounu pa ma mpiahla. La hya' honona maka ha mhi' nan de, mhi' reria totpena riy honona ramkek nana de miy die rimormiori samomuou miy. 18 Mipepe'el memna totpa yan miora riy dom miwunu-miwenna.

19 Ina-nara ama-hyali mak kden rer lia a ralmu, yan memmemna mpiahla rira nhiolli-lietni mak kpa'eini-kpahala. Mere mial neka la Uplerlawna pen neka E' ed maka Nukmua re! Yoma la'a Puka lirni de e rhorat targa la Orgahi-Orha'a lirni Niwra: "A'g ed mak kwahla! A'g ed mak hota gukmua re!" Orgahi-Orha'a lirni hade!* 20 Mere hota mliernohora Puka lirni mak kiwra:

"La'pa o' arwalmu naplara, de muala na'ana, ne tiernu kerna, de mual ger la nemnu yoma la'pa miy mhi' emkade, de hota e' ed maka kmola-kma'a pa nherun doin hihi'ini-yapyapni."†

21 Pede yan memmemna miala yatyatni ma mpiahla rira hihi'ini yatyatni la' miy, yoma la'pa emkade de nnia'eratni de rira nhiolli-liet yatyatni ratowar nan olek miy. Mere miatu miala samomuounu pa ma mpiahla. Emkade pede hota mitowar nan ira nhiolli-liet yatyatni de.

---

* **12:19** 12:19 Ulangan 32:35 † **12:20** 12:20 Amsal 25:21-22

13

Tlernohora lodna-hairi (kerajaan) riorni-liaini

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali, it hononita de hota tatu tsu'ru-tselam la lodna-
hairi nayanni. Yoma lodna-hairi honona re rlernana tniorna-riautu
rella Uplerlawna limni ralamni, ne la'a lodna-hairi dodo'on gahani ri,
e rala' nohora tnioranni-riautnu de ha nwatiawua Uplerlawna. 2 La'
hade pede he' ed mak katlinnon keran la lodna-hairi yawewalli, de
emekwalima enatlinnon keran la Uplerlawna yawewalli. Ne ir hihi'ini
mak emkare nareiniande hota irlernana niukmu. 3 Yoma riy maka
katu khu'ru-khelam la lodna-hairi yawewalli de hota edonna namta'ata
hadomdoma la'a lodna-hairi. La' to'a riy maka khal nohora lodna-hairi
yawewalli nanpena namta'ata. Pa la'pa miy miwra mhi' totpena yana
mimta'ata mak ktorna lodna-hairi, de yana mpiera-mdiaitia lodna-hairi
riorni-liaini. Ne hota la'pa emkade, de hota mliernana ya'uli la'a mak
ktorna lodna-hair de. 4 Yoma maktorna-makrautu re de Uplerlawna
Nmeh'a hopopanni hare, pa rkaria kalwiedwed tiy miy. Mere la'pa miy
mhi' yatyatni-halalli, de hota plola pa mimta'at ira. Yoma ira rlernohora
ira tnioranni-riautnu pa rukum miy. Ir de Uplerlawna hopopanni ira
maka ketlia niukmu maka Uplerlawna Nala la'a he'a-he' mak khi' hala.
5 Hade pede miatu mitlina-mitailla lodna-hairi yawewalli, de edon riwra
mhi'a to'a yoma mihmena mliernan niukmu, mere la' walia yoma miat
niohor oleka de hihi'a-yapyap die, ed mak kaplollol memna.

6 La' hade wal miana ed mak karei piede mpiairi blastena. Yoma
maktorna-makrautu re er maka kala'a nohora Uplerlawna tulanni-
kniarni de. 7 Pede miala la maktorna-makrautu maka plollola pa miala
re, de hota mpiairi blastena la lodna-hairi, hya' to'a maka ha rakot oleka
tiy miy wia, de yana mhi'a tlinnon kerna, me miatu mitota-miwawa,
mhiu'ru-mhielam la' mak kala' nohora horta-hairi maka lodna-hairi ha
nakota.

It idma tsi' kalwiedwed ida yoma hota edon nalo'on wali ne Yesus Nmai owa'ana

8 La'pa mhi'a otna-ar la riy ida, de pleta-pleta pa mhierun momuoga
re. Id wal die mhi'a pa nodi liarni, de totpena miy idma ntutga ralam
kalwiedwedni la ida pa nodi liarni. Yoma riy maka ksaynia rimormior
wialli, de hota e nhi' nan olek Musa deullu-tatarni honona. 9 Yoma la
agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni niwra: “Yana milira-miliai, yana mpiunu-
mpienna, yana mkiamnelu-mkiamna'a, yana ralammi niwra gahami
emekwalima rira gahani.” Deulu-tatra wogata re la'pa deulu-tatra
honona de er momuou lia deulu-tatra mak kiwra: “Mtiulla-msiayni,
mura'a-mupal wualia rimormiori wialmu pa emekwalima mumkek
reria inon wamuehemu”. 10 Yoma riy mak ktulla-ksayni, kara'a-kapalga
riy meheni, de hota hihi'a-yapyapi mak kodia yatyatni id mana, hota
edonna nhi'a la riy meheni de. Pede la'pa itlernana riy maka ksaynia
rimormior wialli de hota riy de wal pia ed maka klernohor oleka agama
deullu-tatarni honona.

11-12 Pede mtiulla-msiayni, mira'a-mipalga rimormiori wialmi, yoma
miy e mhioratreria lera-mela meni hari. La'a ler maka na'nama itpe-
siaya de rlardoin memn olekwa. Ler maka hota Orgahi-Orha'a Nmai
pia Nalewn ita de e rrehgorg olekwa. Ntutu-nte' olek meman la' ler
maka twehwa-tlakat la plollol wawannu. Hota emeknekama la'pa mela

nhi' pa nrepar wa de riy ramat la dudu ralamni, de hota emkade
walia la'a Orgahi-Orha'a maimiaini rehgoru olekwa pede yana itsi'a
nhioli-lieta melmelli gahani. Hota itwehwa-tlakat la leler gahani de
emeknekama keki-rautu maka it tnairia. 13 Hota tsi'a-tyapia lelera
gahani de emkadille: yanpa la'pa itsi' ya'anlawna-yemunlawna de nodi
it la pehera-ma'wu pa taplinu todi it inonni pa it idma nalira-naliai ida,
onde twehwa yatyatni-halalli. Yana tahuri-tawo'ora, yana it idma nah-
mena namkek ida kalwiedni. 14 Mere tlernohor neka Itmatromlawanni
Yesus Kristus hihi'ini-yapyapni, nhiolli-lietni. Ne hota hihi'ini-yapyapni,
nhiolli-lietni de, emeknekama keki-rautu ar ralma maka it tnairia. Ne
yan memmemna tlernohora ita yehwa rimormiorni mak kod it la do'a-
hala, yoma itwaror nan hya' la' it ralamni de itiwra tsi' memna.

14

Yana mpiaghala inmi-narmi yoma miora wniarormi edon ramneneha

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali, la' riy makpesiay mak kaplinu-kaplo'a la'a
wniaror samomuou hya' ed maka Uplerlawna Nwayow nohora, de
miatu mrieiniana-mia'nana samomuoga. Yana miora mihuri-miwo'or
nohora hya' mak kpa'eini-kpahala la Uplerlawna yoma riy de enwaror
nan hade la e ihranu ralamni. 2 Mimkek nohor tek la! Riy makpesiay
dom de wniarorni niwra na'an hya'-hya' to'a. Mere la riy doma de
enaplin niohor ma'ta hya' ed maka Uplerlawna Nwayow nohora pa
niwra e' de enekneka ena'an to'a ortawi-autiawi. 3 Riy maka ka'ana hya'
to'a, de yana nparwah'a nana riy mak ka'ana ortawi-autiawi. Ne la'
walia mak ka'ana eneknek ortawi-autiawi to'a de yana nwaghal walia
mak ka'ana haneknek wawannu. Yoma riy de ed maka Uplerlawna
Nreinian oleka walia. 4 Ta'en niana riy ida netlia riy dom to'a hopopanni
de plolli-halli, yoma hopopan de tlinni-tailli npa'eini-npahala ho'mana
pen neka upni-matromni nmeh'a neka ed mak ketlia. Emkade walia
Orgahi-Orha'a Nla' oleka makpesiay wialmi upni-matromni. Hota E' ed
mak ketlia makpesiay wialmi lirni-tunnu. Hota Ntulan la hopopanni de
totpena hihi'ini re rla' nana Orgahi-Orha'a ralamni.

5 La' riy dom de wniarorni de riwra: “Ler memeh'a di, de narehelia
lera korni,” mere dom de riwra: “Lera re honona ramneneha la Upler-
lawna yamkekni”. Mere mak kaplola de, de totpa rima-rima nlernohora
hya' ed maka ha nwarora de plola la Uplerlawna ralma-riorni, de
edonna nlernohora riy dom to'a mak ktot nan e'a pa e nlernohora ir
wniaror wamueheni. 6 Riy maka kwaliri-kwalioha lera maka ha napili-
nahniari de, enhi' emkade totpena na napilia-nahniaria Orgahi-Orha'a
la' ler de. Riy maka ka'ana-kemnia haneknek wawannu mana ha nhi'
emkade totpena na napili-nahniaria Orgahi-Orha'a wali, yoma ena'uli-
nawedia Uplerlawna la' ya'ana-yemun de. Emkade walia maka ka'ana-
kemni ortawi-autiawi, nhi' emkade totpena e' mana nhu'ru-nhelam
palia Orgahi-Orha'a me nsumbain pa na'uli-nawedia E'a la' ortawi-
autiawi re. 7 Itsi' emkade yoma riy id mana edonna nmormior pia
nlernohora e ralma-rior wamueheni. Me riy id la mai it mana edonna
nmat die nlernohora E ralma-rior wamueheni. 8 Yoma itmormiori la'pa
ita tmati ho'mana hade nlernohora Orgahi-Orha'a ralma-riorni. La'
hade pede Orgahi-Orha'a gahani ita, la'pa tmormiori onde tmati oleka
wa. 9 Hade rerieini pede Yesus Kristus Nmati olekwa mere Nmori

owa'ana, totpena Enla' Matromlawanni mai ita, la'pa itmormiori ma'ta
onde itmati oleka wa.
10 Yesus Kristus Nmeh'a ed mak kla' Matromlawanni la' makpesiay
hononita, pa hota hya' ed mak krei pia miy mak ka'an eneknek to'a
ortawi-autiawi, de miy e mpiaghala mak kpesiay wialmi mak ka'an
hya'-hya' to'a? Ne hya' ed mak krei pia miy mak mi'ina-miemun hya'-
hya' to' de miy e mpiarwah'a nana mak edon ka'ana? It hononit di de
hota ittutrier lia Uplerlawna gaini ralamni pa Enmeh'a maka Nhud it la
watghudi lokarni. 11 Hota emeknekama ha rhorat targa la Puka ralamni
de riwra:
"Orgahi-Orha'a Nlokar pa Niwra: "Hota plol toto' memna de riy honona
rru'u-rtowar la A ga'yu ralamni. Ne riy honona mana namni
ra'uli-rawedia A na'nu de Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu.""*
12 La' hade pede erammi la' temni. Rima-rima natiak la hihi'a-yapyap
wamueheni yoma hota mpialol nohora la'a Uplerlawna.

Yanpa miy hihi'imi-yapyapmi re rodi miy inmi-narmi la klieratni

13 La' hade pede yan memmemna idma nwaghal owa'an ida. Ne
mitiak rer wiali totpa wniehwami-liakatmi yana nhi' pa makpesiay
wialmi rler la do'a-hala ralamni. 14 Ina-nara ama-hyali, yoma agor oleka
Orgahi-Orha'a Yesus mla' lir id wa pa apuesiay memna, de yamanna
hya' to'a mana edonna nwal lia mak Uplerlawna Nlarna. Mere la'pa
riy ida wniarorni-wnialaini de yamanan de Uplerlawna Nlarna, la' e'
de plol toto'a pa yamanan de e rlarna. 15 Ne la'pa mi'in hadoma pa
inmi-narmi mak pesiay ramkek nana, pa hota pesiayni re wolwo'la
yoma la' ir wniarorni de ra'an yamanan de do'a-hala hade, de mi'in
yamanan de miy edon mtiutga ralam kalwieda la' ira. Pede yan mem-
memna mi'ina-miemun neka hadomdoma la makpesiay gaini, la'pa
mi'in emkade la' ir gaini hota nodia ir la klieratni. Yoma Yesus Kristus
mana Nmati olekwa la ir rerieini. 16 La' hade pede la'pa miy hihi'imi-
yapyapmi de hota narieiniande makpesiay wialmi pesiayni wolwo'la,
kennama la miy wniarormi de hihi'imi de edon nhala la Uplerlawna
yamkekni, samounu de yana mhi' hihi'-yapyap die totpa yan riy rwaghal
yehwami de. 17 Yoma la'pa Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa emeka Ray la' it
mormiorni-dardiarni, de Uplerlawna Nwahaka de hornama itsoli-tliet
la plol wawna. Me totpa idma nkalwied la' ida me itamuki-tahepru yoma
Uplerlawna Nhiwni mak kdella it ralamni. Ne hota hya' ed maka ha
ta'ana-temnia, de edonna rakot nohora de. 18 Riy maka klernohora Yesus
Kristus mak ktutga nhioli mak emkadi, de hota Uplerlawna ralamni nala
de. Ne rimormior wiali miana ralamni nal walia.
19 La' hade pede itwahak neka pa totpena yana idma napie'er la ida,
me totpena idma naruri-nalai nian id pesiayni. 20 Yanpa la' ya'ana
to' nekane mpieyata-mpianiaga hya' maka Uplerlawna Nkar niana la
riy mak kpesiay die ihranu ralamni. Meman nek la ya'ana-yemnu
honona de Uplerlawna edonna Nlarna. Mere la'pa mi'in hadoma de hota
narieiniande riy makpesiay dom ra'an walia pa hota la wniarorni de
enhi' nan oleka do'a-hala, de hota mi'in hade de nhala. 21 Samounu de
yana ta'ana hamormiori ihini me temni anggur onde hya' to'a ed maka
ha tiwra tsi' momuowua la'pa itsi' emkade hota nodi it makpesiay wialli
de pa rler la do'a-hala ralamni.

---

* **14:11** 14:11 Yesaya 45:23

22 Pede ina-nara ama-hyali, ndella pa Uplerlawna Nmeh'a neka ed
mak kat niohora miy wniarormi-wnialaimi la'pa hya' mak kaplol me
nhala. Ne hota riy maka wniarorni de nden rer lia plollolli de hota
enla' nana Uplerlawna ralamni, yoma enlernohor neka hya' ed maka ha
nwarora de naplola la Uplerlawna yamkekni pa hota e edonna nwaghal
inon wamueheni. 23 Mere riy maka kwaror nana: "La'pa a'una hade, de
hota aghi' oleka do'a-hala." Mere nwaror emkade ho'mana hota na'an
yamanan de, de hota Uplerlawna ed maka kwaghala de. Yoma la'pa
riy de na'an yamanan de edonna ntikil rer lia e pesiayni onnila na'an
yamanan de edon nhala. Yoma hya'-hya' maka itsi'a-ityapia de itpesiaya
de hihi'a-yapyap die nhala Uplerlawna yamkekni, de hota it hihi'ini-
yapyapni de do'a-hala hade.

15

Mhi' makpesiay wialmi pa ralamni ramtiertiernu me yana mtiot nana inon wamuehemi

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali, la' it maka katu kwarora-kwalai samomuou
la hya' ed maka Uplerlawna Nwayow nohora, de yana itwaghala riy
mak rlarna ya'ana-yemnu yoma raplinu-raplo' nohor ma'ta mak kaplola
me mak khala. Mere miod niohor ira. Yana itlernohora ita ralma-
rior wamueheni pa itot nan to'a hya' ed maka itwarora la it ralamni.
2 Mere rima-rima nwahak inni-narni makpesiaya re kalwiedni, totpena
ir pesiayni na'ititar rer lia. 3 Yoma Yesus Kristus mana edonna Nwaror
to'a E inon wamueheni. Yesus lirni la Uplerlawna maka ha rhorat targa
la Puka ralamni de Niwra: "Yapolu-yaliella maka ha rakota tiy O' de ha
ntuin mai A'u."* 4 Mak ha rakot targa la Puka ralamni honona de ral
harella re rwatutg ita. Totpena la'a wniatutu-wniaye'a maka itlernana
la Puka ralamni de hota itatu ta ttahan it ralamni me yeher to'a pa it
pesiayni la'a ga'a, pa hota itsa'ar reri it aranni la Uplerlawna de hota Ha
Nhi' nan hya' ed maka Ha Nakot targa oleka wa.
5 Uplerlawna ed mak katehra it ralamni me Nhi' aruri-alai ita totpena
it pesiayni la' ga'a. Twak la E'a pa Entulan tiy miy totpa miy hononmi
miatu mmiormior la'a ihru ida-ralm ida pa emeknekama Kristus Yesus.
6 Totpa hota mlia ralm id la ya'uli-yawedi la Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu,
de Itmatromni Yesus Kristus Amlawanni de.

Yahudi me Yahudi atia'a idma nreinian id la kalwiedni, emeknekama Yesus Nreinian olek miy hononmi

7 La' hade pede, idma nreinian id la ralam kalwieda, pa hota emekwal-
ima Yesus Kristus Nreinian olek miy die. Totpa hota la' hade pede miodi
ya'uli-yawedi la Uplerlawna. 8 Yana mhioratdoinia de, Yesus Kristus
Nmai totpa la' hya' ed maka Ha Nhi' nana la Yahudi re rerieini de Ntutga
de Uplerlawna Nhoratreria nnio'oni la ir upni-tgarni, Abraham, Isak,
me Yakopa. 9 Ne Yesus hihi'ini de wal pia nhi'a Yahudi atia' re pa ra'uli-
rawedia Uplerlawna yoma Entutga ralam kalwiedni la' ira. Hade ed
maka Daud Nror targa. Ne Daud lirni la Uplerlawna de ha rhorat targa
la'a Puka ralamni de niwra:

"La' hade pede hota la'pa agetla la'a hairi-hairi maka Yahudi atia'a let-
garni hota awuatunu-wuahniara pa a'u'uli-uwedi, lilili-mamuau
O nanmu totpa ratlin nana."†

* **15:3** 15:3 Masmur 69:10 † **15:9** 15:9 2 Samuel 22:50; Masmur 18:50

10 Erhorat targa de emkadi wali:
“Makden la hairi-hairi Yahudi atia' miy hononmi, hota miora Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu Yahudi mimuki-mihepur nohora Uplerlawna.”‡
11 Me hadi wali:
“Yahudi atia' miy hononmi mpiatunu-mpiahniara pa mi'uli-miwedi mlilili-mmamuawua Orgahi-Orha'a!”§
12 Ne hadi mana Yesaya enakot walia:
“Hota Isai duratni-waitni ida Nmai pia Nodi plolli la hairi-hairi Yahudi atia'a. Ne hota ir rha'ar aranni la E'a.”**
13 Ina-nara ama-hyali, awuak pa Uplerlawna, mak khi' pa riy rha'ar aranni la E'a, pena Nala ralam yahepepru me Nal walia kalwieda-paitiota pripanni-fa'anni la' miy miak e mpiesiay reri E'a. Totpena hota Uplerlawna Nhiwni plolli-mneheni nkar lia miy ihrami-ralammi pa hota yeher to'ama mhia'ar aranmi la Uplerlawna.

Paulus nakot nohora kniarni yala'ani

14 Ina-nara ama-hyali, agat meman nohora de miy e mhi' mamainia kalwiedwedni. Miy die miatu hya' maka kla' nana Uplerlawna ralamni liawanni pede miy idma natu nwatutu-nwaye' ida. 15 Mere emkade ho'mana, la' horat di ralamni, de apuaran pia a'ukot ploloi-plele'era la'a lira-tunu ida-woru totpa emeknekama aghi' miy pia mpiaror nohor owa'an la hare. A'g e ukot nohora hare honona yoma la'a Uplerlawna sniayanni pa E' ed mak kala kniar de la mai a'u, 16 de totpena a'g ed mak khima-kre'a Yesus Kristus tulanni-kniarni la'a Yahudi atia'a rerieini, pa emeknekama awual lia imam id la ir rerieini. Yoma ukot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota mak kwatiawua Uplerlawan la ira totpena la'a irpesiaya de, a'g ed mak karei pia ir de emeknekama hoihoi-tantiani la'a Uplerlawna, maka E ralamni Nala me maka Nmeh'a gahani yoma Uplerlawna Nhiwni Naliri-nalioh nan ir la Uplerlawna.
17 La' hade pede, yoma agor oleka Kristus Yesus mla' ida, pede a ralmu nahepur nohora a knia'ru di la Uplerlawna. 18 Apuaran pia eneknek to'a ukot nohora la'a hya' ed maka Kristus Nhi' nana la'pa e Nnair a lira-tu'nu nor wut wualia a tulla-knia'ru pa narieiniande Yahudi atia'a re rlernohora Uplerlawna. 19 La'a Uplerlawna Nhiwni plolli-mneheni pede aghi'a hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak ktutga Uplerlawna rurni-laini. Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota la'a Kristus de, de a'ukot nohor olek la riy mak kden la Yerusalem, la'pa nodi liarni la makdena Ilirikum pa a knia'ru la' hande nhorwua olekwa. 20 Yoma la'a mulaliaini la'pa dodo'ondi, a wniaro'ru de totpena ukot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna la'a gen miaka riy edonna ratlin nohor ma'ta Kristus totpena la'a a knia'ru de, de emekto'ama a'g edon ulair nohora rira watu liar yanullu, maka rira dom to'a limni enni. 21 Rwaldioinia de aghi' emeknekama e rhorat targa la Puka ralamni de e riwra:
“Totpa hota riy meni ed maka edonna katlin ma'ta kota la Uplerlawna, de hota rna'erit nana pa rat niohora!”††

Paulus hota nodia patuini-paro'onni la Yahudi makpesiay la' Yerusalem, nhor diewade nla' Roma

‡ **15:10** 15:10 Ulangan 32:43 § **15:11** 15:11 Masmur 117:1 ** **15:12** 15:12 Yesaya 11:10
†† **15:21** 15:21 Yesaya 52:15

22 Nhi'inde alia ukot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni la gen miaka
edon ratlin ma'ta, pede hade ed maka khi' yawuhi-yawe'eta pa a'g
edonna tiy miy die. 23 Mere la dodo'ondi de a knia'ru la' geni-tiena ri
rhorg olekwa. Ne onnila wenu-wolla rahu anni-anin rahu de agiwra
tiy miy die, 24 de pena la'pa alia'a Spanyol de hota liola miy letmi
totpena a'umuki-uhepur nan oke'a yoma agor miy. Nhor demade miy
mtiulan mai a'u totpena agodi lia'ru la Spanyol. 25 Mere la' dodo'ondi
de agiwra lia'a la Yerusalem totpena agodia himima-rere'a maka riwra
rala la Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu mak kden la hande. 26 Yoma krei
mutwualli la'a Makedonia me Akhaya, rmeh'a ret olek la totpena rala
patuini-paro'onni la'a Yahudi mak kakleha-kaplara la Yerusalem, mak
kla' olek la Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu. 27 Yahudi atia'a re mak kden la
Makedonia me Akhaya ralamni raplele'era retlia de hota rhi' emkade.
Hota plola la' ira patuini-paro'onni re totpena rhima-rre'a mak kakleha-
kaplara re la'a Yerusalem, de lol talanni. Yoma emeknekama Yahudi
atia'a re e ra'otan la Yahudi re. Yoma riy maka Yahudi atia'a re rre'
pa rlernan oleka sniayanni maka Uplerlawna Nakottarga la Yahudi re,
yoma Yahudi re rakot nohora Kot Kalwieda la' ira pede hota emkade
walia riy maka Yahudi atia'a re wal pia rala yohya'a hya' to'a la'a riy
Yahudi mak kakleha-kaplara. 28 Pede la'pa aghi' ahorga a knia'ru di
maka agala patuini-paro'ona maka ha rawok nana honona pa rala la
mak kden la Yerusalema re, de hota agodia lia'ru la Spanyol mere liol
taru miy letmi! 29 Agat niohora de, la'pa alier teman tiy miy die, de hota
a'g e godia Yesus Kristus tniulanni-sniayanni mak karehi-kalawan de tiy
miy.
30 Ina-nara ama-hyali, Itmatromlawanni Yesus Kristus gahani ita me
Uplerlawna Nhiwni ed mak ktulan ita totpena it idma nara'a-napalg ida.
La' hade pede awuak de hononmi mhi' emekwali a pua msiumbain rer
wali a lia a knia'ru di. 31 Msiumbaini totpena Uplerlawna Nalewna a
lia mak kden la Yudea mak edon kpesiay, yanpa rhi' yatyat a'u. Me
msiumbain walia totpena a knia'ru mak hota agodia himima-rere'a la
Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu la Yerusalem, de mak kden hande rreiniana-
ra'nana, de ralamni ramtiertiernu. 32 Totpena hota la'a miy snium-
bainmi emkade mai a'u, de hota Uplerlawna Nala pa aliernan talan
pa atiy miy die, agodia ralam hepuepru. Ne it rewre'wa pa it ralamni
namtiertiernu me tahepru. 33 Awuak la Uplerlawna, mak ktorreria
kalwiedni-paitiotni pena Nlin reria-nmat rer miy hononmi la' hande.
Amin (Plola).

16

Paulus nwak kalwieda la inni-narni amni-hyalli

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali, agiwra ukot nohora tiy miy lia it narni Febe nhiol
samounu de. Enla' oleka mak khima-kre'a krei mutnu la'a leta Kengkrea.
2 La'pa entiy miy die, totpena mrieiniana-mia'nana e' pa emeknekama
Orgahi-Orha'a rimormiorni idma nreinian ida, mliernohora hya' mak
kaplol la riy makpesiaya. Mtiulan la e'a, pa la'pa enwak hadom de
mialla. Yoma nhi'inde e ntulan la riy rahu, emekwalima nhi'inde ntulan
mai a'u wali.
3 Ina-nara ama-hyali, mtiulan pa mpiak walia a kalwie'du la Priskila
nora Akwila, a mutwua'lu maka kar rewre'w a lia Kristus Yesus

kniarni. 4 La'a iriwra ralewn a'u pede trema-trema ir mati. Awuak
terima kasi npenpuenu-nanahala ira, ne a'g edonna mueh'a mere
Yahudi atia' honona mana mak kla' oleka krei mutnu.
5 Mpiak walia kalwie'du la krei mutnu maka kawok tar lia Priskila nora
Akwila rom wamueheni.
Kalwieda la Epenetus maka kden rer lia a ralmu. E' ed maka kala' ul pua
kpesiaya Yesus Kristus la'a Asia.
6 A kalwie'du walia Maria, mak kar tioto' memna yoma la' miy.
7 Mpiak walia a kalwie'du la a hairwia'lu Andronikusa me Yuniasa.
La' lera a'g edonna puesiay mia'ta Yesus Kristus ir er maka rala'
ul pua rpesiay Yesus Kristus. Ir de de riy makodia Uplerlawna
lirni-tunnu, maka riy rwetweta la ir nanni. La' ler ululu de agor
rewre'wa wali ir pa mla'a roma nhio'la.
8 A kalwie'du walia Ampliatus maka asiayn de, yoma la'a enor a' pua
amora Itmatromlawanni mla' id olekwa.
9 A kalwie'du walia Urbanus it mutwualli mak kar lia ita kniarni, la'a
Yesus Kristus, me la'a Stakis mak kden rer lia a ralmu.
10 A kalwie'du walia Apeles. Enler la kropna-krieutu lui-nuhru la
pesiayni rerieini mere endenrer (setia) mamain la Yesus Kristus.
Kalwieda walia Aristobulus romni mniotni honona makpesiay.
11 Ne la' walia a hairwia'lu Herodiona.
A kalwie'du walia la ina-nara ama-hyali maka it pesiayni ida mak kden
la Narkisusa romni.
12 A kalwie'du la it narni Trifena nora Trifosa, maka kar toto' meman la
Orgahi-Orha'a me la' walia it narni Persis maka a'g edonna ghor-
atdoinia. E' mana nkar tioto' meman la Orgahi-Orha'a kniarni.
13 A kalwie'du la Rufus nor inni maka aghi'a de emekwalima a in
raralmu. Rufus de ed mak riy rwetwet la nanni onnila nkar toto'
memna la Itmatromni kniarni.
14 Ne mikot nohor walia a kalwie'du la Asinkritusa, Flegon, Hermes, Pa-
trobas, Hermas, me it inni-narni amni-hyalli honona mak kawok
wut ir pa nhi'inde rkola tieru-rawur nehla la' geni ida.
15 Kalwieda la Filologus me Yulia me la' walia Nireus, nora narni patke'a
me Olimpas me la' walia riy makpesiay re honona mak kor wut ira
pa nhi'inde rkola tieru-rawur nehla la' geni ida.
16 It idma twapahar lima-tware'et mat la ida, de emeknekama twa'ina-
twanar la it pesiayni ralamni.
Krei mutnu-rahanu mak kler wut lia Yesus Kristus, honona e rwak
kalwied tiy miy hononmi.

Nnio'a-niatu hohoni

17 Ina-nara ama-hyali, awuak tiy miy die orahnioratmi la'a riy maka
kiwra khi' apie'era makpesiay re me rhi'a makpesiaya Orgahi-Orha'a
pa ihranu ralamni wolwo'la, yoma rwatutga hya' ed maka edonna
nor Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu maka mimieh'a miatg oleka re ramneha.
Totpena olietmi la riy mak emkare. 18 Yoma la'pa riy mak emkare
de hota edonna rhima-rre'a Yesus Kristus Itmatromlawanni tulanni-
kniarni. Mere ha rhi' to' pa totpena ira hlie'wani ntepra. Hota ral nek nur
mi'nani pa rpudi-rakla riy maka kaplinu-kaplo' nohora ir wniehwani
mak edon kaplola. 19 Ina-nara ama-hyali, riy honona ratlin nan oleka
yatlinmi-yatailmi la'a wniatutu-wniaye'a Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota mak
kwatiawua Uplerlawna. Ne a' muana a ralmu nahepur nohor memna
hya' ed maka ha mhi'a re. Mere awuak pa yeher to'a pa hota miatu

mpiarora-mpialai la kirkira ralma-riora samomuou totpena miatu mhi'
nan kalwiedwedni, ne yana mhi' nan hya' maka kyata-khala.
20 Ne Uplerlawna mak kala kalwiedni-paitiotni la rimormiori, hota
edon nalo'on wali ne E' ed mak katowra hegana amlawanni la miy lakmi
nayanni.
Awuak de pen neka Itmatromlawanni Yesus Nanaloi-nanatar nan miy
lia hande.
21 Timotius, a kniar wia'lu e na'enyat wualia wniak kalwiedni tiy miy.
Emkade walia a hairwia'lu Lukius, Yason, me Sosipater.
22 A'u Tertius mak khorta Paulus lirni la horat di ralamni, de awuak
kalwieda wali tiy miy pia emeknekama miy hyalmi la'a pesiay ida.
23 Gayus mana nwak walia kalwieda tiy miy. Paulus, a'u de a'g e diella
e romni ne it mutwualli mak kpesiay re amhi'a krei lia e rom de walli.
Erastus de ed mak ktorna kupan leta. E mana e na'enyatga kalwiedni
wal tiy miy. Emkade walia ita hyalli Kwartus.
24 [Awuak de pen neka Itmatromlawanni Yesus Kristus Nanaloi-
nanatar nan miy hononmi la' hande.]

Ya'uli-yawedi nden rer lia Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu

25 Ina-nara ama-hyali, Uplerlawna ed mak kodi plolli pa Nhi' aruri
miy pesiaymi yoma mitlin oleka Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota mak kwati-
awua Uplerlawna, maka a'ukot nohora tiy miy die la'a Yesus Kristus.
A'ukot nohora hade de edonna nhal la'a hya' maka Uplerlawna Niwa
Nhi'a mere la'a ululu memna pa ntutu-nte'ela lera-mela ri rimormiori
raplin niohora ma'ta de. 26 Mere dodo'ondi de Uplerlawna Nalharia!
Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu mak kden pa nodi liarni Nareiniande rakot
nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de la'a makwohorulu-ktatrulu Pukni re me
Enhopan doin wali am pia ma makot nohora lir de la' meni-meni, totpa
la' dodo'ondi de rimormiori nohkerna wawannu rat niohora de, totpena
hota riy honona rlernan talan pa rpesiay Uplerlawna ne ratu ratlina-
ratailla E'a. 27 Ya'uli-yawedi nden rer lia O'a. O' de Uplerlawna inhatta.
O' de ed mak ktorna kirkira-ralma-rior reheni-lawanni. Mai pia ta'uli-
tawedi E' pa nodi liarni, de onnila Yesus Kristus hihi'ini. Amin (Plola)!
A nhiu'ru-nhielam mamni tiy miy,
Paulus, makodia Yesus lirni-tunnu.

1 Korintus

Leta Korintus de letlalawna id la Akhaya yapatni, la'a hairi Roma. Paulus ndella Korintus la anni id rehenu totpena nakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota la' hande. Makden Korintus harahu ratlin nan e lirni pa rpesiaya (Makodlira 8:1-11). La' ler maka Paulus nwaran la Korintus de riy ida mak katu kwatutu nmai pia nwatutu Uplerlawna lirni la' hande. Nanni de Apolsu (Makodlira 18:24-19:1). E' ed mak kwatutu me nhima-nre'a makpesiay la Korintus.

La' pa ler maka Paulus ndella leta Epsus de ena'enyatga horta id la makpesiay la Korintus. La' horat di ralamni enakot nohora lirni-tunnu wotelu, de: 1) Nwahla ir tianni maka ir rhorat targ oleka la e' wa. 2) Enatlin nan oleka de makden Korintus to'a-taiya pa dom de rlernohora Paulus wniatutnu dom de rlernohora Apolsu wniatutnu onde riy dom to' owa'ana, me dom de rhi' do'a-ryap hiala. 3) Tunguru-tungkuru mak edon kaplola dom de rla' Korintus. Ir rwayotlia Paulus riwra Paulus edon rrekan wut lia riy maka Yesus Nhopan pa nodia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu. La' hade pede na'enyatga horat di totpena nwahla ir tianni ne totpena nhopan pa ir rhoitio'or doin yehwa-liakta mak edon kaplola totpa rlernohora hihi'a-yapyapi mak kaplola pa riy makpesiay rhi' nana.

La' puk di de e rakot nohora emkadille:

1. Paulus nwak kalwieda (1:1-1:9)
2. Paulus nakot nohora makden Korintus to'a-taiya me rhi' oleka do'a-hala (1:10-6:20)
3. Wniatutu-wniaye'a la'a mak kmehlima me mak edon kmehlima ma'ta (7:1-40)
4. Wniatutu-wniaye'a la'a yamanna mak riy mak edon kpesiay ha rhoi-rtania la uplera-upmati (8:11-11:1)
5. Wniatutu-wniaye'a la'a krei-iskola yala'ani mak kaplola (11:2-14:40)
   Yehwa liakat mak klol talan la patke'a mak kla' krei-iskola (11:2-16)
   Wniatutu-wniaye'a la'a Uplerlawna meini (11:17-34)
   Wniatutu-wniaye'a la'a ra'a-palu maka Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nala (12:1-14:40)
6. Wniatutu-wniaye'a la'a riy mak kmati hota rmori owa'ana (15:1-58)
7. Nnio'a-niatu hohoni (16:1-24)

Paulus nwak kalwieda

1-3 Ina-nara ama-hyali makden la Korintus. Miy di de krei wokni-le'enu mak Uplerlawna Npolga pa mlier la E mutnu mak kakleh do'a-hala. Mlier la E mutnu mak kakleh do'a-hala yoma miora Kristus Yesus mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida, de mior wutga mak kden meni-meni to'a, mak kola olek la Itmatromni Yesus Kristus tiernu. E' de ed maka it hononita Matromlawanni E'a.

Paulus a'u me it mutwualli Sostenes, ampak de Uplerlawna, it Am-lawanni de, nora Itmatromni Yesus Kristus pena ed mak kala ra'ani-pallu me kalwiedni-paitiotni tiy miy.

Agodi plolli pa ghorta horat di, yoma a' di de maka Kristus Nhopan pa
agodia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu. Yoma Uplerlawna Nmeh'a Nran a lia E
wniaror wamueheni.

Ra'a-palu (karunia) mak Uplerlawna Nala mai ita onnila itora Kristus tla' ida

4 Ina-nara ama-hyali, nhi'inde asiumbain rer pia a'u'uli-uwedia Up-
lerlawna mak akola tieru-gawur nehla la de yoma la'a E kalwiedni-
paitiotni pa mliernan oleka ruri-lai la'a Uplerlawna, de lola Kristus
Yesus. 5 A'u'uli-uwedia Uplerlawna yoma, onnila miora Kristus mlia'
ihru ida, pede la' mormiormi-dardiarmi de mliernan mamainia E rurni-
laini pa la' hya'a-hya'a to'a de miatu mikot nohora Uplerlawna lirni,
me mlier la kirkira-ralma-riora samomuou la hare honona. 6 Ne la'a
ruri-lai miaka ha mliernana re, pede hya' maka amakot nohora tiy miy
la'a Kristus, de miat niohora de hade plola. 7 Mliernan oleka ruri-lai
maka Ha Nala tiy miy die, pede la' lera-mela ri maka mpiewiei-mniarnar
reria Orgahi-Orha'a Yesus Kristus maimiaini de mniair reria ruri-lai re
honona. 8 Ne hota Uplerlawna Nmeh'a Nhi' aruri miy pia la'pa ntutu-
nte'ela lerni-melli la' E maimiaini, totpena la'pa Orgahi-Orha'a Yesus
Kristus Nmai owa'ana, de ta'en niana rto'on miy lia do'a-hala yoma
mikleh oleka hala. 9 Hota Uplerlawna e Nhi' aruri-alai miy yoma edon
Nhoratdoin E nnio'oni. E' de Uplerlawna E inhatta, mak kpol nian miy
pia mlier teman la A'nani Yesus Kristus, Itmatromlawanni de, pa miora
mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida.

Krei wokni-le'enu rahuri-rawo'ora pa to'a-taiya

10 Ina-nara ama-hyali, a'ultier di awuet la Yesus Kristus nanni totpena
lira mak a'ukota tiy miy, mpiesiaya pa mliernohora. De awuak totpa
miy hononmi yana mihuri-miwo'ora totpena yana to'a-tai miy. Mere
totpa hononmi mlia' lir ida. 11 Ina-nara, a'ukot emkade yoma Klo'a
rimormiorni rma raklak miy mai a'u riwra miy e mihuri-miwo'ora, 12 de
rakotiwra, riy dom tiy miy riwra rlernohora Paulus a'u, dom de riwra
rlernohora Apolsu, dom de riwra irlernohora Petrus, me la'pa dom to'
de riwra irlernohora Yesus Kristus!
13 Mikot lira emkade de Yesus de e rhakar la'a-maiya! Paulus a' di
edonna rwair wen a lia auwlakra yoma la' miy rerieimi! Me rharan miy
miana edonna rwet la a na'nu toh! 14 A'u'uli-uwedia Uplerlawna yoma
a'g edonna gharan mia'ta riy id tiy miy lia hande, enekneka agharania
Krispus nor Gayus rmeh'a to'a. 15 Yanpa hota riy riwra agharania hare
totpena irlernohora a'u. 16 O, yowa Stefanus me romni mniotni de a'g
ed mak kharania. Mere a'g e ghoratreria de riy dom palia la hande de
a'g edonna gharan mia'ta. 17 Yoma Yesus Kristus Nal a' die a'g edonna
muai pia gharan riy. Mere Nal to' a' pua ukot nohora Kot Kalwieda-
Paitiot della lol meni-meni. Hade ho'mana yana aniairia rimormiori
nohkeran di kirkirni-ralma-rior samomuounu. Yanpa hota maka ukot
nohora Yesus Kristus matmiatni la' auwlakra hananni, de hota ler la
hamamuamua.

Uplerlawna Ntutga rurni-laini kirkirni-ralma-riorni la'pa lirni-yat wa-mueheni onnila Yesus Nmat lia it rerieini

18 Rimormior miak kharan nan matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa pa hota
rrinnia la ai mormiori ralamni, de er mak kiwra kot maka ha mpa-
haur nohor la Yesus matmiatni la' auwlakra hananni de lir podpodku

hade. Mere la'pa it hononita mak kharan nana yamori-yalewna, la
it wniarorni de, emekneka Uplerlawna Nmeh'a Nala kot de pa Nod
it la yamori-yalewna. 19 Yoma emeknekama la'a Puklawna lirni de
Uplerlawna lirni mak kiwra:
"La' riy mak knairia rimormiori nohkerna kirkira ralma-rior samomu-
ounu de hota Awueyata-wuaniaga kirkirni-ralma-riorni. Ne riy
mak katu liawanni, de e lirni-yatnu mana A'uhmena-uprai."*
20 Pede riy mak katu kwarora-kwalaiya, me riy mak katu kwatutu-
kwaye'a agama deullu-tatarni, la'pa riy mak katu kawo'or pa nod ni-
ana ir mutwualli wniarorni-wnialaini la'a lera-mela ri, de Uplerlawna
Ntutga oleka de ira lirni-yat wamueheni mak klernohora nohkeran di
wniarorni de hota nwal lia hamamuamua toh! 21 Uplerlawna Nhi' hade
e Nlernohora E kirkirni-ralma-rior samomuou wamueheni. Wniarorni
de totpa rimormiori kirkirni-ralma-riorni la'pa lirni-yatnu emkameni
ho'mana hota taken niana rodi ir pa rla' Uplerlawna. Mere Enala lira-
tunu la'a Yesus matmiatni mak amakot nohora di, mere rimormiori
nohkerna ha riwra hamamuamua, de Nala na Namori-nalewna riy mak
kpesiay. 22 Makden Yahudi rwak pa ramkek memna hihi'a-yapyapi mak
kamehi-kayona nanpena rpesiaya. Ne makden Yunani mana rwahak
lira-yatu la'a wniatutu-wniaye'a iskola totpena irpesiaya. 23 Mere am
di de makot nohor to'a Yesus Kristus matmiatni yala'ani la auwlakra
hananni totpena Namori-nalewn ita me la'a E wniatutnu-wniaye'eni.
Kot de ed mak khi' yawuhi-yawe'et la makden Yahudi re ralma-riorni.
Noma riy mak Yahudi atia'a re riwra lir podpodku re! 24 Mere hota
la' riy mak Uplerlawna Npol nian oleka re, de la'a makden Yahudi
me mak Yahudi atia'a re, de Uplerlawna Ntutga rurni-laini me kirkira-
ralma-rior samomuounu onnila Nala Yesus Kristus pa Namori-nalewna
ira. 25 Yoma hya' maka Uplerlawna Nhi' nana Nlernohora E ralma-rior
wamueheni, de rimormiori rwarora-rwalaiya de ha podku re. Mere Up-
lerlawna hihi'ini-yapyapni nlernohora E kirkirni-ralma-rior samomu-
ounu, de narehi-nalawan meman la rimormiori nohkerna wniarorni-
wnialaini. Ne Uplerlawna hihi'ini la'a Yesus matmiatni, de rimormiori
riwra hihi'ini de nakleha ruri-lai. Mere hihi'ini de nodi plolli pa nareh
niana rimormiori rurni-laini honona.

Uplerlawna Npol it pa Nhi'a la a'nani de E edon Nwalir lia riy orkotkotni-ornananni

26 Ina-nara ama-hyali, mhioratreria la emkameni la' lerni Uplerlawna
Npol miy. La' makpesiay miy die enekneka riy ida-woru rmeh'a er mak
katu la rimormior yamkekni, onde er mak kodi plolli, onde rla' marna-
wuhura. 27 Mere plola la Uplerlawna Nwaliria mak riy riwra podku-
padku totpena rhi' amola-ma'a mak katu. Ne Uplerlawna Nwalir wialia
riy mak kakleha weli mak edon kla' nana riy rieknenni pa na namola-
nama'a mak ha rwetwet la nanni. 28 Uplerlawna Nwalir niana makla'
hopopna-lili'iru ata-wa'ara, maka ha rmakriarnia, maka rimormiori
nohkeran di rwarora de edon nodi untu. Mere Nwaliria re totpena na
nweyata maran penpuenu-wuhur tetema tullu-petanni. 29 Uplerlawna
Nhi' hade totpena riy id mana edonna natulu-napetan la Uplerlawna
gaini ralamni. 30 Mere Uplerlawna Nmeh'a Nna'ohma pede ina-nara
mieh'a miora Kristus Yesus her wiutu. Ne la'a itpuit la Yesus mak

* **1:19** 1:19 Yesaya 29:14

kmati lia it rerieini de pede itat niohora Uplerlawna kirkirni-ralma-rior
samomuounu mai ita la'a Yesus matmiatni de. Yoma Yesus matmiatni
de pede Uplerlawna Nhi' it pa totpena itora E' pa tkalwieda. Ne Enhi'
it la E mutnu-rahanu maka Nwalir niana pa Ntuwu-nhaiya la do'a-hala
ralamni.
31 Pede ina-nara ama-hyali, emekwalima maka rakot targa la Puka
ralamni, de yana mpio'on atulga inon wamuehemi. Mere mikot nohora
hya' maka Orgahi-Orha'a Nhi' nana la miy rerieimi totpa riy ra'uli-rawed
E'a.†

2

Paulus edon ntutga lira-yatu mak katulu-karehi inonni la' ler maka enakot nohora Yesus Kristus

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali! La' ler amuai pia ukot nohora tiy miy lia'a
Uplerlawna nnia'ohmani maka rimormiori nohkerna ha raplin mua'ta,
de a'g edonna niairia lira wniarora-wnialai maka rimormiori nohkeran
di e rwaror nana, onde a'g edon niairia lir marna mak samomuou.
2 Yoma ageti olek la de la'pa agor aplahwa nohor miy die, hota a'g edonna
wuahauru nawerna-naplahwa nohora hadom tiy miy, enekneka a wnia-
hauru ononni de la'a Yesus Kristus matmiatni la' auwlakra hananni. 3 La'
lerni adien wut tiy miy die, a'g edonna utulu-upetan pa atiutga a lira-yat
wuamueh'u, mere a li'ru-tu'nu lolioi-hayaiya me a'g e umta'at wenna pa
adiwra-dia'ala. 4 La' lira-tun muaka a'ukota tiy miy, de a'g edonna lier-
nohora rimormiori wniarorni-wnialaini pa nia'ail miy totpena mlier-
nohor a'u. Mere ukot nohora Uplerlawna lirni de, Uplerlawna Nhiw
Lululli Nmeh'a ed mak ktutga plolli-mneheni (kuasa) pa na Nkar lia riy
mak katlin la a li'ru-tu'nu de ihranu ralamni. 5 Aliernohora hare honona
totpena miy pesiaymi de nawniair to'ola Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni.
Yanpa hota nawniair la rimormiori wniarora-wnialai wamueheni.

Maka Uplerlawna Nna'ohma la'a E wniarora-wnialai samomuounu, de totpa Yesus Nmat lia it do'oni-halli rerieini

6 Mere la' riy maka pesiayni namtemtemn oleka, de amakot nohora
Uplerlawna lirni de amnairia kirkira-ralma-rior samomuou (hikmat).
Mere kirkira-ralma-rior mak amnairia de, kirkira-ralma-rior nohkerna
hanni atia'a onde lira yatu mak kwatiaga o'ta-mata la' lera-mela ri mak
hota la' lera dom de rmati. 7 Mere kirkira-ralma-rior maka amakota re
de ha nwatiawua Uplerlawna, maka la' ler ululu, de nohkerna naplin
niohor ma'ta. La' Uplerlawna kirkira-ralma-rior samomuounu de Enet
tiarg oleka la' ler maka Uplerlawna edonna Na'ohi-na'ar ma'ta nohkeran
di, totpa hota onnila Yesus Kristus hihi'ini pede itlernana E ra'ani-
pallu mak kalwied memna. 8 Riy mak kodi plolli la nohkeran di, de
riy id mana edonna nat niohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni la'a Yesus
Makamori-Kalewan de. Yoma rat niohora mana hota ir edonna rla
rwairia Orgahi-Orha'a maka ha ra'uli-rawedi diella' auwlakra hananni.
9 Mere iraplin niohora pede naplol la hya' maka e rakot targ oleka la Puka
ralamni de riwra:

"La'pa hya' maka rimormiori edonna ratlin nan ma'ta ne edon
ramkek nan ma'ta de onde edonna nla' nan ma'ta la rimormiori
wniarorni, de hade ed maka Uplerlawna Nwahi' targa la'a riy
mak kal ralamni tetema la E'a."*

† **1:31** 1:31 Yeremia 9:24 * **2:9** 2:9 Yesaya 64:4

10 Rimormiori raplin niohor ma'ta nnia'ohma de, mere Uplerlawna
Nhiw Lululli Nakot oleka Uplerlawna nnia'ohmani la'a Yesus Kristus
de la mai ita. Yoma Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli de ed mak ktolwiah'a-
ktakarwah'a hya'a-hya'a to'owa pa la'pa nod wialia la'a hya' mak kayade'
ma'ta la Uplerlawna wniarorni-wnialaini. Mere Nhiw Lululli Nat niohor
oleka wa. 11 Yoma mak kat niohora riy ida ihranu ralamni de enekneka
riy de orgahani nmeh'a. Emkade walia enekneka Uplerlawna Nhiw
Lululli Nmeh'a Natga Uplerlawna ihranu ralamni. 12 Ne it mana edonna
tlernana nohkerna ralma-riorni, mere tlernana Uplerlawna Nhiw Lul-
ulli totpena tat niohora Uplerlawna ra'ani-pallu, yamori-yalewna maka
Ha Nala mai ita nwatiaga Yesus Kristus. 13 Pede amakot nohora hya'
maka Uplerlawna Nara'a-napalga mai ita de, ami edonna mnairia lira-
yat mamni mak kwatiaga rimormiori, mere a lir mamni-tun mamni
maka Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nwatutu-nwaye' mai ami, pa amakot nohora
Uplerlawna la'a riy maka Uplerlawna Nhiwni etla ralamni. 14 Mere riy
maka kakleha Uplerlawna Nhiwni, de riy de edonna nreiniana Upler-
lawna Nhiwni de Ha Nakotkota. Yoma ta'en niana nna'erit nana pede
nwarora lir de hamamuamua re, yoma riy maka Uplerlawna Nhiwni
Nodi plolli la nanpena rna'erit nana lira-tunu re. 15 Yoma riy maka
Uplerlawna Nhiwni Ndella, nanpena nat niohora hya' ed mak kaplola
honona. Mere riy maka Nhiwni edonna Ndella de, id mana edonna
nlernana ralma-riora pa rwaror nana riy maka Uplerlawna Nhiwni
Ndella de, hihi'ini-yapyapni. 16 Yoma emekwalima la'a Puka ralamni
lirni mak kiwra:
"He' ed mak kat niohora Orgahi-Orha'a ralma-riorni pede e' ed mak katu
kano'a-ka'atga?!"†

Mere it maka E Nhiw Lululli Nodi plolli, it nanpena er mak kat niohora
Yesus Kristus ralma-riorni.

3

Yana ra'uli mak khima-kre'ela Uplerlawna kniarni pa narieiniande krei wokni-le'enu to'a-taiya

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali, la' ler maka agor wut miy die, ta'en niana
a'ultier pia emeka agora riy maka Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nodi plolli la,
a wniahauru. Mere a'ultier tiy miy die, emeknekama mliernohora to'
nohkeran di gahani, de la'pa a'ultier tiy miy mak na'nama mpiesiay, de
aniairia lir maka plet pa mnia'erit nana pa emeka patke'a ida naltier lia
papay mak na'nama ha rmor nian de. 2 Ululu de, la'pa awuatutu-wuaye'
miy, de emolmolan nekama a'u'oka-uweher miy, de gala yamanna maka
miy miatu mi'in oleka wa. Yoma la' ler de miy ta'eni mnia'erit nan
ma'ta wniatutu-wniaye'a, mak ha rakot nohora la riy maka Uplerlawna
Nhiwni Nodi plolli la. La' dodo'ondi meman mana miy edonna mnia'erit
nan ma'ta la' hade! 3 Emkade yoma miy edonna miolin ma'ta nhioli-lieta
nohkeran miy de! A'ukot emkade yoma hota la'pa ralammi namehra
(iri hati) la rimormior wialmi, me mhi'a kokokna-rariarni, de hota
hare ed mak kariei pia nayamkek memna de miy edonna miolin doin
ma'ta nhioli-lieta nohkerna pa emekwalima riy maka kaplin mua'ta
Uplerlawna toh! 4 Yoma riy dom riwra amlernohor neka Paulus, ne dom

† **2:16** 2:16 Yesaya 40:13

de riwra amlernohor neka Apolsu. Wniehwami emkade ntutga de plol
toto'a de miy edonna miolin doin ma'ta nhioli-liet nohkeranmi de!

5 La'a plolli de Apolsu de he'a de? Ne Paulus a' muana he' walia a'u?
Eneknek am di Uplerlawna hopopanni mak kod miy lia pesiay la Yesus
Kristus. Am mala' nohora tulla-kniar miaka Orgahi-Orha'a Ntutga la
rima-rima kniar miamni. 6 De la Uplerlawna kniarni ralamni de a'g ed
mak kakot nohora Yesus Kristus lirni-tunnu pa emolmolan nekama mak
kawuli-katniamni la nhyi'ini ralamni. Ne Apolsu ed mak kwatut miy pia
emeknekama mak kal ger la ktera nhyi' de. Mere Uplerlawna Nmeh'a
nanpena ed mak kar lia miy ihrami-ralammi pa emeknekama Namori
yawuli-yatniamin de. 7 Pede mak kodi plolli la' kniar die Uplerlawna
yoma E' ed mak khi'a pa kmori. La' am die mak ktamni me mak ktera,
de ami edonna mla'a rieknenni. 8 Amro' rewre'wa pa mla' liewr ida la
kniari id ralamni. Ne hota rima-rima amlernana a liwtu-odaw mamni
wniahlani. 9 Yoma am di de riy mak kar riewre'wa la Uplerlawna
kniarni. Mere miy di de emekwalima Uplerlawna nhyi'ini-tlunanni. Miy
miana emolmolla Uplerlawna romni wali. Enmeh'a nekpa gahani miy!

10 Ina-nara, la' ruri-lai miaka Uplerlawna Nara'a-napalga mai a' di,
aniairia la ukot nohor ulu Yesus Kristus tiy miy. La' hade a'g emolmolan
nekama riy ida mak katu kariri roma-lewu, mak kwatatga roma watu
liar yanullu. Ne riy dom to' wal pia rma rwatutu miy die emeknekama
riy maka kariria roma la watu liar yanul die wawannu. Mere mhio-
ratreria. Hota rima-rima ntaru samomuou mat la kniarni la'a watu
liar yanullu wawannu de. 11 Yoma Yesus Kristus Nmeh'a neka ed maka
Uplerlawna Nala pa emeknekama watu liar yanulu maka miriria miy
pesiaymi la. Yana riy rwatut die e rnairi wniatatgeni dom to'a, yoma
nhiapargen id mana hadamon eti. 12 Mak kmai pia kwatut miy die,
dom de rnairia lira-tunu mak kaplollola mere dom mana rnairi lira-
tun rimormiori mak edon nodi unut doma. Hade emeknekama riy
mak kariri roma-lewu la watu liar yanul die wawannu, de dom de e
rnairia leli-maha, dom de rnairia mah wawahra, dom de e rnairia wat
mi'na, dom de rnairia riri-au, dom de rnairia wewan kerna onde wewna
tniena. 13 Rima-rima tulanni-kniarni de hota twei pia tamkek memna la
ler maka Yesus Kristus maimiaini la re'eni woru. Yoma hota la' ler de de,
ai ed maka kta'aga tulla-kniari re rurni-laini totpa rima-rima kniarni de
hota nayamkek memna. 14 La'pa ai edon na'ana tulanni-kniarni de hota
riy de nlernana prehenni. 15 Mere la'pa kniarni de ai nram doinia, de
hota edon nlernana prehenni-maunu la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. Mere hota
Uplerlawna Nala yamori-yalewna la e'a onnila pesiayni, mere e hihi'ini-
yapyapni edon naplol la noha wawannu pede e yaliewanni de emekto'a
enawlar liola ai mormiori ralamni mak trema-trema namutni-naki'ir
e'a.

16 Miy e miatga de miy di de Uplerlawna romni miy, toh! Ne Upler-
lawna Nhiwni e Nor miy tialla. 17 Mere la'pa riy ida mak kwatutga hya'
mak edon kaplola pa nweyata-nwaniawua Uplerlawna romni de, riy de
mana Uplerlawna ed mak kweyata-kwaniaw wualia riy de. Yoma miy

die Uplerlawna romni mak E orgahi Ha Nwalir niana la E gahani.*
18 Yana riy id tiy miy die nalahar inon wamueheni yoma nwarehi
inonni onnila e' ed mak katu nohkerna wniarorni-wnialaini. Mere
samounu de nawnial doin la pa nla' mak podku-padku la nohkeran
di wniarorni-wnialaini totpena hota nla' mak katu la Uplerlawna
yamkekni. 19 Yoma la' Uplerlawna yamkekni, rimormior wniarorni-
wnialaini lirni-yatnu re honona wniaror podpodku maka rwal lia hama-
muamua. Hade emeknekama ha rhorat targa la Puka ralamni riwra:
"Riy mak katu la rimormiori nohkeran di wniarorni-wnialaini samo-
muounu de, hota Uplerlawna Nhi' pa Nwal lia hamamuamua la'pa riy
e nrana inonni la lira-yat wamueheni de. Hota emeknekama riy orgahi
yatnu nwutu orgahani."† 20 E rakot walia Puka ralamni de emkadi wali:
"Orgahi-Orha'a Natga riy mak katu nohkeran di wniarorni-wnialaini
lirni-yatnu re honona wniaror podpodku maka rwal lia hamamua-
mua."‡ 21-22 La' hade pede yana mhierlia o'ta-mata mak kwatutu miy pia
nareiniande miy to'a-tai miy onnila mi'uli-miwedi o'ta-mata doma, me
la' dom de edonna. Yoma ir honona de nek de rhima-rre' miy. La'pa a'u
muana, onde Apolsu, me Petrusa § a hononami mhima-mre' miy totpena
amod miy lia kalwiedwedni. La'pa nohkeran di, onde matmiatmi-
mormiormi, la'pa lera-mela ri pa lera-mel mak kmai, hare honona re
de, nodi miy lia kalwiedwedni. 23 Ne miy di de mak khima-kre'a Yesus
Kristus. Ne Yesus Kristus mana ed mak khima-kre'a Uplerlawna.

4

Mak khima-kre'a Uplerlawna kniarni rlernohora talan mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni

1 Hade pede, ina-nara mpiet am lia Yesus Kristus hopopanni-lili'irnu
mak khima-kre'a E kniarni, mak Entutga pa amakot nohora hya' ed
maka Uplerlawna Nhi' nana, mere la' ululu de rimormiori raplin mua'ta.
2 La'pa riy ida nala kniari la'a mak ktulla-kari ida, de mak ha rwahaka la
mak ktulla-kari de ononni de tlina-taili ndenrer lia upni-matromni mak
ha nkar lia. 3 Mere ina-nara mai a' die la'pa mhiudi-mpiar a'u onde rod
wali a'u la watghudi lokarni pa rwahaka a ha'lu, de a'g edonna pusin
nohora. Meman neka la a'g edon ghudi-puar nana a inon wamueh'u.
4 A'g edonna wuaror nana a'g e ghal la' hadomdoma. Mere hota hade
edonna nrei pia ntutga de a'g edonna ghala. Orgahi-Orha'a Nmeh'a
nanpa ed maka kmeh'a Ntutga a plo'lu-ha'lu. 5 La' lerni-melli mak
Orgahi-Orha'a Nmai pia Netlia hare honona re edonna nte' ma'ta. La'
hade pede yana riy id mana pleta-plet pa nwaghala rimormior wialli.
Mpiei pleini la'pa Orgahi-Orha'a Nmai niana. Hota E' ed mak kalharia
hya' mak kayawunmu. E' ed mak kweye'er targa ralma-riora mak
kayamoin la rimormiori ihranu ralamni. La' ler de nanpena rima-rima
nlernan ya'ulli-yawedni la Uplerlawna.

---

* **3:17** 3:17 Yawala Yunani ayat di emkadi: "Mere la'pa riy ida nweyata-nwaniawua Uplerlawna romni de, riy de mana Uplerlawna ed maka kweyata-kwaniawu wualia riy de." Pede riy dom de rwarora de wnieyata-wnianiawua Uplerlawna romni de onnila wniatutu la hya' mak edon kaplola. Mere riy dom de rwarora de wnieyata-wnianiawua Uplerlawna romni de onnila riy e rhi'a-ryapia hya' mak edon kaplola onde rhi' makpesiay dom to' pa to'a-taiya. † **3:19** 3:19 Ayup 5:13 ‡ **3:20** 3:20 Masmur 94:11 § **3:21-22** 3:21-22 Kefas

6 Ina-nara ama-hyali, la'a hya' mak a'ukot oleka re, de aniairia agora
Apolsu pa emeka nhior lawra ni'ita ahwa lioda (contoh) la tiy miy. Totpa
hota la'a mpiaror nohora a li'ru de hota mnia'erit nana hya' maka rhorat
targa la Puka. Ne la'pa mliernohora lir de, hota miy edon mi'uli-miwedia
o'ta-mata doma me mipolu-milielan doma. 7 Yoma he' ed mak khi' nan
miy pia mriehelia miy mutwualmi?! Miplinga, de maka ha mliernana
hare honona rde rwatiawua Uplerlawna?! Pede la'a hya' owa'an pa mhi'
inonmi de tulu-petna pa emolmolla hya' mak kden la miy re Uplerlawna
edon Nala tiy miy?!

8 Meman neka la miy edonna mpiolu-mpiak hadoma yoma la' miy
wniarorni de mliernan oleka ruri-lai, kirkira-ralma-rior samomuou
honona. Mtiaru kirkira-ralma-riora pede orgahami mtiutg inonmi
emeka ray. Ne am di de edonna. Kalwieda la'pa plol pa mlia' ray
totpena amlernan walia talan pa amalair nohor miy pia trewre'wa todi
plolli 9 yoma am die mak kakleha weli. La' a ralma-rio'ru de, ami maka
Yesus Nhopan pa amodia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu, de Uplerlawna Nal
am pia emolmolla am tutu he'i-hepru id la rimormiori nohkerna rora
Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu gaini ralamni. Ami emolmolla riy maka
ha retli oleka niukum matmiati mai ami pa hota ammat lia mutlialawna
gaini ralamni. 10 De, rimormiori nohkeran di ramkek am die rwaror
ampodku-mpadku onnila a hihi' mamni la'a Yesus Kristus rerieini. Mere
miy die e mpiarora de miy er mak katu yoma miora Yesus Kristus de
mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida. Riy edon ratlin la ami, mere e ratlina-ratail tiy
miy. Riy rapolu-raliel ami ne ra'uli-rawed miy. 11 Mahnek oleka la a
rehka-lar mamni, maniki-malai, ramuki-rama'al ami, la'pa amakleha
rom wamueh'a mamni wali. 12 Amaliwtu-ma'odaw nohora yamanna
wra' muamni yahakni. La'pa riy rapolu-raliel ami mere ampak pa
Orgahi-Orha'a Ntera-ndema re. La'pa riy ramuk-rama'al ami, amatu
mhur niohora. 13 Riy rahe'i-ramalia ami, de amala samomuounu ma
mpahla. Rhi' am die emolmolan neka ami edonna marehelia haga'u-
hamda'ara nohkeran di, pa la'pa dodo'ondi mana e rhoi mia't am lia
noha kdeheni-ktiahlani.

14 Aghorta hari tiy miy de ralul pia agiwra ghi' amola-ma' miy, mere
awuagahniorat miy emekwalima a'na raralmu memna. 15 Yoma la'pa
mior Yesus Kristus mlia'a ihru ida la' pesiaymi de miy ammi de riy ida
nmeh'a, kennama miy tungkurmi riy riwnu-riwnu. Yoma la'pa miora
Yesus Kristus de mlia'a ihru ida-ralm id wa, de a'g ed mak khi'a ina-am tiy
miy yoma a'g ed mak kodia Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot la'a Yesus Kristus de tiy
miy. 16 Onnila' hade pede awuak de mliernohora a yeh'wu. 17 Ne totpena
mliernohora a yeh'wu pede aghopna Timotius pa ntiy. La'pa rweta la
mak klernohora Yesus Kristus, de aghi'a Timotius de emekneka a'na
raralmu mak edonna kmol lia a ralmu. E' de riy mak khi' hadom de klola
Orgahi-Orha'a ralamni. Hota e' ed mak kwagahniorat miy lia'a yehwa
maka aliernohora yoma agor oleka Yesus Kristus mla' ihru ida-ralm
ida. A yehwa la'a a mormio'ru de nora hya' ed maka agala ga wuatutu-
wuaye'a la'a krei wokni-le'enu la meni-meni to'a, de ramneneha.

18 Mere riy dom la' miy die ratulu-rapetna olekwa. Yoma wniarorni de
ratniekamde hota a'g edonna tiy miy die. 19 Mere la'pa Orgahi-Orha'a Nal
talan mai a' die hota edonna nalo'on wali ne atiy miy die. Mpiei pia hota
amuai die umkek walia riy mak katulu-kapetna re hihi'ini-yapyapni,

de rakot nohora ir rurni-laini to'ola nurnu onde plol toto'a pa raruri-
ralai yoma Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nodi plolli la. 20 Yoma la'pa Uplerlawna
Nodi plolli la riy ida mormiorni, de Uplerlawna Ntutga ruri-lai la riy de
mormiorni totpena nwehwa-nlakat la plol wawna. Hota riy de edon
nakot to'a la' nurnu niwra enaruri-nalai. 21 Pede mpialir nieka hya'
maka ralammi ha nala. Mhioratreria, mhierun doinia nhiolmi-lietmi
mak katulu-kapetna de totpena yana amuai die a'uwenan la' miy. Mere
amuai die agodi mnapla me kalwied nohora wniatutu-wniaye'a tiy miy.

5

Yana mitulu-mipetan la'a miy pesiaymi mere mhiopliala do'omi-halmi honona

1 Nee! A orgah'u utlin memn oleka la'a miy die de doma e ralira-raliai,
rareta-rahawa. De riy id tiy miy de enor owa'ana ina nhia'nanni (ibu
tiri) raliai. Riy mak kaplin mua'ta Uplerlawna nekane nhiolli ematia'
emkade, ne emkameni ho'ola miy?! 2 Mere miy die edonna mmiola-
mmia'a mere mpiehwa-mliakta natulu-napetan ma'ta la pesiaymi die!
Mere mak kaplollolli de totpena miy ralammi rmawal la riy de nhiolli-
lietni pa mhiokar gota la'a miy wokmi-le'emi. 3 Ina-nar miy re! Meman
nek la a'g edon gor miy lia hande, mere emkade ho'mana emeknekama
agor miy lia hande pa agetlia de riy mak kwehwa nhioli-lieta yatyata
re pa rukmua! 4 La'pa miwoka-mile' wa la Yesus Orgahi-Orha'a nanni
ralamni, ne mriekan walia a'g etla hande. Ne hota la'a Yesus Orgahi-
Orha'a plolli-mneheni pa 5 hononmi mhiokar doin e la krei wokni-le'enu
pa mial riy della hegana amlawanni totpena hota la' nohkeran di, de
e nler la lui-nuhru, yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani. Mhi' emkade
totpa hota nreiniande enhoitio'or doini do'oni-halli totpa nler la yamori-
yalewna la' ler mak Orgahi-Orha'a Nmai owa'ana.

6 Mere miy die yana wniehwami-liakatmi natulu-napetna la'a pesi-
aymi. Yanpa miplin niek la hala id to' nekane narieiniande yatni-
halli na'ititar rer lia?! Hade emeknekama mak nhi'inde ha riwra de,
hota rkeni tgo'a oke' to'ola wetra' ota (tarigu) mere hota nwah'a petna
honona. 7 La' hade pede mhiopliala nhioli-lieta yotyota-yatyata honona,
totpena emeknekama la' Paska lerni Yahudi re rhopliala roti mak knairi
tgo'a (ragi). La' talan emkade pede miy mpial lia riy mak kakleha do'a-
hala. Yoma plollolli de miy er mak kden la plol wawna onnila Yesus
Kristus Nwali olek la duma maka ha rhi'a la hoihoi-tantiani la Paska
Yahudi. Ne miy miana emeknekama roti mak kakleha tgo' maka Yahudi
re ra'an la' ler de.* 8 La' hade pede la' it mormiorni di, itsi' emeka
ha rhi'a la Yahudi lerlalawanni de, de emeknekama ir edon ra'an rot
miaka rala tgo'a ra rawniah'a de hota yana tsi'a do'a-hala la'pa yatyatni-
halalli. Mere itsi' to'a hya'a mak kaplola-kamneh'a emeka ta'ana rot
miaka edonna rnairi tgo'a.

9 Ina-nara, la a hortu mak kala' ulu de a'g e ukot nohor tiy miy de yan
memmemna mior wutga riy makalira-kaliai re mpiatamputu. 10 Mak
a'ukota re de a li'ru edon ntaiya riy mak kaplin niohor ma'ta Uplerlawna
pede nhi'inde ralira-raliai onde ir ralamni rapal niana kupna-kai, re'a-
tniaru onde mak ka'ana rira liwatnu-odawni onde mak kru'u-ktowar la
uplera-upmati. A'g edonna ukota pa mihal doin riy mak edon kpesiay

* **5:7** 5:7 Nhi'inde makden Yahudi rnairia tgo'a (ragi) pa rhi' yawalliohora pa rakot nohora do'a-hala.

mak khi' emkade. La'pa miy edon mhiol lia nohkeran di wawannu
nanpena mliernan talan pa mihal doin mak edon kpesiay riwnu-halli
re. 11 Mere a ralma-rio'ru, de yana miora riy mak kakota kiwra ir
de makpesiay, mere ralira-raliai onde ralamni rapal niana kupna-kai
re'a-tniaru onde rru'u-rtowar la uplera-upmati, onde rahe'i-ramali riy
onde rpehera-rma'wu onde mak ka'ana rira liwatnu-odawni. La'a riy
mak emkare, yana mrie' teman la re. La'pa mimtatan wutu pa mi'ina-
miemnu ho'mana, yana.
12-13 Yoma la'a riy mak edonna kpesiay mia'ta, de a'g edonna puaran
pia ukot nohora re. Uplerlawna nanpena ed mak kodi plolli pa ketlia ir
do'oni-halli. Mere makpesiay miy er maka mieh'a mietlia riy mak kler
olek la krei wokni-le'enu do'oni-halli, yoma emeka ha rhorat targa la
Puka ralamni de riwra: “Mhiokar doinia riy mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala la'a
wokmi-le'emi ralamni.”

6

Yana makpesiay re rodia mutwualli la'a mak kho'ota-klewta mak kaplinu Uplerlawna

1 Ina-nara, la'pa miora inmi-narmi makpesiay re miwo'ora, de hya'a
nrei pia mpiaran pia la miklaka krei wialmi de la' makho'ota-klewta mak
kaplin mua'ta Uplerlawna totpena iretlia?! Nihya'pa edonna mpiaka
Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu pa retlia lira-tunu rena de?! 2 Miplinga de
hota Uplerlawna rimormiorni er mak kodi plolli pa ketlia nohkeran
di halli?! Hota makpesiay it de, er maka ketlia nohkeran di do'oni-
halli, yaho'ma lira-tun muaka ha riwra lirmou-aparputi rina?! 3 Miy e
miplin mua'ta de hota it er mak ketlia Uplerlawna lili'irnu-hopopanni
(malaikat) halli?! Yaho'ma rimormiori lira-tunu maka ir rhi'a lera-lera
rina?! 4 Pede hota emkameni la lira-tun mak emkare, de miala la riy
mak kaplin niohora Uplerlawna yala'ani pa retlia?!* 5 A'ukot emkade
totpa aghi'a amola-ma'a miy. Yanpa riy mak katu hadamon wal lia'
miy pa retlia lira-tunu mak mutwualmi re ha rhi' nana re, 6 pede miala
mutwualmi lirni-tunnu de pa makho'ota-klewta retlia?! Ne hade edon
nmeh'a mere makho'ota-klewta de makpesiay Uplerlawna atia' e'a!
7 La'pa miodia riy lirni-tunnu la makho'ota-klewta retlia, hade
nnia'eratni de mlier toto' olek la hala ralamni. Emkade pede
emeknekama ra'unut nan olek miy. Samomuounu de riy rhi' yatyatni
tiy miy onde rhi' aruki miy. Mere ralul pia yana miy er mak ktot nan riy
dom la klieratni yoma miodia la nhio'ota-liewta. 8 Mere la'pa miodi riy
la nhio'ota-liewta de miy er mak ktot riy de la yatyatni pa mieh'a mtiot
aruki e'a, kennama maka mtiot la klieratni de, mak pesiay wialmi re!
9 Yana miakal nan inon wamuehemi. Miy e miat niohora de riy mak
edonna klernohora Uplerlawna wniayowni hota edonna rrekan wutga
la Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu mak Enodi plolli la pa emeka ir Rayni toh?!
Yoma riy mak kalira-kaliai, riy mak kru'u-ktowar la uplera-upmati,
mak kaliai mehlimlimni, mak khi' nhiolia yotyota-yatyata mak kodia
molmola-mama'a la'a muanke'a nora muanke'a maka ha wniadu'ula,
10 mak kamnelu-kamna'a, mak ralamni napal niana kupna-kai re'a-
tniaru, mak kpehera-kma'wu, mak kapolu-kaliella, ne mak ka'ana rira

* **6:4** 6:4 Riy dom de rwarora de ayat di nnia'eratni emkadi: “Pede hota emkamenila lira-tun mak emkare de miala la riy mak kaplinu khudi-kpara la'a krei pa retlia?!”

liwatnu-odawni, riy honona mak emkare de hota edonna rrekan wutga
la Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu maka Enodi plolli. 11 Ne la' ululu de la'
riy dom tiy miy, nhiolli-lietni emkade wali. Mere lera-mela ri de mlier
olek la yamou-yawitna la'a do'a-hala ralamni. Mlier olek la Uplerlawna
gah wamueheni mak kakleha do'a-hala. Enetlia de miy edon mhial
owa'ana onnila Itmatromni Yesus Kristus hihi'ini-yapyapni, me Upler-
lawna Nhiw Lululli rurni-laini.

Yana mniairi inonmi pa ma milira-miliai, mere mpiehwa-mliakat la inonmi totpa Uplerlawna Nlernana ya'uli-yawedi

12 Ina-nara, doma rakot wal die riwra it inonni di edonna la'a riek-
nenni la'a pesiay. Emkade hota plolli nek la e ralma-riorni la'a hya'
maka ha niwa nhi'a la e inonni. Mere hihi'a-yapyapi re honona edonna
rperkuna. A'g edonna wuayow pa gala a ino'nu la'a hya'a-hya' to' pa nodi
plolli la. 13 Dom mana riwra: “Ya'ana-yemnu de nla' to' it apannu ne it
apannu de ed mak kwatierun neka ya'ana-yemnu. La' ler mak it mat
die, Uplerlawna nareiniande ya'ana-yemnu nor wut wuali it apannu de
hota it edonna tnairi owa'ana, pede it apannu la'pa it inonni tetema
itnairia pa tsi' hadom de plolli nek la ita.” Mere a'ukot tiy miy die,
edon emkade. Plollolli de yana itnairia it inonni de pa ta talira-taliai.
Mere itnairia it inon pa ta'uli-tawedi Orgahi-Orha'a. Ne Orgahi-Orha'a
mana hota ed mak ktera-kdema inon de.† 14 Uplerlawna Nodi plolli
pa Namori-nalewn oleka Itmatromni Yesus inonni la'a matmiatni. Ne
hota emkade wal lia Uplerlawna Namori it inonni la matmiati ralamni
wali. 15 Ina-nara ama-hyali, miatga la' miy inonmi de Yesus Kristus
inonni wali hade toh?! Pede hota emkameni la itnairi it inonni pa itora
patke' yatyata tanin wutu?! La'pa emkade de emeknekama Yesus nor
pat de ralira-raliai. La'pa emkameni ho'mana yan memmemna mhi'
emkade! 16 Onde matialo'onamde miy e miplin mua'ta la'a riy mak
kor patke' yatyata ralira-raliai de hota emekwalima nora rla' ihyida-
ralmida?! Yoma etla Puka ralamni de e rakot nohora riwra: “Ha ror rla'
wutu ihyida-ralmida.”‡ 17 Mere riy mak klernohor oleka Orgahi-Orha'a
nor olek E' pa rla' wutga ihru ida-ralm ida.

18 Pede olietmi la yehwa yalira-yaliai. Yoma la'a do'a-hala re honona
maka riy rhi' nana de, eneknek to'ama yalira-yaliai mak khi' do'a-hal
la rira inon wamueheni. 19 Ina-nara, miatga oleka de la'a miy inonmi
de Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli romni eda de toh?! Ne Nhiwni die nor
miy tialla. Ne Uplerlawna ed mak kala Nhiwni de tiy miy. Miy inonmi
de wamuehemi atia' hade. Mere Uplerlawna gahani hade. 20 Yoma
Uplerlawna Naweli olek miy wia ne npairia mati olek miy wia. La'
hade pede mpiehwa-mliakat la inonmi de totpena miodi ya'uli-yawedi
la Uplerlawna.

7

Mehlima-marya'a yala'ani

---

† **6:13** 6:13 Riy dom de rwarora ayat di de nnia'eratni emkadi: “Hota dom mana riwra: “Ya'ana-yemnu de nla' to' nek la it apannu ne it apannu de ed mak kwatierun neka ya'ana-yemnu pede it apannu de la'pa it inonni tetema itnairia pa itsi' hadom de plolli nek la ita”. Mere a'ukot tiy miy die hota Uplerlawna nareiniande la'pa it mat die ya'ana-yemnu nor wut wuali it apannu de hota it edonna tnairi owa'ana. Mere yana itnairia it inonni de pa ta talira-taliai. Mere itnairia it inonni pa ta'uli-tawedia Orgahi-Orha'a. Ne Orgahi-Orha'a mana hota ed mak ktera-kdema inon de.”

‡ **6:16** 6:16 Puka Pianullu 2:24

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali, dodo'ondi agiwra wuahla yatianmi re maka ha
mkienia la horatmi ralamni, de: la'pa muanke'a ida edonna nmehlima
de hade samoga? Meman nek la hade samoga. 2 Mere riy harahu
nhi'inde ralira-raliai. La' hade pede samounu de muanke'a hawni etla
ne patke'a mana hawni etla totpena yana rler la yapi'u-yaga'u pa rwaror
yotyota-yatyatni pa ralira-raliai. 3 Muanke'a mak kmehlim olekwa de,
yana nwayotlia hawni patke'a la'pa niwra nora pa ranin wutu me
patke'a mak kmehlim mana yana nwayotlia muanke'eni la'pa niwra
nora pa ranin wutu. Mak kmehlim oleka re hihi'ini-yapyapni mak
kaplola de emkade. 4 Rhi' emkade yoma patke'a inonni de, inon wa-
mueheni atia' hade. Inonni de, muanke'eni gahani wali hade. Emkade
wal lia muanke'a inonni de, inon wamueheni atia' hade, mere inonni
de patke'eni gahani wali hade. 5 Pede yan memmemna idma nwayotlia
hawni wakwakni pa ranin wutu, enekneka la ler ho'ke'eni maka ha
rnairia pa rsumbaini yoma irrora rla' lir id pa rhi' emkade. Mere
yan nalo'ona. Nhor diewade hota idma nwakriani owa'an id la pa
emeknekama mak kmehlima-kmarya'a. Yana idma olieta la ida totpena
yana hegana amlawanni (Setan) napi'u-naga' nian miy yoma la'a miy
edon mtiahan nana ralam na'hirmi. 6 Mere la'pa a'ukot emkade de ralul
pia agiwra ghopan pa riy honona rmehlima, mere a'ukot to'a la'a ralma-
rior wamueh'u.* 7 Mere a' die, agiwra totpa riy honona emekwali a' pua
edonna rmehlima. Mere Uplerlawna Nmeh'a neka ed mak kala rima-
rima ra'ani-pallu (karunia). La' riy id de Nala ra'a-palu pia hota edonna
nmehlima. La' riy dom de, Nala ra'a-palu pia nmehlima.
8 Nah, la'a riy mak edonna kmehlim ma'ta, me la'a pat mak kapalg
olekwa, de mitlina a nnio'u di. Ralma-riora samomuou nden tiy miy
die, miprirtiuw pua emek a'u. 9 Mere la'pa miy edonna mirur nian la
ralam na'hirmi de mmiehlim nek wa. Yoma la'a samomuou owa'an de
mmiehlima, yanhi'pa na'hirmi nha'at la temmi.
10 Ne la'pa mak kmehlim olekwa, de mitlina mak a'ukota ri! La'a
plollolli de a'g edonna ukot nana lira di mere lir di Orgahi-Orha'a
lirni hadi. La'a a'na patke'a mak kmehlima ida de yana nahmen doin
hawni. 11 Mere la'pa la hadom pa nahmen doin olek la muanke'eni,
de yana nwarora-nwalai owa'ana mehlima, enekneka nawali owa'an la
muanke'eni ululu de. Ne muanke'a ida de yana nahmen doin hawni.
12 A nnio'a-nia'tu la riy dom pal tiy miy die mitlina. Hadi edonna
nwatiawua Orgahi-Orha'a Yesus lirni mere a'g ed mak ukot nan lir di.
De la'pa makpesiay ida nmehlim olek wa pa nor patke'a maka edonna
kpesiay mia'ta mere emkade ho'mana patke' de nwayow pa nora e' pa
rden wut mua'ta, de yan memmemna muanke' de nasrala patke' de
pa nodia pa la nmati. 13 Ne la'pa patke'a makpesiay ida nmehlim olek
pa nora muanke'a maka edonna kpesiay mia'ta mere emkade ho'mana
nwayow pa nora patke' de rden wut mua'ta, de yan memmemna patke'
de nasrala muanke' de pa nodia pa la nmati. 14 Yoma hawa patke'a
makpesiay olek de narieinian de mehlimni de nakleha do'a-hala la Up-
lerlawna yamkekni. Emkade wal lia hawa muanke'a makpesiay olek de
narieiniande mehlimni de nakleha do'a-hala la Uplerlawna yamkekni.

---

* **7:6** 7:6 Riy dom de rwarora ayat di nnia'eratni emkadina: “Mere la'pa a'ukot emkade de ralul pia agiwra ghopan totpena idma oliet la ida, pa yana ranin wutu totpena rnairia lera ho'ke'eni pa rsumbaini.”

La'pa edon emkade hota upa-a'na re edon rden wal lia Uplerlawna limni
ralamni.
15 Mere la'pa riy mak edonna kpesiay mia'ta, nahmen doinia hawni
patke'a makpesiay, onde hawni patke'a mak edon kpesiay, nahmen
doinia hawni muanke'a mak pesiay olekwa, de miollia pa emkade.
La'pa emkade, de hota hawni makpesiay de edonna ha wniatiehra wutg
owa'an la hawni mak edon kpesiay. Yana makpesiay ntekal hawni
mak edon kpesiay pa yana nla'a. Yoma Uplerlawna Nahmena yahuri-
yawo'ora. 16 Miollia pa hapmi de nla'a yoma miplin niohora de hapmi
mak edon kpesiay de hota nlernohora miy pia npesiaya, pede hota nler
la mormiori-lewlewna ralamni. Yanpa hota edonna.†

Rima-rima nden nek la genni-tienni (kedudukan) maka ndella la' ler maka nlernan polpuolu la'a Uplerlawna

17 Mere ina-narmi re, yana mpiahak talan pa mhierun doin
mormiormi mak emkameni mana la' ler maka Uplerlawna Npol
nian miy pa mpiesiay E'a. Yoma mormior mak emkade ed maka
Itmatromlawanni Nala tiy miy. Hade ed maka a'uno'a-unatga la krei
wokni-le'enu honona la meni-meni to'a. 18 Yawalliohorni (umpamni)
de; la'pa rsunat oleka riy ida la' lera enlernana Uplerlawna polpuolu
pa Nhi'a la E gah wamueheni de, yan memmemna riy de nwahak
talan pa nhap dioinia sunat de enni. Hade emkade wal lia' riy maka
edonna rsunat ma'ta la'a lera enlernan oleka Uplerlawna polpuolu
de yana enwak pa rsunat e'a. 19 Yoma tlernohora deulu-tatra sunat
onde it edonna tlernohora ho'mana rrora rewre'wa pa edonna rla
yawuhi-yawe'eta. Hornama tlernohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu mak
Ha Nakota. 20 Pede yana mpiahak talan pa mhierun doin genmi-tienmi
la' ler maka rima-rima nlernana polpuollu la Uplerlawna. 21 Emkadi
owa'ana. La' ler maka Orgahi-Orha'a Npol nian miy pia mlia' E gah
wamueheni de, la'pa miy die ata-wa'ara hopopna-lili'iru miy die, yana
mpiarora-mpialai lia ralammi pa miayo'a-miatau yoma ata-wa'ar miy.
Mere yanhi'pa hota rran tutul miy pia mpial lia riy lalawna doma, de
yana mpiayotlia. 22 Miy mhi' ata-wa'ara onde ata-wa'ara atia' miy, de
la Uplerlawna yamkekni de edonna nhi' hadoma. Yoma riy makpesiay
makhi' ata-wa'ara la'pa makpesiay hononmi, de Itmatromni Nwe'er
doini oleka. Yoma Nwe'er doini olek miy lia do'a-hala ralamni. Ne la'pa
makhi' ata-wa'ar atia' miy, la'pa miy hononmi makpesiay de mpiali
olek la Itmatromni Yesus Kristus atni-wa'arni hopopanni-lili'irnu pa
mhima-mrie' E kniarni. 23 Uplerlawna Naweli olek miy hononmi ne
miy welmi ho'mana rwaphar eti olekwa. Hade pede yana mitlin la
rimormior wialmi pa rwa'ata-rwa'ar miy mere mitlina-mitailla Orgahi-
Orha'a. 24 Ina-nara ama-hyali, la' hadi nnia'eratni, de totpa yana mtiekal
pa mhierun doin genmi-tienmi mak emkameni la' ler maka Uplerlawna
Npol nian miy pa mpiesiay E'a, me totpena miora Uplerlawna mlia' ihru
ida-ralm ida.

Wniatutu-wniaye'a la' riy mak edon kmehlim ma'ta

25 Twahaur la riy maka edonna kmehlim ma'ta. La' hade de a'g
edon liernana lira la Orgahi-Orha'a, mere onnila Orgahi-Orha'a ralam

† **7:16** 7:16 Riy dom de rwarora ayat di nnia'eratni de emkadi: “Mere yanpa hota hapmi mak edon kpesiaya de nlernohora miy pa nwaldoinia pa npesiay wiali, pede nler walia mormior-i-lewlewna ralamni.”

kalwiedni mai a' pua Nal a pua a lia' riy maka ha rpesiaya pede ukot
nohora nnio'a-niat di tiy miy. 26 Tsoratnana hota la' lera-mela ri de itler
la kropanni-krieutnu, pede awuarora la samomuounu de miprirtiuwu.
27 La'pa miy miaka patke'emi er olek la, de yana mihak talan pa misrala
pat de. La'pa miy e mikleh ma'ta patke'a de yan mihaka mehlimmi.
28 Mere la'pa miy mmiehlim de do'a-hal atia' hade. Emkade wal lia
harara ida mak kiwra kmehlima, de ralul pia itiwra hade enhi'a do'a-
hala. Mere riy mak kmehlima, de hota rapal niana kropan lawna. Ne
awuak pa totpena yana mlier la kropan lawan de.

29 Ina-nara, a ralma-rio'ru de emkadi: It ed olek la klieratni yoma
lera-mela rwakrian dioin la, pede yanpa nohkeran di yala'ani de nhi'
yawuhi-yawe'et la miy pa hota miy edon mial ralammi tetema pa mkiar
lia Uplerlawna kniarni. Pa la ler di la'pa nodi liarni muanke' mak
mehlim olekwa de yana rwaror to'a ir mehlimni. 30 Riy mak kakru de
mhi' emeknekama ralam mawalmi de edon nhi' yawuhi-yawe'eta. Ne
riy mak kahe'i-kahepur de, totpa he'i-heparnu de edon narieiniande
nhortaplinga Uplerlawna kniarni. Riy mak kaweli yohya'a de yana
rhoratreri hyonni-hyanni re pa rhortaplinga Uplerlawna kniarni, yoma
hyonni-hyanni re hota edonna nden rer lia pa nodi liarni. 31 Hya' maka
riy rwarora-rwalai niohora la'pa tulanni-kniarni, me hare honona la
nohkeran di wawannu de yana riy rha'ar aranni la. Yoma hota edon
nalo'on wali ne nohkeran di nor wutga hya' maka tamkeka re hota
edonna rden olekwa.

32 Awuak de yana mlier la ralma worworga onnila mpiaror harahu la
nohkeran di yala'ani. La' riy mak edon kmehlima de edon nler la ralma-
rior emkade, mere nwaror to'a Uplerlawna kniarni. Yoma enwaror
nohora emkameni la hota nhi' amikria Orgahi-Orha'a ihranu ralamni.
33 Mere riy mak patke'eni ed olek la de hota nwaror harahu la nohkeran
di yala'ani. Yoma nwahak de totpena nhi' amikria hawni patke'a ihranu
ralamni. 34 La'awa hohoni de hota ralma-riorni nahniakra. Mere pat
maka hawni nmati olekwa, onde patke'a mak edonna nmehlim ma'ta
hota wniarorni nden rer mamain la Orgahi-Orha'a pede nal inonni me
ralam tetema pa nhima-nre'a me totpa yehwani nlernohor E'a. Mere
patke'a maka hawni ed olek la de ralma-riorni nden rer lia nohkeran
di yala'ani yoma ralma-riorni nhoratrer lia hawni muanke'a totpena
nhi' amikria e ihranu ralamni. 35 Aghorta hari honona tiy miy totpena
orgahami mlier la kalwiedwedni. A'g edon ghorat lira ri pa aliarna miy,
mere totpena miy wniehwami nod miy lia kalwieda-paitiota me ralma-
riormi mana edonna nahniakra mere nden rer lia Orgahi-Orha'a.

36 La'pa muanke' ida niwra nmehlima nora patke'a maka ha rnelu
tiaru pua hota rmehlima, ne patke' de tuwnu nkern olekwa, miollia pa
rmehlima. Yana rwei mia'ta la'pa muanke' de hihi'ini-yapyapni edon lol
talanni la patke' de. Mere rmehlim nek wa. Mehlim de do'a-hal atia'
hade. 37 Mere la'pa riy de edonna nwayow pa hota nora pat mak hota ha
niwra nor rmehlima, hya' maka ha nhi'a re de naplola, hornama edon
nmehlima de nlernohora e ralma-rior wamueheni. Yana riy roir reri
e'a totpa yana nmehlima. 38 Pede plolli meman de riy mak kora pat de
rmehlima de hihi'ini-yapyapni de samoga. Mere mak edonna kor patke'

de rmehlima, de hihi'ini-yapyapni de narehi owa'ana la' mak mehlima.‡
39 Patke' mak kmehlima ida e nawniatiehr olek la muanke'eni la'pa
muanke'eni nmormior mia'ta. Mere la'pa muanke'eni nmati, de pat de
mana nakleh oleka yawuhi-yawe'eta pa niwa nmehlim owa'an de plolli
nek la e' wa, hornama nora makpesiay ida rmehlima. 40 Mere hota
na'unut memna, de la'pa edonna nmehlim owa'ana. Ne a ralma-rio'ru
de, mak a'ukot di nwatiaga Uplerlawna Nhiwni.

8

Yana ra'ana yamanan ha rhoi-rtania la uplera-upmati mak riy mak edon kpesiay ma'ta Uplerlawna ha rhoi-rtania

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali, la' hadi de a'ukot nohora la'a ya'ana-yemnu mak
ha rhoi-rtani. Miy die mitulu-mipetna inonmi pa miwra: “Makpesiay
it hononita tat niohora oleka de itler la kirkira-ralma-rior samomuou
(hikmat) la hare honona.” Mere a'ukot tiy miy die kirkira-ralma-rior
mak emkade nariei piede riy ratulu-rapetna. Mere la'pa ittulla-tsayni
it rimormior wialli de, de itod ir la' pesiay mak karuri-kalai. 2 Riy mak
katniekamde enatu liawanni la'a Uplerlawna yala'ani, de plollolli de
enaplin mua'ta Uplerlawna yala'ani. 3 Mere riy mak kal ralamni tetema
la Uplerlawna, de Uplerlawna Nat niohor memna e'a.
4 Ina-nara, agiwra ukot nohora tiy miy lia uplera-upmati me yamanna
mak riy rhoi-rtania. Makpesiay it de tat niohora uplera-upmati re edon
naplola me edon rodi plolli. Ne itatga de Uplerlawna Nmemeh'a to'a pa
Nodi plolli. 5 Meman nek la riy rhoi-rtania uplera-upmati harahu, mak
kden la lyanti me mak kden la nohkerna wawannu, 6 mere la makpesiay
it de, Uplerlawna Nmemeh'a to'a. E' ed mak khi' Am la' it hononita.
E' ed mak ka'ohi-ka'ara. Ne itmormiori-tdardiar pia tsima-tre' E'a. Ne
Orgahi-Orha'a mana ida Nmemeh'a to'a, de Yesus Kristus. La' E' pede
hare honona erla. Ne la'a E hihi'ini pede itler la yamori-yadari.
7 La'pa emkade ho'mana makpesiay honona edon rat momuou mua'ta
uplera-upmati re de edon naplola me edon rodi plolli. Yoma la ululu de
la' ler maka edonna rpesiay ma'ta, de ir er mak kru'u-ktowar la uplera-
upmati. La' hade pede la' dodo'ondi mana la'pa ir ra'ana nhioini-tnianni
mak riy mak edon kpesiay re ra'olga re, de la ira wniarorni de, ir rhi'
oleka do'a-hal la ir inonni. Irwaror emkade yoma pesiayni re edon rarur
mia'ta. 8 Mere plolli de ya'ana-yemnu nek de edonna nodia taliorta-
lakatrai lia it tora Uplerlawna. La'pa ita'ana yamanan de, it edonna
tlernana hadomdom pali. Rwaldioinia de la'pa it edon ta'ana yamanan
de mana it edonna truk wiali.
9 Mere erammi! Yanpa riy doma rler la do'a-hala ralamni onnila rler-
nohora miy hihi'imi-yapyapmi. Meman neka la Uplerlawna Nwayow
nohora hihi'imi-yapyapmi de, mere la' ir yamkekni de do'a-hala eda de.
10 Miatu oleka uplera-upmati re edon naplola me edon rodi plolli, mere
la'pa riy mak kaplinu kwalir nian hya' ed mak khala onde hya' ed mak
kaplola de, enamkek rer miy mi'ina-miemnu hya' ed mak ha rhoi-rtania
la roma nhioi-tnian die, miy hihi'imi-yapyapmi de narieiniande hota
enparan pia ena'an walia ya'ana-yemun de. 11 Ne la' hade pede hya'

‡ **7:38** 7:36-38 Riy dom de rwarora ayat-ayat ri rakot nohora ama id mak kiwra kala a'nani patke'a pa nor muanke' ida rmehlima.

maka miat niohora de, nariei pia riy mak kaplinu kwalir ma'ta plolli-
halli nler la matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa. Ne riy de mana ed maka
Yesus Kristus Nmati olek la e rerieini. 12 Ne la'pa mhi' do'a-myap hiala
mak emkade la inmi-narmi, de miy er mak karieiniande la' ir wniarorni
de ir rhi' oleka do'a-hala. La'pa miy e mhi' do'a-myap hial la inmi-
narmi, de emeknekama mhi' olek la Yesus Kristus. 13 Hade pede la'pa
ya'ana-yemnu nariei pia a hya'lu nler la do'a-hala, de hota a'g edonna
puaran pia a'un owa'an ha'anan mak ha rhoi-rtania de. Yanpa hota
a'urieiniande a hya'lu de nler la do'a-hala ralamni.

9

Paulus nahmena rira rala limtutnu la e'a maka nhi'inde irala la riy makodi Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu

1 Yanpa mpiarora de ta'en niana aliernohora mak awuarora de
naplola?! Yanpa mpiaror a' di de riy mak Yesus Kristus Nhopan pa
godia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu atia' a'u, yoma miatniekamde a'g edonna
umkek meman ma'ta Yesus Itmatromlawanni de?! Yanpa miplin mua'ta
la'a Orgahi-Orha'a tniultulanni-rere'eni mai a' pua a'ukot nohor E' la tiy
miy pia dodo'ondi de miat niohora E'a?! 2 Matialo'onamde riy dom to'a
rahmena rreiniana-ra'nan a' pua emeka riy makodia Uplerlawna lirni,
mere plollolli de miy di de ta'en niana mpianikli-mpiayotli a'u. Yoma
amueh'a neka ed mak kakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu tiy miy pia
mpiesiaya, ne la' talan emkade pede Orgahi-Orha'a Ntutga de a' die ed
mak kodia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu a'u.

3 La'pa he' ed maka kiwra kwaghal a' die hota a'g ed mak kakot
emkadilla: 4 Plol toto'a pa nlol talla pa amlernana ya'ana-yemnu la'a a
liwtu-odwu yawahlani toh! 5 Me la'pa a ha'wu patke'a etla de ha nlernan
walia yawahlani emkade wali. Onde yanpa la miy wniarormi de taken
niana amodia hawa pat mamni pa amora mkar wiut lia a knia'ru dina pa
emekwalia Itmatromlawanni Yesus hyalli re nora Petrusa me makodia
Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu korni ha rhi' nan de?!* 6 Onde la miy wniarormi
de enekneka agora Barnabas am meh'a er maka mak kokan nohora a
apun mamni?!

7 Mpiaror teka! Edon rakota de mak kawunu-ka'ara re rmeh'a
nekpa orgahi ed mak kmakokan nohora ya'ana-yemannu la'a riy mut-
lialawanni ira! Ne edon riwra mak kanhyi' orwo'-auwo' ida nawuli-
natniamnia orwo'a-auwo'a mere edonna na'ana nhyi'ini de mniotni!
La' walia de edon riwra mak khuri-kwa'ana duma ida edonna nemnia
dumni re uhunu turnu! 8 Takot nohora hari de it edon tlernohora
rimormiori wniarorni, mere la' Puka nek de e rakot walia. 9 De la'a Musa
Pukni ralamni de e rakota riwra: “Hayor miaka ktepartarlia kwatei-
kwahapra metma onde wetra' lawna totpena ema rkur dodioinia la'
harni, de yana mpiatiehra nurnu, mere miollia pa na'ana metam de.”†
Ina-nara, onnila hya' pede Uplerlawna Ha Ntar nur lia de? Onnila
Nwaror nohor to'a hayori? 10 Onde hade ed maka ha rakota la mai
rimormior ita? Yowa ne, e rakot hadella mai ita. Yoma la'pa riy ranhyi'a
ne riy maka kamoga wetra' lawanni, de hota rhi' emkade yoma rha'ar
aranni de hota rlernana wnioilli-wniahlani la'a prehenni-maunu. Ne

* **9:5** 9:5 La'a ayat di la' yawala Yunani de rakota Petrus de rweta la Kefas. † **9:9** 9:9 Ulangan 25:4

hota emkade wal lia am piali. 11 La'pa mak ke'era wini-hgona nek de
nreikia wullu-we'elli, yaho'ma am die mak kakot nohora Uplerlawna
lirni-tunnu tiy miy. La'pa amlernana ya'ana-yemnu lawra-raini pa
emeka a kniar miamni liwtu-odwa yawahlani la' miy, de hota emkameni
la mpiarora de hade edon naplola?! 12 La'pa riy dom to'a mak kakot
nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu rlernan hare tiy miy die yaho'ma ami
mak kakot ulga Uplerlawna lirni tiy miy?!

Meman nek la Uplerlawna wniayowni de hota amlernan hari la' miy,
mere emkade ho'mana ami edonna malair nohor hare tiy miy die,
mere rwaldioinia de ami e mtutulu-mlelew nieka hare honona, yoma
uhala yanhi'pa la'pa awuaka a prehenu-ma'u de hota lira-tunu la Kot
Kalwieda-Paitiota la'a Yesus Kristus de nlernana talan mak kler tar lia
yawuhi-yawe'eta. 13 Ina-nara, miat memn oleka de, imam-imam mak
kpolu-kwak la Uplerlawna romni ralamni de rlernan yamananni la
roma-krei die toh! De riy mak rala nhioi-tniani la katri'ana wawannu,
ha rlernan oke'ela ha'anan maka riy ral de pa rhi'a la yamananni.
14 Emkade wal lia Orgahi-Orha'a Nakot oleka de, he' ed mak kakot
nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de, de e' ed mak klernana yamananni la
prehenni-maunu re.

15 Ho'mana mai a' die, a'g edonna wuak pa riy rala a prehenu-ma'u
honona re. Ne a'g edonna gala horat di tiy miy totpena mpiaro'on mai
a'u. Yoma uhal rer lia yanpa la'pa awuak tiy miy die hota a'g edonna
liernan wniatikilgen pia a ralmu nahepru yoma la'pa ukot nohora
Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni, de a'g edonna wuei pia riy rala a
liwtu-odwu wniahlani. La'pa a'g edon liernan wniatikilgeni pa a ralmu
nahepru onnila' hade, de awuak pa amuat niek wa. 16 La'pa a'ukot
nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni de ta'en niana urehi-ulawna a ino'nu,
yoma Uplerlawna ed mak khopna. La'pa a'g edon ukot nohora de hota
aliernan Uplerlawna niukamnu. 17 Mere la'pa mak a'ukot nohora Kot
Kalwied de, yoma apuar la ralma-rior wamueh'u mana hota aliernan
a prehenu-ma'u wniahlani. Mere plollolli de ukot nohora Kot Kalwied
de onnila a kwa'ru hade, yoma Uplerlawna ed mak ktut pua agala kniar
die. 18 Hade emkade de hota rala hya'a pa emeka a ka'yu? Mak aliernan
de, de ralam hepueparnu yoma la'pa ukot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota,
de a'g edonna tieku rira pa rpairi a'u. A ralma-rio'ru de totpa ya'ana-
yemnu onde lawra-raini maka plollolli pa hota mak kar lia Uplerlawna
kniarni rlernana, de hota awuayotlia totpena (yana nhi' yawuhi-yawe'et
la Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu mak a'ukot nohora de).

19 Meman nek la a' di de riy id mana hopopanni atia' a'u. La'pa
emkade ho'mana, awuehwa-liakat de aghu'ru-ghelam nohora rira hon-
ona ralma-riorni totpena aghi' ino'nu de emekwalima ata-wa'ar la'a riy
honona. Aghi' emkade totpena a'u'unut nana riy harahu meman pa rler
la mormiori-lewlewna ralamni. 20 Yoma la'a Yahudi gaini ralamni de
aghi'a ino'nu de emekneka Yahudi. Aghi' emkade totpena a'u'unut nana
ir pa rler la Yesus Kristus limni ralamni. Yoma la'a riy mak kmor niohora
Musa deullu-tatarni de atiolliohor ira de emekwalima a'g e liernohora
ira. Meman nek la a'g edonna gor ira mawniatehra wutu la deulu-tatra
agama. Mere aghi'a emkade totpena aghedga ir pa rler wut lia mak
klernohor oleka Yesus Kristus. 21 La'pa riy maka Yahudi atia'a de aghi'a
de emolmolla Yahudi atia'a mak kaplin niohora Musa deullu-tatarni.

Aghi' emkade totpena aghedu ir pa rlernohora Yesus Kristus. Mere
la' hare honona de edonna nhi' yawuhi-yawe'et la a'u la'a tli'nu-tai'lu
la Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu riorni-liaini. Mere aghi' emkade de un lira-
gemun waw la Yesus Kristus. 22 Adien teman la riy mak kaplin niohora
ma'ta rwaliria hya' ed mak kaplola me hya' ed mak khala, de a'g edon
ghi' hya' ed maka ha rwarora de nhala, totpena aghi' aruri ir pesiayni.
La' talan emkade pede la a hihi'u-yapya'pu la haneknek wawannu la' riy
honona totpena emkameni ho'mana aghedg oleka riy dom la ir pa rmai
lia mormiori-lewlewna ralamni. 23 Aghi'a-yapia hare honona totpena
Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni de, yeher to' pa riy rpesiaya, ne hota
ra'ititar rer lia liawanni, totpena hota agor rewre'wa ir pa mlernana
Uplerlawna ra'ani-pallu la'a Kot Kalwied de.

Itlernohora riy mak kawlar lia wniarehi, nhiolli-lietni

24 Ina-nara ama-hyali, miy e miat niohora la'a yakirna-yawakra
(wniarehi la yawlari) de mak kiwra kawlari honona rre'ela rawlari,
mere mak klernan siewa-kai die hota riy id tututu. Hota emkade wal lia
miy die, miatu mhiaran reri miemna maka mihniari la'a Uplerlawna de
emeka mak kawlari nawlar toto' memna, totpena miy miana mliernana
siewa-kai maka hota Uplerlawna Nala. 25 La riy maka ha rwatutga pa
niwra nler la wniarehi la' hya'a to'a (perlombaan) mana, natga inonni
halolola la wniarehi yala'ani totpena na'untu. Ha nlernohora wniarehi
yala'ani yoma la'a wniarorni de na'oin nana hota rala siewa-kai. Mere
edon nalo'on wali ne siewa-kai die nmolu.‡ Mere itodia it inonni la
plol wawna la'a haneknek wawannu yoma ita'oin nana hota itlernana
siewa-kai maka Uplerlawna Nala. Siewa-kai die edon nmolu mere
nden nek la pa nodia liarni. 26 La' hade pede a' die a'g emolmolan
nekama mak kawlari ida mak kharan nana memna maka nahniari,
onde emekwalima mak kwata'u rurni-laini la wniadupla-wniahia'ala
pa edonna nwadupal lol to' etnu-liolli. 27 A'g emolmolan nekama riy
mak khoi tiarga inonni pa rtu'tu-rlewria de ral toto' meman la totpena
inonni namnotna, totpa hota enlernana siewni-kaini. Me emekwalima
aghi' walia a ino'nu pa emeka upa-matroma nhi'a la atni-wa'arni. Aghi'
emkade totpena yanpa ukot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu della' rira,
mere hota nwaldioinia pa nler la hohoni de Uplerlawna Nwayotlia a' pua
a'g edon liernana sie'wu-ka'yu.

10

Rwagahniorat pa yana rre' pa rhoi-rtani la uplera-upmati

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali, mhioratreria hya' maka it upni-tgarni rhi' oleka
la' lerni rlernohor reria Musa. Rala' lola kakma ida nayanni ne rleretia
Hletan Mermera de rlola mounu-wahrani.* 2 Ne la'pa hare honona
rewre'wa pa rala'a la kakma nayanni me gera tah'i lawan de ralamni, de
emeknekama rharani olek ir rla'a Musa limni-rorni. 3 Honona rewre'wa
pa rlernana yamanna maka Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nala. 4 Honona
re rewre'wa pa remnia gera maka Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nala la
ira. Ger de nwau liola watu wo'a ida. Watu wo'or de na'erit nohora

‡ **9:25** 9:25 La' Paulus lerni de riy mak kawlari mak kler ulu la hohoni de nlernana siewa-kai (hadiah) maka ha rhi'a la au dieutu. Mere edon nalo'on wali ne au dieutu de napliawua. * **10:1** 10:1 La' Musa lerni de Uplerlawna Nala kakma id pa ntutga talan pa makden Yahudi re rlola. Kakam de ntutga Uplerlawna etla hande.

Yesus Kristus e' inhatta, mak kor ir talla. 5 La'pa emkade ho'mana
yoma ira wniehwani-liakatni pede Uplerlawna ralamni edonna nala
rira liawanni la ira. Ne la' hade pede Uplerlawna Nwunu-nwenna ir la'
meni-meni to'a narieiniande riy mak kmati re, de hoi-lie'era lol etnu-
liolli la wo'orletna-kawurloini.
6 Ina-nara, hare honona de rhi'a tui ida la ita totpena twahniorta
totpena yana it ralamni nko'i reria yohya' mak kyata, emeka ir rhi'
nana. 7 Yan itsi' emek riy dom la ira pa tru'u-ttowar la uplera-upmati.
Itat niohora ha rhi' emkade, yoma la' Puka ralamni de niwra: “La
hair de rimormiorni de namtatan pa na'ana-nemnu nhor diewade loloi-
hekek nohora uplera-upmatni.”† 8 Me yan itlernohora ira yalira-yaliaini
mak ir mutwualli dom ha rhi' oleka wa, mak karieiniande rimormiori
riwnu terampworu wehrani wotelu la ira, rmat lia lera ida, la'a hihi'ini-
yapyapni re. 9 Yan ittot pa ta'aga Orgahi-Orha'a pa emekneka riy dom
la ira, pa nhi'nande niy nihiya ira nhi'nande rmati. 10 Yana miltieri
yata emeknekama riy dom la ira mak kreiniande Uplerlawna Nhopna
hopopanni mak kodi plolli la riy aranni nwenan nana re.
11 Hare honona de iramkek memna totpena emekwalima hya' mak
tamkek oleka pa yana tlernohora. Ne hare honona de e rhorat tar wual
lia, totpena ita mak kmor lia lera-mel maka kwakriarian wia la lera-mel
noha niatni twahniorat la it inonni. 12 La' hade pede miy miaka edonna
katiak reria hihi'imi-yapyapmi yoma mpiarora miy pesiaymi de naruri-
nalai miemn olekwa, de erammi la temmi, yanpa hota mlier la totota-
wudwiudi ralamni pa mhi' do'a-myap hiala. 13 La' totota-wudwiudi
maka mliernana de emekwalima maka nhi'inde rimormiori ha rlernan
oleka wa. Mere Uplerlawna Ndenrer pia Ntulan tiy miy. Hota E' edonna
Nolin doin limni la miy pia totota-wudwiudi narehia miy rurmi-laimi.
Mere la'pa mlier la totota-wudwiudi dewade Enal walia talan tiy miy,
totpena miruri-milai.
14 La' hade pede ina-nara mak kden rer lia a ralmu, awuak tiy miy die
oliet miy la riu'u-tniowra la uplera-upmati. 15 A'g e ultier tiy miy di, de
emekneka a'g e ultier lia riy mak katu kwarora-kwalai samomuou ida.
Pede awuak de miwierta-mitail kalwiedwed la a li'ru-tu'nu ri honona.
16 La' lerni ita'ala Yesus larni mak ha rhuria anggur la me ta'uli-tawedia
Uplerlawna, de itsoratreria Yesus Kristus rarni. Miplinga de it hihi'ini
de ha ntutga de it rewre'wa tor oleka Yesus Kristus de tla ihru ida-ralm
ida, yoma la'a E rarni maka rhur lia it rerieini?!‡ Ne la' walia itwahakra
rot die pa ita'an rewre'wa, de miplinga de tor rewre'wa E' pa inon ida?!
17 Yoma hota ntuin tar lia rot mieha de. Ne la' rot die pa it hononita traut
la pa ita'an la, pede it honon twal lia inona ida. 18 Ina-nara, mpiaror tek la
riy Israel re la'pa ral nhioi-tniani la Uplerlawna la'a katri'ana wawannu
nhor diewade rewre'wa pa ra'an ha'anan maka ha ral de. Miplinga de
ira'an hade ha nnia'eratni de ir rewre'wa pa ror Uplerlawna rla' ihru ida-
ralm ida?!
19 La'pa a'ukot emkade yanpa mpiarora de maka ha rodia la uplera-
upmati re de nodi unut hadom la rimormiori onde uplera-upmatni
rurni-laini etla. 20 Edonna! Mere la'a hya' maka ha rodia la'a gen miaka
ha riwa rala la uplera-upmatni re de edonna rodia harella Uplerlawna,
mere ral harella hegana-kawnu yatni-rha'ani. Ne a'uhmen pa mlier wut

† **10:7** 10:7 Keluaran 32:1-6 ‡ **10:16** 10:16 It rewre'wa tlernana yara'a-yapalu, yamori-yalewna onnila Yesus rarni mak khur lia it rerieini.

lia hegana-kawnu re. 21 Pede miy mior olek Orgahi-Orha'a mlia' ihru
ida-ralm ida yoma miemn oleka Orgahi-Orha'a larni me mi'ina rotni, de
yan memmemna mior hegana-kawnu mlia' lir ida yoma mi'ina-miemnu
hya' maka ha rala la uplera-upmati. Hade edon naplol la makpesiay
Uplerlawna. 22 Onde yanpa itiwa tahak pa Orgahi-Orha'a Nahankeran
rer mai ita?! Mpiarora de miy rurmi-laimi rreh dioinia Orgahi-Orha'a
pede hota edonan Nukum miy?!

Nnio'a-niatu la'a ya'ana-yemun nhioi-tniani mak ha ra'olga onde ha ra'ana la rira romni

23 Nhi'inde riy riwra: “Amhi' neka hya' to'owa maka amparora de
naplola.” Mere a'ukota de: La' hare honona re edonna rtulan la miy.
Riy riwra: “Hota amhi' neka haneka-harahu wuawannu,” mere a'ukota
de: Honona re edonna rod miy pesiaymi la ga'a. 24 Yana riy ida nwehwa-
nlakat de e nlernohor to' e wniaror wamueheni, mere nwehwa-nlakta
de nhoratrer wialia hya' ed maka hota kodi e rimormior wialli pesiayni
la ga'a.
25 Pede hota miy mi'ina hya' to' maka miwelia la'a ya'olgeni. Mere
yana mpiata'wa (mitian nohora) hya' maka ha miwra mi'ina miwra: “Ral
oleka ha'anan de la uplera-upmati me edonna?” Nhi'inde riy ratian
emkade yoma rwaror nohora de la'pa ra'an hade, de rhi' oleka do'a-
hala. 26 Mere yana mpiaror nohora hade, yoma e rhorat targa la Puka
de riwra: “Nohkeran di nor wutga mniotni de Orgahi-Orha'a gahani
hade.”§
27 Pede la'pa mak edonna kpesiay mia'ta ida nhoi lia pa mi'ina, me
mpiayow pa mlia'a, de yana mpiayotlia ya'an de ne mi'ina. Yana
mpiata'wa hya' ed maka ha miwra mi'in de yoma miy mpiaror nohora
la'a ralammi de, yanpa mi'in hade de nhala. 28 Mere la'pa riy riwra:
“Maka miy miwra mi'ina re de nhioi-tniani korni-tre'eni hare,” de
yan mi'ina, yoma msiaynia riy de maka ralma-rior wamueheni nakot
hade nhala. 29 Meman nek la miy edon mpiarora hade nhala mere
mliernohora e lir wamueheni mak kakota hade de nhala. Mere yanpa
riy id tiy miy niwra natian a'u niwra: “Hya'a nrei pia a ralma-rio'ru de
riy rpolliohora?! 30 Yoma a'u'uli-uwedia Uplerlawna la yamanan de nhor
diewade a'una, noka hya'a nrei piede riy rwaghala a lia ya'ana-yemun
dena, kennama asiumbain pa wuak olek kalwieda la Uplerlawna?!”
31 Mere ina-nara ama-hyali, a'ukot tiy miy die la'a hya' maka miwra
mhi'a, la'pa mi'ina onde miemnu, de mhi'a totpena hare honona de
rodia ya'uli-yawedi la Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu. 32 Yanpa hya' maka
ha mhi'a re narieiniande riy rler la do'a-hala ralamni. La'pa Yahudi onde
Yahudi atia'a, la' wal lia' krei mutnu pepanni mana yana mhi' emkadella.
33 Mliernohor a yeh'wu. Yoma aniaduran pa atiutga kalwiedni-paitiotni
la'a hya' to'a totpena riy honona ralamni rahepur pa ir pesiayni yeher
to'a pa naruri-nalai wia onnila a hihi'u-yapya'pu re honona. A'g edonna
ghorat la inon wamueh'u. Awuarora honona kalwiedni-paitiotni tot-
pena rler la mormiori-lewlewna ralamni.

11

1 Mliernohora a yeh'wu pa emekwalima aliernohora Yesus Kristus.

La' krei-iskola yala'ani de patke'a rhu'ru-rhelam la muanke'a

§ **10:26** 10:26 Masmur 24:1

2 Ina-nara ama-hyali, a'u'uli miy yoma miy e mhioratreria a yeh'wu me
wniatutu-wniaye'a maka ha rala mai a'u noma awuatutu-wuaye' tiy miy,
ne miy e mliernohora re.
3 Mere agiwra ukota totpena miat wualia la' hadi: de la'a maka khi'
o'tani la patke'a de muanke'a. Ne mak khi'a o'tani la a'na muanke'a de
Yesus Kristus. Ne makhi' o'tani la Kristus de Uplerlawna. 4 Ne la'pa
muanke'a ida nsumbaini onde la'pa nakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-
tunnu maka Enalharia, la' woka-le' lialawna, ne nnairia karpusa, de
rwet hadella riy maka kapolu-kaliella e o'tani de Yesus Kristus. 5 Ne la'pa
patke' ida nsumbaini onde la'pa nakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu
mak Enalharia la e'a la'a krei wokni-le'enu ne edonna nnairia tutullu,
de rweta riy della pat maka kamola-kama'a muanke'a mak khi' o'tani la
e'a. Hade emekwalima patke' yatyat mak ki'ir oleka moratnu pa ntutga
nhiolli yata. 6 Pede la'pa patke' ida nahmena nnairia tutullu de ndella pa
hota rtor dioin nek moratnu. Mere la'pa rtori patke' id moratnu onde ri'ir
doinia wuwannu, de yamola-yama' id hadella e'a, la' hade pede plolli de
patke'a re rnairia tutullu. 7 Mere a'na muanke'a de yana rnairia karpusa,
yoma enamemia Uplerlawna la e inon wamueheni yoma enodi plolli
pa emekwali Uplerlawna. Yoma e'a, pede riy ra'uli-rawedi Uplerlawna.
Mere a'na patke'a de hota nnairia tutullu totpa riy ra'uli a'na muanke'a. *
8 Yoma la' ler ululu de a'na muanke' de edonna ra' nana la' patke'a. Mere
patke'a ed maka ha ra' nana la a'na muanke'a ruh'anu. 9 Muanke'a mana
edonna rhi'a totpena nhima-nre' patke'a, mere rhi'a patke' de totpena
nhima-nre' muanke'a. 10 La' hade pede patke'a ida, de nnairia tutullu
totpena ntutga de e etla muanke'a limni ralamni, totpena Uplerlawna
hopopanni (malaikat) mak kamkek reri mana rahepru.
11 La' hade ho'mana, la'a it mak kor oleka Orgahi-Orha'a tla' lir ida,
de patke'a, muanke'a pa it idma nhima-nre' ida. 12 Yoma la' ler ululu
de Uplerlawna Na' nana patke'a upni-tgarni de la muanke'a ruh'anu,
la'pa emkameni ho'mana la' ler de pa nma ntut lia ler di mana, patke'a
ed mak kmor niana muanke'a honona re. Irora la'pa haneka-harahu
wuawannu honona rwatiawua Uplerlawna. 13 Ina-nara ama-hyali,
miwierta-mitail tek hadina. Nhi'inde patke'a ida nsumbain la Upler-
lawna la mutlialawna, mak lol talanni de totpena nnairia o'tani tutullu
toh! 14 Mpiaror tek la'a riy rahu yamkekni de muanke'a maka moratnu
plahwa de nodia yamola-yama'a toh! 15 Mere la'a pat maka moratnu
plalahwa de riy ra'uli. Yoma Uplerlawna Nala mortu plalahwa la e' pa
emeka tutullu. 16 La' hade pede, riy riwra rawo'or nohor hade, de a li'ru
niwra ami onde krei dom to' mutnu, a hononami die rewre'wa pa mhi'
emkade mamaini. †

La' Orgahi-Orha'a mei yawahrani wawannu

17 Ina-nara, la'a mak itiwra takot nohora di, a'g edonna u'ul miy yoma
miy yawokmi pa mkiola tieru-miawur nehla la Uplerlawna, de edonna
nodia miy la kalwiedwedni mere nodi miy lia yatyatni. 18 Wokmi-le'emi
emkade narieiniande to'a-tai miy. La' hade pede dodo'ondi de agiwra
ukot nohora. Yoma a'utlin nan oleka miy yehwami emkade nareiniande

* **11:7** 11:7 La'pa riy ramkek nana patke'a rnairia tutullu, dewade ratga enlol yawa ne natu nhu'ru-nhelma pede hota ra'uli-rawedi muanke'eni. † **11:16** 11:1-16 Riy dom de rwarora de ayat-ayat ri rakot nohora patke'a nor muanke'a, mere dom to' de rwarora de ayat-ayat ri rakot nohora patke'a id nor muanke'eni.

awuarora de maka utlina re yanpa ha raplola. 19 Meman neka miy
to'a-tai miy emkade totpena hota tamkek la ha meni ed mak kaplola la
Uplerlawna yamkekni. 20 Emkade ho'mana a'g edon u'ul miy yoma la
lera ha miwok pa mi'in la Orgahi-Orha'a meini wawannu, de mpiehwa-
mliakat de emeknekama Orgahi-Orha'a meini atia'a ed maka ha mi'in
la de. 21 Yoma la'pa mi'in wa de rima-rima mpiaruiya yamananmi,
nhi'nande riy doma edonna rlernana ya'ana kennama dom ra'an nande
rpehera-rma'wu. 22 Hya' ed maka kreiyo?! Miy mikleh rom wamueh'a?!
Nihya'pa miy edon mi'ina-miemun la handena?! Onde yanpa miy e
miwra mhi' amola-ma'a krei wokni-le'enu, atia' de mhi' amola-ma'a riy
mak kakleha kaplara?! Hya' owa'an mak hota a'ukota tiy miy? Miy
mpiarora de hota a'u'ul miy yehwami rena?! A'g edonna wuayow a o'tu
la miy hihi'imi-yapyapmi re!

23 Yoma a wniatu'tu tiy miy lia' emkameni la ra'ana-remun la Orgahi-
Orha'a meini, de aliernan harella Orgahi-Orha'a orgahani. De la'a
mel maka Yudas na'olga Yesus Itmatromlawanni mere edon nhi' ma'ta
de, Yesus Nora riy maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ra'an wutu, noma
Yesus Na'ala roti 24 na'nama orgahani Na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna noma
Nhawi-nhawia rot die pa Nhakre'era, na'nama Niwra: “Hadi de A
ino'nu mak Agala la miy rerieimi. Mi'in hadi totpena nhioratmi nden
reri la A matmia'tu pa nodi liarni.” 25 Emkade walia la'pa ra'an pa
nhorwua noma Na' owa'an lari maka rkeni anggur turnu na'nama
Niwra: “Anggur tur di, A ra'ru mak khi' aplol nana Uplerlawna nnio'
warwuarnu. La' ler meni to' pa miy miemun hadi de mhi'a re totpena
mhioratreria A matmia'tu.” 26 Plola la'pa ler meni-meni to' pa miy mi'ina
roti me miemnia anggur tur die, de miy e mikot nohora Orgahi-Orha'a
matmiatni la'pa ntut lia ler maka Enawali owa'ana.

27 La' hade pede riy ra'ana Orgahi-Orha'a rotni me remnia Orgahi-
Orha'a niemannu de rlernohora yehwani mak edon kla' nana Orgahi-
Orha'a ralamni, de riy de nhi' do'a-hal olek la Orgahi-Orha'a yoma rak-
leha yatota-yawawa la E inonni me rarni. 28 Hade pede rima-rima nloha-
nlili pleinia inonmi nanpena mi'ina-miemun la Orgahi-Orha'a meini.
29 Yoma la'pa riy ra'ana-remun la Uplerlawna meini ne rakleha yatota-
yawawa la'a roti nor anggur maka rnawalia la Orgahi-Orha'a inonni
nor rarni maka Enala la it rerieini, de riy de e na'ana-nemun nan oleka
niukamnu mak hota Uplerlawna Nala pa ntutulu-nakwara. 30 Hade ed
mak kariei pia la' miy die, riy rahu rler la nnieni-nhiena pa riy harahu re
pala matia. 31 Mere itatu tlili-tloha it inonni ulu, de hota it edonna tler la
Uplerlawna niukamnu. 32 Mere la'pa Uplerlawna Nukum it la dodo'ondi,
de Nal it pa tler la mehra-mau onde tmati, de emolannekama Enliwr ita,
totpena yana itor wutga rimormiori nohkerna mak edonna kpesiay, pa
hota tler la niukum lawna pa rrinnia la ai mormiori ralamni.

33 La' hade pede, i'nu-na'ru, la'pa miwok pa mi'in la Orgahi-Orha'a
meini, de miy idma nwei ida. 34 La'pa he' e naplara, de na'ana plein la
romni nayanni nanpena la na'an la Uplerlawna meini wawannu. La'pa
miatu mhiu'ru-mhielam nohora Uplerlawna meini wawannu, de hota
kreimi-iskolmi edonna nodia miy lia do'a-hala pa mlier la niukamnu.

A nnio'a-nia'tu dom pali pena amuai pa a'ukot nohora tiy miy ne mpiei
nieka.

12

Ra'a-palu (karunia) maka Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nhurriernia mai ita

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali, agiwra miat niohor memna la'a ra'a-palu maka
Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nala de yala'ani. 2 Mhioratreria la lerni la miy
edonna miat niohor ma'ta Orgahi-Orha'a, de miy e mitlin la yapi'u-
yaga'u pa mliernohora riy mak kru'u-ktowar la uplera-upmati makla'
atiehra mak ktilu-kmanu pa mhi'a la rupni-rupni hya' to'owa. 3 Onnila
ululu de miy e mhi' emkade pede dodo'ondi a'ukot hadi totpa miat
niohora talla maka mliernohora pa mniaheri-mniahelta hameni ed mak
Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nodi plolli. De riy maka Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nodi
plolli la, de riy de ta'en niana napolu-naliella Yesus. Riy id mana
edon nlernohor reria Yesus emeka e Matromlawanni atiaru Uplerlawna
Nhiwni etla riy de ralamni. *
4 Ina-nara, ra'a-palu miaka Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nala re to'a-taiya,
mere ha rwatiawua Uplerlawna Nhiw memeheni ida. 5 Tulla-kniari to'a-
taiya pa ta tsima-tre'a Itmatromlawanni mere Itmatromlawanni mak
itsima-tre' de Riy memeh'a de. 6 Tulla-kniari la Itmatromlawanni de
yala'ani harahu mere mak kala ruri-lai la riy mak kar die, de Uplerlawna
orgahani owa'ana.
7 Makpesiay honona rlernana ruri-lai mak kwatiaga Uplerlawna Nhi-
wni, maka nawniatniatia riy nenenna totpena hota la' hade pede it
hononita tler la kalwiedni onnila it idma ntulan la ida. 8 La' riy ida de
Nhiw die Nala ruri-lai totpena nakot nohora kirkira-ralma-rior samo-
muou mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna. La' dom to'a de Nhiw die owa'an pa
Nala ruri-lai totpena nakot nohora Uplerlawna yala'ani, de riy rna'erit
nana. 9 Nhiw memeh de wal pia Nal wal lia ruri-lai la riy id to' wali
pa narur lia pesiayni la Yesus Kristus, ne la' dom to'a, de Nhiw die
Nala ruri-lai pa nhi' kalwieda riy mak kamehra-kamau. 10 La riy doma
de Nala ruri-lai pa nhi'a hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona (mujizat),
ne la' doma de Nala pa nakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu maka
Uplerlawna Nalhari oleka la e'a. La' dom to' de Nhiw die Nodia ralma-
riora pa na naheri-nahelta hameni maka Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nala onde
hameni mak edonna. E Nal walia ruri-lai pa na naltieri de yawala
maka taplinga, ne dom pal die ratu rakot nohora yawala re nnia'eratni.
11 Hare honona de, Nhiw memeh de owa'an pa kniarni hare. Rima-
rima rlernana Uplerlawna rurni-laini de rlernohora Nhiw die ralma-
rior wamueheni.

Makpesiay re emeknekama inona ida

12 Ina-nara, twalliohor tek la! La' it inonni di, de inona ida mere
nawniair la lima-laka irnu-mata la'pa tutu'u-nerniernu honona. Hare
honona etla inona ida. Emkade wal lia makpesiay. Riy harahu mere
itawniair la inona ida de Yesus Kristus. 13 Yoma la' ler maka rharani
ita, la'pa riy Yahudi, la' walia maka Yahudi atia'a, ata-wa'ara, la' walia
marna-wuhura, de it hononit di, de er mak Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nhi'a
pa tla' liewr ida pede emolmolan nekama Yesus Kristus inonni inhatta.
Ne E Nhiwni memeh de ed maka Uplerlawna Nala pa Ndella it hononita
ihranu ralamni.

---

* **12:3** 12:3 Ayat di la'pa rlernohora kata demi kata de emkadi: “Riy id mana edonna nwer nurnu pa niwra: “Yesus de a Matromlawnu hade,” atiaru la' riy de, de Uplerlawna Nhiwni etla ralamni.”

14 Ina-nara, tamkek la inona ida. La'a inon de nmeh'a, de edonna
nawniair la'a lima-laka ida nmeh'a, mere lima-laka irnu-mata la'pa
tutu'u-nerniernu korni. 15 Yanpa laka ida niwra e' de lima atia'a e'a
pede e' edonna nler wut lia inona. Hade mana edon ntutga de edonna
nwatiawua inon de. 16 Onde yanpa tlina nakot la e' de mat atia' e'a pede
hota e' de edonna nwatiawua inon de. Hade mana edonna ntutga de
tlin de edonna nwatiawua inon de. 17 Mpiaror tek la, la'pa inon tetem
de mata honona, de hota emkameni la inon de yatlinni?! Onde la'pa
inon tetem de tlina honona de emkameni la ya'irannu?! 18 Mere tamkeka
de Uplerlawna ed mak kakoki-kayapia lima-laka irannu-matni re la'pa
tutu'u-nerniernu honona la inona. Ne rima-rima kniarni de rlernohora
Uplerlawna ralma-riorni. 19 La'pa honona re de nwaltiar lia ida nmeh'a
de hota hameni ed maka rhoiya la inona?! 20 Mere plollolli de lima-laka
tutu'u-nerniernu harahu mere inona de ida nmeh'a.
21 La emkade pede mata edon nakot la lima niwra: “O' edon muod unut
hadom la inon di”. Onde o'ta nakot la laka niwra: “O' edon muodi unut
hadom la inon di.” 22 Rwaldioinia de lima-lak tutu'u-nerniernu mak
kakleh ruri la inona, de plola pa hota itnair walia. 23 Ne lima-laka tutu'u-
nerniernu mak itwarora de edon samoga de, hare er maka tamkek (taru
kira) la samounu. Ne tutu'u-nerniernu maka yan riy ramkek nana, de
itnairia lawra-rainia pa ittutwua. 24 Mere lima-lak tutu'u-nerniernu
maka samog olek la yamkeka, de edonna nla' nana wniarora-wnialai.
Yoma Uplerlawna ed mak kakoki-kayapi it inonni pniadarni pede lima-
laka tutu'u-nerniernu mak edonna naruri-nalai onde yamkekni edon
samou, de ramkek samomuou lia pa narehia tutu'u-nerniernu korni.
25 La' hade totpena inon de yana ne'era-nhakra mere lima-laka re mana
idma namkek la ida. 26 La'pa lima-laka ida nler la mehra-mau, de plet pa
korni re wal pia rakwara mehra de. La'pa rhi' samomuou lia lima-laka
ida, de korni re rkalwied wali.
27 Emkade walia miy. Miy hononmi rewre'wa pa mlia' liewr ida pede
miy emolmolan nekama Yesus Kristus inonni miy. Me rima-rima mana
kniarmi to'a-taiya pa emeknekama lima-laka rahu tutu'u-nerniernu la
inona id wali. 28 Pa la'a krei wokni-le'enu, de Uplerlawna Ntutg oleka
rima-rima kniarni. Yanullu (pertama) de maka Yesus Nhopan pa rodia
Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu, wornu de mak kakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-
tunnu maka Enalharia, wotellu de mak kwatutu-kwaye'a, noma mak
khi' hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona (mujizat), nhor nioma mak
klernana plolli pa nodia mak kamehra la kalwiedni, la'pa mak katu
ktulan la rimormior wialli, mak kod gai lia rira liawanni (natu na'ursia
administrasi), me mak kaltieri pia rnairia yawala-yawala mak itaplinu.
29 La' hare honona re rlernana ruri-lai mak to'a-taiya. Mere yanpa la
miy wniarormi de hare honona rla'a makodia Uplerlawna lirni. Edonna
toh!? Hare honona edon rla' mak kakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu
maka Enalharia onde tungkuru-tungkuru. Hare honona edonna rodi
plolli pa rhi'a hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona (mujizat), 30 onde
totpena rodia kalwieda la mak kamehra-kamau, onde totpena raltieri
de rnairia yawala-yawala maka taplinga, onde totpena honona re rakot
nohora yawal de nnia'eratni. Rima-rima rurni-laini erla. 31 Mere hota
miy ralammi nwak toto' memna totpena mliernana rurni-laini mak
ktulan meman la rimormior wialli.

Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nal ruri-lai pia tsi' kalwiedweda la it rimormior

wialli de, hade nareh dioin la ruri-lai korni maka Enal mai ita

Mere hota la hadi de atiutga talan tiy miy mak samomuou mak karehi ruri-lai re.

13

1 Ina-nara, la'pa riy ida nlernana ruri-lai pa naltier lia rimormiori
yawalli maka ha raplinu onde Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu yawalli,
mere edonna nhi' kalwiedweda riy meheni, de lirni re emeka sraki
miak kayetin to'a. 2 Eradonde riy ida nlernana ruri-lai pede natu nakot
nohora lira-tun muaka Uplerlawna Nalharia la e'a, ne nat niohora
Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu loini-talanni maka riy edonna rwaror nana, me
pesiayni narur mieman la Uplerlawna pa nwarei wo'ora la walli, mere
edonna nhi' kalwiedweda riy meheni, de riy de edonna la' hadomdoma.
3 Eradonde riy ida nala re'eni-tniarnu honona re na nara'a-napalga a'na
riy patyata, ne nal walia inonni la ai na'ana. Mere e' edonna nhi'
kalwiedweda riy meheni, de riy de edon rlernana unut doma.

4 Riy maka khi' kalwiedweda riy meheni, de tamkek la de natu nod
niohora e rimormior wialli. Edonna naralmha'ara mere natu nhu'ru-
nhelma rimormior wialli la'pa rhi' yatyatni la' e'a, pede nhi' samomuou
lia ira. Me e ralamni edon nala riy gahani. Riy de, edonna nodia
po'ona-pei pa nwarehi-nwatal lia mormiorni-dardiarni. 5 E lirni onde
yehwani edonna maklekla, me edonna ntutg okarni pa riy rlernohora
e ralma riorni. Riy de edonna pleta-pleta pa nahankeran pa nwaror-
nwalai niana yata-hala pa na nwahla rira wniehwani-liakatni. 6 Riy mak
khi' kalwiedwed riy meheni, de edonna na'oin nana yatyatni-halalli,
mere ralamni na'oin nan to'a hya' ed mak kden la plol wawannu. 7 Ne
hota enatu natahan ralamni la' haneka-harahu wuawannu. Edon nagai
pietan la rimormior wialli mere natu nod niohora. La' hya'-hya' to'owa
de edon pleta-plet pa natniekamde e rimormior wialli plol toto'a pa
niwra nhi' yatyat la e'a. Hota nwak mamain totpena e rimormior wialli
nler la kalwiedni-paitiotni.

8 Nhiolia kalwiedwed de hota nden la pa nodi liarni. Mere ruri-lai
honona mak Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nala mai ita la'pa twahaur nohora
Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu mak Enalhari oleka, italtieri yawala-yawala
mak itaplinga, itlernana kirkira-ralma-riora la Uplerlawna yala'ani hota
honona re edon nden pa nodi liarni. 9 Yoma it lirni-yatnu, kirkira-ralma-
riorni maka itnair la' lera-mela ri, me la'pa ta takot nohora lira-tunu
mak Uplerlawna e Nalharia, de hare honona edon raplol ma'ta. 10 Hota
la'awa la' ler maka itler la Ilyamou-Watyatoha, nanpena Uplerlawna
Nhi' aplola hya'a-hya' to'owa. Ne ruri-lai mak itnair la lera-mela ri, de
hota ha molga re, yoma edon raplol ma'ta. 11 Tamkek nek la' lera lokmer
ma't a'u, de a'ultier die emekneka lokmera-lokpaumu. A wniarora-
wniala'yu de nayalokmer ma'ta. Mere dodo'ondi de aliawan wa. A
yaltie'ru me wniaro'ru mak lolioi-hayaiya de usral oleka wa. Emkade
wal lia' ruri-lai re mak Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nala la' lerni di mak itden
ma't la nohkeran di. 12 Miy mpiaror tek la dodo'ondi, de it kirkirni-ralma-
riorni, de emolmolan nekama riy mak kamkeka memannu-tatarni mak
kpona-kmahu la'a totmemi. Mere hota la'pa tler la Ilyamou-Watyatoha
de itat niohor momuou yoma tamkek memna Uplerlawna. Dodo'ondi
de a'g edonna gat muomuoga. Mere hota la Ilyamou-Watyatoha de

agat momuoga pa emekwalia Uplerlawna mana Nat niohor olek walia
a ino'nu.
13 Pede la' ler di pa la'pa nodi liarni itsi'a-tyap rieria lir mantetelu ri,
de itpesiay reri Uplerlawna, me tsa'ar reri it aranni la E'a, me la'pa tsi'
reri kalwieda-paitiota. Mere mak kareh dioinia hare wotelu de totpa tsi'
kalwiedweda it rimormior wialli rora Uplerlawna.

14

Rakot nohor la ler meni nampena rnairia ruri-lai mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna Nhiwni pa raltier lia yawala maka riy edon rna'erit nana (Bahasa Roh)

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali, mpiaduran meman pa miatu mhi' kalwiedweda
rimormiori wialmi. Ne ralammi nwak toto' memna pa mrieiniana ruri-
lai re la Uplerlawna Nhiwni. Mak kareh mieman de mliernana ruri-
lai pa ma mikot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu mak Enalharia totpena
riy rna'erit nana. 2 Hota miy e mpiak toto' memna pa mliernan ruri-
lai die, yoma riy mak klernan ruri-lai pa nwahaur de nnairia yawala
mak edonna tna'erit nana (bahasa Roh), de riy de edonna nwahaur la
rimormiori, mere hade e nwahaur to'ola Uplerlawna. Riy dom mana
edonna rna'erit nana ha lirni, mere la'a Uplerlawna Nhiwni pede enakot
nohora lir maka Uplerlawna Nmeh'a Natga mere riy raplin niohora.
3 Rwaldioinia de riy mak kakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu mak
Uplerlawna Nalharia la e'a, totpena hota riy rna'erit nana, de hota lirni
de ennairi pa na naruri-nalai makpesiay, me na nhi' ir pa rahepru me
nod ir pesiayni la ga'a. 4 Pede riy mak kaltier pia knairia yawala maka riy
raplinu, de lira re ha rhi' arur tio'a ir orgahi irmeh'a. Mere riy mak kakot
nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu, de ntulan la krei wokni-le'enu totpena
la' ga'a. 5 Eh! Agiwra totpa hononmi miltier die miala yawal mak riy
raplinu. Mere samounu de, mikot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu totpa
riy rna'erit nana. Yoma Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu maka ha rakot nohora
totpa riy rna'erit nana de narehia lira-tun muaka ha rakot nohor de
rnairia yawala maka riy raplinu, enekneka lira-tunu die, de orgahi nakot
nohora nnia'eratni totpena ntulan la krei wokni re.

6 Ina-nara, mimkek nek la'pa a maimia'yu di pa agodia yawala-yawala
maka riy raplinu tiy miy, de hota hade nakleh memna perkuna kuku'
tiy miy. Ematia'a amua ukot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu tiy miy
mak Enalhari oleka mai a'u, onde awuatutu-wuaye' miy lia talan plol-
lola onde ukot tiy miy totpena wniarormi-wnialaimi la'a Uplerlawna
hihi'ini-yapyapni re na'ititar rer lia. 7 Tawalliohora emeka tiwla-prai
la'pa hya'-hya' to'a maka ha ralira pa ra rwatunu-rwahniara mak kak-
leha arna, emekwali floiti. La'pa joranni la'pa yetanni tahe'iya pa edon
naplola, de emkameni la riy rat niohora hya' ed maka twahniar dena?!
8 Yawalliohorni id owa'ana, la'pa mak ka'ara rega noknoka mere edon
rega pa naplola, de he' wal pia nat niohora ntutu-nte' olek la lerni pa
rwaran pa nler la ar ralma?! 9 Emkade walia la'pa miala yayohi-yaltieria
maka riy raplinu, hota riy id mana edonna rna'erit nan et miemna hya'
mak ha mikotkota. Lirmi-tunmi re hota hamamuamua, me edonna
lol talan mak kaplola. 10 Mpiaror tek la, la' nohkeran di, de yawala-
yawala harahu, mere la' yawala re honona de e rodia nnia'eratni wali
toh! 11 Mere la'pa a'g edonna nia'erit nana riy id yawalli, de emekwalima

a' die dakna id la e'a me emekwalima e' mana dakan wali a'u la e'a pa
idma edon nna'erit nan ida. 12 Pede mpiak pa mliernana ruri-lai pia
mikot nohora Uplerlawna lirni maka Enalharia de totpa riy rat niohora
nnia'eratni. Yoma a'umkek tiy miy die, miy e mpiadieh'a pa mliernana
ruri-lai mak Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nala re. Mere ononni meman de mihak
pa mliernan ruri-lai miak kodia krei mutnu pa rla' ga'a yoma rna'erit
nana lirmi-tunmi re.
13 La' hade pede riy mak kaltier pia knairia yawala maka riy raplinu,
de hota nwak la Uplerlawna totpena enlernana ruri-lai pia nakot nohora
yawalli de nnia'eratni. 14 A'ukot emkade yoma hota la'pa a'u onde he' to'a
rsumbain de rnairia yawala maka riy raplinu de meman neka la a ralam
mamni ed mak ksumbain de, mere a ralma-rior mamni edon nala'a, pa
ami edon mna'erit nana hya' ed mak amakota. 15 Hota itsi' hya'a? Hadi ed
mak itsi'a. La'pa la' gen meni onde ler meni, de la'a Uplerlawna Nhiwni,
pede itsumbain la'a yawala mak itaplinu mere Uplerlawna Nmeh'a
Natga. Ne la' geni doma onde lera dom nampena itsumbain de it ralma-
riorni nala' pa itna'erit nana momuoga. La' emkade walia la' ler id pa
itwahniara la yawala maka itaplinu mere hota la ler dom pa itwahniara
de it tna'erit nana hya' ed mak itwahniara. 16 Itawalliohor owa'ana la'pa
hota mi'uli-miwedia Uplerlawna la krei wokni-le'enu, de miala yawala
maka riy raplinu, ne riy mak katlina de edonna nna'erit nana yawal
de mak kwatiawu Uplerlawna Nhiwni, pede ta'en niana nweta "plola"
(amin) la' miy sniumbainmi de, yoma e' ta'en niana nna'erit nana hya'
ed mak ha mikotkota. 17 Meman nek la miy sniumbainmi la'a Orgahi-
Orha'a pa mi'uli-miwedia E', de naplola, ho'wal miana sniumbainmi de
edonna nperkun la mak katlina re.
18 Ina-nara, a'u'uli-uwedia Uplerlawna, yoma amueh'a nek de ultier
die niairia yawala maka riy raplinu pa nareh mieman la miy hononmi.
19 Ho'wal miana, la'a yawoka-yale'u pa tkola tieru-tawur nehla Orgahi-
Orha'a, de awueta lira ida-woru rmeh'a maka riy rna'erit nana, de ha
rareh mieman la aniairia lira riwnu-halli re maka riy raplin niohora
ha nnia'eratni. A ralmu napranran pa a'ultieri pia niairi yawal mak riy
rna'erit nana totpena agala ga wuatutu riy.
20 Ina-nara ama-hyali, yana mniairia ralma-riora lokmera-papay pa
mpiaror nohora ruri-lai mak Uplerlawna Nala ri mere mpiaror nohora
de emekwalima ina-ama. Ne yana ralammi nko'i nana yayatni-halalli.
21 Mpiaror tek la hya' maka e rhorat targa la Puka ralamni de riwra:
"Orgahi-Orha'a Nhar lirni Niwra: "Hota Aniairi yawala maka dakna
re ha rakota pa Aga wuahaur la a mu'tu-rah'u, mere emkade
ho'mana hota edonna ratlin la A li'ru-tu'nu re." *
22 Pede la' Puka de lirni de itat niohor memna, de ruri-lai miaka
itlernana pa ta taltier die tnairia yawala maka riy raplinu, de hade
emekneka kniau lia mak edonna kpesiay totpena iramkek memna Up-
lerlawna rurni-laini pa rwagahniort ira. Edonna ral hadella makpesiay.
Ne ruri-lai maka itlernan pa takot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu totpa
rna'erit nana, de rakot nohora hadella riy makpesiay totpa pesiayni la'
ga'a. Edonna rakot nohora hadella riy mak edonna kpesiay. 23 Pede
totpena miat niohora ha meni mak kod riy pesiayni la ga'a de mpiaror
tek la hadi! La'pa yanpa yawoka-yale'u dom la krei wokni-le'enu, me

* **14:21** 14:21 Yesaya 28:11-12

miy mak kden hande hononmi mniairia yawala maka riy raplinu, ne
plinu-plinnianama riy mak kaplin niohora plollol ma'ta Uplerlawna
talanni doma rmai onde riy mak edonna kpesiay mia'ta pa ratlin nana
yawala maka riy raplin niohora de, de hota riwra: “Eh! Hare de rpi'u-
rga'u!” 24 Mere la'pa mikota de Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu totpena riy
rna'erit nana, pa rhortut nian miy, hota hare honona maka ha mikota
re ntut niana ir do'oni-halli, ne hota nhi'nande ir rhoratnana ir do'oni-
halli pede rwahniorat la mormiorni. 25 Hota hya' maka kayawunum la
ir ralamni de orgahi rhoratnana de Uplerlawna Nat niohora momuoga
re, pa reiniande rru'u-rtowra, me ruh' idma-rrama lia'ar la Uplerlawna
pa riwra: “Plol toto' pa Uplerlawna Nor makpesiaya re talla!”

26 Ina-nara ama-hyali, hare honona nnia'eratni emkame? La'pa
miwoka-mile' pua mhi'a krei-iskola, de rima-rima rurni-laini erla, de
doma rwahniara, doma rwatutu-rwaye'a totpena tat niohora Upler-
lawna talanni, doma e rakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu mak Up-
lerlawna Nalharia la' ira, doma e rakot nohora de rnairia yawala maka
riy raplinga, me doma rakot nohora yawala re nnia'eratni. Mere hare
honona de rhi' totpena rodi it hononit pesiayni la ga'a. 27 La'pa doma e
riwra raltier lia' yawala maka riy raplinga, de riy woru onde riy wotelu
tututu, pa idma nhernu-nwaug ida. Ne riy id etla pa nakot nohora lir
de nnia'eratni. 28 La'pa riy edonna rler pa rakot nohora ha nnia'eratni,
de riy mak katu kawala maka riy raplinu de muli-mtie'ela la woka-
le' die ralamni. Emkadella pa miy ralammi ed mak kakot nek hadella
Uplerlawna.

29 Riy woru onde wotelu tutut pua rakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-
tunnu maka Nalharia la ira, de idma nhernu-nwaug ida, ne korni re
hota ratlina me rawerta-ratailia lira re plollolli. 30 Mere la'pa riy id mak
kamtatna pa natlin reri, plinu-plinnianamde nlernana Uplerlawna lirni-
tunnu, de riy maka kaltiertier reri, nho' taru, totpena riy de naltieri.
31 Hade emkade, onnila miy hononmi miatu mikot nohora Uplerlawna
lirni-tunnu re, idma nhernu-nwauga ida totpena riy honona rlernana
wniatutmi-wniaye'emi ne yeher to' pa miy hononmi pesiaymi naruri-
na'orta. 32 Hota mhi' emkade yoma mak kakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-
tunnu, ratu rodi inonni la plollolli totpena la'pa raltier die lol talanni.
33 Yoma Uplerlawna edonna Nwaror nana kokokna-rariarni la'a krei
ralamni mere E ralma-riorni totpa itsi' honona tlol talanni.

Emekneka maka Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu wokni-le'enu honona
rhi'a re, 34 patke'a re hota ratu rtulu-rte'ela la'a woka-le'ga krei. Yana
rwayow pa raltieri. Mere hota rdella hawni muanke'a limni ralamni.
Onnila agama deullu-tatarni ed mak kakot olek hadewa. 35 La'pa
patke'eni re iriwra rat niohora hadomdoma, de mpiei piena hota
muanke'emi nakot nohora la' rom wamuehemi. Yoma la'pa patke'a ida
naltier lia krei wokni-le'enu wniatromni, de hota nhi' amola-ma'a enor
hawni.

36 Nihya' pede miy edon mliernohor a li'ru ri?! Uplerlawna lirni
ed mak kwatiawu miy?! Onde mieh'a to' pa er mak klernan oleka
Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu re?! 37 La'pa riy dom e rwarora de ir rlernana
ruri-lai la Uplerlawna pa irakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu, onde
rlernana ruri-lai dom to'a la Uplerlawna Nhiwni, de hare hota rwayow

nohora a li'ru-tu'nu ri ha rwatiawua Uplerlawna. 38 Mere la'pa hameni
edonna nreiniana-na'nana a li'ru di, de yana nhioratmi ndella riy de!
39 Yoma hota la' hade pede ina-nara ama-hyali, ralammi nwahak toto'
meman pa mhi'a riy mak kakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu. Mere
yana mliarna pa riy rala yawala mak riy raplinu die pa ra raltieri.
40 Mere hare honona de mhi'a pa lol talanni.

15

Yesus Nmori owa'an la matmiatni ralamni

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali, dodo'ondi de agiwra ukot nohor owa'an Kot
Kalwieda-Paitiot mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna, mak ululu ukot nohor
oleka tiy miy die. La' ler delloo, mrieinian Kot de, me Kot de
emeknekama tikilgeni id la miy pesiaymi miak karuri. 2 La'pa mtiorrer
apitga Kot Kalwied de, hota hade ed mak kalewan miy. Mere la'pa
mpiesiay hya' mak edon kaplola, de miy pesiaymi de edon nod unut
hadom tiy miy.
3 Yoma hya' maka aliernana la Orgahi-Orha'a de a'ukot owa'an tiy miy,
de ha ononni meman de Yesus Kristus Nmat lia it do'oni-halli rerieini
pa emeka ha rhorat targ oleka la' Puka ralamni. 4 La'pa rtamni olek E
wa, nhor nioma Uplerlawna Namori owa'ana E la' lera wotellu. Hade
mana e rakot tar wualia la Puka ralamni. 5 Ne la' ler maka ramoria Yesus
owa'ana, de Entutg owa'an rupni la Petrusa, nhor nioma la' walia mak
Enhopan pa rodia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu re termida wehrani woru. *
6 Nhor nioma la' ler ida de Entutg owa'an rupni la maklernohor E'a re,
riy rahu wolim rehenu. La' mak kamkek E'a honona re, de rirahu e
rmormior mia'ta, enekneka riy ida-woru rmeh'a rmati olekwa. 7 Hade
nhorwua noma Entutg owa'ana rupni la Yakowsi nhor nioma la' walia
makodia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu re honona. 8 La'awa hohoni dewade
Entut walia rupni mai a'u. Mere la' ler de a'umuki-uma'ala riy makpesiay
pede alia' makodi Uplerlawna lirni de, de a'g emolmolan nekama papay
miaka ha rmoria de nhal wolla maka ratniekamde hota plet pa nmati. †
9 A'ukot emkade yoma plollolli de edon lol talla pa rwet a lia makodia
Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu yoma umuki-uma'al oleka Uplerlawna mutnu-
pepanni wokni-le'enu. Pede a' die de makodia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu
mak klol yawa memn a'u. 10 Mere la'a Uplerlawna sniayanni pede a
yeh'wu nakwali pede la'pa dodo'ondi de alia' mak Yesus Nhopan pa godi
Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu. Ne Uplerlawna kalwiedni mai a' die, edonna
lola hamamuamua. Mere akar die nareh miemna a mutwua'lu makodia
Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu re honona. Mere la'a plolli de a'g edonna
ghi'a-yap niana hare honona mere Uplerlawna ed mak kor a' tialan pa
narieiniande hare honona rla' ga'a. 11 Pede ina-nara ama-hyali, la'pa
mliernana Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota mai a'u onde mliernana la'a makodia
Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu dom to'a, hare honona edonna rla' lira, mere
onni-ga'arni de miy mpiesiay oleka hya' maka amakot nohora tiy miy.

---

* **15:5** 15:5 La' ayat di de rakot nohora riy maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re riwra riy termida wehrani woru, mere la' ler de de Yudas nmati olekwa pede Yesus Ntutga inonni la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re termida wehrani id to'a. † **15:8** 15:8 La' ayat 8 di de Paulus nakot emkade yoma e nwarora de e' ematia'a makodia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu termida wehrani woru re me la' walia Paulus nhoratnana la' lera e namuki-nama'ala Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu mere la'awa hohoni de plinu-plinnianamde e nherun doinia e nhiolli-lietni de pa nodia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu.

Uplerlawna hota Namori-nalewna rimormiori it la' matmiati ralamni

12 Amakot oleka tiy miy de Yesus Kristus de ramori owa'an E'a la
matmiatni ralamni, pa nihya'pa la' riy dom tiy miy de e riwra riy mak
kmati re hota edonna ramori owa'ana re?! 13 La'pa plola riy mak
kmati re edonna ramori owa'ana, nnia'eratni de emekwalima Yesus
Kristus nek de edon ramori olek wal lia' matmiatni ralamni. 14 Ne
la'pa edon ramori Yesus Kristus la matmiatni ralamni de hota la' lir
maka amakota re me miy pesiaymi re, hamamuamua yoma mikleha
nhia'argeni. 15 La'pa hya' wal die am die mpal lia mak kputra-kpalka.
Yoma la'pa makpesiay re edonna ramori owa'ana, de nnia'eratni de
Yesus Kristus mana, Uplerlawna edon Namor owa'an la matmiatni
ralamni. Pede la' ler maka amakota miwra: "Uplerlawna Namori Yesus,"
de ampudi-makla olek miy lia'a Uplerlawna hihi'ini. 16 Yoma la'pa riy
mak kmati re edon ramori owa'ana, de la'a Yesus Kristus mana edon
ramori owa'an wal lia' matmiatni ralamni. 17 Ne la'pa Yesus edon ramori
owa'ana la matmiatni ralamni, de pesiaymi re edon nodi unut hadom
tiy miy. Hade emekwalima miy er ma'ta la do'a-hala ralamni, ne hota
miy mmiati pa nodi liarni. 18 Hade emekwalima riy mak kpesiay mak
kmati olekwa. Ir mana rrinni olek la ai mormiori ralamni. 19 Ina-nara,
riy dom de wniarorni de niwra itsa'ara it aranni de hota Yesus Kristus
Nodi unut mai ita mere ntut tio'ola lera-mela mak itdella nohkeran di
wawannu. La'pa ir wniarorni de naplola de hota riy makpesiay er maka
ruki liawlawan memna. Mere hota edon emkade!

20 Mere plol memna la Yesus Kristus de ramori ulu olek la'a mat-
miati ralamni, pede itatga de riy mak kmati olekwa mana hota ramori
owa'ana. 21 Onnila riy ida nakleha tlina-tailla Uplerlawna pede nohk-
eran di nler la matmiati. Mere riy id owa'an nariei pede rimormior
nohkerna hota ramori owa'an la matmiati ralamni. 22 Yoma rimormiori
honona Adam duratni-waitni, ne hota emekwali Adam mak edon katlin
la Uplerlawna lirni, de duratni-waitni it hononita tlernohora e' pa
hota tmati miomuou. Emkade wal lia hota riy honona mak kor Yesus
Kristus rla' ida de hota ramor owa'an it la matmiati ralamni. 23 Mere
hota mak ramori owa'ana de, idma nlernohora ida. Mak kala' ulu, de
Yesus Kristus, nhorwua nanpena twei owa'ana hota Enmai, dewade
Uplerlawna Namori owa'an makpesiay ita. 24 Nhorwua dewade noha
niatni. La' ler de de hota mak kodi plolli la nohkerna-rai miaran di nor
wutga mak kden la lyanti Ili wio'itu-Dari wionema mana Yesus Naru'u-
natowra rurni-laini preheni-mkaini honona. Noma Yesus mak khi'a
Ray Nal owa'ana tnioranni-riautnu della E Amni Uplerlawna. 25 Mere
edon nte' ma'ta la' lera noha niatni de Yesus Kristus hota Nodi plolli
la'pa nte'ela lerni maka Enaru'u-natowar momuoga E arwalli totpena
rru'u-rtowar la E'a. ‡ 26 Ne matmiati die emeknekama arwalli maka
raru'u-ratowra la hohoni meman de. 27 Itat niohora hade yoma la'
Puka lirni de niwra: "Uplerlawna Nhi' oleka hare honona de hota rru'u-
rtowar la E'a." § Mere Uplerlawna Nmeh'a to' pa edonna Nru'u-ntowar
la Yesus Kristus. Mere E' ed mak khi' hare honona pa rru'u-rtowar
la Yesus. 28 Mere la'pa hare honona rru'u-rtowar la Yesus, dewade
Enmemeh'a nekpa hota Nru'u-ntowar la Amlawanni Uplerlawna mak

‡ **15:25** 15:25 Riy dom de rwarora de Yesus Nmeh'a ed maka Naru'u-natowar E arwalli, mere riy dom de rwarora Uplerlawna ed maka Naru'u-natowar Yesus arwalli re pa rru'u-rtowar la Yesus.

§ **15:27** 15:27 Masmur 8:7

karu'u-katowra oleka hare honona pa kru'u-ktowar la Yesus. Pede la'
hohoni de Uplerlawna Nmemeh'a ed mak kodi plolli la hare honona.
29 Mere la'pa miy wniarormi mak kiwra mak kmati re hota edonna
rmori owa'ana de naplola, de hya' nrei pia rharania rira la mak kmati
re rerieini? La'pa riy rmat pia nodi liarni hota edon nodi unut pa
rhi' emkade toh?! ** 30 Ne la'pa riy rmat pia nodi liarni de hya' nrei
owa'an pa amiwra mapal lia matmiati la' lelera-melmela? 31 Ina-nara
ama-hyali, lera-ler nekpa alier la kropna-krieutu maka trema kod a lia
matmiati ralamni mere a'utahan nan a ralmu yoma la'a Kot Kalwieda
rerieini. A'ukot hade naplola! Yoma emekwali a li'ru maka nhi'inde
a'ukota re raplola, de giwra: a ralmu nahepru la'a miy yoma mpiesiay
oleka Itmatromni Kristus Yesus. 32 Ne hota la'pa it makpesiay edon tler
la yamori owa'ana mere tlernan neka untu la' nohkeran di to'owa, de
hota hya' ed mak kariei piede alia lier nek la riy yatyata-halala mak kden
Epsus pa rhi' yatyatni mai a'u?! Makden Epsus re emeknekama ohpora-
ahdiawra mak klihira-knai a'u. La'pa riy mak kmati re edonna rmori
owa'an de samomuounu de tlernohor neka lir maka nhi'inde ha rakota
de riwra:
"Mai pia ta'ana-temun la'pa itsi' to'a hya'-hya' mak it ralamni ha nko'i
nana yoma repar de itmat wia."
33 Mere la' plollolli de hota edon emkade, pede yana mliernohora rira
lira wniahaurnu mak edon kaplola re. Mhioratreria!" La'pa miora
mutwualmi maka yehwani yata re nhi'inde mihe' wiutu, de hota irod
wali miy lia yatyatni-halalli." 34 Oi! Mpiahniorta la dodo'ondi, ne
yana mhi'a do'a-hala. Plola pa miy dom de edonna rat niohor ma'ta
Uplerlawna talanni. A'ukot emkadi totpena mmiola-mmia'a.

Inon warwuaru maka itlernan la ler maka ramori owa'an ita

35 Matialo'onamde doma edon rpesiaya de hota mak kmati re rmori
owa'ana, pa ratiana riwra: "Emkameni la ramori owa'an mak kmati?
Hota inon de namkoha-namnanna ne inon meni ed maka ramori
owa'ana?" 36 Mak kakot emkade podaknu! Inon mak ha rtamni de
lol to'a la inon mak ha ramoria. Tamkek tek la. La'pa miwra miwuli-
mitniamnia wini-hgona id la miy nhyi'imi ralamni, de win die hota
edon nmori, la'pa edonna rtamin ulga. 37 Ne la'pa miy mtiamin de miy
edon mtiamnia wini-hgon de onni me tawni. Mere hya' maka mtiamin
de win-ol de to'a, la'pa matialo'onama wetra' lawna onde win diom
to'a. 38 Mere Uplerlawna mak kmeh'a khi'a wini-hgon de onni, tawni
de yamkekni emolmolla hya' mak kla' nana E ralamni. Ne wini-hgona
re honona edon nora wini-hgona dom to' de onni, tawni re ramneha.
39 Hamormiori inonni edonna ramneh momuou. Rimormiori inonni
yamkekni, lol to'a la nhiuri-wnia'ana. Onu-ma'nu mana lol to'am la i'na-
ya'ana. I'na-ya'ana mana inonni lol to'am la' hare honona. 40 Emkade
wal lia' haneka-harahu wawannu no'a lyanti me mak kdella nohkerna
wawannu. Makden la lyanti, de rima-rima rodia lipni-kail wamueheni
ne mak kden la nohkerna wawannu mana samomuounu ed walia.
41 Lera lipni-kailli hitni-lomarni lol to'am la wolla lipni-kailli. Ne ha rora
lipni-kailli lol to'am la wtiona lipni-kailli. Ne wtiona nek de rod wialia
lipni-kail wamueheni.

** **15:29** 15:29 La'a Paulus lerni makpesiay dom nhi'inde rharania la makpesiay mak kmati oleka rerieini. Paulus edon nakota de rharania mak emkade naplola onde nhala, eneknek to'ama niwra ir hihi'ini de ntutga irpesiaya de mak kmati re hota rmori owa'ana.

42 Emekwalima hare honona idma lol to'am la ida, de emkade wal
lia hota la'a mak kmati re yamorni owa'an de inon mak ha rtamni
de lol to'am la inon maka ha ramoria. Inon mak kdena hoi-kietar de
hota ed mak kyata, mere inon mak ramori owa'an de hota edonna
niata. 43 La' lera ha rtamin mat die, inon de yamkekni yata yoma
plet pa namkoha-namnanna. Mere la'pa ramori owa'an e'a, inonni
nwaldoinia de samomuounu memna. Inon mak kmat die nakleh ruri
mere rwaldioinia pa nwal lia inona mak karuri-kalai. 44 Inon mak ha
rtamnia de ha nwatiawua nohkerna. Mere la'pa ramoria de rlernan
inon mak kwatiaga Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli.

Emekwalima inon mak kwatiawu nohkerna etla, de emkade wal lia in-
ona mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna etla. 45 Puka lirni e niwra: "Uplerlawna
Nakoki-nayap nian Adam riy mak kala' ulu die totpa nmormiori." ††
Adam de, Adam mak kala' ulu. Mere Yesus Kristus, maka rweta la Adam
mak ktawli'iru, de ramori owa'an E la' matmiatni ralamni totpa Nal
walia mormiori plalahwa pa nodi liarni la makpesiay E'a. 46 Mere inon
maka Uplerlawna Nal ulu mai ita de inona maka kwatiaga nohkerna.
Nhorwua na'nama Enala inon mak ktawli'iru, de inon mak hota kdella
Ilyamou-Watyatoha. 47 Adam mak kala' ul die ra' nan hadella tani. Mere
Adam re'eni wornu de nwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha. 48 Riy mak kden
la nohkeran di, Adam mak kala' ulu de, nadurti-nawait nana re, pa
hota inonni re emekwali Adam mormiorni la' nohkeran di. Emkade
wal lia riy honona mak kora Adam mak ktawli'iru mak kwatiawua
Ilyamou-Watyatoha de rla' ihru ida-ralm ida, de hota emekwali E' pede
rlernan inon mak kden rer lia Ilyamou-Watyatoha. 49 Pede emekwalima
it inonni la dodo'ondi de yamkekni de emeknekama Adam mak kwati-
awua nohkerna, de hota emkade wali pia it inon warwuarnu yamkekni
emeknekama Adam mak kwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha.

50 Pede ina-ama, a'ukot tiy miy die, inon mak kden la nohkeran di
hota edon nler la Uplerlawna genni ralamni maka Enodi plolli la'pa
emeka ray. Yoma it inonni di, mak hota kler la matmiati pa namkoha-
namnanna, ta'en niana nler la gen miaka rmormiori pia nodi liarni.
51 Mere mitlina! A'ukot nohora tiy miy la'a hya' maka ha yawunmua
la ler ululu, mere la' dodo'ondi de Uplerlawna Nalharia. De hota it
hononit di de edonna tmat miomuou. Mere hota it hononit de emeka ha
nnio'luga. 52 De la'pa itatlina noknoka mak ktawli'iru lirni de hota plinu-
plinnianamde it emek ha nnio'luga. Yoma la'pa tatlin nana noknok
de lirni, de riy mak kmati re hota ramori owa'ana rpa rlernan inon
warwuar die rmor pia nodi liarni, ne it hononit mak kmormiori mia'ta,
de emeka ha nnio'luga pa itlernan walia inon warwuaru pa emekwali
ira. 53 Yoma it inonni mak kwatiawua nohkerna, mak hota kmat die pa
namkoha-namnanna, de hota rala inona Ilyamou-Watyatoha mak edon
kmati, pa ra rherun doinia la. 54 La'pa la'aw ler de de, plola pa ntutu-nte'
olek la' Puka lirni mak kakota kiwra: "Rdi'na-rlo'w oleka matmiati pa
hota itler la mormiori pa nodi liarni!" ‡‡
55 "Oi! Matmiatia, emkameni la o rurmu-laimu?! Oi! Matmiatia o li'irmu
nhienni etla me?!" §§

56 Yoma emeknekama hodai ida li'irnu nhienni ed mak kodi matmiati,
de emkade wal lia do'a-hal de ed mak kod it la matmiati, me riora-
liai agama ed mak kala ruri-lai lia do'a-hala, yoma la'a riora-liai die

†† **15:45** 15:45 Puka Pianulu 2:7 ‡‡ **15:54** 15:54 Yesaya 25:8 §§ **15:55** 15:55 Hosea 13:14

itat niohora plolli-halli. 57 Mere ita'uli-tawed reri Uplerlawna. Yoma
Enwe'er doin olek it la it do'oni-halli re, ne hota it edon tmat pia nodi
liarni, onnila'a Yesus Kristus Itmatromlawanni hihi'ini la it rerieini.
58 La' hade pede awuak pa ina-nara miy mak kden rer lia a ralmu,
miruri-milai tioto' memna la pesiaymi totpa yana riy rod miy lia klier-
atni. Mial ralammi tetema pa mkiar lia Orgahi-Orha'a kniarni. Yana
miapuhuna-miaprai. Yoma miatg oleka la hya' maka mhi' nan de la'a
mkiar lia Orgahi-Orha'a kniarni, de hota hare honona re rodi unut
lawna.

16

Rawoka patuini-paro'ona pa rala la makpesiay wialli

1 Ina-nara, dodo'ondi de twahaur nohor la'a kupan mak itiwa tala
la Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu la'a Yerusalem. A'ukot hari totpena
mliernohora hya' mak a'ukot oleka la krei mutnu mak kden la Galatia.
2 De nhi'inde la'pa krei lerni de mhioratreria pa rima-rima nala kupna
mliernohora liawanni maka mliernan oleka la kniarmi ralamni de, pa
mhi' tar kupna re totpa mia mpiei a'u totpena la'awa lerni amuai die
yana twei pia rawok owa'ana. 3 Ne hota atie'el hande, de a'g ed maka
khopan pa riy maka mtiutg oleka re, pa rottiarga kupna rella Yerusalem.
Hota agal ir horatni maka kakot nohora ir yala'ani pa ir nenenna rodia.
4 Ne la'pa a'umkek emkameni nanpena agor ir talla.

Paulus wniarorni

5 Ina-nara, a ralmu-rio'ru de hota aliola Makedonia, ne hade nhorwua
nanpena amua tiomar tiy miy. 6 Matialo'onamde agor miy pia twarin
tiaru plein la wolla ida-woru onde agor miy la'pa tah'i muti ngai nian-
pena a lia geni dom to'a maka agiwra lia'a, totpena hota mhima-mrie'
a'u lia a yalo'lu-yala'u. 7 Mere la dodo'ondi de a'g edonna mua tiomar
ma'ta tiy miy, yoma a'uhmen gor miy pia lera ida-wor tio'a, mere la'pa
Orgahi-Orha'a Nal talan mai a'u de la'pa mak awuatiawu Makedonia de
awuarin tiar pua nalo'on nan oke'a. 8 Mere dodo'ondi de agetla let Epsus
ne hota adiella handi la'pa aliernana Pentakosta lerni. 9 Yoma atiulla-
kari pia nodi liarni la Uplerlawna kniarni mak Enala mai a'u la' handi.
A knia'ru di riy rahu e rreiniana-ra'nana lol kalwiedni. Mere riy rahu
mana e riwra rtot a lia yatyatni wali.
10 La'pa Timotius ntiy miy die, de mpiatroma la kalwiedwedni totpena
ralamni edonna worworga tiy miy, yoma e' emekwali a' pua nkar lia
Orgahi-Orha'a kniarni! 11 Yan memmemna makden hande doma e
rparwah'a nan e'a. Mhima-mrie'a lol kalwiedwedni totpena plet pa
enmai a' die, yoma a'g e wewiei enora makpesiay dom pali mak kiwra
kmai handi.
12 La'a it amni-hyalli Apolsu, de awuagahniort olek e' wa, totpena enor
mutwualli rtiy pia rtomra-rnah'a tiy miy. Mere ralamni worwor mua'ta
pa ntiy miy die. Mere la'pa nlernan talla de hota enmai.

Horta wniatni

13 Riyorahniorat miyo! Mtiorrer pitpitga miy pesiaymi de. Yan
mimta'ata mere miruri-milai lia pesiaymi. 14 Hya' ed maka ha mhi'a de
honona rlol kalwiedni.
15 Miy miat niohora Stefanus nora romni mniotni er mak kala' ul
pua kpesiay lia'a Akhaya liewnu. Ir ralamni raplele'er la kniar di

pa riwra rhima-rre'a Uplerlawna mutnu-pepanni. Ina-nara, a'ukot tiy
miy 16 totpena mitlina-mitailla ira ror wut wualia riy korni mak kor
rewre'wa ir pa ral ralamni tetema pa rhima-rre'a Uplerlawna kniarni.
17 La' ler maka Stefanus, Fortunatus me Akhaikus rmai a'u de a ralmu
nahepru. Yoma tultulla-rere'a maka miy edonna miala mai a'u de irhi'
nana la miy nanmi wawannu. 18 Irhi' nande a ralmu nahepur reri.
Emekwalia ir rahepur wal lia miy. Riy mak emkare er mak tsu'ru-tselma.
19 Krei wokni-le'enu la Asia liewnu e rwak kalwieda tiy miy. Akwila
nora Priskila ror walia makpesiay wokni mak kawok tar lia ir rom
wamueheni mana e rwaka lir kalwieda tiy miy yoma miora walia
Itmatromlawanni mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida. 20 La'pa it inni-narni amni-
hyalli makpesiay honona mai handi mana rwak kalwieda tiy miy. Hota
miy idma nwak kalwieda la ida, idma nhar lirni la ida, mpiapahar lima,
mpiare'et mat la ida totpena lol talan la riy makpesiay.
21 A'u Paulus wuak walia kalwieda-paitiota tiy miy, ne amueh'a nek ed
mak khorta kalwied di.
22 Mak edonna kapal reria Orgahi-Orha'a Yesus, ndella pa hota rler
la Uplerlawna niukamnu pa rrinnia la ai mormiori ralamni. Awuak pa
Orgahi-Orha'a Nmai owa'ano!
23 Awuak de Itmatromni Yesus Nala ra'ani-pallu nanaloi-nanatar nan
miy.
24 Hota a ralmu nden rer lia miy hononmi mak kora Kristus Yesus mlia'
olek ihru ida-ralm ida.
A kalwied mamni tiy miy,
Paulus

2 Korintus

Leta Korintus de letlalawna id la Akhaya yapatni. Paulus de mak kala' ul lia hande pa nakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni (Kis 18:1-17). La'pa Paulus nwaran la Korintus de tungkuru-tungkuru mak edon kaplola re rla'a Korintus. Iriwra Paulus de edon rrekan wut lia riy maka Yesus Nhopan pa rodia Uplerlawna lirni pede yana riy ratlin la Paulus lirni. La'pa Paulus natlin nana hya' maka irakot de, de na'enyatga horta id la makpesiay lia Korintus noma Titus nodia horat de. La' horat de ralamni Paulus nawenan la riy mak kwayotli e'a emeka makodi Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu, me nhopan pa makden Korintus rukmua riy id mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala mak khi' akdieha-aktiahl lia' hande (2Kor 2:3, 5-11; 7:8-13).

La'pa Titus nawali owa'an la Paulus la'a Makedonia, de nakot la Paulus niwra makden Korintus rlernohor oleka Paulus lirni pede rukmua oleka riy mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala mak khi' akdieha-aktiahli de. Ne Titus niwra makden Korintus harahu rhoitio'or doin oleka ir yehwani ululu maka rwayotlia Paulus, ne riwra ramkek memn owa'an Paulus. Mere makden Korintus dom de o'ta tehra ma'ta pa rahmena rhu'ru-rhelam la' Paulus emeka riy makodia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu. La'pa Paulus natlin nana Titus lirni de na'enyatga owa'ana horta id owa'ana maka nhi'inde rweta la Korintus horatni wornu di.

La' puk di de e rakot nohor emkadille:

1. Paulus nora makpesiay la'a Korintus (Onni (Pasal) 1-7)
   - Paulus nwak kalwieda (1:1-2)
   - Uplerlawna Nhi' aruri makpesiay la'a kropna-krieutu ralamni (1:3-11)
   - Paulus nakot nohora hya' nrei piede nherun doin wniarorni mak eniwra nla'a Korintus (1:12-2:13)
   - Paulus nakot nohora kniarni mak enodia Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni (2:14-6:13)
   - Paulus nwak la makden Korintus pa ror e'a rkalwied owa'ana ne yana rlernohor owa'ana tungkuru-tungkuru mak edon kaplola re lirni (6:14-7:1)
   - Paulus nakot nohora e ralam heparnu onnila makden Korintus riwra ror e' pa rkalwied owa'ana (7:2-16)
2. Paulus nakot nohora rwaro'ona kupna pa rala la mak kakleha-kaplara la Yudea (Onni 8-9)
3. Paulus naheri-nahelta inonni la'a tungkuru-tungkuru mak edon kaplola (10:1-13:10)
   - Paulus nawenan la' riy mak kiwra edon rrekan wut e la' riy makodia Uplerlawna lirni (Onni 10)
   - Paulus nwagahniorta makpesiay la Korintus totpa yana rlernohora tungkuru mak edon kaplola re (11:1-15)
   - Paulus nakot nohora kniarni me tututu-wawuau, kropna-krieutu la'pa hya' maka e matni ri'ini npah' nana (11:16-12:13)
   - Paulus ralamni worworga onnila makden Korintus re (12:14-21)
   - Nnio'a-niatu la hohoni me wniak kalwieda (13:1-14)

Paulus nwak kalwieda

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali makpesiay, makden la letlawna Korintus la'pa
Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu honona makden la Akhaya liewnu.
Paulus, maka Kristus Yesus Ntut niana pa agodia Uplerlawna lirni-
tunnu onnila Uplerlawna ralma-rior wamueheni, a'g inhatti. Agora it
hyalli Timotius ma'enyatga horat di tiy miy.
2 Ampak de Uplerlawna, it Amlawanni de Nora Itmatromlawanni
Yesus Kristus pena ed mak kala ra'ani-pallu me kalwiedni-paitiotni
nanaloi-nanatar nan miy.

Uplerlawna ed mak kdenrerlia (setia) pa Nhi' aruri makpesiay ita

3 Ya'uli-yawedi nden rer tiy O'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu, de Itma-
tromni Yesus Kristus Amni mak Yesus wal pia Nkola tieru-nawur nehla
de. Ina-nara, mai pia ta'uli-tawed E'a. E' de it Amlawanni mak ktut reria
ralam kalwiedni mai ita. La'a hya'-hya' to'a de Enala ralam yahepru me
ruri-lai. 4 E' ed mak khi' aruri ami la'a hya'a-hya' maka khi' akropna-
krieutu la'a a mormior miamni, totpena ruri-lai maka amlernan la
Uplerlawna mana, amal walia ma maruri-malai riy maka kler la kropna-
krieutu la hya' to'owa. 5 Yoma kropna-krieutu la'pa nniahora-nniala'a
maka Yesus Kristus Nlernana, de am miana mlernan memn olek wal
lia wa. Ne la'pa amler la lului-nurnuhru la'a kropna-krieutu nniahora-
nniala'a de, hota Yesus Kristus de mana Naruri-nalai nan meman ami.
6 Ne la'pa amlernana kropna-krieutu, de hade ed mak karuri-ka'orat nan
miy, me nod miy totpena mlier la mormiori-lewlewna. Me la'pa amler-
nana ruri-lai, ha yala'ani de totpena miy miana mliernan walia ruri-lai
mai ami pede hota miatu mitahan rer nieka kropna-krieutu nniahora-
nniala'a emeknekama mak amlernan walia re. 7 Pede ampesiay mieman
de hota miy miana miatu mitahan ralam mawalmi. Amparor emkade
yoma amatga de emekwalima mlier olek la riwtu-hora emekto'ama
amlernan olek walia de, de hota emkade wal pia la'a Uplerlawna Nariei
piede miy mana miruri-mi'orta emekwalima amlernan walia.
8 Ina-nara ama-hyali, totpena miat niohor walia yakropna-yakrieutu
mamni la Asia yapatni. Kropna-krieutu mak amlernan de ha werat
rehi la' a wawain mamni pa a ta'eni mtahan nana, pa nhi'nande amat-
niekame hota ammati. 9 Meman nek la a wniaror mamni de emolmolla
rukum pen olek am pia. Mere la' hade totpena yana ampar rer lia a
ruri-lai wamueh mamni mere totpena amha'ar rer lia a aran mamni la
Uplerlawna mak kodi plolli pa Namori riy mak kmati. 10 La hohoni de
E' ed mak kalewn olek am lia yatyatni-halalli mak kodia la matmiati-
molmuolu ralamni. Me E' ed mak amha'ara a aran mamni la, pa hota
Enamori-nalewn owa'an am lia hare honona. 11 Ne hota miy miana
msiumbain rer lia ami. Mhi' emkade hota riy rahu ra'uli-rawedia
Uplerlawna onnila Uplerlawna Natlin la miy sniumbain rariahu miy re
pa Entutga ralam kalwiedni pa Nhima-nre' ami.

Hya' nrei pia Paulus nherun doinia wniarorni mak eniwra nla' Korintus

12 Ina-nara ama-hyali, a ralam mamni nahepru yoma amparora de,
a wniehwa-liakat mamni la it rimormior wialli de, amden rer lia plol
wawna. Yoma amodia ihru ploi-ralma ple'era la'a rira, emeka hya'
mak kla' nana Uplerlawna ralamni. Ampehwa-mlakat de ami edonna
mnairia rimormior kirkirni-ralma-riorni mere Uplerlawna tultulanni-
rere'eni mai ami. Mere agat niohora de a wniehwa-liakat mamni la' miy
die nareh mieman la maka mhi'a la riy korni. 13-14 Mimkek nek la a horat

mamni re tiy miy. Hare honona mak amkenia la horta pa mala tiy miy,
de amal to'a hya' maka hota plet pa mpiaikia pa mnia'erit nana. Meman
neka hota la dodo'ondi de miy edonna mnia'erit nan plollol ma't am lia
hihi'a-yapyap miamni. Mere awuak de totpena la' ler maka hota kmai
mnia'erit nan a plollol mamni. De a ralma-rio'ru totpa hota la'pa ntutu
la lerni pa Orgahi-Orha'a Yesus Nmai pia Nodia watghudi lokarni, de miy
ralammi nahepuepru la' a reriei miamni, pa emekwalima la' ler de a
ralam mamni nahepuepur la miy rerieimi.
15 Yoma la' apuesiaya de hota miy ralammi nahepuepur nohora ami
pede la' ler delloo, a'ukot targa de amua tiomra-niah'a tiy miy. Awuarora
de hota a mua tiomra-niah' ul miy nanpena alia' gen dioma nanpena
a'uwali owa'ana totpena mliernana himima-rere'a re'eni woru la a
maimia'yu. 16 De agiwra liol pa atiomar tiy miy, la' ler mak agiwra lia'a
Makedonia me nhor diewade aliol owa'an miy die. Ne hota la' hade pa
mtiulan wali a' pua agodi lia'ru la Yudea. 17 Meman neka la a wniaro'ru
la' ler de emkade, mere rwaldioinia de a'g edon tiy tiomar tiy miy pia
emeka ukot targ oleka. Pede yanpa hota mpiarora de a'g e gherun doinia
a wniaro'ru, de ha nnia'eratni de a wniaro'ru de edon namtemna yoma
aliernohora rimormiori nohkeran di hi'ini, pede mikota a'ulahar miy.
18 Mere emeknekama hota hya' ed mak Uplerlawna Nakot targa de
hota Enhi' nana, de emkade walia hya' maka amakot targa tiy miy
die, ami edon malahar miy. 19 Ina-nara, hota mpiesiay a li'ru ri yoma
Uplerlawna A'nani, de Yesus Kristus, a'g ed mak ukot nohora tiy miy,
agor Silas me Timotius. Yesus Kristus de plol toto' pa Enhi' nana hya'a-
hya' to'owa maka Enakot taru. Edon Nakota nhor diemade edon Nhi'a.
20 Yoma Uplerlawna nnio'oni honona re, hota plola pa Uplerlawna Nhi'
nana, onnila Yesus Kristus hihi'ini-yapyapni la it rerieini. La' hade
pede la' Yesus Kristus de pede twet la “plola” (amin) yoma plola pa hya'
ed maka Uplerlawna Nakot targa hota Enhi' nana. Ne la'pa itwayow
nohora Yesus plolli de ed mak kodia ya'uli-yawedi la Uplerlawna. 21 Ne
Uplerlawna ed mak kmeh'a khi' ami me la' walia miy pia ittutrier
tiertehra pa tora Yesus Kristus tla' ihru ida-ralm ida. E' wal pia ed mak
kwalir nian it pa tler wut lia E'a. 22 Ne Uplerlawna Ntutga de E gahani ita
yoma Enala Nhiwni pa Ndella it ihranu ralamni. Enala Nhiwni de totpa
tat niohora hare honona maka Nakot targa hota Nal momuoga.
23 Ina-nara, Uplerlawna ed maka ktutrier niohor (saksi) a'u. E' ed mak
kat niohora a ih'ru-ralmu ha nakotkota. Plollol memna de la ler de a'g
edonna tiy Korintus de yoma la'a a'uhmena ghi' miy ralammi pa rmayo'a
la'a a'uwenna tiy miy onnila miy do'omi-halmi. 24 A'g e ukot emkadi
ralul pia a'g emolmolan nekama mak kodi plolli la miy pesiaymi. Mere
agiwra tiutga a ino'nu emeka riy mak kiwra ktulan miy totpena ralammi
nahepru la'a miy pesiaymi de, yoma miy e mtiutrier tiertehra olek la miy
pesiaymi.

2

1 La' hade pede la' ler delloo, ageti olek la a yala'u de hota a'g edonna
mua liol owa'ana re'eni wornu la' miy die. Yanhi'pa alia' hande hota
agodi owa'an miy lia lului-nurnuhru yoma la' ler de miy e mhi' reria do'a-
hala. 2 Yoma hota la'pa aghi' miy pia milui-minuhru, de hota he' owa'an
pa mak kod a lia muki-hepru? Enekneka miy maka aghi' olek ralammi pa

lului-nurnuhru re. 3 Pede a'g edon lia'a mere rwaldioinia de a'u'enyatg
horta id tiy miy pa awuagahniorat miy lia hare honona. Totpa hota
la'pa a mua tiomar owa'an tiy miy die, miy edon miod owa'an a lia lului-
nurnuhru onnila miy wniehwami-liakatmi re. Yoma plollolli de miy er
mak kod a lia ralma hepru. Ne apuesiaya de, la'pa a ralmu nahepur de
hota miy hononmi wal pia mrie'ela yahepru. 4 Mere aghorta horat de
tiy miy de a ralmu nmayo' doin, ne uhedge'du la kniakru. A'u'enyatu
horat de a'g edonna wuahaka totpena mlier la ralam mawla, mere aghi'
emkade totpena miy e miat niohora a ih'ru-ralmu di de enden rer tiy miy.

Ral doinia kwara la mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala yoma nhoitio'or doin olek la do'oni-halli

5-6 Ina-nara ama-hyali, agiwra ukot nohor owa'an la riy mak khi' do'a-
kyap hiala de mak a'ukot nohor oleka tiy miy lia'a horta ralamni. Agat
niohora la riy harahu tiy miy die mtiutg hal olek e'a pa miukmua. Hade
ntut tiar lia hadewa. Riy de nodi a lia lui-nuhru yoma hihi'ini-yapyapni
ululu de, mere miy die er maka riy de nodi miemna la lui-nuhru yoma
hihi'ini-yapyapni ululu de. Onde enodia riy dom la tiy miy die la lui-
nuhru. A'ukot emkade yoma a'uhmena u'itra-ulawan la e hihi'ini mak
edon kaplola mak e nhi' nan de. 7 Mere miy e mhi'a-myapi oleka mak
kaplola pa miukmua oleka riy de, la' hade pede la' dodo'ondi meman
pa awuak pa mhioratdoinia e do'oni-halli, me mial lir la pa her walia
ralamni nmawla. Yanpa edon emkade hota ralam mawla narieiniande
pesiayni nmadwuri. 8 La' hade pede ina-nara, awuak de mtiutg owa'ana
ralam kalwiedmi la e'a totpena nat niohora de, plola la miy msiayni e'a.
9 Ne hade edon nmeh'a mere ina-nara la' ler delloo, agala horat mak ukot
nohora hare honona de tiy miy die, de a'g e giwra tia'u wali miy, de hota
miy mial toto' ralammi pa mliernohora hya' maka a'ukota tiy miy re me
edonna? 10 Ne miy e mliernohor oleka a li'ru pa miukmua riy de pede la
dodo'ondi de, awuak pa mhioratdoinia riy mak khi' do'a-hal tiy miy die
do'oni-halli. Ne hota la'pa miy e mhi' emkade, de a' muana ghoratdoin
walia riy de do'oni-halli. Meman neka la e nhi' do'oni-halli de mai a'u
de edon nwerta. Mere emkade ho'mana hota a' muana ghoratdoinia e
do'oni-halli la'a Yesus Kristus gaini ralamni. Ne aghi' emkade la'a miy
rerieimi. 11 Aghi' emkade totpena hegana amlawanni yana nnairia it
ralamni mak kahmena nhoratdoin riy do'oni-halli pa nlernana talan pa
npudi-nakla ita. It tat niohora oleka hegana amlawanni ralma-riorni
mak emkade.

Paulus ralamni wolwo'la la'a Troas yoma edon nlernan ma'ta kota-de'eta mak Titus nodia nwatiawua Korintus

12 La lera alia'awa la Troas, de totpena a'ukot nohora Kot Kalwieda-
Paitiota la'a Yesus Kristus, Orgahi-Orha'a Nal oleka talan mai a' pua akari
lia hande. 13 Mere emkade ho'mana a ralmu edon namtemna, yoma a'g
edonna gora it hyalli Titus mpatrom la hande. La' hade pede awuak tar
lia makden hande pa alia'awa la Makedonia.

Uplerlawna ed mak ktutga Paulus pa nakot nohora E lirni-tunnu

14 Mere emkade ho'mana a'u'uli-uwedi Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu
yoma a arwal miamni re ta'en niana rhi' tertieri-tawtawa mai ami,
onnila amor oleka E A'nani Yesus Kristus mla' ihru ida-ralm ida. Ne
Uplerlawna Nnairi ami mak ululu de mhi' E arwalli pa mla' makot
nohora Yesus Makamori-Kalewan de la' meni-meni to'a!

15-16 Amakot nohora Yesus Kristus de, am die emeknekama mak
ktutnia ayalin mak kahuwua mikmikir la Uplerlawna. La'a riy maka
klol talla mak kod lia matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa pa rrinnia la ai
mormiori ralamni, de lir mak amakota re de emekwalima ha mati, mak
kahuwu-kawoin pa kwayotil rimormiori, mere la'pa la' riy mak klol
talla mak kod lia yamori-yalewna, de mak amakota re emolmolla huwu-
woini mak mikmikri-lamliamnia la'a mormiori-dardiari ralamni pede
riy rreiniana. Nah, hota he' ed mak ktaru ruri-lai pia nmeh' nkar lia
kniar dina?! 17 Riy rahu rakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu pa rahak
to' kupna. Mere am die ematia' emkade. A ralma-rior mamni de edonna
nkoili-nkaili, mere amakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu de amdella
ploloi-plele'era wawannu pa emeka mak kor oleka Yesus Kristus mla'
ihru ida-ralm ida. Uplerlawna Nmeh'a ed mak kamkeka a ralam mamni.
Amakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni de emeka Uplerlawna ed mak khopna
ami.

3

Makden Korintus re emeka horta mak ktutga Paulus, de ed maka khima-kre'a Uplerlawna kniarni la ploini-ple'erni

1 Ina-nara, a'ukot emkade, de hade emeknekama a orgah miamni e
mtota a ya'ul miamni owa'ana?! Onde yanpa mpiarora de riy rakot
nohora a yehwa mamni la horta ralamni pa na'enyat lia miy nanpena
mrieinian ami, onde miy mtiota a ya'ul miamni la horta pa mi'enyat lia
riy dom nanpena rreinian ami?! Meman neka la riy doma nhi'inde e rhi'
emkade mere ami edonna. 2 Yoma miy die nekpa emolmolan nekama
horta mak kakot nohora a plollol mamni. Miy emolmolan nekama horta
mak rhorta la a ihru mamni ralamni, yoma miy e mdien rer lia a ralam
mamni. Ne la'pa amla' meni-meni to' mana riy honona ratlin nohora
miy pia rat niohora miy pesiaymi. 3 Miy mormiormi de, ntutga de Yesus
Kristus Nkar lia miy ihrami ralamni, me ntut wualia de e Nnair ami pa
am makot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu tiy miy. Emkade pede miy die
emolmolan nekama horta mormiori mak Yesus Kristus orgahani ed mak
khoratnana. Edon rhorat hade rnairia tinta. Mere rnairia Uplerlawna
makden pa nodi liarni Nhiwni. Edon rhorat walia de rnairia watu-le'u,
mere rken tiar hadella rimormiori ihranu ralamni.

4 Amparan pia amakota miwra: Miy die emolmolan neka a horat
mamni, yoma eneknek to'ama amora Yesus Kristus mla' ihru ida-ralm
ida me ampesiay tioto' memna Uplerlawna. 5 Amakleha nhiapargen pia
am makot nohora a rur miamni-lai miamni la'a tulla-kniari ri, mere plol-
lolli de Uplerlawna ed maka kala ruri-lai mai ami. 6 E' ed mak khi' aruri-
alai am pia mre'ela makot nohora Uplerlawna nnio'a warwuarnu. Nnio'
warwuaru die ed mak kahnia'ar la Uplerlawna Nhiwni. Edonna emeka
mak ha rhorta la deulu-tatra ralamni. Yoma deulu-tatra mak kahniorat
de, riy mak edonna rlernohora de hota nodia la matmiati. Mere onnila
nnio' warwuaru mak itlernan la'a Yesus Makamori-Kalewan de, pede
Uplerlawna Nhiwni ed mak kala mormiori-dardiari mak kodi liarni mai
ita.

Nnio'a warwuaru onnila Yesus hihi'ini de nareh dioini deulu-tatra maka Musa nala

7 Deulu-tatra maka ha rhorta-rle'ega la watu-le'u, nodia mak edon
katlin la matmiati. Emkade ho'mana la'pa Musa nakot nohora deulu-
tatar de Uplerlawna hitni-reparni ndain la Musa herni-gaini. Hitita-
reprepar de lomra-kaili pede ta'en niana riy Israel ramkek reria Musa
gaini. La'pa liplipa-kamka'ma de ngai dioin la nhelelma, ho'mana ta'en
niana ramkek reria Musa. 8 La'pa Uplerlawna Ntutga plolli-mneheni
hititni-repreparni mak karehi-kalawna la' ler maka Enala deulu-tatar
ululu die hota yaho'ma la'a nnio'a warwuaru mak Uplerlawna Nhiwni
Nal de. Hota ha nareh liawlawan owa'an la plolli-mneheni hititni-
repreparni. 9 La'pa deulu-tatra maka Musa Nala na netlia rimormiori
do'oni-halli nodi plolli-mneheni hititni-repreparni, yaho'ma la nnio'a
mak kariei piede rimormiori rora Uplerlawna rkalwied owa'ana onnila
Yesus. 10 Musa deullu-tatarni nodia plolli-mneheni hititni-repreparni.
Mere emeknekama la'pa lera nha'ata de it edon tamkek owa'an wa'du
hitni-reparni, de emkade walia nnio'a warwuaru onnila Yesus de plolli-
mneheni nareh nian meman la Musa deullu-tatarni. 11 Musa deullu-
tatarni rnairia pa edon nalo'ona mere nodia plolli-mneheni hititni-
repreparni. Pede hota emkameni la'a nnio'a onnila Yesus hihi'ini mak
karuri-ka'orta pa nodi liarni? Hota plolli-mneheni hititni-repreparni
nareh miemna!
12 La' hade pede ina-nara, yoma la'a a nhia'ar aran gen miamni
emkade, pede amparan pia ma makot nohora nnio' warwuaru die.
13 Ami ematia' Musa mak knairia koka pa na ntutwua gaini totpena
riy Israel yana ramkek nana Orgahi-Orha'a lipni-ka'mani la Musa gaini
mak kgai dioin lolol la, la'a ler maka Musa nakot nohora deulu-tatra
la ira. 14 Iratlin nan Musa lirni mere riy Israel re ralma-riorni re
ratniutwu. Ne la'pa dodo'ondi mana la'pa rpaikia puka deulu-tatra,
mere ralma-riorni re honona ratniutuw ma'ta. Yoma emeknekama
edonna ral doini ma'ta kok maka Musa na nahew herni-gaini pede edon
rna'erit nan ma'ta. Hade emkade yoma eneknek to'a itor olek Yesus
Kristus tla' ralm ida nanpena itna'erit nana Uplerlawna nnio'oni mai
ita. Emkade de emeka kok mak ha ral doinia totpa ramkek memna.
15 Pede la'pa ntutu-nte'ela dodo'ondi, la'pa irpaikia Puk maka Musa nhi'
nana, de emeknekama e rnair ma'ta koka tiutuw gai die, pede ralma-
riorni re ratniutwu, 16 mere la'pa riy ida npesiaya la Orgahi-Orha'a,
de emeknekama koka tniutuw gai die ral doinia oleka wa. 17 Awuet
la Orgahi-Orha'a de hadi de nnia'eratni de Orgahi-Orha'a Nhiw Lululli.
Ne la'pa Uplerlawna Nhiwni Ndella riy ida ralamni, de do'a-hala edon
nodi plolli owa'an la e'a me e' edon nwali owa'an la ata-wa'ara la
agama deullu-tatarni totpena nlernana yamori-yalewna. 18 Ne hota
emeknekama ral doin kok maka ha ra rtutuw gaini de, makpesiay ralma-
riorni edon ratniutwu owa'ana, mere tat niohor memna Orgahi-Orha'a
preheni-mkaini mak khitita-kreprepra. Pa hota Orgahi-Orha'a plolli-
mneheni de nayamkek la it inonni. Yoma Orgahi-Orha'a, de Nhiw Lululli
de ed maka Nkar lia it ihranu ralamni, pede ita wniehwani-liakatni
de yeher to' pa nlernohora E wniehwani-liakatni. Ne lera-ler nekpa
Uplerlawna wniehwani-liakatni mak kalwiedwed meman de narehreh
liol pa hota na'ititar rer lia nayamkek memna la' it mormiorni ralamni.

4

Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu nodia tulliawna-welwierta, mere riy makodia

lirni-tunnu re rakleha ruri-lai wamueh'a

1 Pede ina-nara ama-hyali, amakot nohora nnio' warwuaru la Yesus
Kristus, yoma Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni pa Nala kniar die mai ami.
La' hade pede ami edon mrei lia li'iru mere amru'rer tio'ola tulla-kniari.
2 La' ler mulaliaini de ametlia de totpa hota ami edonna modi riy la
hya' mak edon kaplola. Yehwa mak edon kaplola de nhi'inde riy e rhi'a
la yawunwunamnu ne hota nodia ir la molmola-mama'a. Mere ami
edonna mhi' emkade. La' amkar die ami edonna mputra-mpalka Up-
lerlawna lirni-tunnu. Mere amhima-mre' Uplerlawna de amala ralma
ploi-ple'era ma mlernohora E ralma-riorni. La' hade de totpa riy honona
rat niohora de a kniar miamni di nden nek la plol wawna. 3 Mere
emkade ho'mana la'pa Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota mak amakot nohor de riy
dom edonna rna'erit nan ma'ta, de hade emkade yoma riy re rahmena
rpesiaya pa rna'aran reri olek talan mak kodi ir la matmiati-molmuolu
plalahwa pa hota rrinnia la ai mormiori ralamni. 4 Hegana amlawanni,
mak kodi plolli la nohkeran di, ed mak ktutuw targa rimormior miak
kakleh pesiay matni. Hade ed mak khi'a oruli-augewat la mak edonna
kpesiay re, totpena yana ramkek nana lelerni la Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot
de. Yoma Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de ed mak kakot nohora Yesus Kris-
tus. Ne Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni, wniehwani-liakatni, mormiorni-
lewlewanni la'pa hare honona etla Yesus wniehwani-liakatni. 5 Yoma
lir maka amakot nohora re de ami edon makot nohora ami pa emeka
miy matrommi, mere ampahaur nohora Yesus Kristus de, de Itmatrom-
lawanni Orgahi-Orha'a inhatta, ne am die enekneka mak khi' hopopna
tiy miy onnila E'a. 6 Amakot nohora Yesus yoma la' ler ulul mueman
de Uplerlawna Nhar lirni Niwra: “Lelerni nhita-nrepar la melmelli
ralamni!” Dodo'ondi mana Uplerlawna ed mak khi' nan walia E lelerni
de pa nrepar la' it ihranu ralamni totpena it ralma-riorni lelera pa tat
niohora Uplerlawna preheni-mkaini hititni-lomlomarni onnila itamkek
memna hade la'a Yesus Kristus de.

7 Mere a inon mamni, mak edon karur die, hota emolmolan nekama
wra' muaka ha ra' nana la tan miak kakleh weli die, pa hota edon
nalo'on wali ne npah'a nana. Emkade ho'mana ami er mak kodia
Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota mak ktulliawna-kwelwierta, (mak kakot nohora
Yesus Kristus). Hade yala'ani emkade totpena riy rat niohor memna la'a
ruri-lai mak kareh mieman de, mak kod it la kniarni di, de plol toto'a ha
nwatiawua Uplerlawna limni ralamni, ne edonna nwatiawu ami. 8 Hade
nayamkek la'a rnahora-rnala'a am lia lol etnu-liolli ho'mana Uplerlawna
edon Nolin am pia amla yawa. Kropna-krieutu nutin-ndahla am pia
amaplin niohora de hota ami e mhi'a hya'a mere ami edon mparei lia
a gen miamni mere amha'ar reri a aran mamni la Uplerlawna. 9 Amler
la kropna-krieutu nniahora-nniala'a ho'mana, mere Uplerlawna edon
Nolin limni-nwe'er rorni mai ami. Ne la' lera dom de rwakloli-rwaklali
am lia tan kierna wawannu, ho'mana ami ed ma'ta di! 10 Yesus Nlernana
nniahora-nniala'a mak kod E lia matmiatni. Nhi'inde ami e mlernan
walia nniahora-nniala'a, yamuki-yama'ala maka trema kodi am lia mat-
miati totpena la' emkade pede riy ramkek memna Yesus e Nmormior
mia'ta, onnila ramkek nan E tultulanni mai ami. 11 La' a mormiori
miamni de, de amler nek la yatlorni-yatra'ani maka trema-trema amler
la matmiati, yoma Yesus Nhopan pa amakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-
tunnu, totpena Yesus mormiorni mana nayamkek la a inon mamni mak

hota kmat die. 12 Hade nnia'eratni de lera-lera nekpa trema ammati
totpena mliernana mormiori plalahwa pa nodi liarni.
13 Ne onnila amkenia matmiati la a gai miamni pede ami e mhi'a
emek Puka lirni, niwra: “A'g e gatga Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa hota
Nalewn a'u, la' hade pede a'ultieri.” A pesiay miamni de wuhurni-tekalli
emekwalima lir de wali. Pede amakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu.
14 Yoma ampesiaya de Uplerlawna, mak kamori Itmatromlawanni Yesus
la matmiatni ralamni, hota Namori owa'an wali ami yoma amor Yesus
mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida, ne na Nodia it rewre'wa pa tla tora E' pa
twatroma. 15 Amler la kropna-krieutu honona re de, e rperkun tiy
miy. Ne hota riy ra'ititar rer lia rmai pia rat niohora Uplerlawna ralam
kalwiedni. Ne hota la' hade totpa rira liawanni mana rsumbain pa
ra'uli-rawedia Uplerlawna. La' hade pede ya'uli-yawedi nden rer lia
Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu.
16 La' hade pede ina-nara ama-hyali, ami edon mriei lia li'iru. Meman
nek la a inon mamni mehrani-maunu na'ititar rer lia onnila kropna-
krieutu nniahora-nniala'a lawan rehia, nareiniande hota ammati. Mere
emkade ho'mana la' a ihru mamni-ralam mamni de yeher to' pa naruri-
na'orta me nodia ruri-lai warwuaru la' lera-ler neka. 17 Yoma kropna-
krieutu nniahora-nniala'a mak amlernan de emolmolan neka malui-
mahera oke' to'ola ler ho'ke'eni di. Mere hota ha nodi am lia unut
lawna pa nodi liarni. Unut lawan de nareh mieman walia malui-mahera
mamni mak amlernan olek di. 18 Pede ina-nara ama-hyali, ami edonna
mparor nohora hya' mak kayamkek la' nohkeran di, mere amparor
nohora hya' ed makdella Ilyamou-Watyatoha, mak edon kayamkek
ma'ta. Mak kayamkeka re, hare emeknekama lawra-raini wniali re,
mere mak edon kayamkeka re ha rden nek la pa nodi liarni.

5

Paulus natahan ralamni la kropna-krieutu la Uplerlawna kniarni ralamni yoma la'pa nmati ho'mana hota enlernana inon warwuaru

1 Ina-nara, a'ukot emkade yoma amatga de, la'pa itmati, it inonni
de hota emolmolan nekama hoiwiali ida maka rholi-rlet la pa hota
edon nalo'on wali ne rweye'er doinia. Ne amatga hota Uplerlawna ed
mak kala roma-lewu warwuaru mai ita. Hade de rimormiori edonna
rkar niana, mere inon warwuaru maka Uplerlawna Nwahi' taru la'a
Ilyamou-Watyatoha la'pa tsol lia hande pa nodi liarni. 2 Mere la' lera-
mela ri, de kropna-krieutu nodi it pa it ralamni malui-mahera. It
ralamni malui-mahera yoma it ralamni nod reria it inon warwuarnu
mak hota tlernana la Ilyamou-Watyatoh de. 3 Itwak pa la'pa itmat die
hota itlernana inon warwuaru. Yanpa itmat die itla' nhiwa mak kakleha
inona pa emeknekama riy ida mak kakleha lawra-raini pede ratliawihi.
4 La'pa itden ma'ta la nohkeran di, de itpolpuolu-tsawaun ita, yoma ita
kwarni werta. Edon riwra itwahak pa tmati pa tolin doinia it inonni
mak kwatiawua noh di wawannu, mere yoma itiwra totpena plet pa
itlernana inon mak kwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoh de, totpena it inonni
mak hota kmat die, nhernu-nwauga la inon warwuaru mak kmormiori
pa nodi liarni. 5 Mak kwahi'a-kwayodia ita pa hota itlernan hade, de
Uplerlawna orgahani Nmeh'a, me Enala E Nhiwni totpena itat niohora
la'a hare honona maka Nakot targa mai ita hota itlernan momuoga.

6 Hade ed mak karuri-kalai nian ami pede ami edon mrei lia'
li'iru. Ami e matu walia de la'pa ammormior mia'ta la' nohkeran
di, de amora Orgahi-Orha'a edon mhol riewre'wa ma'ta la Ilyamou-
Watyatoha. 7 Yoma la' a mormior miamni la nohkeran di, de ami e
mpesiay to'a Yesus Kristus. Mere ami edonna mamkek nan ma't E'a.
8 Pede amler la kropna-krieutu ho'mana a ihru mamni-ralam mamni
edonna nwaler nan oke'a. Mere a ralam mamni niwra maltaru nieka a
inon mamni diwa, totpena amora Itmatromlawanni mden wutu. 9 Hade
pede ina-nara ama-hyali, ampahak toto' memna totpena la' hare honona
mak amhi'a re hota rla' nana Uplerlawna ralamni, la'pa amden ma'ta la
nohkeran di onde la'pa am mor E' la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. 10 Yoma hota
edonna nhal kuku' et lia la'pa it hononita tawok tar lia Yesus Kristus mak
ktorna watghudi lokarni gaini ralamni totpena hota rima-rima rlernana
nhiolli-lietni wniahlani la mak nden ma'ta la nohkerna wawannu de.
Nhioli-lieta yatyata onde samomuounu rlernan momuoga wniahlani
honona.

Paulus nwak pa riy rpesiaya Yesus Kristus totpena rora Uplerlawna rkalwieda

11 Ler maka rhudi-rpar ita hota e nrehgor wa, pede onnila amatu
ma'unni-mamta'ata Orgahi-Orha'a, ampak reria rira totpena rpesiay
walia Yesus Kristus. Ne a hihi'-yapyap mamni honona re rdella plol
wawna. Uplerlawna Nmeh'a ed mak kat niohora a ihru mamni-ralam
mamni, me agha'ara a ralmu tiy miy die miy miana miat wualia a ihru
mamni-ralam mamni wali. 12 La'pa a'ukot emkade, de a'g edonna wuak
pa mimi'uli-miwed owa'an ami. Enekneka agiwa ukot nohora a yehwa
mamni mak samomuounu pa hota mhiapar rer lia, totpena hota miatu
mpiahla riy mak raklak am pia yoma ramkek to'ola rira herni-gaini
mere edonna ramkeka rira yehwani. 13 Yanpa riy rwarora de a hihi'a-
yayap miamni la'a Uplerlawna kniarni ralamni, de ntutga de ampi'u-
mga'u olekwa. Mere plollolli de amhi' emkade totpena a yehwa mamni
de rla' nana Uplerlawna ralamni. Ne la'pa la' riy yamkekni de ami e
msamomuou, de a yehwa mamni de totpena nod miy pesiaymi la ga'a.
14 Amhi' hare honona onnila Yesus Kristus sniayanni la it hononita.
Yoma amatga de la'pa riy ida nmati, yoma la'a riy honona rerieini, de
hade emekwalima riy honona re e rmati olekwa. 15 De Yesus Kristus
Nmat die yoma riy honona rerieini, totpena la mormiorni ralamni
de, rmormiori die yana rtot to'a ira inon wamueheni, mere totpena
riy rmormiori die hihi'ini-yapyapni re rla' nana Yesus Kristus ihranu-
ralamni. E' ed mak kmati mere kmori owa'ana de yoma la'a ir rerieini.

16 La' hade pede ami edonna mnairi rimormior wniarorni pa amparor
nohora rimormiori mormiorni. Ululu amnair hade pede amparor
nohora Yesus Kristus de mere dodo'ondi de edon olekwa. 17 Pede hota
emkade walia de riy mak kor oleka Yesus Kristus kla' ihru ida-ralm ida,
de hota nwali olek la rimormiori warwuaru toto' memn hade. Nhiolli-
lietni ululu de nmolg olekwa. Hare honona de rwal lia warwuarnu.
18 Hare honona de Uplerlawna ed mak khi' nana re. La'a Yesus Kristus
pede Uplerlawna Nhi' it pa tor owa'ana E' pa tkalwieda. Noma Nhopn
am pia amla makot nohora la rira de hota ir wal pia rora Uplerlawna
rkalwieda. 19 De hota la'a Yesus Kristus hihi'ini pede Uplerlawna Nhi'a
rimormior it pa tor owa'ana E' pa tkalwieda-tpaitiota. Uplerlawna Nhi'
hare de edon Nwarora do'a-hal mak rimormior it tsi' nan oleka la E'e

wa. Ne ami er mak mlernan oleka nhiopna la Uplerlawna totpena
ami er mak kakot nohor walia de hota rimormiori ror Uplerlawna
rkalwieda. 20 La' hade pede am di de Yesus Kristus hopopanni ami
inhatti. Emeknekama Uplerlawna Nmeh'a neka Naltier lia tiy miy lia
a lir mamni. La'a Yesus Kristus rerieini pede ampak lilili-mamuau
tiy miy pia mrieiniana-mia'nana Uplerlawna ralma-riorni, totpa mior
E' pa mkialwieda-mpiaitiota. 21 Yesus Kristus Nakleh do'a-hala, mere
Uplerlawna Nal E' pa Nakwara it do'oni-halli totpena it mana tor owa'an
Uplerlawna tkalwieda-tpaitiota yoma la' itor oleka Yesus Kristus ihru
ida-ralm ida.

6

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali, yoma ami er mak kora Uplerlawna mkar
wiutu pede ampak tiy miy totpena yan memmemna Uplerlawna ralam
kalwiedni mak Enal oleka tiy miy wia hota edon nwal nian la hadom la
miy mormiormi ralamni. 2 Mere mpiahniorta la'a hya' maka ha rhorat
targa la' Puka ralamni, de Uplerlawna lirni Niwra:
"Awualir nian oleka ler ida pa A'utlin o sniumbainmu, totpa A'umori-
ulewna o'a." *
Pede oo! Mpiahniorta la dodo'ondi! Ler maka Uplerlawna Nwalir
niana pa Namori-nalewna rimormiori, de lera inhat hadi wa!

Paulus nlernana kropna-krieutu yamuki-yama'ala la'a Uplerlawna kniarni ralamni

3 Ina-nara ama-hyali, amahmen pa riy riwra la a tulla-kniar miamni
mak amakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu, de ami edon mdella ploini-
ple'erni. La' hade pede la a kniar miamni ralamni de la'a hya'a-
hya' to'owa, de ampehwa-mlakta totpena yana a hihi' mamni de nhi'
yawuhi-yawe'eta la riy ida pesiayni. 4 La' hare honona de amtutga
mai am di de Uplerlawna hopopanni makdella plol wawna ami. De
la' Uplerlawna kniarni ralamni de amler la kropna-krieutu, nniahora-
nniala'a, lului-nurnuhru ho'mana amatu mhur niohora ralam mamni
mehrani. 5 Amhur niohora ralam mamni la' amler la yamuki-yama'ala,
la'pa rtorna am pia rken am lia roma nhio'la ralamni. Lera dom de la'pa
a'ukot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu de rhi' kokokna-rariarni. Amkar
die maplin niohora lelerni hameni, melmelli hameni, lera dom de yanin
edonna-yamat edonna, lera dom de ami edonna ma'ana-memnu hadom-
doma. 6 La' a yehwa mamni de amtut muemna la am di de Uplerlawna
limni-lakni ami. Yoma amakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni de
amat niohor Uplerlawna ralma-riorni la'pa talanni. Amkar die mala
ihru ploi-ralma ple'era mamni. Am miana mholi-mlet samomuou pa
la'pa riy rhi' yatyatni mai am die emkameni ho'mana, ami e mhu'ru-
mhelma ira. Ne amha'ara wali aran mamni la Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli
rurni-laini. La' hya'-hya' honona re ampehwa-mlakat kalwiedweda la
a rimormiori wial miamni. 7 Hota riy ramkek nana de Uplerlawna
lim ho'oni-lak ga'arni (hopopanni) am di yoma amakota ploi-ple'era
Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni. Ne Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni nkar lia a
ihru mamni totpena amakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni. La'pa
amakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu la riy mak kiwra klernohora
onde la' mak kahmena kreinian am die, ne a yehwa-liakat mamni

* **6:2** 6:2 Yesaya 49:8

mak kalwiedwed de hota emek a keki-raut mamni pa ama mpadu'du-
mpaleran pa ma mpatemna-mpahala a inon mamni yoma ta'en niana
rwaghal am lia a yehwa-liakat mamni. 8 Amakot nohora Uplerlawna
lirni pa nodi liarni, la'pa riy rahe'i-ramali ami onde rhu'ru-rhelm ami,
la'pa rapupu-raheri ami onde ra'uli ami, la' emkameni ho'mana am-
den to'ola plol wawna mere rto'on reri am lia mak ka'ohpa-kalahara.
9 Amakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni, la'pa riy riwra iraplin niohor ma't
ami, mere plollolli de rat niohor memn ami. La'pa ratniekamde hota
ammati mere ami e mormior mia'ta di! La'pa ramuki-rama'ala ami
ho'mana, a aran mamni etla genni. 10 Rhi' ako'a-her ami ho'mana
amamuki-mahepur rer mia'ta. Ratniekame amakleha-maplara, mere
amodi riy rahu pa rlernana Uplerlawan ra'ani-pallu, re'eni-tniarnu.
Ratniekame riy mak kakleha yohya'a ami, mere la'a plollolli de a gah
mamni haneknek wawannu!

11 Ina-nara ama-hyali makden la Korintus miy hononmi, ampe'er mo-
muou hare honona tiy miy wia. Amakot nohora oleka tiy miy lia a ralma-
rior mamni honona, me la' a ralam kalwied mamni tiy miy. 12 Amtutg
oleka a ralam kalwied mamni tiy miy, mere miy edon mtiutga ralam
kalwiedmi de mai ami. 13 Pede ina-nara, dodo'ondi de mitlin nekpa
a'ultier die emolmolla ina-ama ida naltier lia upni-a'na wamueheni.
Ampak pa mtiutga ralam kalwiedmi de mai ami pa emeka amhi' olek
la tiy miy wia.

Yana miora mak edon kpesiay mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida yanpa hota mrie'ela pa mhi' do'a-myap hiala

14 Ina-nara ama-hyali, yan memmemna mior wutga riy mak edon
kpesiay Yesus mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida. Mpiaror tek la! Nhi'inde mak
khi' hihi'ini-yapyapni mak kalwiedweda rawok wut wual lia' mak khi'
yatyata-halala?! Edon riwra lelerni nler teman la melmela toh?! 15 Riy
edonna rlernan ma'ta Yesus Kristus Nora hegana amlawanni rla' lir ida.
Ne a'utian tek miy lia emkameni la makpesiay mutnu-rahanu yehwani.
Ir yehwani rora riy mak edonna kler wut lia makpesiay re ramneneha
me edonna? Edonna toh! 16 Hota rkenia gen miaka rru'u-rtowar la
uplera-upmati la Uplerlawna roma kreini ralamni? Edonna toh?! Ne it
di de emeknekama Uplerlawna mak kden pa nodi liarni romni kreini
ita, yoma Endella it ihranu ralamni. Yoma emeknekama Uplerlawna
orgahani lirni, Niwra: “Hota A'g ed mak kawniotra-kawniah'a temna ira,
me Agor ir pa mhol wiutu. Hota A'g ed mak kla'a Uplerlawan la ira. Ne A
mu'tu-rah'u irhatta.” †

17 “Orgahi-Orha'a lirni Niwra: La' hade pede mhioitio'or la riy mak
kaplinga Uplerlawan de, ne yana mriehgoru-mpiakriani. Yan
memmemna mhieik la hya' mak kakdeha-kaktiahli re, ne hota
Arieiniana-ga'nan miy.” ‡

18 “Hota A'g ed mak khi' Am tiy miy ne miy er mak kla' upa-a'na la
mai A'u. Orgahi-Orha'a, Makodi plolli la haneknek wawannu lirni
hade!” §

---

† **6:16** 6:16 Imamat 26:12; Yeheskiel 37:27 ‡ **6:17** 6:17 Yesaya 52:11 § **6:18** 6:18 2 Samuel 7:14; 1Tawarika 17:13; Yesaya 43:6; Yeremia 31:9

7

1 Uplerlawna nnio'oni re Enakot targ harella mai ita. La' hade pede,
ina-nara ama-hyali mak kden rer lia a ralmu, mai pia itto'or doin-ttahnei
dioin do'a-hala hya'-hya' to'owa, de la'pa hya' maka itsi'a-tyapia onde
hya' maka itwaror nohora la' it ralamni de, totpena tamou-tawitn olek
la hya' ed mak kodia kdeheni-ktiahlani mai it inon tetemni de. Ne itatu
ta'unni-tamta'ata Uplerlawna. Hota la' hade pede yeher to' pa it nhiolli-
lietni wniehwani-liakatni de nden reri lia plol wawna.

Paulus Nahepuepur nohora makden Korintus wniehwani-liakatni

2 Ina-nara, ampak pa miy ihrami-ralammi rreiniana-ra'nana ami.
Yoma amakleh do'a-hal tiy miy, me la riy id tiy miy miana, ami edonna
mtota la klieratni. Amaplinu mparora-mpalai miy re'emi-tniarmi
kupanmi-kaimi. Meman nek la, la riy id tiy miy miana ami edon mhi'
emkade. 3 A'ukot emkade ralul pia awuaghal miy. Mere emekwalima
mak a'ukot oleka, de la'pa ammormiori mia'ta onde la'pa kniar di
nod am lia matmiati ralamni, am di de amhoratreri miy. 4 Apuesiay
mieman miy. Ama'uli meman miy yoma wniehwami-liakatmi. Am-
lernan kropna-krieutu ho'mana a ralmu namtiertiernu yoma la miy
wniehwami-liakatmi re. Miy nhiolmi re ed mak khi' a pua a'uhepuepru.
5 A'ukot emkade yoma la'pa amte'ela Makedonia ho'mana a ralam
mamni edon namtiernu. Yoma la'a hya' to' mana amlernana yatlorni-
yatra'ani. Yoma amlernan yahuri-yawo'ora ne la a ralam wamueh
mamni mana yamta'ata ndella yoma amparor nohor miy. 6 Mere
Uplerlawna, mak khi' ahepru riy mak ralamni nmolu-nhelma, ed maka
kal Titus nmai pia nhi' ahepru a ralam mamni pede ami edonna mparora
rupni-rupni. 7 Amahepur de edonna mhoratnana Titus nmeh'a to'a
mere amahepur walia yoma enakot nohor la mai ami die, e' mana
ralamni nahepur nohor miy. Enakot nohora niwra miy ralammi e
nmormior pia mior a' pua twatroma-tahnei. Me nakot nohora miy
mhioratnana do'omi-halmi la' ululu pa ralammi rmawal doinia, ne la
dodo'ondi de miy miana mial toto' memna miy ralammi pa miod nian
a'u. Hade ed mak khi' a yahepru pa na'ititar rer lia liawanni.
8 A hortu lirni mak u'enyatga tiy miy lia ler delloo, nhi' amehra miy
ralammi ho'mana, a'g edonna gehel nohora horat de lirni. Plola la'
lera aghorta horat de, a' muana gehel wali yoma agat muemna de
hota miy ralammi nmayo'a. Mere plollolli de hota miy mayo'omi la'
lera ho'ke'eni nmeh'a. 9 Emkade ho'mana la' lera-mela ri, de a ralmu
namtiertiernu olekwa. Mere a ralmu edon namtiertiernu yoma la'a
miy ralam mayo'omi la' ler ululu die, mere yoma la'a ralam mayo'omi
de nod miy pia mhioitio'or doin do'omi-halmi. Yoma plollolli de miy
ralam mayo'omi de nlol memna Uplerlawna ralma-riorni pede hade
ed mak kariei piede amiwra ami edonna mhi' arukia miy. 10 Yoma
la'a ralam mayo'a mak klol memna Uplerlawna ralma-riorni, nodia
nhiernu-wniau la'a riy ihranu-ralamni totpena nhoitio'or doin do'oni-
halli. Ne hihi'a-yapyap die ed mak kodia riy la mormiori-lewlewna.
Ne hota riy edonna rpili-rehela ralam mayo'oni de. Rwaldioinia de riy
ralam mniolu-nhielma mak klernohora rimormiori ralma-riorni edon
rodi riy pa rhopliala do'oni-halli pede hota rler la matmiati plalahwa.
11 Ina-nara, mpiaror tek la! Ralam mayo'omi de mak klol memna
Uplerlawna ralma-riorni nod rer miy lia samomuounu. De ralam

mayo'omi nareiniande mipe'el pa mhi' owa'an makdella plol wawna
me totpa mipe'el pa mimou-miwitn owa'an miy nanmi la'a hya' ed mak
khi' akdieh miy re! Miwenan la mak khi' do'a-hal de! Me mimta'ata
de hota do'a-hala de nodia niukmu! Ralam mayo'omi de narieiniande
miy ralammi nden rer lia a'u totpena twatroma me totpa mipe'el pa
mliernohora a li'ru-tu'nu. Ne hade edon nmeh'a mere la'pa mpiaran
pia miukmua riy mak khala wali! La' hare honona de mtiutga de miy
edonna mhiala. 12 A hortu emkade tiy miy ho'mana, plollolli de a'g
edonna ghi' to' hadella' riy mak khala, me edonan ghi' walia la' riy
mak kaplola la' do'a-hala de. Mere plollolli de aghorta horat de la' miy
hononmi totpena miy orgahami miat niohora de msiayn memn ami. Ne
Uplerlawna mana Nat niohor olek hade wali. 13 Miy hihi'imi-yapyapmi
re nhi'nande a ralam mamni rahepur reri.

Amahepur reri lia' hade. Mere hade edonan nmeh'a mere amamuki-
mahepur meman nohor walia Titus yaheparnu onnila miy. Yoma miy
hononmi mana mhi' e ralamni pa namtierun wa. 14 Yoma la' ler maka e'
edon ntiy mia'ta de a'u'uli oleka miy lia e gaini ralamni. Ne la'pa nte'ela
tiy miy die, miy e mhi' emeka a'ukot olek la e'a, pede la' emkade pede miy
edon miod a lia molmola-mama'a. Hya' to' mak amakot oleka tiy miy die
ha raplola. Emkade walia hya' maka amakot pa amran miy lia heyanna
la'a Titus gaini de miy e mhi' oleka re, pede ha ntutga de a lir mamni
mak amran miy die ha naplol wali. 15 La' dodo'ondi de yeher to'ama e
nsayn miy, yoma nhoratnan la'a miy nhiu'ru-nhielammi la e wniatutnu-
wniaye'eni, ne la' walia emkamenila miy mrieiniana-mia'nana e'a, de
miatu mi'unni-mimta'ata. 16 A ralmu nahepur memna yoma mlia' riy
mak apuesiaya la'a hya'a-hya' to'owa.

8

Riy makpesiay rwaro'ona kupna pa hota rala la mak kakleha-kaplara la'a Yudea

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali, la'pa upa-a'na hononmi, ampak tiy miy totpena
miat niohora walia la emkameni la' Uplerlawna Nal kalwiedni nkar lia'a
krei mutnu-pepanni mak kden la Makedonia re ihranu-ralamni. 2 De
e rta'g olek harella kropna-krieutu mak kwerwerta. Mere la'a kropna-
krieut mutliawna re ho'mana, de yeher to'ama rahepuepur reri me
nhiolli re samoga pa rhi' patuini-paro'on la' makden Yudea, de edonna
rhoratnana ir kleheni-larni. 3 A'g e gat niohora ira paro'onni de edon
nodia kniunu-kniehen nohor kupna-kaini mere rala de narehi-nalawna.
Ir edon rhoratnana ira kleheni-larni. Ir rala paro'on emkade de rler-
nohora ralma-rior wamueheni. 4 Irwakwak memna mai ami pia irre'ela
rhima-rre'a Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu mak kden la Yudea. 5 Ira nhiolli-
lietni la patuini-paro'onni de nareh mieman la mak ampakwaka. Yoma
la' patuini-paro'onni de rlernohor ulga Orgahi-Orha'a ralma-riorni. Ir-
lernohora E'a pede rhi'a-ryapi wialia hya' maka amakota la' ira. 6 La'
hade pede amakot nohor la Titus totpena e' ed mak knalima-knalak no-
hora miy lia Korintus totpena mhi' ahorga patuinmi-paro'onmi totpena
mtiutga ralam kalwiedmi. Yoma la' ler ululu de Titus ntulan nan miy pia
mpiewlo'ona patuini-paro'onni de. 7 Miy yehwami samomuou olek la
haneknek wawannu, onnila la'a pesiaymi mak karuri, miatu mpiatutu-
mpiaye'a, la'pa miy kirkira-ralma-riora samomuoumi (hikmat) pede

mipepe'el la mliernohora Uplerlawna. La'pa miatu msiayni mai ami.
Pede ampak tiy miy totpena emekwalima mhiol samomuou lia hare
honona hota emkade walia mipepe'el pa mi'itar rer lia la nhioli mak
kara'a-kapalu la rimormiori wialmi.
8 A'ukot nohor hadi de a'g edon ghopan miy. Mere ukot nohor to'a mak-
den Makedonia wniehwani-liakatni mak kala ralam tetema pa khima-
kre'a rimormior wialli, totpena a'umkek teka de hota mliernohor ira me
edonna. Totpa hota agat niohor walia de plol toto'a pa miatu mira'a-
mipalga miy rimormior wialmi me edonna. 9 Awuak pa mpiaro'on
kupan de yoma miy e miat niohor walia de Itmatromlawanni Yesus
Kristus e Nara'a-napal wualia ita. Yoma E' de ed mak kre'a-ktar lia'a
Ilyamou-Watyatoha, mere Nhi' inonni de emekwalima rimormiori mak
kakleha-kaplara, yoma Nhoratnan miy, totpena kleheni de nod miy lia
Uplerlawna ra'ani-pallu, re'eni-tniarnu.
10 Pede a'uno'a-unatu emkadi tiy miy wia totpa miy e mhi'a hya' mak
kaplola, de la' anni itto'or la de miy er maka ma mpiewlo'ona ulga
wniaro'on kupan de. Ne hade edon nmeh'a mere miy er maka kwaror
nan ulga paro'on de! 11 Pede dodo'ondi de mipepe'el la kniarmi pa mhi'
ahorga totpena mliernohor neka nhiolmi de la' mulaliaini. Mere la'pa
mial kupna de mliernohora neka miy rurmi-laimi. 12 Yoma la'pa miy
ralammi naplele'er nohora hya' ed maka miala, de hota Uplerlawna
Nreiniana de, yoma edonan Nwaka hya' maka edon kden tiy miy.
13-14 A'g edonna ukot emkadi totpena atio'on rer miy pia mial memna
nhi'nande hota mikleha. Mere a'umkek la dodo'ondi de mliernana
pripanni-fa'anni, pede hade edon nhala de mitu'tu makden Yahudi
kleheni-larni de lola miy patuinmi-paro'onmi. Emekwalima la'pa
mimikleha ne irpehera, de hota ir er mak khima-kre' miy. La'pa miy
idma nara'a-napalg ida totpena miy riewre'wa la walli-walli pa gahami
etla. 15 Hade emeknekama mak ha rhorat targa la Puka ralamni de
niwra: “Riy mak klernana liawanni, hota edonna narehi-nalawna, mere
riy maka klernan oke'a nmeh'a de hota edonna nakleh memna.” *

Rhopna Titus nora riy woru rla rala kupan paro'ona la Korintus pa rodia la makden Yudea

16 A'u'uli-uwedi Uplerlawna, yoma E' ed mak khi' Titus pa ralamni
napranran pa ntiy pia ntutu-nhan miy, pa emekwali a ralmu naplele'er
pa atiulan tiy miy wiali. 17 A'ukot emkade yoma Titus edon nhorat to'ola
a wakwak mamni la e'a pa ntiy, mere e' nek de nodia ralma ple'era pa
niwra ntutu-nhan miy. La' e ralma-rior wamueheni enetlia de hota entiy
miy lia hande! 18 Pa hota amal walia riy id pa nor e' talla pa rtiy miy die.
Riy de, de krei mutnu wokni-le'enu honona ra'ulia la yehwani-liakatni
wniatutnu-wniaye'eni, yoma irat niohor olek walia enkar samomuou
la nakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota. 19 Riy mak amakota di, krei-
krei mutnu-pepanni rwalir nian oleka pa ror am tialan pa hota am
rewre'wa pa amodi patuini-paro'ona maka rala la makakleha-kaplara
la Yudea. Totpena hota la' hade pede Orgahi-Orha'a orgahani Enlernana
ya'uli-yawedi la rimormiori. Me hota riy ramkek walia de ami e mala
a ralam mamni tetema pa ma mtulan la it rimormior wialli. 20 Amhi'
hare honona de amparekan samomuoga. Yanpa riy rwaghal am lia

* **8:15** 8:15 Keluaran 16:18

nhiakra patuini-paro'ona mutliawna re. 21 Amiwra mhi' hadom de lol
toto' memna rimormiori nora Itmatromlawanni ralma-riorni.
22 Ne hota amal walia riy id pa nor walia Titus nor talanwalli de, pa
hota ir wotelu rtiy ulga miy die, pa rawoka miy kupna paro'onmi re. Riy
de, amamkek olek la' re'eni wo'ir memna de nape'ela pa nhima-nre'a
Uplerlawna kniarni. Ne la' dodo'ondi de e ralamni naplele'er memna
totpena nhima-nre' miy. Yoma enpesiay miemna hota miy miala kupan
paro'on de. 23 La'pa rakot nohor la Titus, de a heiwia'lu inhatta hade,
mak kor rewre'wa a' pua amkar wiutu totpena amtulan tiy miy. Ne la'
a talanwali miamni rora mak kor e' pa rtiy miy die, de ir er maka krei
mutnu rhopan pa rla'a, de la'a krei-krei re nanni wawannu, me ir wal pia
yehwani-liakatni rodia ya'uli-yawedi la Yesus Kristus. 24 Pede amha'ara
a ralam mamni tiy miy totpena mtiutga miy kalwiedmi la ira, totpena
hota krei mutnu re rat niohora de lira mak amakota re la'pa amran miy
lia ira, de ha raplol momuou.

9

Rodia patuini-paro'ona la ira mutwualli

1-2 Ina-nara ama-hyali, agatga de miy ralam kalwiedmi pa miala
himima-rere'a mak hota ra'enyatga la Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu mak-
den la Yudea re, pede plollolli de yana aghorta emkadi. Yoma agatga miy
ralammi kalwiedni de pede a'g e u'uli olek miy lia' riy Makedonia. A'ukot
la ira, giwra: “La'a anni itto'or la de, de it inni-narni amni-hyalli makden
leta Korintus, la'a Akhaya, de ralamni re raplele'er pa e rawokwok reri
kupna maka riwra rala.” Reiniande rira liawanni la' Makedonia ralair
niohora miy pia riwra rawok targ kupna wali. 3 Mere dodo'ondi de
aghopan doini Titus pa nora talanwalli rora rtiy miy die pa rhedu-rtehra
miy, totpena lir mak amakot oleka pa ma'uli miy re, de hota edon lol
hgalli. Mere totpena miy e mhi' ahorga patuini-paro'on de. 4 Yanpa hota
la' ler li'iru de la'pa am tiy miy die, de riy Makedonia mak kor a' tialla,
la'pa irlernan miy edonna miwok ma'ta kupna, de hota emkameni la
mai ami ee?! Yoma amakot la ir de: “Makden Korintus re rape'ela pa
rawok tar kupna!” Mere la'pa liol maka ha mpiettaru re edon rawok
ma'ta, de hota miy miana yeher to' pa mmiola-mmia' wali toh?! 5 La hade
pede agetlia de aghopan doin memna ir Titus rala' ul a' pua rtiy totpena
rawoka-rale'ga liol maka ha mpiettaru re. Aghi' hade totpena hota la'pa
am tiy miy, de honona e rawokwok olekwa. La'pa emkade hota ramkeka
de, hya' maka ha miala re, de emeka ha nwatiawua ihrami-ralammi
maka ploloi-plele'era. Yanpa rwarora de miala onnila amteku miy.

Mial ralam plele'er pa ma mira'a-mipalu rimormior wialmi

6 Mhioratreria! La' hadi de emolmolan nekama mak kawuli-
katniamni. Yoma riy mak krinnia wini-hgona oke'a la'a nhyi'ini ralamni,
de la'pa la'awa rieiki-wnio'ora de hota nlernan walia oke' to' wali,
emeknekama hya' maka e nawuli-natniamin nana re. Mere he' maka
krinnia wini-hgona yawuli-yatniamni liawanni la'a nhyi'ini de, hota
la'awa rieiki-wnio'ora de nlernan walia liawanni. 7 Mere he' mak kiwra
kal kupan de yana ralam nwerta onde yoma rtekua na'nama nala, mere
hota enal de nlernohora hya' ed maka enmemeh'a enwaror nan oleka,
yoma Uplerlawna ralamni Nala riy mak kala ihru ploi-ralma ple'era pa
na nara'a-napalu rimormior wialli. 8 Uplerlawna ed mak kodi plolli pa

Nhuri-nwalia pripanni-fa'anni totpena mliernan rehenu-lawanni, me
totpena ma mira'a-mipal walia rimormiori wialmi. 9 Hade emolmolan
nekama maka rhorat targa la' Puka ralamni la'a mak kala himima-rere'a
la mak kakleha-kaplara, de niwra:
"Hota emeknekama ha rkarga wini-hgona, enara'a-napalga mak
kakleha-kaplara. Ne ralam kalwiedwedni de edonna nho'a,
mere nodi liarni." *
10 Uplerlawna ed mak kala wini-hgona la'a riy mak kanhyi'a-katlunni,
me ya'ana-yemnu mai it hononita. Enatnieman targa wini-hgona
yawuli-yatniamni liawanni la'a riy mak kanhyi'a, pa la'pa la'awa rieiki-
wnio'ora de hota nlernan walia liawanni. Emkade wali E' ed mak khi'
ralam kalwiedmi pa yeher to'a miod reri kalwieda-paitiota la rimormior
wialmi. 11 Yoma hota Enal miy pede mliernan hare honona totpena hota
la hya'-hya' to'owa de miruri-milai pia mira'a-mipalga mutwualmi de,
yana kukuhi-helelatmi. Ne hota miy limtutmi mak amodia la Yudea, de
nhi'nande hota riy rahu ra'uli-rawedia Uplerlawna.
12 Yoma la'a nhiolia kalwieda-paitiotmi de, de hota Uplerlawna
mutnu-rahanu la Yudea rlernana hya' maka rakleha. Ne hade edon
nmeh'a, mere hota riy harahu ra'uli-rawedia Uplerlawna yoma la'a miy
kalwiedmi de. 13 Ne la'a miy kalwiedmi de pede makpesiay liawanni
hota ra'uli-rawed reria Uplerlawna yoma rlina-rmat nana miy tlinmi-
tailmi la'a Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota mak kakot nohora Yesus Kristus, maka
mliernohor olek de. Ne la' walia ir mana ra'uli-rawedia Uplerlawna
yoma la'a ralma plele'er pa pletleta-pranranmi pa mdiurmu-mhiakra
hya' to' makden tiy miy lia ira, me la'pa la' riy dom to'a. 14 Ne hota
la'pa irsumbain rer miy lia Uplerlawna ir ralamni de rden rer lia tiy
miy, yoma la'a E ralma kalwiedni mak kareh mieman de, mak kar lia
miy ihrami ralamni. 15 Mere ina-nara ama-hyali, mai pia ta'uli-tawedia
Uplerlawna yoma Enal olek walia mai ita hya' maka ita taken niana tpar
nana tulliawanni-welwieratni! †

10

Paulus naheri-nahelta inonni la'a hihi'ini-yapyapni la'a Uplerlawna kniarni ralamni

1 Ina-nara, la' miy mutwualmi re de nhi'inde riwra: "Paulus de, la'pa
nor it pa tor rewre'wa la gen ida, de enaltier die emeknekama namta'ata.
Mere la'awa olieta nampena nodi paranni pa nhopn ita". Mere a nhio'lu
edon emkade yoma umta'ata. Mere ina-nara ama-hyali, a'u Paulus de
a'g e ghu'ru-ghelma, me aniairia lira mnapnapla pa emeka Yesus Kristus
yehwani pa awuak hadi tiy miy. 2 La'pa atiy miy die awuak de yana
mhi' a ralmu pa nleretniekla namehra pa awuenan tiy miy. Yoma a'g
e wuaror nana hota atiy die, a'g edonna ghur niohor riy dom tiy miy
mak kiwra amkar die amlernohor to'a rimormiori nohkerna ralma-
rior wamueheni. 3 Am di de, plola pa am die rimormior ami, mere
ami edon mnairia rimormiori nohkerna yala'ani pa matowar nan riy
mak kmalawan la Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu mak kaplola. 4 Keki-rautu
maka amnairia la a wniadu'du-wnialeran mamni di, de edonna ma'
nana harella nohkeran di wawannu, mere Uplerlawna mak kodi plolli la
nohkerna-lyanit maran di ed mak kala hare la ami. Yoma plolli-mneheni

* **9:9** 9:9 Masmur 112:9 † **9:15** 9:15 Hya' maka itlernana la Yesus de tulliawna-welwierta!

maka Ha Nala mai am die, de hota amala ma mawiru-mawewla mak
kmalawna Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu, pa emeka keki-rautu maka rnairia
pa ra rwakoha-rwananna geni-tien mak karur miemna. 5 Amnairia E
plolli-mneheni emekneka makodi keki-rautu rweyata-rwaniawua lutur
watu-werna tuini maka kle'lu reria arwalli letni me rtorna arwalli, de
amala Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni ma matowra riy kospo'ona mak ktota
riy la klieratni pa hota edon rat niohor Uplerlawna. Amatowra ir ralma-
riorni mak edon kaplola, me amhi'a re pa rru' rieri-rtowar rer lia Yesus
Kristus. 6 Ne amhi' wali miy pia mhiu'ru-mhielm owa'an la Yesus Kristus,
nhor diewade ami er mak ketlia riy mak kakleh ma'ta ya'unni-yamta'ata
re do'oni-halli pa rlernana niukmu.

7 Ina-nara, mpiaror samomuou la'a hya' ed mak kaplola, maka plollolli
de miat niohor oleka de. La'pa riy ida ntutga inonni de niwra Yesus
Kristus limni-rorni olek e wa, hota e' mana nhorat nan walia ami, Yesus
Kristus limni-rorni wali ami, pa emekwali e'a. 8 Pa la'pa ukot harahu rehi
la Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni maka Enal mai ami ho'mana, a'g edonna
muola-mua'a la' hade. Yoma Enala hade pa ma mhedu-mtehra miy lia
kalwiedwedni, me edon riwra Nal hade pa ma mpeye'er miy pesiaymi.
9 A'ukot emkade yoma uhmen memna miwra agala a hortu ga umta'ata
miy lia hande. 10 Yanpa hota mimpiesiay riy mak kiwra: “Paulus horatni
re lirni maklekla emeka enodi plolli, mere la'pa nden wut lia mai ami, de
yamkekni emeka mak edon karuri me naplinu-naplo'ola wniahauru.”
11 La'pa riy mak kakot emkare, hota mpiaror samomuou walia a yehwa
mamni la'pa amtiy miy die! Yoma hota a yehwa mamni la' miy de
maklekal walia, pa emekwalima a horat mamni tiy miy!

12 Ami edon makot nohora a kniar mamni di pa emeka amal wutga
a inon mamni nor wutga mak khi' inonni pa katulu re ramneneha.
Yoma ir rmeh'a nekpa rta'u-rta'g o'tani la riy maka hihi'ini-yapyapni ror
wutga ir hihi'ini-yapyapni ramneneha. Ir rhi' emkade de podaknu re,
yoma rwarora de riy rora ir pa ramneha nanpena rla' riy orkotkota-
ornanana emekwali ira! 13 Mere am di de edonna mhi' targa nhioli-liet
mak emkare. Yoma la'pa a orgah miamni makot nohora kniar miaka
Uplerlawna Nala la' am die, de ami edonna mpo'on-mpei niohora riy
doma kwarni (kniarni). Mere amakot nohor to'a Uplerlawna kniarni
maka Nala mai ami. Ne hota miy miana, Uplerlawna Nal pa ampatutu-
mpaye'a miy lia a kniar miamni die. 14 Pede la'pa amakot nohora a
maimiai miamni tiy miy onnila Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota mak kakot nohora
Yesus Kristus de rerieini, a lir mamni de edon nhala. Yoma plollolli de
ami er mak kala' ul tiy miy pa amakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni de. 15 Ne
am miana edonna mtota ya'ul miamni la'a tulla-kniari mak riy dom to'a
rhi' nana la' geni-tien wamueheni. Mere amha'ara a aran mamni la, hota
miy pesiaymi de mlier to'ola ga'a totpena hota Uplerlawna Nhi'a a kniar
miamni la tiy miy die nawerna-naplahwa. 16 Totpa hota la' hade pa amla
makotkot lol owa'an Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de la'a leta-ruhuna dom to'a
maka riy dom edon rkar mia'ta la. Yoma mahmena mhi' inon mamni
pa natulu-napetna la'a tulla-kniar miaka riy dom to'a rhi' nan oleka la
geni-tien wamueheni re. 17 Pa hota emekneka maka rhorat targa la Puka
ralamni de niwra: “Yana mpio'on atulga inon wamuehemi. Mere mikot
nohora hya' maka Orgahi-Orha'a Nhi' nana totpa riy ra'uli-rawed E'a.”

* 18 Yoma riy mak ka'ulia inon wamueheni, de hota edonna rden la
plol wawna la Uplerlawna yamkekni, mere enekneka riy maka Orgahi-
Orha'a Nmeh'a Na'ul nian to'a.

11

Paulus nahmen memna irlernohora tungkuru-tungkuru mak edon kaplola

1 Ina-nara, dodo'ondi de aliernohora riy mak kpo'on apenu-alawna in-
onni totpena agiwra u'uli-uwedi a knia'ru la'a Uplerlawna kniarni. Mere
agat niohora de itpo'on atulga it inonni de hihi'a-yapyapi podpodku-
padpadku hade. Mere mhiur niohor owa'an a li'ru ri emeka miy e
mhiur niohor oleka hya' maka ukot oleka de. 2 Ina-nara, a'utiak reri
miy emekwalima Uplerlawna Nmeh'a nek de Natiak reri miy. Yoma
a'uhmen memna mhioitio'or doin la Yesus lirni-tunnu pa mliernohora
hya' mak edon kaplola. Emkade pede a' die de emolmolla ama ida me
miy die emolmolla a a'nu pat hararara ida mak kaplinu mua'ta nohkerna
yala'ani pa a'utiak reria. Noma agolin li'mu la a'na muanke'a id pa hota
nora rmehlima. Ne hota muanke' de ntot nohora Yesus Kristus inhatta.
3 Mere a ralmu wolwo'la la' ralma-riormi, yanhi'pa ralma-riormi naheri-
nawalia pa mhioitio'or doini-mtiahnei dioinia Yesus Kristus, pa hota
emekwalima la' ululu la Hawa'a, de niy npudi-nakal nana. La'pa emkade
de hota miy edonna mial owa'an ralma ploi-ple'er pa mliernohor toto'
Yesus Kristus. 4 A'ukot emkade yoma la' yamkekni de emolmolan
nekama miy e mliernohor rer tio'a riy mak kmai pia kakot nohora Yesus
dom to'a, mere Yesus mak amakot nohora tiy miy die ematia' hade.
Miy edon mpiayotlia riy mak kakot nohora nhiwa nora kot kalwieda-
paitiot mak edon nora Uplerlawna Nhiwni nora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota
mak amakot nohor oleka tiy miy de ramneneha. 5 Mere la' a wniaro'ru
de maka rhoiya la “makodi Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu maka orkotkotni-
ornananni” re edon nareh nian a'u. 6 Matialo'onama a'g e uplinu ultier
mia'ta, mere la'pa ralma-riora la'a Yesus lirni-tunnu de, de e npenpuenu
tetem la a ih'ru-ralmu. La hade, de amtutg olek la miy wia la'a hare
honona maka amakot nohora me amhi' nana.
7 Meman neka la lera a'ukot nohora Kot Kalwieda mak kwatiawua
Uplerlawan de tiy miy, de a'g edonna ghopan pa mimsiewa-mkiai a'u.
Mere aghi' a ino'nu pa emek miy hopopanmi-lili'irmi totpa aghima-rie'
miy. Yoma akar pia agala utu'tu a ya'anu-yemnu hewewtu-naniairnu
totpa hota ukot nohora Uplerlawna lirni tiy miy. La'pa aghi' hade de a'g
e ghal tiy miy?! 8 La' lera awuatutu miy, de krei wokni-le'enu dom to' er
mak kal patuini-paro'onni mai a'u. Hade emkade de emolmolan nekama
a'g e tiot arukia krei-krei re totpena aghima-rie' miy. 9 La' ler mak adien
wut lia miy la'pa aliernana kleha-lara ho'mana a'g edonna wuaka limtut
id tiy miy pia aghi' awerta miy. Yoma hya' mak a'uhaka, de itpesiay wialli
la'a Makedonia rawok momuoga pa rodia mai a'u. A'utiak kalwiedwed
hare honona, totpena yana atiot aruki miy, me a'uhmen atiot aruki miy
pia nodi liarni. 10 Ina-nara, emeknekama Yesus Kristus lirni honona
raplollola, me E' ed mak kden rer lia a ih'ru-ralmu de, a li'ru di de naplol
memna, de hota a'g edonna wuak memna kupna tiy makden Korintus
miy, la'pa riy dom to'a makden la Akhaya liewnu. Yanpa hota la' hade
pede ta'en nian a'ukot nohor owa'ana giwra a'g edon wuak kupan tiy

* **10:17** 10:17 Yeremia 9:24

miy. 11 Hya'a nrei piede a'g edon wuak kupan tiy miy? Yanpa mpiarora
yoma a'g edonna siayni miy?! Plol toto'a Uplerlawna Nat niohora de a'g
e gatu siayn miy. 12 Mere a'g edon wuaka kupan tiy miy me hota emkade
pa nodi liarni, totpena maka ha rhoiya la makodia Yesus Kristus lirni-
tunnu, rakleha nhiapargen pia rpo'ona apenu-alawna inonni me riwra
irkari emekwalima ami, yoma nhi'inde rwahak pa miy miala ir siewni-
kaini.
13 Yoma riy mak emkare, riwra irmeh'a er maka Yesus Kristus Nhopna
pa rodi Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu, totpena riy rpesiay ira, mere edon
naplola. Irkar lia Uplerlawna kniarni, de edon rlol talla mere ra'ohpa-
ralahar to'a. 14 Tamkek irhi' emkade, de yana twer reri it wawni yoma
hegana amlawanni nek de nawiru-nawalia inonni pa emeknekama
Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu maka khita-krepra ida. 15 La' hade
pede yana mpier rer wiapmi la'a hegana limni-rorni mak ktot pa rakot
nohora Uplerlawna yala'ani pa emeka riy makdella plol wawna. Mere
hota la'awa hohoni nanpena irlernana mdududga hihi'ini-yapyapni re
wniahlani!

Paulus nakot nohora tututnu-wawuaunu la' tulanni-kniarni ralamni totpa ntutga de e' ed makodi Yesus lirni-tunnu inhatta

16 Ina-nara, awuak owa'an de yana riy dom tiy miy die e rhoi a lia riy
podku yoma a li'ru mak emkadi. Mere la'pa plola pa la miy wniarormi,
de riy podku a'u, de hota emkameni la mitlin la riy dom to' mak kran
inonni emeknekama riy podku nhi'inde rhi'a, mhiur dioin wali a' pua
awuahaur nohora a hihi'a-yapya'pu oke' tiy miy. 17 La' hadi de hota
awuet la hya'-hya' ed maka aghi' nan oleka wa, mere Orgahi-Orha'a edon
Nhopan pa a'ukot hadi. Meman neka la' hadi de a'g e ukot nohor la
plollol genni, mere ultier die emeknekama mak podku nhi'inde rhi'a.
18 Yoma la riy rahu tiy miy die e rakot nohora ir hihi'ini-yapyapni de
rlernohora nohkeran di yala'ani, pede a' muana giwra ukot nohor walia
a li'ru-tu'nu. 19 Hota ukot nohora a li'ru-tu'nu re yoma la miy wniarormi
de miy er mak ktaru kirkira-ralma-riora samomuou pede miod niohora
rira lirni-tunnu, kennama riy podku lirni-tunnu hare. 20 Ne hade edon
nmeh'a mere miolin doin nek ir pa rodi plolli tiy miy, onde ra'ana miy
liwatmi-odapmi onde ratulu-rapetan nande rwatei-rwahapar miy. 21 Ne
emolmolan nekama mpiarora de plollolli de hota amuola-mua'a yoma
a'g edon puaran pia a'g e ghi' yohya' mak emkare.

Mere la'a hya' maka riy dom to'a rparan pia rwareheya, de a' muana
awuareh wialia. Mere la'pa awuareh wialia de awuarora de a'g e ghi'
emolmolla mak podku rhi'a. 22 Iriwra ir de makden la Ibrani ira?! A'
niek de Ibrani id a'u. Onde makden Israel mak Uplerlawna Nwalir niana
harena?! A' niek de emkade wali. Yanpa Abraham duratni ira?! A' niek
de Abraham duratni wali a'u. 23 Mak kre'ela ktulla-kar lia Yesus Kristus
kniarni ira? Inee! Hota awuahaur emkadi de emeknekama a'uplinu-
uplo'a. Mere plola, la a' di de riy mak ktulla-kar pia kareh momuou lia'
hare honona. Atiulla-kar die a'g edonna umkek lera pa arien a'u. Ne
alier la kropna-krieutu lui-nuhru pa a'ureh wial lia ir wali. Yoma re'eni
wo'ir memna riy rod a lia roma nhio'la onde ramuki-rama'al a'u la'pa
alier la nniahora-nniala'a. Nhi'inde alier la yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-
yatra'ani mak emkari, de trema-trema amuati. 24 La re'eni wolima de riy
Yahudi rtorn a' pua rala ha ulti ra rliwar nan a lia re'eni terampwotelu

wehrani wosiewa. 25 Makden Roma rala ora-au ra rliwar nan a lia
re'eni wotelu. Ralamni de riy ral walia watu ra rwatopri a'u yoma riwra
rwatliewur wen a'u. Re'eni wotel lia lol lora de kapli-kapli maka agodia
re rpah'a nana, me ralamni de aliolioi-pialpial lol lora nan lera ida-mel
ida. 26 A'g edon rien a lia a yalo'lu-yala'u mere alia'a-muai tio'owa. Ne
la' a yala'u de aliernana riwtu-hora liawanni, emkameni la gerlawna, la
riy mak kwarui-kwate'la la talla ralamni, la makden Yahudi rhi' gahani,
emkameni walia riy Yahudi atia'a, la' walia mak kden la letlawna mak
khi' kokokna-rariarni. Alier la riwtu-hora la wo'ora-kawru letgarni, la'
lora, ne la' walia riy mak ktot pa riwra ir de makpesiay ira, mere rhi'
neka yatyatni-halalli. 27 Akar tioto' meman la pa lera dom de yanin
edonna-yamat edonna, ya'an edonna-yemni edonna. Lera dom de woki
nwah' a'u yoma a'ukleha lawra-raini. 28 Ne hade edon nmeh'a mere la'
lera-ler nek de a ralmu worworga, yoma aghoratnan walia krei-krei re
honona. 29 La'pa utlin nana ir pesiayni edon naruri, de a' muana a ralmu
wolwo'la. Ne la'pa utlin nana ir e rtuini olek la do'a-hala, de a ralmu
nmolu-nhelma.
30 Nhi'inde miy e mitlin la rira rpo'on-rpei tiy miy, pede dodo'ondi
de agiwra wuarehi wali a'u totpena mitlina. Mere hota apuo'on nohor
to'a hya' mak a takeni ghi' nana. 31 Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu, de
Itmatromni Yesus Amlawanni me Uplerlawanni, ed mak katga de a'g
edonna u'ohpa-ulahara. E' ed mak riy ra'uli-rawedia pa nodi liarni.
32 Mere a' die ukleh ruri. La' ler maka adiella' leta Damsik ralamni, de
riy mak ray Aretas nrana la mak ktorna-krautu (gubernur), de ed mak
khopan pa makodia keki-rautnu rhapet apitga puohra leta totpena la'pa
aliergota de rtorn a'u. 33 Mere riy dom de rala lo'ora ida ra rhurierni
a' liola lutur leta hu'ulli ida. Hade pede uwlar dioinia gubernur de pa
aliewan wa.

12

Paulus nlernana nnieni ida totpena yana nrana inonni yoma hya' maka matni npah' nana

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali, plollolli de itpo'on lawna de edon nodia unut
mai ita. Mere yoma miy mitlin la rira po'onni pede hota apuo'ona
tiy miy wiali. Mere hota apuo'on nohor to'a hya' maka Orgahi-Orha'a
Nala pa riy matni ri'ini rpah' nana. 2 Yoma la' anni termida wehrani
wogata mak itto'or la de, makpesiay ida de narian pa nla'awa Ilyamou-
Watyatoha. Riy di narian toto'a onde matni ri'ini npah'a nan to'a
Ilyamou-Watyatoha uplin niohora de. Uplerlawna ed mak katga de.
3-4 A'ukot owa'an ralamni, agatga de riy di de rrana pa rkenia la Ilyamou-
Watyatoha. Mere la'pa hadi narian toto'a onde la'pa matni ri'ini npah'a
nan to'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha de uplinu-uplo' nohora hade. Uplerlawna
Nmeh'a nek ed mak katga de. La' hande, de riy de natlin nohora hadom
maka rimormiori raplinu rwet tar mua'ta, me lira-tunu maka rlarna
pa rimormior ratlin nana. 5 La riy de hihi'ini-yapyapni ed mak agiwra
upo'on arehi-alawna wniahaurnu, mere a'g edonna upo'ona-ulawna a
inon wamueh'u. La' a ino'nu de hota awuahaur nohora hya' ed mak
atia'eni ghi' nana nanpena a upo'on arehi-alawna. 6 Mere plollolli de
riy de a'u. La'pa agiwra upo'ona arehi-alawna la' mak a'umkek nande
ho'mana, mak a'ukota de lol talanni yoma ha toto' hade. Mere hota
a'g edonna wuahauria owa'an hade, mere agho' tar lia wniahauru mak

emkade, totpena riy edonna ratot nana a nhio'lu-lie'tu yoma a ma'tu
npah' nana maka upo'ona-ulawan nohora, mere onnila ramkek nan
memna a wniehwa-liaktu mak kden rer lia plol wawna onde e ratlin
nana a li'ru mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna.
7 Meman neka la a ma'tu npah'a nana mak karehi-kalawan la Ilyamou-
Watyatoha. Mere Uplerlawna Nal a' pua alier la mehra-mau ida,
mak emolmolla hegana amlawanni karkiarni. Mehra-mau de werat
rehia narieiniande apuolpuol i'nu-wuakwak a'mu. Hade emkade tot-
pena yana apuo'on arehi-alawna la'a hya'a mak a ma'tu npah'a nan la
Ilyamou-Watyatoha. 8 La'pa asiumbain nana re'eni wotel lia Orgahi-
Orha'a giwra: “Uplerlawnu ne! Muheri tlinmu-mutatar matmu la'a a
wuakwa'ku di. Apuolu-wuak tiy O'a totpena nnien di narian la a ino'nu.”
9 Mere Orgahi-Orha'a edon Nwayow nohora a wakwa'ku. Mere Nakot
mai a'u Niwra: “Hota A'g edon rian mehra-mau die la inonmu, mere
hota Atiulan nek la tiy o'a. Hade nekpa hade wa. Yoma la'pa omlier la
kropanni-krieutnu, de A ru'ru-la'yu yeher to'ama nayamkek la inonmu.”
La hade pede nhi'inde a'upuo'on reria a lia' ta'eni-mai tia'eni. Yoma
la'pa atia'eni a'u, de Yesus Kristus rurni-laini nkar lia a ino'nu. 10 Hade
pede uhepur nohora la'a hya'a honona mak aliernana yoma la'a Yesus
Kristus rerieini, la'pa alia' ta'eni-muai tia'eni, onde riy rapupu-raheri
a'u onde la'pa alier la kleheni-larni, kropna-krieutu, nniahora-nniala'a,
riwtu-hora. Yoma la'pa a takeni ghi' nan hadoma, dewade Uplerlawna
tutulanni-rere'eni ed mai a'u.

Paulus ihranu ntepul la riy makden la Korintus

11 Apuo'on arehi-alawna a hihi'u-yapya'pu emeknekama riy mak
kpodku nhi'inde rhi' nana, mere yoma miy yatotmi-yarieimi pa aghi'
emkade. Yoma plollolli de miy er mak ka'ulia a'u. Yoma la' emkameni
ho'ola a' di lia' ta'eni-muai tia'eni, mere a'g edonna wuayow pa riy
maka mpiet la “makodi Uplerlawna lirni mak orkotkotni-ornananni,” de
mi'uli-miwedi ir pa narehi a'u. Mere miy edon mi'ulia a'u. 12 Yoma la'
ler maka adien wut tiy miy die atiutg oleka de makodi Uplerlawna lirni-
tunnu plollolli a'u yoma a'utatahan ralmu la haneknek wawannu pa
aghi'a-yapia hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona, mak ktut toto' memna
Uplerlawna rurni-laini nhi'nande riy ema rtaplelleltarga. 13 Pa a'utian
tek miy! Hya' ed maka a'g edonna ghi' ma'ta tiy miy maka aghi'a la krei
wokni-wokni dom to'a? Enekneka a'g edonna tiot aruk miy lia'a a sie'wu-
ka'yu toh?! Yanpa mpiarora de aghi' hala yoma a'g edonna wuak kupan
tiy miy?!
14 Dodo'ondi de re'eni wotellu hadi wa pa agiwra tiy wualoha-
wualakat la miy die. Ne hota atiy miy die, a'g edonna uhaka miy totpena
atiot aruki miy. Yoma a'g edonna uhaka hya' ed mak ha mhi'taru re,
mere a'uhak miy totpa aghima-rie' miy. Yoma a'g emolmolan nekama
miy ammi. Ne edonna riwra upa-a'na ed mak kahaka tiernu-apannu
pa nala lahga inni-amni, mere ina-ama ed mak kahaka upa-a'na tiernu-
apannu. 15 Pede a ralmu nahepru la'pa agala a gah'u honona tiy miy
miana, a'g edonna wuaror nana re, rerehniana agal a inon tete'mu pa
ghima-rie' miy. La'pa a kalwiedwe'du tiy miy emkare, ho'mana taken
niana mhi' kalwiedwed a'u?! 16 Dodo'ondi de, mpiayowa de miat niohor
oleka la' a'g edon ghi' awerat miy lia'a awuak kupna tiy miy. Mere
hota riy e riwra: “Meman neka la Paulus de edon nwak kupna mere

plollolli de nhi' wunwunamnu pa nkiwti-nkiwti ita prehenni kuku' pa
nken lia sakni". 17 Oi! Ralma-riora mak emkade hota edon nla' nana
rira o'tani kriahlanu. Nhi'inde mak aghopan pa rtiy die aghopan pa e
rawok kupan mai a'u?! 18 A'g e ghopan pa Titus e ntiy ntomar tiy miy.
Me aghopan walia ita makpesiay wialli dom to'a nor rewre'wa e' pa rtiy.
De hota mimkek teka! Titus e ntiy miy die nawoka liola de enarehi-
nalawna totpena ena'ala rehenu?! Edonna toh?! Ne amro'a wniaror
mamni la'pa kniar miamni de talla kmeh'a pa amdella plol wawna la'a
hya'-hya' honona toh!
19 Matialo'onama la'a ralma-riormi, de la horat di ralamni, de ami
e mparor mamaini talan pa amakot nohora a plol mamni? Miy e
miplinga de lirmi onde wniarormi de nhal toto' memna. Uplerlawna
e Nat niohora la'a hya' ed maka makota re honona, de emeka Yesus
Kristus hopopanni-lili'irnu rhi' nana. Ne la'a hya' ed mak amhi'a re onde
amakot nohora re ama mhedu-mtehra miy pesiaymi de totpena la' ga'a.
Yoma miy er mak kden rer lia a ralm mamni. 20 Yoma a'g e umta'ata de
la'pa atiomra-niah'a miy lia hande, yanpa hota ita wniatromni de nodia
a ralmu pa nmawal doin la miy hihi'imi re, me hota miy miana edon
mrieiniana a hihi'u-yapya'pu la' ler de. Yanpa hota amuai die aliernana
yahuri-yawo'ora, ihru yata-ralam yata, pleta-plet pa rira rarni nha'ata,
to'a-taiya, yalernu-yaha'a, yapupu-yaheri, riy po'ona nor walia kokokna-
rariarni. 21 A'umta'at wal lia la'pa amuai die, yanhi'pa Uplerlawna ed
mak kalernia a lia miy gaimi ralamni, ne hota apuolpuolu-kakakria
a'u yoma riy dom tiy miy die e rhi'a-ryapia nhioli-lieta mak kakdeha-
kaktiahli, ralira-raliai, raret yata-rahaw yata. Irhi' yatyata-halal de la'
ler ululu, ne edonna rolin ma'ta.

13

Lira nhiedu-tniehra hohoni nora wniak kalwieda

1 Ina-nara, a tallu re'eni wotellu hadi wa pa atiomtomar rer tiy miy.
Ne hota amuai die, aghi' emeknekama rhorat targa la' Puka ralamni de
niwra: "La' mak khi' lira-tunu ida, de mak ktutrier niohora mak khi'
lira-tun die, mande riy woru onde riy wotellu, nanpena ramtatan la
lira-tun die". 2 Yoma awuagahniort olek miy lia' lera amua tiomar tiy
miy lia re'eni wornu. Ne la'pa la' ler di mak it idma oliet la' ida, de
awuagahniort owa'an miy lia'a hota a'uwali owa'an tiy miy die la re'eni
wotellu, de hota agukmua riy honona mak khi' oleka do'a-hala, la'pa
mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala la'a ler ululu onde mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala
lera-mela ri. 3 Hota aghi' emkade yoma miy orgahami er mak kwak
a' pua tiutga de Yesus Kristus ed mak khopan pa ukot nohora E lirni-
tunnu tiy miy. Ne la'pa Yesus Kristus niwra Netlia miy do'omi-halmi, de
edonna Nala lira mnapla mere Ntutga preheni-mkaini la'a miy hononmi.
4 Hota plol memna, la lera rkenia la auwlakra de, nmatlawra, ho'mana
la' dodo'ondi de Enmori olekwa, yoma la'a Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni.
La' amora Yesus Kristus amla' ihru ida-ralm ida pede a inon mamni
mana emeknekama inonni mak kakleh walia ruri-lai, mere la'a E plolli-
mneheni pede ammormiori-mdardiari. Ne la'a E plolli-mneheni de pede
amukmua miy.
5 Mtia'u tieka inon wamuehemi, hota plola la mormiormi di, de
miy e mpiesiay reria Yesus Kristus me edonna? Meman neka la
hota mimi'eram reria la miy mormiormi, de Yesus Kristus etla miy

mormiormi. Onde yanpa mimtiot pa mpiesiay tio'a. 6 Ne agha'ara
a ralmu de la'pa miy miana mtia'ga ami de mimkek memna plollolli
de Yesus Kristus hopopanni ami. 7 Ina-nara ama-hyali, amsumbain
la Uplerlawna, totpena E' ed mak ktulan tiy miy pa yana mhi' do'a-
myap hiala. Ampak nekpa totpena miy mhi' hadom de mliernohora
Uplerlawna ralma-riorni. Ononni hade. La'pa ami edon mlernan talan
pa mtutga a plola-mneh' mamni emeka makodi Yesus lirni-tunnu pa
mukmua miy, emkade nek wa. Hade edon nla' a wniaror mamni.
8 Yoma am di de edonna mhi' hya'-hya' to'a maka klol to'am la'a ha
plollola. 9 A ralam mamni nahepur toto' memna la'pa miy pesiaymi
naruri, kennama ami edon mtutga a plola-mneh mamni tiy miy, pede
la' riy yamkekni, de ami emeknekama mak la' ta'eni-mai ta'eni ami.
Ne amsumbain de totpena mpiali owa'an la rimormiori makdella plol
wawna la Uplerlawna yamkekni. 10 La' hade ed mak awuarora, pede
a'u'enyatga horat di tiy miy la'a ler mak a'g edonna dien wut ma'ta tiy
miy. Emkade totpena la'pa atiy die, yana aniairia Orgahi-Orha'a plolli-
mneheni pa amuaklekal tiy miy. Yoma plola-mneh de Orgahi-Orha'a
Nala a' pua ga ghedu-tiehra miy, mere edonna riwra gala pa awueyata
miy pesiaymi.
11 La' hohoni de, ina-nara ama-hyali, awuak pa hononmi mihe'i-
mihepru ne mihak pa mpial lia rimormior makden la plol wawna la hya'-
hya' to'owa. Mrieiniana-mia'nana a lira nnio'a-wawa nia'tu di honona
tiy miy. Mlia'a ihru ida-ralm ida la yawoka-yale'emi. Me yana mihuri-
miwo'ora. Ne hota Uplerlawna mak ktorreria kalwieda-paitiota me
maka ralamni nsayn miy hota Nor miy tialla. 12 Ne hota miy idma nwak
kalwied la ida, idma nhar lirni la ida, mpiapahar lima-mpiare'et mata
la ida, totpena lol talan la miy pesiaymi. Me Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu
honona makden handi de e ra'enyatg wali lira kalwieda tiy miy.
13 Pena Itmatromni Yesus Kristus Nala ra'ani-pallu tiy miy, Uplerlawna
pena Nala sniayanni tiy miy pia Nhilpai-nmanat miy, ne Uplerlawna
Nhiw Lululli mana pena Nor rer miy tialla!
A kalwied mamni tiy miy,
Paulus

Galatia

Mak kden la Galatia yapatni re Yahudi atia' hare. Rhoi-rtania uplera-upmati. Mere Paulus nora Barnabas rmai pia rakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota la' ira, dewade riy dom la' hande rpesiay Yesus.

Mere la'pa Paulus nora Barnabas rwaran wa dewade tungkuru mak edon kaplola rmai pia rwatutu-rwaye'a hya' mak edon kaplola. Riwra: Itpesiay Yesus de edon ntu'tu ma'ta, mere hota rsunat wali ita me itlernohora agama deullu-tatarni totpena plol toto' pa tor owa'ana Uplerlawna tkalwieda. Rakot walia riwra Paulus edon nor wutga riy maka Yesus Ntutga pa nodia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu yoma edon nor wutga o'ta-mata krei lia Yerusalem.

La' hade pede Paulus na'enyatga horat di la'a makden Galatia. La'a horat di ralamni Paulus nawenna onnila wniatutu-wniaye'a mak edon kaplola re. Paulus niwra rimormiori id ho'mana edonna ntutga e' la makodia Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de, eneknek to'ama Yesus maka kran e'a la kniar die. Ne Yesus Nmeh'a ed mak kala wniatut muaka Paulus nakot nohora la'a makden Galatia re. Paulus nakot nohor walia niwra: It edon tora Uplerlawna tkalwieda onnila tlernohora agama deullu-tatarni, mere onnila itpesiay Yesus. La' hohoni de Paulus nakot nohora nhioli-lieta wniehwa-liakta mak klol talan pa makpesiay re rhi' nana.

La' Puka ralamni rakot emkadilla:

1. Paulus nwak kalwieda (1:1-1:10)
2. Yesus Nmeh'a ed mak kran Paulus pa nodi Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu (1:11-2:10)
3. Itora Uplerlawna tkalwieda onnila it pesiayni la'a Yesus. It edon tlernohora agama deullu-tatarni totpena itora Uplerlawna tkalwieda (2:11-4:31)
4. Nhioli-lieta wniehwa-liakta mak klol talan pa makpesiaya re rhi' nana (5:1-6:10)
5. Nnio'a-niatu hohoni (6:11-18)

Paulus nwak kalwieda la makden Galatia

1-3 Ina-nara ama-hyali, krei mutnu-pepanni makden la Galatia yapatni.

Paulus a'g inhatti. Agora ita inni-narni makpesiay honona mak kor wut a lia handi, de ampak de Uplerlawna it Amlawanni de Nora Itmatromni Yesus Kristus pena ed mak kala ra'ani-pallu me kalwiedni-paitiotni tiy miy.

Aga'ala kniari pa a'ukot nohora Yesus lirni-tunnu, de la' rimormiori id mana edonna ntutmuata-nkewra'a nan (ntutga) a'u, mere onnila Yesus Kristus Nora it Amlawanni Uplerlawna maka kamori-kalewan nan owa'ana E la matmiatni ralamni, ed mak ktutmuata-kewra'a nan a'u. 4 Yesus e Nhu'ru-nhelam nohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni pede E' orgahi Nala inonni pa Nler la matmiati ralamni onnila it do'oni-halli, totpena itlernana yamori-yalewna. Enhi' hade totpena yana tlernohora riy nohkeran di yatyatni-halalli maka rhi'a-ryap niohora la lera-mela ri. 5 Haleluya la'a Uplerlawna la'pa nodia pa nodi liarni, Amin (Plola).

Paulus nawenna onnila makden Galatia rhoitio'or doin oleka Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota plollolli inhatta!

6-7 Agheduma tiy miy hononmi! Yoma Uplerlawna Npolga miy pia
mlia' E mutnu onnila Yesus Kristus mormiorni-lewlewanni maka mlier-
nana yoma Yesus Kristus Ntulla-nsayn nan miy. Mere la' lera-mela ri,
de mipleta-plet pa mhioitio'or la Uplerlawna, pa mliernohora owa'ana
mak ha riwra kot kalwieda, mere kot de lol to'a la Uplerlawna Kot
Kalwiedni mak kaplola mak kakot nohora Yesus Kristus. Mak ha riwra
kot kalwied de, plollolli de Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota atia' hade. Riy mak
kakot nohora kot kalwieda-paitiota de tiy miy, de e rnairia kdiori-kdieha
pede narieiniande miplin niohora talla mak kaplola me mak khala.
8 Ina-nara mitlina! La'pa am die, onde hopopna-lili'iru mak kwatiawua
Ilyamou-Watyatoha ho'mana er mak kakot nohora kot mak klol to'a
la Kot Kalwieda maka amakot ulg oleka wa de, ndella pa amler la
Uplerlawna niukamnu pa rrinnia am la ai mormiori ralamni (naraka).
9 Amakot ulg oleka hare wa me dodo'ondi de a'ukot owa'an la hade:
de la'pa hameni nwahaur nohora mak ha riwra kot kalwieda-paitiota
tiy miy, mere lol to'a la mak amakot oleka, maka mrieinian olekwa de,
awuak pa Uplerlawna Nukmua rpa hota rrinnia la ai mormiori ralamni!
10 A'ukot emkade de a'g edon wuaka a nan wamueh'u onnila awuaka
ya'uli la'a rimormior wialli yoma hade edon ndella ralma-rio'ru. Mere
hornama hya' maka awuaror nan de nla' nana Uplerlawna ralamni.
Pede la'pa atiot pa rimormior wia'lu ra'uli a' pua emeknekama a nhio'lu
la ler maka a'g edon puesiay ma'ta de, yana rhoi a lia Yesus Kristus
lili'irnu-hopopanni.

Itmatromni Yesus Nmeh'a ed mak kwalir nian Paulus pa nla nodia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu

11 Ina-nara ama-hyali miy hononmi, totpa miatga, de Kot Kalwieda-
Paitiota mak a'ukot nohora de hade edonna nwatiawua rimormiori
nurnu. 12 Yoma a'g edon liernan hade la' riy ida wniatutnu-wniaye'eni
onde riorni-liaini. Mere Yesus Kristus Nmeh'a ed mak kakot a lia' hare
honona.
13 Mitlin nan oleka a mormio'ru la ulul toh! De la' ler maka aliernohora
agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni. La' ler de a'g ed mak kwahak toto' me-
man pa a'umuki-uma'ala me kweyata-kwaniawua Uplerlawna mutnu-
rahanu. 14 La'pa rakot nohora agama Yahudi kniarni yala'ani, de a'g
ed maka klernohora Yahudi deullu-tatarni de pa nareh dioin mak kor
wutu a lia tuwu ida yoma agala a ralmu tetema pa aliernohor reria
deulu-tatar de, me agod niana de (membela). 15-16 Mere Uplerlawna
Nwaliri olek a lia a i'nu apannu ralamni. Me la' E ralam kalwiedni
pede Npol a pua aliernohora E'a. Ne Uplerlawna Ntutga A'nani mai a'u
Nlernohora E ralma-rior wamueheni, totpena a'ukot nohora E A'nani
Kot Kalwiedni la Yahudi atia'a re. Ne la' ler maka Uplerlawna Ntutga
A'nani mai a'u dewade a'g edonna lia wuahaka wniatutu-wniaye'ela' riy
ida totpena nwatutu a lia Yesus lirni-tunnu. 17 Ne a'g edonna lia' meman
la Yerusalem totpa mak kala' ul a lia makodia Yesus lirni-tunnu re rwatut
a'u. Mere alia' meman la noha Arpa (Arab) na'nama uwal lia leta Damsik
owa'ana.

Paulus edon nlernana plolli-mneheni pa nodia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu onnila o'ta-mata krei er mak ktutga e'a, mere onnila Yesus ed mak ktutga

18 La'pa anni wotelu rlardoinla noma a lia' Yerusalem, totpena awu-
atroma Petrus. Agora Petrus mden wut pua lera termida wehrani
wolim tututu. 19 A'g edonna gora makodia Yesus lirni-tunnu korni re

mpatroma-mtahnei wiutu, enekneka Yakowsi, Itmatromni Yesus hyalli
raralamni de. 20 Hya' ed maka aghorat taru ri de ha raplola. Uplerlawna
Nat niohora, de a'g edonna ulahara. 21 La'pa nhorwua noma agodi lia'ru
la noha Siria, me la' walia noha Kilikia. 22 La' lera-mela re makpesiay
Yesus Kristus, de wokni-le'enu makden Yudea re, edonna rat niohor ma't
a'u. 23 Mere ha ratlin nan to' a la' rira wniahaurnu, de riwra: “Paulus
maka ululu kamuki-kama'ala ami, ema rwaldioinia pa nakot nohora
pesiay la Yesus Kristus. Pesiay die ed mak ululu ha niwa nweyata-
nwaniawua.” 24 La' hade pede honona re ra'uli-rawedia Uplerlawna-
Mempulwatnu yoma la'a hya' maka Enhi' nana la a mormio'ru ralamni.

2

Petrus, Yakowsi me Yohansi rwayow nohora Paulus kniarni mak enakot nohor Kot Kalwieda la Yahudi atia'a

1 La'pa anni termida wehrani wogat wa noma a'uwal lia Yerusalem
gor rewre'wa Barnabas. Me agod walia Titus. 2 Alia'a Yerusalem, yoma
Uplerlawna ed mak khopna. Alia' pa aghi'a wniatroma-tniahnei id la
ir Petrus maka miy mpieta la krei o'tani-matni. Alia' pa a'ukot nohora
Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot maka a'g e ukot nohora la'a Yahudi atia'a re. Mere
a'ukot nohora hare honona la ir Petrus, makla' miy o'tami-matmi re
to'a totpena rla' ulga pa rwayow nohora A knia'ru de. Yoma a'g e
umta'ata yanhi'pa Yahudi dom to'a riwra rwayotli a knia'ru la'a Yahudi
atia'a rerieini reiniande a prehenu de hamamuamua. 3 Titus mak kor
a' tialla de Yunani id hade, mere emkade ho'mana ir Petrus edonna
rtekal memna Titus pa nlernohora deulu-tatra sunat. 4 Mere riy dom
de rwakdior pia rtot pa rler teman la makpesiay totpena rwuw ami
yoma riwra rhi' yawuhi-yawe'et la it pesiayni onnila Kristus Yesus. Ir
wniarorni de totpena rtot it pa tlernohor owa'ana Yahudi deullu-tatarni.
Ne la' talan emkade pede riwra rhi' it pa it edon tsa'ar owa'an it ralamni
la Kristus hihi'ini pa tler la yamori-yalewna, mere rhi' pa agama deullu-
tatarni hota nodi plolli owa'an mai ita. Ir er mak ktekal memna Titus
pa rsunta. 5 Mere ami edon mpayow nohor memn ira. Yoma ami e
miwa mhi'a totpena yana riy rwotra-rtalia Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-
Paitiotni, maka mpiesiay oleka de.

6 Ina-nara, la'a miy wniarormi de miy o'tami-matmi Petrus, Yakowsi,
me Yohansi er maka ra'uli, mere la a yamke'ku de ha ramneneh momuou
yoma Uplerlawna edon Namkek la rira gaini. Ne la' ler de nekane miy
o'tami-matmi re edon ral walia lira-nnio'a wawa-niat warwuaru mai
a'u totpa a'ukot nohora walia hade la'pa awuatutu riy. 7 Rwaldioinia
de mak khi' o'ta-mata re, ir er maka kpesiaya de Uplerlawna ed maka
ktutmuata-kewra' a pua ukot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot della riy maka
Yahudi atia'a, emekwalima Uplerlawna E Nhopna olek walia Petrus pa
nodia Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot della riy Yahudi. 8 Yoma Uplerlawna ed
mak kala ruri-lai la Petrus pa nwalia makodia Yesus lirni-tunnu la riy
Yahudi. Emkade walia Uplerlawna Nal walia ruri-lai mai a pua a ghi'
walia makodia Yesus lirni-tunnu la riy maka Yahudi atia'a. 9 Yakowsi,
Petrus me Yohansi maka miy mhioiya la krei wokni-le'enu o'tani-matni
mak karehi-kalawna, nekane rreiniana agora Barnabas wali pa emeka
ira kniarwialli. Pede rwapahar lima la' a rerie'yu. Yoma rwarora de
Uplerlawna ed mak kala kniar werwerat de la a'u. Noma amla' lira ida
pa hota amkar lia' riy maka Yahudi atia'a me irkar lia riy Yahudi. 10 Ir

wotelu makhi' o'ta-mat la Yahudi miy re edon rakota riwra a knia'ru
maka a'ukot nohora Kot Kalwieda la Yahudi atia'a nhala, mere rwak nek
totpena yana amhi' mat yat la riy mak kakleha-kaplara. Mere plol toto'a
de a ralmu naple'er pa agiwra ghi' emkade.

Paulus npolliohora Petrus yoma Petrus nahmena nor mak Yahudi atia'a rwahauru yoma ir edon rlernohora deulu-tatra agama

11 La'pa Petrus nma nte'ela Antiokia, noma agora mawo'ora yoma
a'umkek memna e hihi'ini nhala. 12 Yoma la'pa nor ulga Yahudi atia'a
ramtatan pa ra'an wutu, mere la'pa Yahudi doma mak kor wutga
Yakowsi la Yerusalem rmai pia rte'ela Antiokia noma Petrus nwaldoinia
pa nahmena nora Yahudi atia'a re rewre'wa pa rwatamputu owa'ana,
yoma namta'ata Yahudi mak kwatiawua Yerusalem re. Yahudi re er
mak ktekal reria riy totpa rlernan deulu-tatra sunat. 13 Noma ina-
nara ama-hyali Yahudi dom pal miana rlernohora Petrus pede rahmena
rora Yahudi atia'a rwatamputu, kennama iratg oleka it edon tler la Up-
lerlawna mutnu-rahanu onnila itlernohora Musa deullu-tatarni mere
onnila tlernohora Yesus Kristus. La'pa Barnabas mana nlernohor walia
ir Petrus hihi'ini mak edon kaplol de. 14 La'pa a'umkek de ir edon rler-
nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota lirni mak kaplola dewade apuolliohora
Petrus la'a mutu pepanni-taurnu ralamni, agiwra: “Hyalia emkameni
pede omtiekal reria Yahudi atia' re pa rlernohora Musa deullu-tatarni
totpena miora mpiatamputu, mere Yahudi o' nekane nhi'inde o' edon
mliernohora Musa deullu-tatarni?!”

Itor owa'an Uplerlawna tkalwieda hornama itpesiaya Yesus Kristus

15 Makden Yahudi atia'a er mak edon klernohora agama deullu-tatarni
pede rweta la' mak khi' do'a-hala. Mere it di de Yahudi inhat mak kat
niohora agama deullu-tatarni. 16 La'pa hade ho'mana it mana tat walia
de, riy ror owa'ana Uplerlawna rkalwieda yoma la'a pesiayni la Yesus
Kristus ne yoma edon riwra e nlernohor oleka agama deullu-tatarni.
Pede itmeh'a nek de tpesiaya Yesus Kristus totpena hota Uplerlawna
Nreiniana-na'nana ita pa emeka riy mak kaplol la E yamkekni, yoma la
it pesiayni. Edon riwra yoma la'a it ya'unni-yamta'atni la agama deullu-
tatarni. Yoma riy id mana edon nora Uplerlawna rkalwieda onnila
nlernohora deulu-tatra.
17 Mere la'pa Yahudi doma rhoi it la mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala yoma
itsa'ar it ralamni la Yesus Kristus totpena tora Uplerlawna tkalwieda, ne
it edon tlernohora owa'ana agama deullu-tatarni, hade nnia'eratni de
Yesus ed maka kariei piede itler la do'a-hala? Edonan nekane! 18 Mere
la'pa aliernohora owa'ana agama deullu-tatarni yoma la a wniaro'ru
de totpa agora Uplerlawna mkalwieda, de emekwalima a'uriri owa'ana
hya' maka a'g e wuaye'er targ oleka. Ne hota plol toto'a de a'g ed mak
khi' do'a-kyap hiala. 19 La' ler maka aliernohora agama deullu-tatarni
de, hade edon nodi a pua agora Uplerlawna mkalwieda. La' hade pede
a'g edon liernohora owa'an agama deullu-tatarni, yoma emeknekama
amuati olek la deulu-tatra yala'ani. La' talan emkade pede hota la a
mormio'ru ralamni de aghima-rie' Uplerlawna. 20 Dodo'ondi, emekwal-
ima agor wut Yesus Kristus ammati rewre'wa la auwlakra hananni. Pede
a'g e edonna liernohora a nhio'lu-lie'tu ululu, mere Yesus Kristus ed mak
kmormior lia a ih'ru ralamni. Mormiori warwuaru mak aliernan di
yoma apuesiay lia Uplerlawna A'nani. E' ed mak ktutga ralam kalwiedni

mai a' pua Nmat lia a wawannu. 21 A'g edonna wuayotlia Uplerlawna
sniayanni mai a'u. Yoma la'pa itora Uplerlawna tkalwied owa'ana, yoma
la'a agama deullu-tatarni yatotni-yarieini, de hade emolmolan nekama
Yesus Kristus matmiatni la'a auwlakar hananni de hamamuamua.

3

Makden Galatia re rlernana Uplerlawna Nhiwni me ra'ani-pallu onnila ir pesiayni to'a

1 Hoi, ina-nara ama hyali makden la Galatia! Miy podakmi-padukmi
lawan rehia! Miy e mliernohora oleka he' yawewalli?! Miat niohor
oleka talan plollola yoma a'ukot nohor oleka Yesus Kristus matmiatni
la auwlakra hananni yala'ani tiy miy wia. 2 Mikot tek a lia'a hya'a
rerieini pede mliernan Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli? Miy edon mliernana
Uplerlawna Nhiwni yoma mliernohora agama deullu-tatarni toh?! Mere
onnila mitlina-mitaili Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna
me mpiesiay olek la Yesus Kristus de. 3 Mlier olek la mormiori warwuaru
la'a Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli, pede hya' ed mak kariei owa'an pa miy
miwra mpial lia riy mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni onnila rurmi-
lai wamuehemi? Nihya'pa podakmi re emkadena de? 4 Miy mlier olek
la nniahora-nniala'a la'a Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota rerieini. Ne dodo'ondi
meman pa miwra mliernohora agama deullu-tatarni?! Hota emkade de
nniahora-nniala' maka ha mliernan de hamamuamua. Mere awuak de
hota edon emkade! * 5 Ina-nara, Uplerlawna Nala E Nhiw Lululli tiy
miy me Nhi'a hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona (mujizat) pa mimkek
memna toh! Mere a'utian tek miy. Uplerlawna Nhi' emkade yoma miy
mliernohor oleka agama deullu-tatarni? Edonna toh! Enhi' emkade
yoma miy e mitlin oleka Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de, ne mpiesiaya Yesus
Kristus.

Uplerlawna Nreinian Abraham emeka riy mak kaplol la E yamkekni onnila e pesiayni

6 Hadi ed maka ha rhorat targa la Puka ralamni la Abraham de e riwra:
“Abraham npesiaya Uplerlawna, ne pesiayni de ed mak kariei pede
Uplerlawna Nreilililі-na'mamuau niana Abraham de pa emeknekama
riy mak kaplol la E yamkekni.” † 7 Hade pede mhioratreria, riy
maka kpesiaya Uplerlawna de Abrahama duratni-waitni inhatta. 8 Ne
Uplerlawna Nror targ oleka hota Enreiniana Yahudi atia'a mak kpesiaya
Uplerlawna emeka riy mak kaplol la E yamkekni. E rhorat ul muemna
oleka lir kalwieda-paitiot di la Puka ralamni, yoma rhorat targa Upler-
lawna nnio'oni la Abrahama Niwra: “Hota la o rerieimu pede A'g ed
mak kala yara'u-yapa'lu la riy honona la' nohkeran di wawannu.” ‡
9 Abrahama npesiaya pa nlernana Uplerlawna ra'ani-pallu. Emkade
walia riy honona makpesiay, de hota ror wutga Abrahama rlernana
yara'a-yapalu mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna.

It edon tlernan yara'a-yapalu maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru onnila tler-nohora agama deullu-tatarni

10 Mere riy mak kha'ara aranni la deulu-tatra agama, de hota honona
rden la nhiorghala-wniaghala nayanni. Yoma Puka lirni e nakota de:

---

* **3:4** 3:4 La'pa ayat di de rhorat de rlernohora kata demi kata de emkadi: Nniahora-nniala'a maka mliernan de nwalia oleka la hamamuamua?! Awuak de hota edon emkade! † **3:6** 3:6 Puka Pianullu 15:6 ‡ **3:8** 3:8 Puka Pianulu 12:3

“He' mak kiwra kor Uplerlawna rkalwieda onnila rlernohora agama
deullu-tatarni, de deulu-tatra kuku' id ho'mana hota rhi' nan momuoga.
La'pa edonan de Uplerlawna Nhorghala-nwaghal ira.” § 11 Riy id mana
ta'en niana rlernohora agama deullu-tatarni honona, la'pa rmori e'a pa
la'pa ntutu-nte'ela' ler maka ha nmati toh! Pede riy id mana edon nora
Uplerlawna rkalwied, la' onnila nlernohora agama deullu-tatarni. Itat
muemn hade onnila e rhorat tar niohor olek hade wa la Puka ralamni
de riwra: “Enekneka riy maka kpesiaya Uplerlawna, pede hota nor
Uplerlawna rkalwieda owa'ana, ne hota nmormiori plalahwa pa nodi
liarni.” ** 12 Mere la'pa riy ida nha'ar e aranni la deulu-tatra, de
nnia'eratni edonna nha'ar aranni la Yesus Kristus pa Namori-nalewn e'a.
Yoma la' Puka ralamni de e riwra: “Riy maka klernohora agama deullu-
tatarni de hota (musti) rlernohora deulu-tatra honona la ir mormiorni.”
†† 13 Mere Yesus Kristus Nal inonni pa Ntuwu-nhai it la'a it do'oni-
halli. La' talan emkade pede Nwe'er doin it la deulu-tatra mak kodi
riy lia nhiorghala-wniaghala (kutuk), ne E inon wamueheni ed maka
kler la Uplerlawna nhiorghalli-wniaghalli la'a it rerieini. Yesus Kristus
de e riwra maka nhiorghala-wniaghala la'a it rerieini, yoma la'a Puka
ralamni de e riwra: “Nhiorghala-wniaghala la riy mak kmat lia a'uriri
hananni.” ‡‡ 14 Kristus Yesus Ntuwu-nhai ita totpena Yahudi atia' mana
rlernan walia yara'a-yapalu maka Uplerlawna Nano'targa la Abraham
de onnila Kristus hihi'ini. Ne totpena la' it pesiayni pede itlernan walia
Uplerlawna Nhiwni maka Nano'tar die.

Agama deullu-tatarni mak ktawli'iru de edon nherun doinia Uplerlawna nnio'oni mak kala' ulu la'a Abraham

15 Ina-nara ama-hyali, mai pia mitlin teka hya'a maka awuahaur
nohora ri, de a'ukot nohora hya'a maka lera-lera rimormiori itsi'a. La'pa
riy rwatiehra wutga nnielu-niau ida, ne nnio'a-niatu nnielu-niau die
remni olek arak la hade wa, de hota riy id mana taken niana nlereti
owa'an nnio'a-niatu nnielu-niau die onde rherun doinia hya' maka ha
rakot oleka wa. Emkade wal lia' Uplerlawna nnio'oni. 16 La Puka
ralamni ha rhorat targa la'a Uplerlawna nniellu-niaunu maka Enakot
targa la Abraham nora duratni-waitni ida. Edon rhorat targa la Puka
de nnielu-niau la Abraham duratni-waitni harahu, mere la'a duratni-
waitni id tututu. La' hade de Yesus Kristus. 17 Maka agiwa ukot nohora
la' hadi de, de Uplerlawna Nakot targ ulga nnio' de la Abraham. Dewade
anni rahu wogata terampwotelu rlardoinla nanpena Uplerlawna Nala
Musa deullu-tatarni. Pede Musa deullu-tatarni maka Enala la hohoni
de edonna nherun doin E nnio'oni mak kala' ulu die. 18 Yana mpiarora
de itlernan yara'a-yapalu yamori-yalewna maka Uplerlawna Nakot
targa onnila tlernohora agama deullu-tatarni, yoma la'pa emkade hade
nnia'eratni de it edonna tler la yara'a-yapalu yamori-yalewna onnila
Uplerlawna nnio'oni. Mere plollolli de itlernan yara'a-yapalu yamori-
yalewan di onnila Uplerlawna nnio'oni, emeknekama Abrahama nler-
nan walia, onnila Uplerlawna nnio'oni la e'a yoma Uplerlawna orgahani
ralam kalwiedni.

Uplerlawna Nala agama deullu-tatarni totpena itat niohora do'a-hala

§ **3:10** 3:10 Ulangan 27:26 ** **3:11** 3:11 Habakuk 2:4 †† **3:12** 3:12 Imamat 18:5 ‡‡ **3:13** 3:13 Ulangan 21:23

19 La'pa hade emkade de la'a hya' owa'an pa Uplerlawna Nal owa'an
agama deullu-tatarni? Plollolli de Uplerlawna Na'itra agama deullu-
tatarni la' E nnio'oni ululu totpena itat niohora do'a-hala. Agama deullu-
tatarni de rnair to' hade pa la'pa ntut tiar lia Abrahama duratni-waitni
id hota Nmai, de Yesus inhatta maka Uplerlawna Nakottarga. La' ler
maka Uplerlawna Nala agama deullu-tatarni la Yahudi re, E hopopanni-
lili'irnu er mak kodia la Musa nampena Musa nhi' pamuli-payala pa
Nakot nohora deulu-tatra de la makden Yahudi. 20 Yoma nhi'inde la'pa
rimormiori rhi'a nnielu-niau, de ha rpolga riy dom pa rhi'a lir letgara la
nnielu-niau die. Mere la'pa Uplerlawna Nala nnielu-niau mak kala' ulu
die la Abraham, E edonna Nnairi riy pa nhi'a lir letgara la E nnio'oni-
niatnu de, yoma E orgahani Nodi plolli pa Nala nnio'a-niatnu die.
21 Mere yanpa mpiarora de agama deullu-tatarni hota nora Upler-
lawna nnio'oni edon ramneneha? Mere hota edonna emkade. Yoma Up-
lerlawna Nnairia deulu-tatra nora E nnio'oni de. Mere la'pa plola pa Up-
lerlawna Nala agama deullu-tatarni totpena nodia mormiori plalahwa,
de hota rimormiori nora Uplerlawna rkalwieda wali yoma rlernohora
agama deullu-tatarni de. Mere hota edon emkade! 22 Deulu-tatra ta'en
niana rodi mormiori-lewlewna yoma la'a Puka ralamni de e rakota
riwra: rimormioria nohkerna wawannu de rawniutu-raknioholia do'a-
hala ralamni pede ta'en niana ratlin la deulu-tatra. La' hade pede
mormiori-dardiari warwuaru maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru onnila pe-
siay, de Enala la riy mak kpesiay lia Yesus Kristus.
23 La'pa lera-mela maka Yesus Kristus edon Nmormior mia'ta la' nohk-
eran di, de agama deullu-tatarni di ra rle'lu targa rimormiori totpena
ratiak ita pa la'pa nte'ela lerni maka Yesus Nmormiori totpena it pesiay
E'a. 24 Agama de deullu-tatarni ratiaka rimormiori pa nodia pa la'pa
nte'ela ler maka Yesus Kristus de Nmai totpena la' ler de rimormiori
rora Uplerlawna rkalwied owa'ana, yoma ir pesiayni la Yesus Kristus.
25 La' lera-mela ri, de nte' olek la lerni pa rimormiori rpesiay oleka Yesus
Kristus. La' hade pede agama deullu-tatarni mana edonna natiak olek it
wa.

Uplerlawna Nhi' olek it la upni-a'nani onnila Yesus hihi'ini

26 Ina-nara, miy hononmi mpiali oleka la Uplerlawna upni-a'nani
onnila miy pesiaymi la Kristus Yesus. 27 Miy hononmi de rharani
olek miy wia, totpa miora Kristus mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida. Mrieiniana-
mia'nan oleka Kristus nhiolli-liet wamueheni totpa lera-lera nekpa
mliernohor reria, pa emolmolan nekama rain maka miy mniairi la' lera-
lera. 28 Emkadewa de hota Uplerlawna edonna Naheri-nahelta oleka
Yahudi nora Yahudi atia'a, me la'a hopopna-lili'iru, ata-wa'ara onde
marna-wuhura, patke'a rora muanke'a. Hononmi de mlia' oleka ihru
ida-ralm ida la pesiaymi la'a Kristus Yesus. 29 Miy di de Yesus Kristus
gahani miy, pede emekwalima Abrahama duratni-waitni wal miy. Ne
hota miy mliernan walia ra'a-palu honona maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru.

4

1 La' hadi de hya' maka agiwra ukot de emkadille: de la'pa riy ida
mak ktorna-ka'a re'eni-tniarnu mere tuwnu natriapriap mia'ta, de riy
de emeknek to'ama hopopna-lili'iru ata-wa'ara mak edonna klernan
hadoma. La'a plollolli de riy de ed maka ktorna-ka'a re'eni-tniarnu
re honona, mere kuku' ma'ta pede edon nlernan ma'ta re'eni-tniarnu

re. 2 Me riy ratiaka keke'enku' de me rodi plolli la totpena rwatutu-
rwaye'a. Ne ratiak walia re'eni-tniarnu pa la'pa nte'ela tuwnu maka
amni nanet tiar lia die. 3 Hade emekwalima rimormior ita, la' ler maka
Yesus Kristus edon Ntuwu-nhai nian ma'ta ita. La' ler de de nohkerna
wniarorni-wnialaini me deullu-tatarni nodi plolli mai ita. Emkade pede
it di de emolmolan neka mak edon kler ma'ta tuwu mak kerkerna pede
riy rodi plolli la ita. 4 Mere la'pa nte'ela lerni dewade Uplerlawna
Nhopna A'nani Ntopur la nohkerna wawannu. Patke' ida ed maka
kmoria A'nani de, me A'nani de Nmori-ndar lia agama deullu-tatarni.
5 Nmai pia E' ed maka kwe'er doin riy maka kmor lia agama deullu-
tatarni ralamni, totpena it mana tler la Uplerlawna upni-a'nani. 6 Ne miy
die Uplerlawna a'nani olek miy wia pede Uplerlawna Nhopna E A'nani
Nhiwni pa Nler la ina-nara miy ihrami ralamni. Ne la' it ralamni mana E
A'nani Nhiwni de Nmemeh'a ed maka kler wut lia it nhiwni pede itpolu-
twak la Uplerlawna de emeka Ama mak itsayni. 7 Pede dodo'ondi de miy
di de hopopna-li'iru ata-wa'ar atia' olek miy wia, mere miy di de a'na
olek miy wia, pede Uplerlawna hota Nala ra'a-palu honona tiy miy maka
Nano'targa oleka la'a upni-a'nani.

La' ler ululu de makden Galatia rreiniana-ra'nana Paulus pa rler-
nohora mere nihya'pa dodo'ondi de rahmena ratlin la?

8 Ina-nara, ululu de, miy edonna miat mua'ta Uplerlawna pede miy
mpial lia hopopan pa mitlina-mitailla uplera-upmati, mere plollolli de
Uplerlawna atia'a hade. 9 Mere dodo'ondi de miy miatg oleka Upler-
lawna onde samomuounu de itakot tiwra Uplerlawna ed mak kat nio-
hora miy wia. Noma hya'a nrei owa'an pede miy miwra miwali owa'an
la nohkeran di wniarorni-wnialaini me deullu-tatarni mak kakleha ruri
me hamamuamua?! Nihya'pa miy miwra mpiali owa'an la hopopna-
lili'iru ata-wa'ara la'a wniarorni me deullu-tatarni rena?! 10 Dodo'ondi
de mimuki-mihepur nohora lerlalawna maka agama deullu-tatarni ha
raluli-rahon nohora la'a lera-mela, wenu-wolla, la'pa me'eta-anni. 11 A
ih'ru e wolwo'la, yanhi'pa a prehenu-ma'u la' miy di de nwal lia hama-
muamua.

12 Ina-nara ama-hyali! Awuak lilili-mamuau tiy miy, totpena mlier-
nohora a'u yoma a'g edonna gha'ara a arnu la agama deullu-tatarni.
Yoma aliernohor oleka Yahudi atia' miy nhiolmi la' ululu, de mak edon
klernohora deulu-tatra. Ina-nara mikleha hal mai a'u la' ler ululu. 13 Miy
mhioratrer mia'ta la' ler ululu de, onnila mehra-mau mak aliernan de
pede a'ula' ul pua ukot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de tiy miy. 14 La' ler
de de a'umehra-umau mak emkade mere miy edonna mmiakriarni a'u
yoma a ino'nu de mak khi' hegan la miy. Ne miy edonna mpiayotli a'u,
mere mrieinian a' pua emeknekama mrieiniana Uplerlawna hopopanni
ida, onde emekwalia mrieiniana Kristus Yesus de inon wamueheni.
15 La' ler mak agodia Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de mihepuepur reri. Mere
la lera-mela ri, de mukmi-hepurmi de etla me? Agat niohora de, la'
ler ululu de, miwra mhi' hya'-hya' to'owa totpena mtiulan mai a'u.
Sniayanmi mak emkade narieiniande mimiwra mkiopil matmi pa miala
mai a'u totpa ma mtiulan nan a'u. 16 Hya' ed mak kariei piede dodo'ondi
de mhi' a'u emeknekama arwalmi yoma a'ukot nohora ha plollola tiy
miy?!

17 Mak kwatutu rira pa rlernohora deulu-tatra re e rlekur wenna pa
mliernohor ira. Mere ralma-riorni re yata. Ir e rwahak totpena rleretia

it pamulli-payalli totpena mial toto'a ihrami ralamni penpuenu tetema
pa mliernohor ira. 18 Plola, ha samoga pa mial ralammi tetema pa
mlier la ga'a, hornama mliernohora hya' mak kaplola. Ne mial ralammi
tetema de la'pa nodi liarni, yanpa adien to' pa emkade mere atio'or wa
dewade onanwa. 19 U'pu-a'nu mak kden rer lia a ralmu, emeknekama
patke' mak kler la mehra-mau yoma niwa nmori a'nani de, agala a ru'ru-
la'yu mehra-ma'u pa god miy pesiaymi la ga'a. Ne hota aghi' emkade
pa nodi liarni la'pa ntutu-nte'ela lerni maka Yesus Kristus nhiolli-lietni
nayamkek la miy mormiorni. 20 Awuakwak de agor miy lia hande
totpena aniairi lir dom to'a pa twahaur nohora. Yoma emkadi de a'uplin
niohora hya' nariei piede mliernohora lira-tunu mak edon kaplola re!

Rakot nohora Hagar emeka riy mak klernohora deulu-tatra agama me Sara emeka riy makpesiay Yesus

21 Ina-nara ama-hyali mak kiwra kmori-kdar lia Musa deullu-tatarni,
yanpa miplin niohor ma'ta hya' maka e rhorat targa la Mus Pukni?!
22 La' hade de e rhorat targa riwra: Abraham a'nani riy woru. Id inni
de ata-wa'ara. Id inni de marna-wuhura. 23 A'na maka inni ata-wa'ar
de nmoria de, yoma la' rimormiori wniayow wamueheni. Mere la'
rimormioria marna-wuhur de, nmoria a'nani de yoma Uplerlawna ed
mak kano'targa la' Abraham.

24 Abraham hawni rora re er maka rhi'a la lira yawalliohora. Patke'a
rora de emekto'a nnio'a woru. Abraham hawni mak kwawa Hagar
emekto'a nnio'a ida. E' de, emekto'a wo'or Sinai, (la' gen miaka Upler-
lawna Nala agama deullu-tatarni). Hagar de nwal lia in la' riy honona
makla' emolmolan neka ata-wa'ar la agama deullu-tatarni. 25 Pede
Hagar de emekwalima wo'or Sinai inhatta makden la noha Arpa (Arab).
Ne Hagar de emekwalima let Yerusalem wali. Yoma makden hande
rwal lia ata-wa'ar la agama deullu-tatarni. 26 Mere Abraham hawni
marna-wuhur de mak kwawa Sara emekto'a nnio'a id walia. E' de, de
emolmolan neka leta Yerusalem makden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. E' ed
maka kwal lia in la it hononita mak edon kla' ata-wa'ar la agama deullu-
tatarni. 27 Yoma emekto'a rhorat targa la' Puka ralamni de e riwra:

"Muhepur toto' memna pat mak a'na genni nkeran pa kakleh a'na,
mumuki-muhepru kennama o' edonna mliernan ma'ta mehra
ya'a'na. Yoma pat maka muanke'eni edon napal niana ho'mana,
nlernana upa-a'na rahu pa nareh dioinia pat maka muanke'eni
ndella onni." *

28 Pede ina-nara miy die, mpiali olek la Uplerlawna upni-a'nani onnila
Uplerlawna nnio'oni la Abraham, pede miy emolmolla Sara a'nani Isak
maka Uplerlawna Nano'targa. 29 La' ler delloo, de Hagar a'nani maka
kmor die onnila rimormiori ralam wamueheni, de namuki-nama'ala
Sara a'nani, maka ha rmoria de yoma Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli yodni,
emkade wal lia' dodo'ondi, de mak kha'ar aranni la deulu-tatra pa rler
la yamori-yalewna de rnahora-rnala'a ita mak kha'ar it aranni la' pesiay
la' Uplerlawna. 30 Mere e rhorat targa la Puka ralamni de, e riwra:
"Mhiokargota at patke' de nor wutga a'nani. Yoma ha a'nani hota edonna
nor wut lia a'na pat maran de pa rlernan amni re'eni-tniarnu." † 31 Hade

* **4:27** 4:27 Yesaya 54:1 † **4:30** 4:29-30 Puka Pianulu 21:9-10

pede ina-narmi miy re, it di de ata patke'a a'nani atia' ita, makhi' ata-
wa'ar la' agama deullu-tatarni. Mere it di de emeka pat marna upni-
a'nani pede itsa'ar it aranni la' pesiay la Uplerlawna.

5

Yana mhia'ar aranmi la deulu-tatra

1 Ina-nara, Yesus Kristus Nwe'er doin olek it la agama deullu-tatarni.
La' hade pede mtiutrier pitpitu me yana mpiayow nohora riy pa rhi'
owa'an miy lia deulu-tatra atni-wa'arni.
2 Ora nhioratmi. A orgah'u Paulus ed mak kakota di! La'pa mpiayow
pa rsunat miy (totpa miora Uplerlawna mkialwieda), hade nnia'eratni
de, hya' maka Yesus Kristus Nhi' nana la it rerieini nakleh eti perkun
la' tiy miy. 3 Ne a'ukot owa'an ralamni la' miy, la'a riy maka kwak pa
rsunta (totpena nora Uplerlawna rkalwieda) de nnia'eratni de hota e
orgahani nlernohora agama deullu-tatarni honona. La'pa edonan de
hota edon nora Uplerlawna rkalwieda. 4 La'pa mpiaka pa mior Upler-
lawna mkialwieda yoma mliernohora agama deullu-tatarni, nnia'eratni
de mior oleka Yesus Kristus yala'wutmi npahokar tar wua. La' talan
emkade pede mhioitio'or doin la Uplerlawna sniayanni mai ita. 5 Mere
la' am die, la'a Uplerlawna Nhiwni kniarni la' a ralam mamni pede
amawniair la Uplerlawna, de hota amora E'a mkalwieda onnila a pesiay
mamni la Yesus Kristus. 6 Yoma la'pa itora Kristus Yesus ihru ida, de
tlernohora onde edonna tlernohora deulu-tatra sunat, de edonna nodi
oruli-augewta pa itora Uplerlawna tkalwieda. La'a plollolli de enekneka
pesiay la Kristus, ne it pesiayni de ed maka riy ramkeka la ita kalwiedni
la it rimormior wialli.
7 Ululu de mpiesiaya Yesus Kristus la talan plollola, mere la'pa
dodo'ondi de miy edon mliernohora hya' mak kaplol owa'ana. He' ed
mak kaga'u nian miy?! Miy die emolmolan nek wali me mak kawlari ida,
nwaleran pa nler ul lia hohoni mere mak kawlari dom to' rhi'a tertieri-
tawtawa. 8 Plola pa tertieri-tawtaw de edonna nwatiawua Uplerlawna
mak kpolg olek miy pia mlia' E upni-a'nani. 9 Riy rwatutu-rwaye'a
mak khala oke' to' ho'mana hota wnieyata-wnianiawua momuou. Hota
emolmolan nekama rkeni tgo' oke' to'ola wetra' ota mere hota nwah'a
petna honona. 10 Emkade ho'mana, apuesiaya la Orgahi-Orha'a de hota
miy edonna mliernohora riy meheni ralma-riorni. Mere la'pa he' maka
khi' miy ralammi pa worworga de hota Uplerlawna ed mak kukmua.
11 Ina-nara, alier la nniahora-nniala'a yoma awuatutu giwra onnila
Yesus matmiatni la auwlakra hananni pede itora Uplerlawna tkalwied
owa'ana. A wniatu'tu de nareiniande makden Yahudi re rawenna. Mere
la'pa aliernohora a nhio'lu la ler maka a'g edon pesiay pa a'g e wuatutu
mua'ta de rsunta nanpena rkalwied la Uplerlawna, de hota makden
Yahudi edon rnahora-rnala' a'u yoma edon rawenan la'a hya' maka
awuatutu re. 12 Ne! Awuak totpa mak kaga'u nian miy onnila rwatutu
sunat, de hota rmeh'a neka rtet dioin memna ir orgahani molli-ma'ani
momuou!
13 Mere ina-nara, Uplerlawna edon Npolga miy pia mpial lia hopopan
la' deulu-tatra, mere Npolg olek miy pia mpial lia riy maka ha rwe'er
doinia la deulu-tatra. Mere yanpa mhiapar rer lia lewlewanmi de pa
mhi'a-myap nieka yatyatni-halalli maka miy ralammi nko'i nana. Rwal-
dioinia, la' plollolli de, idma ntutga ralam kalwiedni la ida yoma idma

natu nhima-nre' ida. 14 Agama deullu-tatarni honona er momuou lia
deulu-tatar di: “Miatu mtiulla-msiaynia mira'a-mipal wualia rimormior
wialmi pa emekwalima mimkek reria inon wamuehemi.” * 15 Mere
la'pa miodi liarmi la miy idma nhi' yatyat la ida pa emeknekama oha nor
ahu idma nho'wa-nrautu ida, de erammi, hota la' mormiormi de idma
nweyata-nwaniawu ida.

Yana mhi'a-myapia yatyatni-halalli maka miy ralamni nko'i nana mere mliernohora Uplerlawna Nhiwni

16 Ina-nara, hade pede a'ukot tiy miy die, mliernohora Uplerlawna
Nhiw Lululli ralma-riorni. La'pa miy e mhi' emkade de hota miy edon
mhi'a-myapia yatyatni-halalli maka miy ralammi nko'i nana. 17 Yoma
yatyatni-halalli maka miy ralammi nko'i nana nora Uplerlawna Nhiwni
wniayownohorni edon ramneneha. Yoma rimormiori ralma-riorni me
Uplerlawna ralma riorni emeknekama ra'ara la ihrami ralamni pede
ta'en niana mhi'a hya' maka miy miwra mhi'a. 18 Mere la'pa mliernohora
Uplerlawna Nhiwni lirni, miy edon miwniatiehr wut lia deulu-tatra
totpena mlia' nan Uplerlawna ralamni.
19 Yatyatni-halalli maka rimormiori ralamni re nko'i nana de, hota
itamkek memna la ira wniehwani-liakatni: emeka nhiol yatyata mak
kakdeha-kaktiahli mak ka'hira ralma-riora pa naplinu nodi inonni
me nalira-naliai, 20 la'pa nhioi-tniani la uplera-upmati, ne lira-yatu
nohkerna, idma edon ntelan nana-naut nan ida, la'pa idma nwuwu
id la'a yahuri-yawo'ora, payah'a, plet pa rarni nha'ata, ne ntota-nwud
tio'ola inon wamueheni, me ntet liodna-nlihir altawi. 21 Me la' walia
naralam mehra yoma ta'en niana namkek rira kalwiedni, npehera-
nma'wu, na'ana-nemnia lawan rehia pede hota nreiniande hihi'a-
yapyapi yatyata-halala, ne la' hya'a-hya' to'a. La' hare honona de a'ukot
miy lia dodo'ondi, emekwalima maka ler ululu a'ukot oleka re giwra: Riy
mak mormiorni emkare de hota edon rler wut lia Uplerlawna lodanni-
hairni limni-rorni.
22 Rwaldioinia de, la'pa riy maka Uplerlawna Nhiwni Narialmua
hota idma nara'a-napalg ida, ramuki-rahepru, ne ramtiertierun la hare
honona, edonna rwahla yatyat la ir rimormior wialli, riy idma nhi'
kalwiedweda ida, me riy idma ndenrer lia (setia) ida. 23 Ratu rwehwa-
rlakta mnapnapla, ne ratga rodi inon wamueheni. Agama deullu-tatarni
edonna nwaghala riy mak khi' emkare. 24 Riy mak kla' oleka Kristus
Yesus limni re rolin doinia nhioli-lieta rimormiori me ralam mak ka'hira
mak kodi yatyatni-halalli la'a hya'a-hya' to'a. Hota emeknekama nhioli
die ramati oleka la auwlakar hananni. 25 Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nal oleka
mormiori warwuaru mai it wa. Hade pede mai pia itlernohor reria
Uplerlawna Nhiwni nnio'oni-niatnu. 26 Yana mitulu-mipetna me mhi'a
wniaror yatyat la rimormiori wialmi totpena miora mihuri-miwo'ora
onde idma nhi' ralam mehra la ida.

6

Idma nhima-nre' ida

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali, la'pa mliernana makpesiay id mak khi' do'a-
kyap hiala, de miy miak klernohor reria Uplerlawna Nhiwni lirni er
maka mino'a-mi'atga totpena nawal lia kalwiedni. Mere mino' de miatu

* **5:14** 5:14 Imamat 19:18

mhiu'ru-mhielma, ne mitiaka yanhi'pa riy de nod wali miy lia klieratni.
2 Mlier pa idma natu nhima-nre' ida la'pa rler la hoho'a-tawtawu pa
emeknekama riy maka kakwara ha werwerta pa idma ntulan la ida.
La' talan emkade pede mitlina-mitailla Yesus Kristus nhiopanni. 3 La'pa
riy mak kwarora de enareh dioinia e rimormior wialli, mere plollolli
de edonna, de emeknekama e nalahar oleka e inon wamueheni wa.
4 Mere rima-rima hota rawerta-rataili hihi'a-yapyap wamueheni. Ne
la'pa hihi'ini samoga de hota nahepur nohora. Mere yana enwarora
de hya' maka ha nhi' nana de samomuounu nreh dioini la' riy dom to'a
hi'ini-yapni. 5 Yoma rima-rima rmeh'a rakwar to'a kwar wamueheni.

6 Awuak pa miy miala kupna-kaimi onde ya'ana-yemanmi, lawra-
rayanmi oke'ela riy mak kwatutga Yesus Kristus wniatutnu tiy miy.

7 Erammi, yanhi'pa mpiotar nan (milahara) inon wamuehemi yoma
mpiarora de mhi' nan do'a-hal hya' to'owa mere Uplerlawna hota
edonna Nukmua miy. Miy edonna mirehia Uplerlawna pa mpiutra-
miakla E'a. Emolmolan nekama hya' ed maka riy rtamin la' nhyi'
ralma hota ra'ana ha wo'oni, emkade wal lia hya' ed maka miy mhi'
nan de, hota mliernana wniahlani. 8 La'pa hameni rhi' yatyatni-halalli
maka ir ralamni nko'i nana, de hota rler la nhiolli-liet wamueheni de
nhierannu, de de rler la matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa pa rrinnia la ai
mormiori ralamni. Mere, hameni rhi' pa rlernohora Uplerlawna Nhiwni
talanni, de hota rlernana mormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni
mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna Nhiwni. 9 La' hade pede ina-narmi re, yana
twaror nana inon yamawu la'a nhioli-lieta kalwiedweda re. Yoma la'pa
itape'el nohora kniari re, de hota, la ler maka Uplerlawna Netlia de,
itlernana ita prehenni. 10 Hade pede la'pa ita tmormiori mia'ta de, tsi'
kalwiedweda it rimormior wialli, reriehenu de la'a makpesiay wialli.

Mhioratreria, ne kalwiedoo!

11 Paulus a'g ed maka ghorta di, de pniaikni edonna nhelelma, pede
mpier matmi me mhioratreria.

12 Riy meni maka kran inonni la'a makden Yahudi gaini ralamni,
de ir er maka kwatikil pa mliernohora sunat. Mere ha rhi' emkade
totpena riy Yahudi re edon ramuki-rama'al ira. Yoma he' mak kakot
nohora riwra rimormiori nohkerna rler la yamori-yalewna hornama
rpesiay to'a Yesus Kristus matmiatni la auwlakra hananni, de hota
Yahudi re ramuki-rama'ala. 13 Riy maka klernohora deulu-tatra sunat
ho'mana edonna rlernohora deullu-tatarni honona. Mere irwatikil pa
mliernohora sunat, totpena hota rran atulu ir inonni riwra miy di
de mliernohor olek la ir wniatutnu sunat. 14 Mere a' di de, a'uhmen
memna rian a ino'nu pa ukot nohora ha kuku'a id tiy miy. Eneknek
to'a la'pa ukot nohora Itmatromni Yesus Kristus Nmat tiar lia auwlakra
hananni. La' E matmiatni emkade pede a'g edon wuaror nan owa'ana
nohkeran di wniarorni-wnialaini. Ne rimormior nohkerna di mana
edon rna'erit nana a wniaro'ru. 15 Rsunat me edon ho'mana hade
edonna nla' hadoma. Mak Uplerlawna e Nahaka de twal lia rimormiori
warwuaru. 16 Awuak pa Uplerlawna Nala kalwieda-paitiota me Nter-
andem la E sniayanni la'a riy maka mormiorni nlernohora mamain la
wniatutnu maka na'nama a'ukota di. Ir er mak kre'ela Uplerlawna
rimormiorni plollola.

17 Ne hota, riy id mana yana nwahak hal owa'an mai a'u. Yoma
riy ramkek la Yesus kniaunu la a ino'nu di mak ktutga a' di de Yesus
gahani a'u. Kniau die no'a enni la'a ramuki-ramal a'u yoma Yesus Kristus
rerieini.
18 Ina-nara, awuak de Itmatromlawanni Yesus Kristus Nala ra'ani-
pallu nanaloi-nanatar miy. Amin (Plola).

Paulus a kalwie'du

Epsus

La'a Paulus lerni de leta Epsus de letlalawn id hade la'a Asia yapatni, la'a hairi Roma. Mere la' lera-mela ri de leta Epsus di etla noha-rai Turki. La'a Epsus de riy rhoi-rtania uplera-upmati maka ha rweta la Artemis. La'a anni wotelu Paulus nakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota la'a Epsus me la' walia leta-leta la'a Asia yapatni. (Makodlira 19:8-10). Horta Epsus di Paulus nhorta la' ler maka e nahnio'la ma'ta la'a letlawna Roma.

Paulus na'enyatga horat di totpena nakot nohora yamori-yalewna, yara'a-yapalu honona maka Uplerlawna Nwarora-nwalai nian oleka mai riy makpesiay totpena hota rodi ya'uli-yawed lia Uplerlawna (1:3-3:21) ne totpena ira nhiolli-lietni, wniehwani-liakatni lol talan la riy mak kpesiay olek Yesus (4:1-6:24). Paulus ntekal reria niwra onnila Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni nmeh'a pede rlernan yamori-yalewna. Ir edon rlernan hade onnila ir hihi'a-yapyap wamueheni. Mere Uplerlawna Nwarora-nwalai niana oleka hihi'a-yapyap kalwieda maka hota rhi' nana (2:8-10). Paulus nakot nohora yara'a-yapalu maka Uplerlawna Nalla' ira me nwak totpena rla' ihru ida-ralm ida yoma nhioli de naplola pa riy mak kpesiay oleka rhi' nana, totpena hota rhi' amikria Uplerlawna ralamni.

La'a puk di de e rakot nohora emkadille:

1. Wniak kalwieda. (1:1-2)
2. Yamori-yalewna, yara'a-yapalu maka Uplerlawna Nwaror nana la'a riy makpesiay E'a (1:3-3:21)
   * Makpesiay Yesus re rlernana yara'a-yapalu lawlawna onnila Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni (1:3-2:10)
   * Riy honona, la'pa Yahudi onde Yahudi atia'a mana rlernan yara'a-yapalu re (2:11-3:13)
   * Ita'uli-tawedia Uplerlawna onnila ralam kalwied mak kareh mieman de mai ita (3:14-21)
3. Nhioli-lieta wniehwa-liakta maka lol talan pa makpesiay rhi' nana (4:1-6:20)
   * Makpesiay re rla' ihru ida-ralm ida me rhopliala nhiolia ululu me rlernohora Uplerlawna nhiolli (4:1-6:9)
   * Itnairia Uplerlawna kekni-rautnu totpena it pesiayni naruri (6:10-20)
4. Nnio'a-niatu hohoni (6:21-24)

Paulus nwak kalwieda la'a makden Epsus

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali, miy hononmi makla' Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu la Epsus. Miy er mak kdenrer lia pesiaymi (setia) la Yesus yoma miora Kristus Yesus mlia ihru ida-ralm ida.

A' di de Paulus maka Kristus Yesus Nhopan pa godia Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni, Nlernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni.

2 Awuak de Uplerlawna, it Amlawanni de, Nora Itmatromni Yesus Kristus pena ed mak kala ra'ani-pallu me kalwiedni-paitiotni nanaloinanatar nan miy.

Ta'uli-tawedia Uplerlawna onnila E kalwiedni mai ita

3 Ta'uli-tawedi, tlilili-tmamuawua Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu la'a tutullu-lolo'oni. E' de de Itmatromni Yesus Kristus Amni maka Yesus wal pia Nkola tieru-nawur nehla de. E' ed mak kal

oleka pripanni-fa'anni honona mak kwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha
mai ita. Pripanni-fa'anni re E Nhiwni Nodia mai ita, yoma la'a it di
de tor oleka Yesus Kristus tla oleka ihru ida-ralm id wa. 4 Yoma noha
gergera-tatiah'i ma'ta, de Enwalir nian ita totpa Nhi' it la E kamieheni
mak kakleha do'a-hala kuku' eti la E yamkekni onnila itor Yesus
Kristus tla'a ihru ida-ralm ida. 5 Me la' E' orgahani sniayanni pede
Enwarora-nwalai oleka la' ler ululu memna de hota Nhi' it la a'na
wamueheni pa emolmolan nekama riy ida na' nana a'na id pa nhi'a
la a'na liahunu. La' talan emkadi pede Nhi' it la a'na wamueheni,
yoma Yesus Kristus hihi'ini. Uplerlawna hihi'ini ri honona rlernohor
E ralma-rior wamueheni me nhi' amikri E'a. 6 E wniarorni de totpena
hota ra'uli-rawedi E' la tutullu-lolo'oni yoma E ralam kalwiedni mai
ita maka kareh miemna. Ne Entut muemna E ralam kalwiedni de
mai ita yoma itor E A'nani maka Enlililia, de ihru ida-ralm id wa.
7 Nlernohora E ralam kalwiedni maka kareh mieman de pede A'nani
Yesus Nhuria rarni pa Nler la matmiati onnila it rerieini. Ne la' talan
emkade pede Uplerlawna Ntuwu-nhai ita. De Enamou-nawitn olek it
do'a-hala yoma itor E A'nani de tla ihru ida-ralm ida. 8 E Nhuri-ntowria
E ralam kalwiedni mai ita me Nharia it ihranu ralamni totpa itlernana
kirkira-ralma-rior samomuou totpa itat niohora memna E wniarorni-
wnialaini. 9 Uplerlawna E orgahi Nakot it la'a hya' maka E ralamni
niwra nhi'a lola Yesus Kristus hihi'ini-yapyapni. Ululu de riy raplin
niohor ma'ta Uplerlawna wniarorni de. 10 Uplerlawna wniarorni de
totpena la'pa ntutu-nte'ela lerni nampena Enhi' pa hare honona la'a
Ilyamou-Watyatoha, me la nohkerna wawannu honona de rla' wutg ida
pa Yesus Kristus Nodi plolli la.
11 Uplerlawna ed maka khi' hare honona de Nlernohora orgahi ralma-
rior wamueheni. Nwalir nian olek am lia ululu memna yoma la E ralma-
riorni de totpena hota amler wut lia E mutnu-rahanu, yoma amor Yesus
mla' ihru ida-ralm ida. 12 Totpa am die mak kha'ar ulu a ralam mamni
la Yesus Kristus de hota ma'uli-mawedi mlilili-mmamuawua Orgahi-
Orha'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu la tutullu-lolo'oni. 13 La' miy miana
mlier olek la makpesiay Yesus Kristus, la ler maka ha mitlina Uplerlawna
nnio'oni mak kaplola la'a Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota mak kodia miy lia mori-
lewan de. Miy e mpiesiay oleka Yesus, pede Uplerlawna Nala kniau
wamueh'a tiy miy, hade de Nhiw Lululli maka Ha Nano'taru. 14 Nhiw die
ed mak karur nian ita pa hota it er maka tlernana hya' maka Uplerlawna
Nano'targa mai ita makla' E mutnu-rahanu. Hota itlernana hare honona
maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru mai ita, la' ler maka Uplerlawna Nwe'er
doin it do'oni-halli honona pa nodi liarni. Ya'uli-yawedi nden rer lia
Uplerlawna O'a, yoma tulmu nden la tutullu-lolo'oni!

Paulus sniumbainni

15 Ina-nara, mlier olek la pesiay mak emkade! Pede maka a'utlin nana
mpiesiaya Itmatromni Yesus ne la' walia miy kalwiedmi la Uplerlawna
mutnu-rahanu honona 16 a'g edonna rien et a lia u'uli-uwedia Upler-
lawna, yoma miy hihi'imi-yapyapmi re. Ne awuetwet nek rer lia miy
nanmi la'a a siumbainu. 17 Asiumbain de totpena it Amlawanni maka ha
ra'uli-rawedi, maka Itmatromni Yesus Kristus Nkola tieru-nawur nehla
de, pena Nala Nhiwni tiy miy. Nhiw die ed mak kod miy lia ralma-
rior samomuou totpena hota la'pa Enakot nohor Uplerlawna tiy miy
die, de miat niohor memn E'a. 18 Awuak wal lia de pena Uplerlawna ed

mak kharia ihrami-ralammi totpena hota miat niohora yamori-yalewna
maka mpiewiei-mniarnara, maka Uplerlawna Ntutg oleka la miy pa
mliernana onnila Npolg miy pia mlia' E mutnu-rahanu, ne totpena miat
niohor memna la ra'ani-pallu, pripanni-fa'anni, kalwiedni-paitiotni
maka Uplerlawna Nhi' targ oleka la'a E mutnu-rahanu. 19 Ne awuak
walia totpena miat niohora Uplerlawna rurni-laini mak kareh miemna
maka Nnairia pa na Ntulan la it mak kpesiay. Uplerlawna rurni-laini
plolli-mneheni mak kar lia it ihranu ralamni de, ed maka 20 Uplerlawna
Nnairia pa na Namori-nalewn owa'an Yesus la matmiati ralamni, me
Narian owa'an la gen miaka ha rhu'ru-rhelma la Ilyamou-Watyatoha,
la'a Uplerlawna liwangen tiutullu de walli malganna. 21 Pede la' hohoni
dewade Yesus Kristus de Nareh mieman momuoga hya' to'a mak kdella
Ilyamou-Watyatoha, me mak kdella nohkerna wawannu. E' ed mak
ktorna-krautia o'ta-mata lodna-hairi honona. La'pa makden la noha
darni wo'itu mana Enodi plolli la. E' ed mak kodi plolli la lera-mela ri
me mak kamtatan la liwangen tiutullu la' lera-mela maka kmai niekpa
nodi liarni. 22 Uplerlawna ed maka karu'u-katowar nana hare honona
totpena Yesus ed mak kodi plolli la haneknek wawannu, ne Uplerlawna
Nala Yesus la makpesiay re honona pa Nhi' o'tani la. 23 Makpesiay wokni-
le'enu re de, de Yesus Kristus inonni inhatta. Emeknekama rhuria
ger la lari ida totpa lari die penpuenu tetema, de E' ed mak ktowria
mormiorni-dardiarni, rurni-laini, kirkirni-ralma-rior samomuounu la'a
riy mak pesiay la meni-meni to'a, yoma E' ed mak kala mormiori-
dardiari tertera-demdema la haneknek wawannu.

2

Uplerlawna ed mak kamori-kalewn it la do'a-hala ralamni

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali, ululu de, miy mmiormiori mere emeka mmiati
olekwa yoma la'a do'omi-halmi de mpiera-mdiaitia Uplerlawna
nnio'oni-niatnu. 2 La' ler de de, miy e mtiaur rer lia nohkeran di
yatni-halli, me mliernohora hegana amlawanni mak kodi plolli la
darta-lyanti maka ha riwra noha utnu-liannu. Hegana amlawanni de
ed mak kodi plolli la'a riy maka kmalawna Uplerlawna. 3 La ululu genni
de it hononit di de emekwalima mak klernohora nohkerna gahani.
Tmori niohora ita nhiolli-lietni yatyata maka it inonni ha nwahaka me
mak ka'hira it ralma-riorni. La' ler de de itler wutg olek la riy maka
klernana Uplerlawna ralam mehrani. 4 Mere Uplerlawna Nsayn toto'
memn ita pa Nhuria ralam kalwiedni mak kareh mieman de mai ita,
5 yoma la'a plollolli de itmormiori mia'ta, mere it do'oni-halli lawan
rehi pa emeknekama itmati olekwa yoma la'a it pniera-dniayatni. Mere
la' ler maka Enamori owa'an Yesus Kristus la matmiatni ralamni, de
emeknekama Enamor owa'an wali it la it matmiatni. Pede enekneka
Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni pede itlernana mormiori-lewlewna la E'a.
6 Uplerlawna Namori owa'an it tor rewre'wa Kristus Yesus pa trewre'wa
tsa'at la Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa tlernana plola-mneha, ya'uli-yawedi,
yoma itora Kristus Yesus tla ihru ida-ralm ida. 7 Uplerlawna Nhi' hare
honona totpena la'a lera-mela ri pa la'pa nodi liarni, de Ntut muemna
Uplerlawna sniayanni mak kareh mieman de totpa honona ramkeka.
Sniayn de Uplerlawna Ntutga la E ralam kalwiedni mai ita onnila
Kristus Yesus. 8 La'a Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni pede E Nalewan
miy onnila miy pesiaymi la Yesus. Ne miy lewlewanmi de edon riwra

yoma la'a riy ruri-lai wamueheni, mere hade nwatiawua Uplerlawna
sniayanni 9 totpa hota riy id mana edonna nwaror nana tulu-petna
yoma wniarorni de enmeh'a namori-nalewna e inon wamueheni onnila
e hihi'ini-yapyapni wamueheni. 10 Yoma Uplerlawna Nmeh'a neka ed
maka khi' it la rimormiori warwuaru, me onnila itor Kristus Yesus
tla ihru ida-ralm id wa, pede Uplerlawna Nhi' it pa totpena hota itsi'
hihi'a-yapyapi mak kodia kalwieda-paitiota. Hihi'a-yapyapi re er maka
Uplerlawna Nror targ oleka la' ululu geni pa hota itsi' nana.

Kristus ed mak khi' kalwied Yahudi me Yahudi atia'a

11 Ina-nara ama-hyali maka Yahudi atia'a, mhioratreria mormiormi
la ululu genni. De Yahudi maka kiwra rsunat olek ir wa pede rwaror
Uplerlawna mutnu ir meh'a to'a, er maka rhoi miy lia riy maka kaplin
niohor ma'ta Uplerlawna yoma edonna rsunat ma't miy. Mere plollolli
de rimormiori er maka khi' nan to'a sunat de. 12 La' ler miy edon mp-
iesiay ma'ta de miy edon mhia'ar ma'ta aranmi la'a Kristus me miy edon
mior wutga makden Yahudi la'a Israel, pede miy edon miwniatiehra wut
lia'a hya' maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru la' Abraham nora duratni-waitni.
Mimdiella noh di de, miplin nohor ma'ta Uplerlawna pede mikleha
hadom maka mhia'ar aranmi la totpa nodi yamori-yalewna tiy miy.
13 Ululu de oliet miy la Uplerlawna, mere dodo'ondi de onnila Kristus
Yesus Nhuria rarni pa Nler la matmiatni la miy rerieimi pede mpiakrian
olek la Uplerlawna, yoma miora Yesus mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida.

14 Mpiakrian olek la yoma Yesus ed mak kmeh'a khi' kalwied ita. De
E' ed maka kawok wutga riy Yahudi rora riy Yahudi atia'a pa rla' wutga
E mutnu-rahanu yoma Enhi' kalwieda ir la ir ralam mehrani. Yoma
emeknekama Yesus Nweyata-nwaniawu oleka lutur lawan maka ha rala
ra rtawetia Yahudi nora Yahudi atia'a. 15 E' orgahani Nala E inonni pa
Nler la matmiati ralamni totpena Nhap dioinia Agama Yahudi deullu-
tatarni riorni-liaini. E wniarorni de totpena Yahudi mak klernohora
deulu-tatra me Yahudi atia'a mak edon rlernohora deulu-tatra, hota rler
wut lia ida, pa emeka rla' hairi warwuaru mak kor wut E' pa heri ida.
La' talan mak emkade pede Yesus Nhi' kalwieda rimormiori. 16 La'a E
matmiatni la auwlakra hananni, pede hairi rora re yawunnu-ya'arni
rkalwiedwed owa'ana. Ne la' E matmiatni de pede Nawoka-nale' niana
hairi rora re pa rla' heri ida me Nhi'a rpa ror Uplerlawna rkalwied wa.
17 Yesus Nmai pia Nodia Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de pa na Nakot nohora
kalwieda la mak kahuri-kawo'ora, de la'a Yahudi atia'a miy maka ululu
de oliet memna la Uplerlawna, me la' walia riy Yahudi maka kwakrian
oleka Uplerlawna wa. 18 La'a Yesus hihi'ini de pede makden Yahudi ami
me miy miak Yahudi atia'a trewre'wa pa tlernana talan pa twakriania it
Amlawanni de, yoma la'a Uplerlawna Nhiw memeheni de niodni.

19 La' hade pede ina-nara mak Yahudi atia'a miy, do'ona-dakna atia'
olek miy wa. Mere nwaldioinia de miy hononmi de mlier olek la Upler-
lawna lodna-hairni limni-rorni. Miy di de Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu
me romni mniotni olek miy wia. 20 Ina-nara, nhi'inde rira rariria roma
ida, de rkenia watu liar yanulu me wniatatgeni nhor diemade rwed
lutru-rlapar wat lia. Emkade walia Kristus Yesus Nmeh'a neka emol-
molan nekama watu liar pianulu la'a miy pesiaymi, me makwohorulu-
ktatrulu, me mak kodi Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu tiy miy re, emekwalima
pesiaymi de wniatatgenni. Me miy die emeknekama watu-watu maka

ha rnairia pa ra rwedlutria likit de. 21 Me emolmolan nekama watu-
watu harahu rwal lia' likti ida mak karuri-kalai, yoma rwed reria lutru-
rlapar reria watu re la watu liar yanulu die wawannu, emkade walia
Yahudi makpesiay ror wutga Yahudi atia' makpesiay rla' wutg ida onnila
Itmatromni hihi'ini. Pede la hairi rora re rla' wutga ida pa rwalia la
roma ida maka Itmatromlawanni Nmeh'a gahani. 22 Me onnila miora
Yesus mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida de miy miana mrie'ela Uplerlawna mutnu-
rahanu pa mlia' heri wiutu totpena Uplerlawna Nden rer lia miy wokmi-
le'emi lola E Nhiw Lululli.

3

Paulus kniarni mak enodia Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de la'a riy maka Yahudi atia'a

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali, la' Uplerlawna kalwiedni de mai ita, pede Paulus
a' di asiumbain la Uplerlawna la'a miy rerieimi. A' di maka rken a
lia roma nhio'la ralamni yoma la'a Kristus Yesus rerieini. Yoma a'ukot
nohora E lir kalwiedni de tiy makden Yahudi atia' miy.

2 Mitlin memn oleka de, la'a Uplerlawna kalwiedni pede Nal oleka
kniar die mai a'u totpena agodi miy pesiaymi la' ga'a. 3 De Uplerlawna
Nalhari (Nakot) olek mai a'u lia hya' maka rimormiori raplin niohora
ma'ta la'a E kniarni la Yahudi atia'a re. Aghorat tar oleka hade la
heyanan de, de edon naplahwa, 4 ne la'pa mpiaik nana, de hota miy miat
niohora oleka de, de ania'erit nan memn oleka hya' maka Uplerlawna
Niwa Nhi'a la'a makden Yahudi atia'a lola Kristus hihi'ini-yapyapni. 5 La'
ululu de rimormiori raplin niohor ma'ta hya' maka Uplerlawna Niwa
Nhi'a lola Kristus, mere la' lera-mela ri de Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nalhari
(Nakot) momuog oleka hade la'a riy maka Ha Nwalir niana oleka re,
de la'a makodia Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni ror wutga makwohorulu-
ktatrulu re. 6 Hya' maka Uplerlawna Niwa Nhi'a de emkadilla: de la'a
riy maka Yahudi atia'a rpesiay olek la Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de, pede hota
ir mana er maka klernana yara'a-yapalu maka Uplerlawna Nhi' targa la
Yahudi re. Me hota riy mak Yahudi atia'a rre'ela pa ror wutga Yahudi re,
rwal lia emolmolan nekama inon wamueh'a ida de limni-lakni, tutu'uni-
niernierannu. Ne Yahudi atia' wal pia rlernana hya' maka Uplerlawna
Nano'taru la E mutnu-rahanu yoma ror Kristus Yesus rla' ihru ida-ralm
ida.

7 Ne Uplerlawna Ntutg a pua alia' mak khima-kre' E'a la'a a'ukot
nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de onnila Nhuri-nwalia kalwiedni mai a'u
me la'a E rurni-laini mak kar tioto' meman la a ralmu. 8 La Uplerlawna
mutnu-rahanu honona de, a di de ed mak kakleha weli. Mere emkade
ho'mana Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni pede Nala kniar di mai a'u, de
totpa ukot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota la riy maka Yahudi atia'a. De
a'ukot nohora la yara'ani-yapallu, pripanni-fa'anni, kalwiedni-paitiotni
mak edonna nhoru eti mak itlernana la'a Yesus. 9 Ne Enala kniari mai
a'u totpena la a' pua riy honona rat niohora la' talan emkameni pede
hya' maka Uplerlawna Nror targa oleka di, de hota Uplerlawna Nhi'
nana. Ululu-plialiaini Uplerlawna mak kakoki-kayap niana nohmarna
nora lyanti ha nkadkaduw nana ed maka nawunum tar mua'ta la'a

hya' ed maka Ha Niwa Nhi'a. 10 Mere la' E wniarorni de totpa la lera-
mela ri, de mak kodi plolli la darta-lyanti maka ha riwra noha utnu-
liannu hota rat niohora Uplerlawna wniarorni-wnialaini kirkira-ralma-
rior samomuou. Ne hota irat niohora hadi de onnila ramkek nana
Uplerlawna hihi'ini-yapyapni la'a Yahudi me Yahudi atia'a makpesiay
re. 11 Uplerlawna Nhi' hare de Nlernohora hya' ed maka Ha Nwaror
targ oleka wa la' noha gergera-tatiah'i ma'ta. Ne la' Itmatromlawanni
Kristus Yesus matmiatni demade hota hya' ed maka Uplerlawna Nwaror
targa oleka de, ntutu-nte'ewa. 12 Ina-nara, yoma itora Kristus tla' oleka
ihru ida-ralm id wa, ne la'a it pesiayni la' E'a pede it edon tamta'ata
trehgorgoru Uplerlawna. 13 La' hare honona maka a'ukot nohora oleka
di, pede awuak pa ina-nar miy re, yana ralammi nmawal mai a'u,
yoma alier la kropna-krieutu la roma nhio'la ralamni la'a miy rerieimi.
Mere hare honona de yala'ani emkade, totpena miy mlier la kalwiedni-
paitiotni.

Yesus Kristus sniayanni

14 Ina-nara, la'a Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni de mai ita pede
awualtiora-wualtieman la Orgahi-Orha'a, it Amlawanni gaini ralamni
pa awuak la E'a. 15 E' de, makpesiay re honona mak kdella Ilyamou-
Watyatoha me mak kden ma't la nohkeran di wawannu Amni eda
de. Makpesiay honona re emekwalima makwa'ina-makwanara.
16 Asiumbain la de awuak pa Uplerlawna mak kden la tutullu-lolo'oni
mak kodi plolli-ktaryatnu me ralam kalwiedni de mak karehi-kalawna
pa Nala E Nhiw Lululli na Naruri-nalai niana miy ihrami-ralammi
17 totpa la' miy pesiaymi la'a Kristus Yesus, pede E' mana Nden rer lia
miy ihrami-ralammi. Me awuak wali pia miruri-milai lia mormiormi
pa mtiutga ralam kalwiedmi totpena hota miy pesiaymi de emolmolan
nekama wini-hgona maka ha rtamnia de ga'arni nwahipni la nohkerna
onde emeknekama roma ida wniatatgenni me riri tniutgeni-nhia'argeni
pede taken niana rom de rawo'la nana. 18 Emkade pede hota miy mior
rewre'wa Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu honona pa mnia'erit nana Kristus
de sniayanni inponni mai ita ne E sniayanni de nden nek la pa nodi
liarni. 19 Sniayanni de inponni nareh dioin rimormior ita kirkira-
ralma-rior samomuounu. Emkade ho'mana awuak pa miat niohora
Kristus kalwiedni de, totpena hota Uplerlawna yehwa-liakta nhioli-
liet wamueheni mak karehi-kalawan de yeher to' pa nden rer lia miy
ralamni.

20 Ina-nara ama-hyali, mai pia ta'uli-tawedi Uplerlawna-
Mempulwatnu yoma Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa Nhi' nana hya' maka
Eniwra Nhi'a. Me E wniarorni la hihi'ini-yapyapni mai it de nareh
dioin la hya' maka itwarora pa twak la E'a, Enhi' hare honona yoma E
plolli-mneheni ed mak kar lia it ihranu ralamni. 21 Mai pia ta'uli-ta'wedi
tlilili-tmamuawua Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu makdella tutullu-lolo'oni
onnila E plolli-mneheni mak kar lia makpesiay honona re ihranu
ralamni. Mai pia ta'uli-tawedi Uplerlawna onnila Kristus Yesus hihi'ini.
Ya'uli-yawedi nden rer lia O'a Uplerlawnu Neee! La' dodo'ondi pa nodi
liarni. Amin (Plola).

4

Idma nhi'a-nyapia id la emeka riy makla' olek la ihru ida-ralm ida

1 La' Uplerlawna kalwiedni-paitiotni de mai ita pede, ina-nara ama-
hyali miy, awuak tiy miy die totpena mmiori-mdiar niohora nhioli-lieta
mak klol talla pa makpesiay rhi' nana, yoma Uplerlawna ed mak kpolg
olek miy pia mlia' E gah wamueheni. Awuak hadi tiy miy onnila a' di
de mak kden la roma nhio'la id a'u yoma agodia Orgahi-Orha'a tulanni-
kniarni. 2 La' hade pede lera-ler nekpa idma natu nhu'ru-nhelm ida
(lol yawa), idma ntutga yehwa mnapla la ida. La'pa riy rhi'a yatyat tiy
miy onde ir wniarorni-wnialaini dom to'a la' miy wniarormi ho'mana
mitatahan ralammi me mhiur niohora-mpiat niohora onnila miy ralam
kalwiedmi. 3 Mpialiewan toto' meman pa totpa miy mak kpesiay mlia'a
ihru ida-ralm ida. Yoma miy er maka Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nhi'
olek miy pia mlia' wut lia ida. Pede yana miwo'ora mere idma nmor
kalwiedwed la ida. 4 Yoma makpesiay re emeknekama inona ida nmeh'a
to'a, me mliernana Nhiw Lululli ida. La' emkade walia Uplerlawna Npol
miy die totpena mpiewiei-mniarnara yamori-yalewna ida. 5 Me Orgahi-
Orha'ami ida Nmeh'a, pesiay de ida, nhiarani mana ida. 6 Makpesiay
hononmi Amlawanmi ida de Uplerlawna Nmemeh'a. E' ed maka kar die
kte'la momuou lia hare honona, me kodi plolli la haneknek wawannu.
Me E' ed mak kden rer lia makpesiay miy hononmi ihrami-ralammi.

7 Mere ina-nar miy re, la it di de rima-rima tlernana ruri-lai maka
Yesus Kristus Nala totpa idma ntulan la ida pa emolmolan nekama Yesus
e Nwaror nana-nwalai nian oleka wa. 8 Pede la'a Puka ralamni de e
rhorat targa riwra:

"La' lerni la Enha'at la gen tiutulu de E na nodia lidna-tauru maka
Enal olek la yawa pa Ntorna, me Nma Nala limtutnu la'a E ri-
mormiorni."*

9 La'pa itiwra Enha'ata, de nnia'eratni mana emekwalima la ulul de
Enernu olek la geni kyawyawa la'a noha wawannu.† 10 Me E' mak kerun
de mana E' ed maka kha'at olek la gen miaka kden la tutul memna
la'a tulu-lyanti totpa nodi plolli-ntaryatnu la tulu-lyanti, me nohkerna-
rai miarna wawannu. 11 E' ed mak kala yara'a-yapalu la'a rimormiori.
Rima-rima rlernana ir ruri-lai wamueheni. Enala riy dom pa rodia Up-
lerlawna lirni-tunnu, dom to' de Nala pa rwal lia makwohorulu-ktatrulu,
dom to' de rla'a rakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota la'a riy maka edon
katlin ma'ta, dom de rwal lia o'ta-mat la krei wokni-le'enu (pendeta) mak
kwatutu makpesiay re. 12 Enala rurni-laini re totpena makpesiay re ratu
rkar lia Uplerlawna kniarni yoma idma natu nhima-nre' ida pa idma
naruri-nalai nian id pesiayni, yoma ir honona de emolmolan nekama
inona ida la'a Yesus Kristus. 13 La' hade de hota it hononit de twal lia
riy ida yoma la'a it pesiayni ida, me tamneneha la'a wniarora-wnialai
la' Uplerlawna A'nani. Pede hota itwal lia rimormiori miaka wniarorni-
wnialaini emeknekama ina-ama la' pesiay, me ita nhiolli-lietni na'ititar
rer lia emekwalima Yesus Kristus.

14 Emkade pede hota it di de papay-lokmera atia' olek it wa. Yoma
riy mak kla' papay-lokmera la' pesiay, de ratlin la riy maka kanur mi'na
nohor ir wniatutnu-wniaye'eni pa rodi riy la klieratni. Riy maka katlin
la ir nur mi'nani de hota emekwalima kapli ida maka yo'ora-anni nod
lia'a-nod miaiya. 15 Mere ita edon tatlin la riy mak nur mi'na. Hota
rwaldioinia de itakot nohora hya' ed mak kaplola. Ne la'pa itakot nohora

* **4:8** 4:8 Masmur 68:19 † **4:9** 4:9 Riy dom de rwarora ayat di nnia'eratni de Yesus Nerun la riy mak kmati olekwa de genni.

hya' mak kaplola de it idma ttut reria ralam kalwied la ida totpa hota
itler la plola-mneha la' hare honona totpa it yehwani samomuounu de
na'ititar rer lia emekwalima Yesus Kristus. Ne E' ed maka khi' o'tani
la makpesiay re honona. 16 E' ed maka khi' makpesiay miy re pa mlia'
wutga ida me E plolli-mneheni nkar lia miy mormiormi ralamni. Pede
miy idma natu ntulan-nsayn la ida pa narieiniande miy pesiaymi naruri
me nla' ga'a. Yoma miy die emolmolan nekama lima-laka irnu-mata
rawniutu-rakniohu la'a inon tetema ida, mere rima-rima rhi' nan to'a
kniar wamueheni totpa idma ntulan la ida.

Miolin doin nhiolia rimormiori ululmi me mhi'a-myapia la plol wawna

17 La' hade pede awuet la Orgahi-Orha'a nanni pa ukot nohora
me atiekal reria la' yakotnohorni. Yana mmiori-mdiar owa'an pa
emeknekama rimormior mak kaplin niohor ma'ta Uplerlawna yoma
nhiolli-lietni re rlernohora wniarora-wnialai podpodku-padpadku.
18 Yoma o'ta tehra re pede rakleh etia o'ta-kriahlu la Uplerlawna
wniarorni. La' hade pede wniarorni re rler olek la melmelli-kalkalamni
mak kreinian ir pa raplin niohora mormiori maka Uplerlawna Nala.
19 Emkade pede irakleha molmola-mama'a la'a temni pede rlernohora
nhiol yatyatni hya' to'owa mak ka'hira ralma riorni. Ne ralamni re rapal
niana nhiol yatyatni mak ka'hira re pede rahmena rolin doin yatyat
della.
20 Mere la' ler maka rwatutu miy lia Yesus Kristus yala'ani de edon
rwatutu olek miy pia mhioli-mlieta mmiori-mdiar lia yatyata mak
emkade. 21 Agat niohor meman de riy mak kakot nohor ulga Uplerlawna
lirni de tiy miy die, rwatutu-rwaye'a hya' ed mak kaplola la'a Yesus.
Rwatutu miy onnila mpiali oleka riy mak kor E' pa mlia' ihru ida-ralm
ida. 22 Ha rwatutg olek miy pia miolin doinia nhiolia rimormioria
ululmi mak kler olek la wniarora-wnialai mak kodia miy lia klieratni
mak kodia matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa, 23 me totpena miala inonmi
pa Uplerlawna Nherun doin ihrami-ralammi totpa miy wniarormi-
wnialaimi rwal lia mak warwuaru. 24 Rwatut wali miy pia mpial lia
rimormiori warwuaru maka Uplerlawna Nhi' nana de Nlernohora E
yehwa wamueheni mak kaplola-kaple'era, me kmou-kwitan la do'a-hala
ralamni.
25 La' hade pede miy hononmi yana mi'ohpa-milahara. Mere mikot
nohora ploini-ple'erni la mutwualmi yoma la it hononit di de Yesus
inonni inhatta. 26 La'pa miwenna, de yana yawenanmi de nodia miy
lia do'a-hala ralamni me yana idma naun tar niek id pa la'pa lera
ntuin nohora 27 totpena yana hegana amlawanni nhi'a la hautu. 28 Mak
kalim yata de nolin doinia nhiolli-lietni di, me nwahaka kniari totpena
nape'ela kniari pa nlernana yamanna wra'anu, totpa nre'ela ntulan
walia riy mak kakleha-kaplara.
29 La'pa miltieri die yana miltieria wniahoiti-wniarenna yapupu-
yaheri onde yapolu-yaliella la' miy nurmi. Mere mniair neka lira-tun
mak kodia nnio'a-niatu, mak kodia riy la kalwiedwedni. Mikot nohora
hya' maka ir ratlin la totpa lira-tunu kalwiedwed de, naruri-nalai nian ir
pesiayni. 30 Yana mhi' pa Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli ralamni Nmawal doin
la onnila nhiolmi-lietmi re. Yoma Uplerlawna Nala Nhiwni pa Nakniau
ita la'a E gahani, totpena hota la' ler maka Yesus Nmai owa'an pa Namori-
nalewn ita, Ha Ntutga de it er maka Ha Nwe'er doinia la do'a-hala

ralamni pa nodi liarni. 31 Mhiopliala hankerna-ralmha'ara, yawunu-
yawenna, ralam mehra. Yana polpuolu-hawaun nohora wniahoiti-
wniarenna, yapupu-yaheri, yapolu-yaliella, liokra-nhiautu. Yatyat id
ho'mana yana mhi' nana. 32 Rwaldioin la de, idma nhi' kalwieda-paitiot
ida. Idma ntulla-nsayni ida. Ne it idma nhoratdoin ida do'oni-halli,
pa emolmolan nekama Uplerlawna Nhoratdoinia me Namou-nawitna
oleka it do'oni-halli, onnila Yesus Kristus matmiatni la' it rerieini.

5

Mai pia tmori-tdar lia lelerni ralamni

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali, miy di de Uplerlawna a'na sniayanni miy.
Hade pede mirur mieman la pa mliernohora Uplerlawna yehwani.
2 Mormiormi de, mliernohora kalwieda-paitiota talanni emekwalima
Yesus Kristus mana Nhi' kalwiedwed walia ita. E Nhur dioinia inonni
pa rwenna onnila it rerieini de pa emeknekama nhioi-tniani (persem-
bahan) mak kamikri-kaliamnia Uplerlawna ralamni.

3 Miy di de Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu miy. Hade pede olietmi la
nhioli-lieta maka yana Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu rhi' nana re, yoma
edon lol talanni. De emeka nhioli-lieta mak kodia yalira-yaliai onde
pareta-pahawa mak edonna kla' riy ihranu ralamni yoma nhioli-liet de
emeka kdeha-ktiahli. Me yan memmemna ralammi rapal niana kupna-
kai re'a-tniaru. La'a do'a-hal mak emkare de yana mhio'la kotni-mhiai
lia memannu. 4 Yan walia milgota lir yata la'a miy nurmi. Yana mikot
nohora hadom mak kakleha nhiu'ru-nhielma onde kakleha kuna, onde
mpiahoiti-mpiarenna. Yoma hade edon lol talanni pa mikot emkare.
Rwaldioinia de msiumbain pa mi'uli-miwed reria Uplerlawna. 5 Mitlina
kalwiedweda inmi-narmi re! Riy maka ralira-raliai la'pa rhi' kdeheni-
ktiahlani la'a yareta-yahawa onde napal niana kupna-kai re'a-tniaru,
hota ir edonna rre'ela Uplerlawna Nora Yesus Kristus mutnu mak kla
Uplerlawna lodna-hairni limni-rorni. Mhioratreria! Riy mak kapal
niana nohkerna gahani re emekwalima mak kola tieru-kawur nehla la
uplera-upmati. 6 Yan mitlin la lir wotwotarni mak kiwra yalira-yaliai,
pareta-pahawa, wniahoiti-wniarenna la'pa hare honona do'a-hal atia'
hade. Yoma Uplerlawna hankeranni-ralmha'arni hota ntai tiemna riy
honona mak edon katlina-katailla E'a pa rhi' nan do'oni-halli re. 7 Pede
yana mliernohora ir pa mpiehwa-mliakat la do'a-hala ralamni.

8 Yana mhi' emkare yoma miy niek de ululu de mdien wal lia melmelli-
kalkalamni. Mere la dodo'ondi de mlier olek la Itmatromlawanni
mutnu-rahanu pede emekwalima miy ed olek la lelerni. La' hade pede
mdien rer lia lelerni. 9 Yoma mimdiella lelerni de hota miy e mhi'
nana hare honona mak kodia kalwieda-paitiota me mak kaploi-kaple'er
la Itmatromlawanni yamkekni. 10 Mhi'a-myap die mpiahak la'a hya'
ed maka hota Itmatromlawanni ralamni Nala. 11 Yana mliernohora
riy pa mpiehwa-mliakat la melmelli-kalkalamni. Wniehwa-liakta mak
emkare edon perkuna. Hade pede mikot nohora hihi'a-yapyapi re
yatyatni-halalli totpena yana riy rhi'a-ryap niohora. 12 Hya' maka riy
yatyata-halala rhi'a la yawunamnu de rakdeha-raktiahli pa it nekane
tmola-tma'a takot nohora. 13 Mere la'pa takot nohora hihi'a-yapyapi
maka rhi'a la melmelli-kalkalamni yatyatni-halalli totpena yana riy
rhi'a-ryap niohora de emeknekama it ttutni wa'du pa ramkek la mela

ralamni. 14 Yoma hya' maka hitita-reprepra nhi'nande riy ramkek la
melmelli. La' hade pede riwra:

"Mumat doin la yaninmu ralamni, ne mmuori-mliewan la' matmiatmu
ralamni. Ne hota Yesus Kristus Nodia lelerni la miy."

15 Mimkek kalwiedwed la' mormiormi wawannu. Yana miplinu-
miplo'a la mormiormi ralamni. Mhi' inonmi de emeknekama riy mak
katu. 16 Mpiehwa reri-mliakat rer lia nhioli-lieta mak kodia kalwieda-
paitiota yoma la' lera-mela ri, de riy harahu rden nek la do'a-hala
ralamni. 17 La' hade pede yana mpiodku mere mpiaror kalwiedweda
hya' ed maka Orgahi-Orha'a ralamni Nala. 18 De yana mi'ina-miemun
pa mpiehera-mia'wu. Yoma hota la' hade pede ta'eni miod nian inonmi
pede mhi'a saworni-sawarna, mpiehwa yatni-halli. Rwaldioinia de mial
inonmi pa Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nodi plolli la. 19 Mpiahniara ya'uli-
yawedi la Uplerlawna de miodia wniatunu-wniahniara krei-iskola totpa
idma nhi' aruri id pesiayni. Miala ihru-ralma ploi-ple'era me mi'uli-
miwedia Orgahi-Orha'a. 20 La'a hya' to' mana mi'uli-miwed reri Upler-
lawna it Amlawanni de onnila miora Itmatromlawanni Yesus Kristus
mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida.

Nnio'a-niatu la'a mak kmehlima-kmarya'a

21 Itsu'ru-tselma ta'unni-tamta'at olek la Yesus Kristus pede hota it
mana idma natu nhu'ru-nhelma, natlina-natailla ida.

22 Patke'a nhu'ru-nhelma natlina-natailla muanke'eni pa emekwal-
ima tsu'ru-tselma tatlina-tatailla Orgahi-Orha'a. 23 Yoma muanke'a ed
mak khi' o'tani la hawa pa emekwalima Yesus Kristus mak khi' o'tani
la makpesiay re mutnu-pepanni. Me E' nek mana ed mak kamori-
kalewna makpesiay re. Ne ir er mak kwalia olek la E inon wamueheni.
24 Emekwalima makpesiay re mak kru'u-ktowr olek la Yesus Kristus, de
hawa patke'a mana natlina-natailla hawni muanke'a la' hya' to'owa.

25 Hawa muanke'a re, mtiulla-msiaynia patke'emi re (me mpiahi' pa
mmiat lia ir wawannu), emekwalima Yesus Kristus Nsaynia makpesiay
mutnu pede Nal inonni pa rwenna la'a hare rerieini. 26 Yesus Nhi'
emkade totpena Nhi' ir la E rimormiorni ne Namoga makpesiay re
la'a do'a-hala ralamni, yoma Nnairia gera pa na Nharania, me Nakot
nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu la ira. 27 Enmeh'a neka Nhi' emkade
totpa Nhi' makpesiay re la E gah wamueheni mak kmou-kwitan la E
yamkekni yoma rakleha do'a-hala kuku' eti. Emkade pede makpe-
siay re emolmolan nekama patke' maka liplipa-kamka'ma nohora lelli-
kdielli, lawra-raini yoma ntutu-nte' olek la lerni pa nora muanke'eni
de rmehlima. 28 Hawa muanke'a re, miatu mtiulla-msiayni hapmi pa
emeknekama Yesus Nsayni mutnu-rahanu. Mtiulla-msiaynia patke'emi
de emekwalima miy orgahami mimkek la inon wamuehemi. Yoma riy
maka ktulla-ksayni hawni de, emekwalima ensaynia inon wamueheni.
29 It edonna twatrom nan ma'ta rimormiori ida mak edon natiak rer
lia e inon wamueheni. Rwaldioinia de rima-rima ramkek rer lia, me
natiak reria ir inon wamueheni pa emekwalima Yesus Kristus wal pia
Ntera-ndema makpesiay re wokni-le'enu. 30 Entera-ndem ita yoma it di
de emeknekama Yesus Kristus inonni limni-lakni tutu'uni-niernierannu
ita. 31 Ina-nara, la' Puka ralamni de riwra: "La' hade pede hota a'na
muanke'a ida naltarga inni-amni pa la nora hawni rla' wutga ida totpa

rla' ihru ida-ralm ida.”* 32 Hya' maka a'ukota de nnia'eratni kdielma.
Ne a'g e gala mehlim de la yawalliohora la'a Yesus Kristus loini-talanni
la'a makpesiay re wokni-le'enu. 33 Mere a'ukot walia mehlim de tiy
miy giwra: hawa muanke'a miy die miatu mtiulla-msiayni hapmi pa
emekwalima mimkek la inon wamuehemi. Me la'a hawa patke'a miy
miana mhiu'ru-mhielam la hapmi.

6

Nnio'a-niatu la upa-a'na rora inni-amni

1 Upa-a'na, yoma miora Itmatromni Yesus mlia' lir ida pede mitlina-
mitailla inmi-ammi yoma hade naplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni.
2-3 Mhiu'ru-mhielam la inmi-ammi nayanni totpena mliernana
Uplerlawna ra'ani-pallu me mdien aplahwa la nohkerna wawannu.
Yoma Uplerlawna Nakot targa oleka ra'ani-pallu me mormiori plalahwa
de la upa-a'na maka katlina-katailla Uplerlawna riorni-liaini di. Riora-
liai di, de nala' ulga riora-liai honona mak Uplerlawna Nal walia ra'ani-
pallu la he' mak katlina-katailla riora-liai die.
4 Ne makla'a ama miy die, de yana miaklekal la miy upmi-a'nami
pa narieiniande a'nami de nahankeran rer lia miy. Mere mitiak rer
kalwiedweda miy a'nami re me mpiatutu-mpiaye'a totpa rlernohora
hya' mak kla' Itmatromlawanni ralamni.

Nnio'a-niatu la hopopna-li'iru, ata-wa'ara nora upa-matromni

5 Ina-nara ama-hyali makla'a hopopna-lili'iru, ata-wa'ara, de miatu
mhiu'ru-mhielma mi'unni-mimta'at la upmi-matrommi la' nohkerna
wawannu di. Mial ralammi tetema pa mhima-mrie'a hare pa emek-
walima mi'unni-mimta'ata Yesus Kristus orgahani. 6 Yana mpiei pia
matrommi erla romni nayanni nampena mkiar toto'a totpena ra'uli
miy. Mere miala ralammi tetema pa mhima-mrie'a upa-matrommi re pa
emolmolan nekama mhima-mrie'a Yesus Kristus. La' talan emkade pede
mial ralammi tetema pa mliernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni. 7 Yana
prei-pre'et nohora tulanmi-kniarmi, mere mhi' nana re pa emekwalima
miy e mhima-mrie'a Orgahi-Orha'a E orgahani. 8 Yoma miat memn oleka
de, hopopan miy onde upa-matroma ho'mana, hota Orgahi-Orha'a Nala
rima-rima kniar kalwiedwedmi wniahlani.
9 Ne riy mak kla'a upa-matroma miy miana, de mhi' wali nhioli-lieta
kalwieda-paitiota la'a hopopanmi re. Yana miwenan la ata-wa'armi re
pa miaklekla-makdiainia re. Mhioratreria, mior hare de, miy o'tami ida.
La' hade de Orgahi-Orha'a makden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. Ne E' edonna
Naheri-nahelta rira herni-gaini.

Itnairia Uplerlawna kekni-rautnu pa ttutrier tiertehra la it pesiayni

10 Ina-nara ama hyali, mitlin la a li'ru hohoni di, onnila miora
Orgahi-Orha'a mlia' olek la ihru ida-ralm ida pede hota miatu miruri-
milai niohora ruri-lai mak kareh mieman de, maka ha mliernana
la'a E'a. 11 Emolmolan nekama mak ka'ara re rnairi keki-rautu ar
ralma honona totpa ra ratutga tertieri-tawtaw mak kwatiawu arwalli,
de miy miana mniairia Uplerlawna kekni-rautnu totpena mtiutrier
tertehra la' ler maka hegana amlawanni niwa ntot nan miy lia klieratni.
12 Yoma it edonna tora rimormiori ta'ara mere itora hegana amlawanni

* **5:31** 5:31 Puka Pianullu 2:24

nora e hopopanni-lili'irnu mak kodi plolli la nohkeran di melmelli-
kalkalamni nora darta-lyanti. 13 Hade pede mniairia Uplerlawna kekni-
rautnu honona totpena la'pa nte'ela lerni maka ha mliernana kropna-
krieutu, nniahora-nniala'a onde totota-wudwiudi, yatyatni-halalli de
miatu mtiutrier tertehra la pesiaymi. Ne la'pa nhorwua de inonmi e
narur mia'ta yoma mniairia Uplerlawna kekni-rautnu re.
14 La' hade pede mtiutrier tertehra la' pesiaymi, yoma mtiut nieka
ralma ploi-ple'era. Yoma ploloi-plele'er de emeknekama mak ka'ara ida
rewni mak no' e nehlani. Me mhioli-mlieta la plol wawna pa emek kla'
nana Uplerlawna ralma-riorni. Yoma hade de emekwalima rain mnotna
la inonmi. 15 Mial ralammi naplele'er pa mikot nohora Kot Kalwieda-
Paitiot de yoma hade emeknekama miy lakmi wniowni totpena yana
mtiuini. 16 La' walia de, la' lelera-melmel de mtiorrer pitga miy pesiaymi
la Itmatromlawanni. Yoma miy pesiaymi de ed mak kei dioinia hegana
ra'pihini mak klomlomra. 17 Yamori-yalewna maka mrieinian oleka de
hota emolmolan neka hya' maka ha nahewu o'tami totpena yana arwalli
kekni-rautnu ntaiya. Me mniairia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu maka E Nhiw
Lululli Nala tiy miy pia emeka wehla ara. 18 La' lera-mela me la'pa la
hya' to' de msiumbain la Uplerlawna la'a E Nhiw Lululli niodni. La' meni-
meni to'a me la hya' to'a de mrian ralammi la Uplerlawna pa msiumbain
rer lia me mpiaka tniulan la E'a. Yan memmemna minin halmi, mere
msiumbain rer niek la Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu honona.
19 Me msiumbain walia mai a'u totpena la' lera-lera hya' to'a de Up-
lerlawna Ntera-ndem a lia lira-tunu mak ukotkota re totpena apuarani
pia a'g e ukot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de maka ululu rimormiori
raplin niohor ma'ta, mere la' dodo'ondi de Uplerlawna Nalharia oleka.
20 Onnila Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de pede awual lia mak ha rhopan doinia
ida (pengantara), pa agetla roma nhio'la ralamni. Mere msiumbaini
totpena apuaran pia ukot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de yoma hade
emeka klernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni.

Kalwieda hohoni

21 Ina-nara ama-hyali, Tikhikus, it hyalli mak kden rer lia it ralamni,
me mak ralamni nod rer lia (setia) pa nhima-nre'ela Orgahi-Orha'a
kniarni hota nakot nohora miy lia'a hya' ed maka aghi'a totpena miy
miana miat niohor walia a kalwie'du me a tulla-knia'ru. 22 La' hade pede
aghopna e' pa ntiy totpena nakot nohora a kalwied mamni de tiy miy
totpena nhi' miy ralammi pa naruri-nalai.
23 Awuak de Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu it Amlawanni de me Itma-
tromlawanni Yesus Kristus Nala kalwiedni-paitiotni me Nhi'a makpe-
siay wokni-le'enu honona pa idma nara'a-napal ida, me totpena rpesiay
meman la E'a. 24 Miy hononmi maka ralammi napal niana Itmatrom-
lawanni Yesus Kristus la'pa nodi liarni, de awuak pa Uplerlawna Nala
ra'ani-pallu tiy miy.

A kalwie'du
Paulus

Pilipi

Krei mutnu makden la Pilipi, de jema'at mak kala' ulu maka Paulus ha narir ulga la'a Eropa. Pilipi di de gen miak kden la Makedonia la Propinsi ida la'a hairi Roma. Horta Paulus la'a jema'ata Pilip di, de la ler de de Paulus etla roma nhio'la ralamni. La' ler de de Paulus ralamni nmolu-nhelma yoma mak ktulla-kar lia Kristen kreini re er mak ktot owa'an Paulus la yahuri-yawo'ora. La' hade ho'mana Paulus horatni di, de nodia muki-hepru me npenpuen lia ga'a. Hya'a nrei pia emkadeno? Hadoma edonna nariei mere la' yoma Paulus pesiayni narur lia Yesus Kristus.

Paulus nal horat de yoma onnila e niwa nwak kalwieda la krei mutnu mak kden la Pilipi re, yoma ira paro'onni mak ha ra'enyatu re, de Paulus nlernana re. Ne la' horat di wal piede e nahmuakur pa nhopna rler la ga'a ne rparan pia rtutrier yatehra pa yana rwalera. Nwak pa yan memmemna ratulu-rapetna emekwalia Yesus hi'ini-yapni ne yanpa rwarora-rwalai niana tulu-petna la inonni, ne yana rwaror to'a inon wamueheni. Nwagahniorta la ira yoma la'a Uplerlawna kalwiedni pede ror wutga Yesus rla' lir ida. Yoma edonna la' ir ya'unni-yamta'atni la kreini-iskolli maka ha ror taru-rtatar targ oleka la riora-liai agama Yahudi, mere onnila irpesiay oleka Yesus. Paulus nhaur walia la horta ralamni pa niwra mak ktulliawna-kwelwierta, de totpena itat niohora memna Yesus Kristus, me itor Yesus tla' ihru ida-ralm ida.

Horat di lie'erni nakot nohora lirni onni de la'a yahe'i-yahepru, edonna nwadura la lir ida, me edonna rwalera la'a riy Kristen mak ktikil rer lia pesiayni la'a Kristus, me la mormiorni la Kristen yala'ani. Horat di de ntut wualia Paulus ralma dnienrerni la krei mutnu makden la Pilipi.

La' Puk di de e rakot nohor emkadille:

1. La' mulaliaini (1:1-11)
2. Paulus ilu-wniehwa wamueheni (1:12-26)
3. Riy Kristen mormiorni onni (1:27-2:18)
4. Wniarekna la Timotius nora Epafroditus (2:19-30)
5. Pniolliohora la tungkuru-tungkuru mak edon kaplola re (3:1-4:1)
6. Paulus nano'a-na'atga mutwualli la' Pilipi (4:2-20)
7. La' hohoni (4:21-23)

Paulus nwak kalwieda

1 A' di Paulus mak kal horat di tiy miy, ina-nara ama-hyali mak kla' olek
la Uplerlawna mutnu, miy hononmi makden la Pilipi me mak kor oleka
Kristus Yesus kla'a lira ida. Ina-nara mak khima-kre'a jema'ata nora
o'ta-mata krei la'pa makpesiay hononmi! Paulus agora Timotius makhi'
Kristus Yesus li'irnu-hopopanni 2 ampak de Uplerlawna it Amlawanni
de Nora Itmatromni Yesus Kristus pena ed mak kala ra'ani-pallu me
kalwieda-paitiota tiy miy.

Paulus nsumbain la makpesiay

3 Nhi'inde aghoratrer miy, de a'u'uli-uwedia Uplerlawna mak akola
tieru-gawur nehla, onnila miy pesiaymi. 4 Nhi'inde asiumbain rer miy
hononmi de agodia ralma hepuepru. 5 A'u'uli-uwedia Uplerlawna yoma
la' ler mak na'nama mpiesiaya pa nma nte' nan la' ler di, de miy e mhima-
mrie' olek a' pua takot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni la'a Yesus.

6 Uplerlawna Nmeh'a ed mak Nkar lia miy ralammi. Ne apuesiay wialia,
de hota E' ed mak Nkar lia miy ralammi pa nodi liarni la' pa la nte'ela' ler
maka Kristus Yesus Nawal pia Nmai.

7 Plol toto'a atiarga ralma yahepru to' la'a miy, de lol talanni. Yoma
miy hononmi er mamain la a ralmu. Yoma la'pa adien la roma nhio'la
pa awualeran pa a'ukot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni la'a Yesus
de naplola, de miy hononmi mhima-mrie' a' pua akari kniar di, maka
Uplerlawna Nara'a-napal mai a'u. 8 Uplerlawna Nat niohora de a'g e
giwa muai tiy miy die ne asiayni miy, emekwalima Kristus Yesus ralma
kalwiedni tiy miy wiali.

9 Asiumbainia miy de, de awuak de ralammi naple'er la Upler-
lawna Nora it rimormior wialli ne ralma-riormi mana naplahwa me
nhioratmi mana namtemtemna la genni. 10 La'pa emkade de hota
miy miatu mpialir oleka samomuounu ne hota miy mormiormi mana
nmou-nwitna totpa mikleha do'a-hala kuku' eti la'pa ntutu-nte'ela lerni
la' Kristus Nawal pia Nmai. 11 Hota Kristus Nkar lia miy ralammi
pede, mormiormi-dardiarmi penpuenu-nanah samomuou meman la
nhiolmi-lietmi ilu-wniehwami pede mak kamkeka nhiolmi-lietmi re
hota rodia ya'uli-yawedi la'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu.

*Itmormior die totpa itora Kristus tla' ihru ida-ralm ida me totpa Nler-
nana ya'uli-yawedi*

12 Ina-nara ama-hyali miy hononmi, agiwra miatga de kropna-krieutu
mak aliernan oleka di, edon rla' oruli-augewat la a'ukot nohora Upler-
lawna Kot Kalwiedni la'a Kristus Yesus. Mere rwaldioinia la de, hare
honona de, ed mak katota-kariei pia rira liawanni ratlina la' Kot Kalwied
de. 13 De kropna-krieutu mak aliernan oleka nhi'nande riy makodi keki-
rautu mak katiaka ray romni, me riy dom pali mai let di, rat momuoga
la'a Kristus kniarni rerieini pede alia'a roma nhio'la. 14 Me la'a a rerie'yu
la' roma nhio'la, pede makpesiay oleka Kristus harahu mana yeher to'ola
pesiayni raruri owa'an la Orgahi-Orha'a pede rparan pia rakot nohora
Uplerlawna lirni, de edon rwadura.

15 Plola la riy dom e rakot nohor wali Kristus, yoma la' ir ralamni
ramehra, riwra totpena riy ratlin la ira wniatutnu pa edon ratlin mai a'u.
Mere la'a dom pal die, rakot nohora Kristus yoma ralamni raplele'era
mai a'u. 16 Riy mak emkare de, rakot nohora Kristus yoma ir ralamni
kalwieda mai a'u. Iratga de Uplerlawna ed mak ktut a' pua a'g ed maka
ktutga talla Kot Kalwied la'a Yesus, de naplol memna. 17 Mere riy dom
to' de rakot nohora Kristus de ralamni nkoili. Rakot nohora de rtot to'
inon wamueheni. Rwarora de talan di ed maka hota kod a lia klieratni
la'a roma nhio'la ralamni. 18 Mere emkadella wa. Yoma hota emkameni
ho'mana la'pa ralamni raple'era onde ralamni rkoili ho'mana hota Kot
Kalwiedni la'a Kristus de rakotkot lola pa nodi liarni pede a'uhepuepur
nohora.

Ne hota a ralmu nahepuepru pa nodi liarni. 19 Yoma agat niohora hota
la'a miy sniumbainmi me la' walia Nhiw Lululli maka Yesus Kristus Nala
de tultulanni mai a'u, de kropna-krieutu maka aliernan oleka di, hota
nhi'nande alier la yamori-yalewna. 20 Maka a ralmu nmormior lia, me
agha'ara a ralmu de totpena yana a'uwlar dioinia a knia'ru. Rwaldioinia
owa'ana de agha'ara a arnu, totpena la'a lera-lera emkade mamain pa
nodi liarni aliernana talan pa apuaran lia pede a ru'ru-la'yu honona

la'pa amuati-muor miana alier pa alia'a totpena Kristus Nlernana ya'uli-
yawedi.
21 La a mormio'ru ralamni de hornama agor Kristus mla' ihru ida-
ralm ida me a hihi'u-yapya'pu nodi ya'uli-yawedi la E'a. Ne la'pa amuat
die a'untu hade yoma agor Kristus plola pa mden wutu. 22 Mere hota
la' a mormio'ru mai nohkeran di pa akar lia Kristus kniarni ralamni,
pede a'uplin niohora hameni maka awualiri. 23 Hota e rhed a' liola
talla woru. Awuak de amuati totpena ultarga nohkeran di pa a lia gora
Kristus, yoma samomuounu inhatte! 24 Mere hota miy rerieimi de ndella
pa samomuounu de adien nek la nohkeran diwa. 25 Apuesiaya hade
emkade. La' hade pede agatga de hota agora ina-nara miy hononmi,
totpena aghima-rie' miy pia miruri-milai me yeher to'ola mihepru la'a
pesiaymi la' Itmatromlawanni ralamni. 26 De la'pa hota a'uwal tiy miy
die, mihepuepur nohora a'u, yoma Kristus Yesus Nolin doini a' pua arie'
teman la miy.
27 Hornama dodo'ondi de miy mormiormi die mliernohora hya' maka
ha rakot nohora la' Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni la'a Kristus, totpa la'pa
arie' teman tiy miy, me edonna, a'utlin de mimtiutrier tiertehra la ihru
ida-ralm ida pa mriewre'wa miod niana Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota maka
mpiesiay olekwa. 28 Mlier la ga' de yan mimta'ata arwalmi. La'pa mhi'
emkade, de hota iratga, de hota rler la matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa
pa rrinnia la ai mormiori ralamni. Mere miy di die hota miatga de,
hota Uplerlawna Nmeh'a neka Namori-nalewan miy. 29 Uplerlawna ed
mak kala kalwieda-paitiota tiy miy pia mpiesiay Kristus, me mak kal
kalwieda-paitiot pa mlier wal lia kropanni-krieutnu onnila E rerieini.
30 La' hade pede dodo'ondi de mliernohora olek a' pua mlier la kropna-
krieutu, de arwalmi rhi' oruli-augewat la Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni
la'a Kristus, emekneka rhi' olek a lia ler mak adiella Pilipi, de mieh'a
mimkeka, ne emekneka dodo'ondi rhi' owa'an la let di pa mitlin nohora.

2

Tlernohora Yesus nhiolli-lietni pa tlola yawa

1 Kristus Ntutga ralam kalwiedni mai ita, ne itahepru yoma Nara'a-
napalga ita. Enhi' aruri it pesiayni, me itora Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli
tla' ihru ida-ralm ida. 2 La' hade pede dodo'ondi mhi' teka a ralmu
pa nkalwied nohora hihi'imi-yapyapmi rina. Mmior nohora mlia'a
ihru ida-ralm ida, idma ntulla-nsayni ida me mlia' lir ida la hya'-hya'
to'owa. 3 La'pa mhi' hadom de yana mtiot to' inon wamuehemi. Ne
yana mitulu-mipetna inonmi. Mere mpialdioinia totpena rima-rima
natu nhu'ru-nhelam lol yawa ne natga de mutwualli ed maka samounu
rehia. 4 Mimkek la rira kleheni-larni de emekwalia mimkek la inonmi.
5 Mhioli-mliet de mliernohora Kristus Yesus wniehwani-liakatni.
6 La'awa plollolli de E' de emekwalia Uplerlawna, mere E' edonna Nala
hadella hautu pa Namtatna pit niohora.
7 Mere nwaldioinia de Enolin doinia hare honona, ne Nhi'a inonni
de emolmolla ata-wa'ara lili'iru-hopopna ida. Emekwalimde ri-
mormiori mak itamkek memna.
8 Natu Nhu'ru-nhelma, pede Nwo'la-nlekur de Nlernohora Uplerlawna
ralma-riorni pa la'pa Nala inonni pa rwenna. Ne matmiatni
meman nek de emolmolan neka riy mak klernana nhiorghala-
wniaghala la auwlakra (salipa) hananni.

9 La' yoma Kristus hihi'ini-yapyapni de nla' Uplerlawna ralamni, pede
Uplerlawna Nran tutulga E'a totpena ra'uli-rwedi E'a, ne Nal walia
pa Ntorna-nrautia plola-mneha maka katulu-kapetna la'a hare
honona.
10 Pede hota riu'u-tniowra la' Yesus di de hanek-harahu wuawannu mak
kdella Ilyamou-Watyatoha me mak kdella nohkerna wawannu.
Ne la'pa makden la noha wikni-ray gerni mana rru' pua ruhulia
idamni me rwaltior pa rram la lia'arni.
11 Hota honona re rru'u-rtowar pa rhoi lia Yesus Kristus kotni me rwet
la nanni, de riwra E' de Orgahi-Orha'a Itmatromlawanni. La'
hade pede Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu makla' Am la Yesus hota
Nlernana ya'uli-yawedi.

Hita-repra emolmolla ai mormiori lelera la nohkerna wawannu

12 Yesus Nhu'ru-nhelma pa Nlernohora Uplerlawna wniarorni la'pa
Nmati. La' hade pede ina-nara mak kden la a ralmu, miy hononmi la'pa
emkamenila mhiu'ru-mhielma, mitlina-mitailia Uplerlawna la' lera it-
den wut mua'ta de, emkade wali hota miy hononmi miodi ralam ya'unni-
yamta'ata pa mpialeran toto' memna totpena hihi'imi-yapyapmi rla'
Uplerlawna ralamni, emekneka riy mak Uplerlawna Nalewn oleka rhi'
nana. Miatu mhi'a-myapia emkade la ler maka itden wut mua'ta, ne
reriehenu meman la mak dodo'ondi, it idma olieta la ida. 13 Yoma
Uplerlawna ed maka Nmeh'a Nkar lia miy ralammi totpena miwra mhi'
hihi'a-yapyapi mak klernohora E ralma-riorni me Ntulan miy totpena
mhi' nana re. 14 La' hade pede la' mormiormi-dardiarmi honona de, yana
miy idma nkunu-nkehena ida, me yana mihuri-miwo'ora.

15-16 Mhi' emkade, de emekwalima mtiutg oleka Uplerlawna upni-
a'nani mormiorni-dardiarni, momuounu-witwitanni, me nhiolli-lietni
mak kakleha do'a-hala kuku' eti mak kmor lia plol wawna la'a riy
yatyata-halala ha rden la. Mhi' inonmi pa emekneka ai mormiori mak
kodia lelerni la' noha wawannu pa mikot nohor ir la kot mak kodia
mormiori-dardiari. Hota la' miy mormiormi mak emkade de, aghi'a la'
a nhiaparge'nu pa uhepur nohora, la' lerni la Kristus Nawal pia Nmai.
Hade edon nhala mere naplol toto' meman la, de a liwtu-odwu mak
kodia hini-turnu. 17-18 Yanpa hota rwen a'u, ne a ra'ru hota nwalia emeka
hoihoi-tantiani la' Uplerlawna. La'pa ha yala'ani emkade a' muana
u'uli-uwedia Orgahi-Orha'a. Emekwali a'u, de miy miana mpiesiay
matmiati Yesus pede mial oleka inonmi tetema la' Uplerlawna totpena
mimliernohora E ralma-riorni, nhi'nande a'u'uli-uwedia Uplerlawna.
Ne miy miana mi'uli-miwedia Uplerlawna la' hari honona, pede agor
wal miy pia tler la he'i-hepru.

Timotius nora Epafroditus

19 Agha'ar a arnu la' Itmatromlawanni Yesus himni-re'eni mai a'u pa
alieretniekla gala Timotius pa ntiy miy die, totpa nakot nohor a'u totpena
mlier la ralma hepru. Ne la'pa nmai owa'ana, de alier la ralma hepru
la miy kotmi mai a'u. 20 La'a Timotius nanpena agora de ihru ida-
ralm ida, pa plol toto' meman la' amparora miy hononmi kalwiedmi.
21 La' mutu korni de rmakokan nohor to'a inon wamueheni ne edon
rhe'du nana Kristus Yesus ralma-riorni. 22 Mere miy hononmi orgahami
mimkek walia Timotius kalwiedni. Nor a' pua ampaliewan la kniarni
pa amakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni la'a Itmatromlawanni, de

amro'a emolmolla riy id nor amni. 23 La' emkade pede agha'ar a arnu
la Orgahi-Orha'a, de la' ler meni hota agat niohora hota rolin doin a
lia roma nhio'la me edonna, nanpena agal Timotius pa ntiy tieman tiy
miy die. 24 Apuesiaya hota la' Itmatromlawanni sniayanni hota edonna
nalo'on wali ne amuai tieman tiy miy wiali.
25 Ne la'a it mutwualli Epafroditus maka miy mhiopan pa nma nhima-
nre' a'u, de awuarora la samomuounu de atiutmuat owa'ana pa nawal
tiy miy die. Enre' olek la a' pua ampaleran wut lia a knia'ru, me nkar
lia Uplerlawna kniarni ralamni emolmolan neka riy ida mak ka'ara pa
natu natahan ralamni la'a hya'-hya' to'owa. 26 Eniwra nwatrom miy
hononmi ne ralamni nmolu-nhelam doin la yoma mliernana oleka e
kotni de enamehra. 27 Plol toto'a de la' enamehra, me trema-trema
nmati. Mere Uplerlawna sniayanni pa Nhi' kalwieda. Nhi' kalwied e'
de, Uplerlawna Nsayni wali a'u totpena yana a ralmu nmawal doin la
e'a. 28 La' hade ed maka a ralmu napranran pa aghopan pa enawal
tiy miy totpena mihepur nohora, ne a ralmu mana namtiertiernu.
29 Awuak pa miora Epafroditus di mpiatrom de mihepuepru nohora
maimiaini, emeknekama riy id nor wuiliodan walli la'a pesiay ida la
Itmatromlawanni. Miatu mi'unni-mimta'ata he'a-he' to'a, emekwalia
Epafroditus. 30 Yoma nhi'pa nmat lia' ler maka nkar lia Kristus kniarni
rerieini. Edon namta'ata matmiati mere nkeni matmiati la' gaini totpa
nhima-nre' a'u la Pilipi miy nanmi wawannu.

3

Mak ktulliawna-kwelwierta, de totpena itat niohora Yesus Kristus Itmatromlawanni

1 La'pa a li'ru korkorni de ina-nara ama-hyali mitlina, miy hononmi
mimuki-mihepru yoma miora oleka Itmatromlawanni mlia'a ihru ida-
ralm ida. A ralmu edon nwerta pa a'ukot nohora owa'ana la hya' maka
a'ukota la' horta ralamni, la tiy miy lia ler maka itto'or la de. Yoma la'pa
mliernohor a li'ru de hota riy ta'en niana rhi' yatyatni tiy miy.
2 Miy hononmi mitlina. Mi'ereram toto' meman la riy maka kwo'la-
klekur la yatyatni-halalli. Emekto'a riy ida mak kiwra ndawra riy
inonni, de ir riwra rhi'a yatyat tiy miy pia riwra miy di de rsunta plein
nampena mlia' Uplerlawna limni ralamni.
3 Plollolli de it di neka, maka kla' olek la Uplerlawna limni ralamni.
Ir de edonna. Yoma it edon tsi' emeka hare pa tsunat to' it inonni mere
it illu-wniehwani emeka riy mak kla' olek la Uplerlawna limni ralamni
pede tkola tieru-tawur nehla la Uplerlawna, de Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli
Ntulan mai ita. Ne ta'uli-tawedi Kristus Yesus yoma Nmeh'a neka Nkar
lia it ralamni. It edon tsa'ar it aranni la rimormiori ita pa todi it la
mormiori-dardiari.
4 A'g edon wuarora emeka wniatikilgeni, hya' maka nohkerna gahani
pa alier la Uplerlawna limni ralamni yaho'ma nohkerna gahani harahu
rehi etla mai a'u. Yanpa riy dom to'a rwarora de hota rha'ar aranni la'
inon wamueheni me hihi'ini wamueheni. Mere a' di de urehi momuou
ir honona. Mitlina! 5 A i'nu ntor a lia noha wawannu pa a le'ru wo'awa
dewade rsunta a wua. A' di Israel (Yakopa) upni-a'nani. Benyamina
Ibrani mniotni rarni e nakpalpala a rernu. A' di Ibrani molanni a'u.
Rakot nohor la nhiu'ru-nhielma la' agama deullu-tatarni la Yahudi, de
a'g ed maka kler la Parisi mutnu temanni. 6 Awualeran meman totpa

agodi Musa deullu-tatarni la ga'a pa umuki-uma'ala makpesiay Yesus.
Yoma awuarora de makpesiay re rhopliala Musa deullu-tatarni. La'pa
rakot nohora nhiu'ru-nhielma la Yahudi deullu-tatarni de, ta'en niana
riy raklak a'u yoma aliernohora Musa deullu-tatarni honona.
7 Mere hari honona maka ululu de awuarora kodi unut mai a'u, de
la' dodo'ondi de agatga de hamamuamua re, yoma agiwra gat niohora
Kristus totpa gora mla' ihru ida-ralm ida. 8 Rerehniana, haneka-harahu
wawannu mak umkeka re agatga de edon rod unut mai a'u, yoma maka
awuarora ri de tulliawna-welwierta, de totpena agat niohora Kristus
Yesus a Matromlawnu. Hade pede agolin doinia haneknek wawannu.
Awuaror la' hare honona re, de emeka haga'u-hamda'ara, totpena alier-
nana Kristus. 9 Ne plol toto' meman pa agora Yesus de mla' ihru ida-
ralm ida. Loi-talla plola la' Uplerlawna de a'g edonna liernohora agama
deullu-tatarni. La' taliorta-lakatrai (loi-talla plol de) ha nwatiawua
Uplerlawna, yoma onnila tpesiaya Kristus. Emkade mamain pa la'
Uplerlawna yamkekni de a lia riy mak kden la plol wawna la Uplerlawna
ralma-riorni. 10 Mak agiwra gatga la' ihrieherni memna (plollol memna),
la' totpena agat niohora Kristus, de totpa plolli-mneheni mak kamoria
E' la'a matmiatni ralamni de nkar lia a ralmu. A'g edon umta'ata lier la
kropna-krieutu emeka Enlernana, ne a'g edon umta'ata pa emek E' pa
lier la matmiati-molmuolu ralamni. 11 Yoma apuesiaya de hota amueh'a
nek de ramoria a lia matmiati ralamni.

La it pesiayni de itwaleran emekneka mak kawlari ida

12 Plollolli de a nhio'lu-lie'tu wniehwa-liaktu edon naplol ma'ta la
genni mere agodi lia'ru pa lier la ga'a totpena emekto'a riy ida nwarui-
nwate'la siewa ida, de awualeran pa totpa agor Kristus Yesus mla' ihru
ida-ralm ida. Yoma hade mak kariei pia E' orgahani Nwarui-nwate'la
nan a' pua Nhi' a lia gahani. 13-14 Plola la ina-nara miy hononmi de, a'g e
edonna wuaror la' a nhio'lu-lie'tu wniehwa-liaktu naplol meman ma'ta.
Mere hota aghi' owa'an emkadi. De emolmolan neka mak kawlari ida
nhortaplinga hya' maka nhoitio'or la, pa nwaleran pa nhapartiklia maka
nhokra. Emkade walia a'uwlari mamain pa gharan rer nian hohoni
totpa plol toto'a a wniehwa-liaktu de emekwali Kristus wniehwani-
liakatni. La' hade pede Uplerlawna hota Npol a' pua agor wut la E' la
Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa nodi liarni, onnila Kristus Yesus hihi'ini.
15 Dodo'ondi de, it hononit de mak lokmera-papay atia'a ita la' it
pesiayni, hota itsi'a-tyap emek na'nama a'ukota oleka re. Mere la'pa la'
miy die, miy wniarormi dom to'a, pena Uplerlawna ed maka Ntutga a
li'ru ri raplola. 16 Hornama it tlernohor talan maka Uplerlawna Ntutg
oleka mai ita.
17 Ina-nara ama-hyali miy hononmi, awuak de mliernohor a'u. Ne
amal olek walia loi-talla plollola pa mlina-miat reria riy mak klernohora
talan mamni. 18 Mliernohor ami yoma riy liawanni rahmena ratlina-
ratailla wniatutu la'a Yesus Nmat lia auwlakra hananni la'a it do'oni-
halli rerieini. Lera-ler a'ukot oleka hadi tiy miy wia. Ne la' ler di de
ukot owa'ana de ako'a-kakur nohora. 19 Rimormiori mak emkare de,
hota la' hohoni dewade rler la matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa pa rrinnia
la ai mormiori ralamni. Yoma ratulu-rapetna inonni la'a ir hihi'ini-
yapyapni mak kodia molmola-mama'a. Ir rhi' neka yatyatni-halalli mak
ka'hira ralma-riorni. Ir edon rlernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni mere
ralma-riorni re nko'i nan to'a hya' maka nohkerna wniahakni. 20 Mere it

di de lodna-hairi Ilyamou-Watyatoha etla it limni ralamni. Nwatiawu
walia hande Makamori-Kalewna, de Itmatromlawanni Yesus Kristus
hota Nmai. E' ed maka itwewiei-tnarnara. 21 It inonni maka tani na'an
di hota Yesus ed maka Nawilu-nawalia it inonni pa emekwali E'a, de
samomuou memna. Hota Enhi'a hare, yoma E' ed mak ktorna plola-
mneha pa Nhi'a hya'a-hya' to'owa.

4

Itmor niohora Uplerlawna wniarorni-wnialaini

1 Ina-nara ama-hyal miy re. A ralmu napal nian miy, pa giwra umkek
miy wia. Hihi'imi-yapyapmi nodia a lia yahepru pa a'u'uli-uwed reria
Uplerlawna. Atiutga oleka talan maka hota mliola. La' hade pede
ukot nohor tiy miy mak kden la a ralmu, la riy id tiy miy miana yan
memmemna mpiadur la miy pesiaymi la' Itmatromlawanni.
2 Na'ru Eoudia me na'ru Sintike! Awuakwak tiy miy die, yan mihuri-
miwo'ora mere mlia' rer lia ralm ida emekto'a nhioli-lieta ilu-wniehwa
la riy makpesiay oleka. 3 La' walia kniarwia'lu maka kdenreri (setia),
awuak wal tiy o' pa mrie'ela mhima-mrie'a patke'a rora re, totpena rla'
ralm ida. Irora de, raprehena-ramau nohor oleka a wua, pa rre'ela rakot
nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni emekwalimde Klemen nor
wut wualia riy honona re wal pia mak kor a' pua mkari rewre'wa.
Honona nanni re Uplerlawna Nken tiarg oleka la puka mak rhorat targa
riy nanni mak hota rler la mormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni.
4 Awuakwaka tiy miy die totpa ralammi rahepru, yoma mliernohor
oleka Orgahi-Orha'a. Ukot owa'an tiy miy mimuki-mihepur reri. 5 Mdien
rer lia ralam kalwieda la' riy honona pa la'pa rhi' yatyatni tiy miy die miy
edonna mpiahla. Hota edon nalo'on wal pia Orgahi-Orha'a hota Nawal
pia Nmai. 6 Yan memmemna ralammi wolwo'la la hadomdoma. Mere
la'a hya'a to' pa, mrian ralamni la' Uplerlawna me mikot nohora hya' ed
maka nodi miy lia ralam wolwo'la. Ne mi'uli-miwedia Uplerlawna yoma
E' ed maka Nara'a-napalu miy. 7 Ne hota Uplerlawna Nala kalwiedni-
paitiotni la ihrami-ralammi pa miy ralam namtiertiernu, totpena Na-
tiaka kirkirmi-ralma-riormi onnila miora Kristus Yesus mlia' ihru ida-
ralm ida. Uplerlawna kalwiedni-paitiotni de narehelia rimormiori
kirkirni-ralma-riorni honona.
8 Demade hononmi mkienia mak kalwieda-paitiota la' ihrami-
ralammi. Mpiaror nohora hya' mak kaplola, de mak kodi ya'uli-yawedi,
hya' maka samomuou ne mak kakleha do'a-hala. Mpiaror nohora
hare, yana mpiaror nohora yatyatni-halalli. 9 Mpiehwa-mliakta de
mliernohora hya'-hya' honona maka aghi'a me awuatut tiy miy. Ne hota
Uplerlawna mak kala ralam mtiertiernu hota Nor miy tialla.

Paulus nreilili-na'mamuaga himima-rere'a mak kwatiawu krei mutnu

10 A'u'uli-uwed reri Orgahi-Orha'a yoma la' mahnek memna la'
wniarormi mai a lia dodo'ondi. Plollolli de miy edon mhioratdoinia a lia
mere miy edonna mliernana talan ma'ta pa mi'enyatg owa'an kupna mai
a'u, nodia pa dodo'ondi. 11 Ralul (a'uhmen memna) pia a'ukot nohora a
kleh'u-la'ru. Yoma la hare honona de agatu utahan a ralmu. 12 La'pa alier
oleka la kleha-lara onde alier la re'a-tniaru a'g edon awuaror nohora
hare. La' hare honona de a ralmu nahepru. 13 Yoma Kristus Nhi' aruria
a'u pede atiutulu-ukwar nana hari honona.

14 Mere miy di de, mhima-mrie' a lia ler maka aliernana kropna-
krieutu. La'pa hya' maka ha mhi' oleka re de ha samomuoga re.
15 Ina-nara, ama-hyali makpesiay la Pilipi, miy hononmi! Miy miat
niohor oleka la lerni la, awuaran la' Makedonia, de la' ler maka na'nama
a'ukot nohor oleka Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni de tiy miy. La'
ler de miy mieh'a er mak kparan pia mrie'ela mhima-mrie'a a'u pa
mi'enyatu kupna totpena a'ukot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni.
16 Ne la' ler maka adiella Tesalonik meman nek de, mak alier la
lehka-lara, de mi'enyatg oleka patuini-paro'onni re'eni ida-wor mueman
mai a'u. 17 A'g edon ukot emkade totpena awuak pa mrie'ela miala
patuini-paro'onni mai a'u, mere totpena Uplerlawna Nala pripanni-
fa'anni tiy miy yoma mtiulan olek la a wua. 18 Aliernan oleka narehi-
nalawan walia ntutul tutawnu, yoma miy enyatmi mai a'u, de aliernan
oleka la Epafroditus. Pa dodo'ondi de aliernan oleka pripanni-fa'anni.
Hya' maka miy miala mai a'u re de, emekneka prehena-mau maka
huwnu mikarni la' Uplerlawna pa Nreiniana-na'nana. 19 Uplerlawna-
Mempulwatnu maka guhulia idamni-riama lia'arni dudanni ntutul
tutawnu lele'namni, hota Nal tiy miy pia Narehi-nalawna la miy
klehemi-larmi, onnila Kristus Yesus Nmat lia it hononit rerieini.
20 La' hade pede ta'uli-tawedi tlilili-tmamuawua Uplerlawna-
Mempulwatnu makla' Am la it hononita. E' ed mak itkola tieru-tawur
nehla la. Mai pia ta'uli-tawedi tlilili-tmamuau E'a pa nodi liarni. Amin
(Plola).

La' hohoni de a kalwie'du tiy miy

21 Mikot la Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu mak kor oleka Kristus Yesus
kla' ihru ida re honona, miwra awuak a kalwie'du. Ne inmi-narmi
makden wut lia mai a lia' handi rwak walia kalwiedni la miy hononmi.
22 La' walia riy honona makden la let di uhunu-ewatni mak kla' oleka
Uplerlawna mutnu, reriehenu wal lia mak kar lia Kaisar (ray) romni.
23 Ampak pa Itmatromlawanni Yesus Kristus Nala ra'ani-pallu tiy miy.
Amin (Plola).

Paulus agora Timotius ampak kalwieda tiy miy hononmi,
Paulus

Kolose

Leta Kolose de leta ida la'a Asia yapatni mak edon olieta la'a leta Epsus. La' puka Makod lira de (Onni 19) rakot nohora Paulus kniarni la'a leta Epsus la'a anni wotelu. La' ler de makpesiay id de nwawa Epafras. Epafras di nla' pa nakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota la'a e mutwualli la'a leta Kolose nhi'nande makden Kolose dom de rpesiay wiali.

La'pa lera wo'ira rlardoin la dewade rkenia Paulus la roma nhio'la ralamni onnila nakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de. La'pa e nden ma'ta la' roma nhio'la ralamni de enatlin nan de riy dom de e rwatutu hya' mak edon kaplola la'a leta Kolose. Irwatutu riwra itler la yamori-yalewna onnila itpesiay me itlernohor walia deulu-tatra sunat ror wutga deulu-tatra doma to'a.

La'pa Paulus natlin nan hade dewade na'enyatga horat di la'a makden hande totpena nhi' aruri ir pesiayni. Yanhi'pa tungkuru mak edon kaplola re rodi ir la talan mak kaklierta. Paulus ntekal reria niwra it pesiayni la'a Yesus nmeh'a ed mak kodi it la yamori-yalewna. Yesus ed mak kohi-ka'ara nohkerna-rai miaran di, me Nodi plolli la'a hare honona mak kdella nohkerna nor utnu-liannu. E' ed maka Uplerlawna Ntutga pa Ntuwu-nhai it la it do'oni-halli ralamni totpena hota itora Uplerlawna tla' ihru ida-ralm ida. Paulus ntekal reria niwra tungkuru mak edon kaplola re wniatutnu nhal wa, yoma nwatiawu rimormiori wniarorni-wnialaini. Paulus nakot nohor wal lia nhioli-lieta wniehwa-liakta mak klol talan pa makpesiay re rhi' nana.

La'a puk di e rakot nohora emkadille:

1. Wniak kalwieda (1:1-2)
2. Paulus nwak kalwieda la'a Uplerlawna yoma makden Kolose re ralam kalwiedni me pesiayni, ne Paulus nsumbaini ira (1:3-14)
3. Paulus nwatutu makden Kolose (1:15-3:17)
   - Yesus ed makodi plolli la haneka-harahu wawannu. Ne E' ed mak khi' itora Uplerlawna tkalwieda (1:15-23)
   - Paulus nakot nohora e kniarni maka enakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota me nhima-nre'a makpesiay re (1:24-2:5)
   - Itlernohora wniehwa-liakta mak lol talan pa makpesiay re rhi' nana (2:6-23)
   - Itolin doinia ita nhioli yatyata, me itsi'a-tyapia mak kla' nana Yesus ralamni (3:1-17)
4. Nnio'a-niatu la'a mak kmehlima, la'a upa-a'na rora ina-ama, me la' walia ata-wa'ara rora upa-matroma (3:18-4:1)
5. Nnio'a-niatu la'a sniumbaini, me wniehwa-liakta mak kaplola pa itsi'a la riy mak edon kpesiay ma'ta (4:2-6)
6. Wniak kalwieda me nnio'a-niatu hohoni (4:7-18)

Paulus nwak kalwieda la makden Kolose

1-2 Ina-nara ama-hyali Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu makden Kolose mak kor oleka Kristus Yesus mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida me makden rer lia E lirni-tunnu.

A' di de, Paulus maka Kristus Nhopan pa nodia Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni, yoma Uplerlawna Nmeh'a Nran a'u la'a E wniaror wamue-heni.

Agor wutga ita hyalli Timotius ampak de Uplerlawna, it Amlawanni de pena E' ed mak kala ra'ani-pallu me kalwiedni-paitiotni tiy miy.

Paulus nsumbaini

3-4 Amatlin olek la miy die mpiesiay oleka Kristus Yesus me miatu mtiulla-msiaynia Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu honona. La' hade pede nhi'inde la'pa amsumbain tiy miy, de ama'uli-mawedia Uplerlawna, Itmatromni Yesus Kristus Amni de, la'a miy rerieimi. 5 Miy e mpiesiay oleka, me miy e mtiulla-msiaynia Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu re yoma mhia'ara aranmi la yamori-yalewna maka Uplerlawna Nhi'targ oleka la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. Rakot nohor oleka yamori-yalewan de tiy miy lia' ler maka mitlin nohor walia Uplerlawna wniatutnu mak kaplollola, de Kot Kalwiedni de. 6 Kot Kalwied de mana ha nwewr olek la noha-rai di tetema. Ne la' ler maka ha mitlin nana Kot Kalwied de me mnia'erit nana plollola Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni tiy miy, de mpiesiaya me nhiolmi-lietmi mana ndella plol wawannu. Emkade walia la' meni-meni to'a, de Kot Kalwiedni di nodia rimormiori la nhioli-lieta ilu-wniehwa kalwiedweda, me maka kpesiay mana na'ititar rer lia liawanni. 7 Kot Kalwied de ed maka Epafras, kniarwial miamni mak kden rer lia a ralam mamni, ha nakot tiy miy. E' ed mak kdenrer pia ntulan mai ita yoma nora ami mkar wiut lia Kristus kniarni, la' miy rerieimi. 8 Ne Epafras de mana ed mak kakot nohora mai am lia' emkameni la Uplerlawna Nhiwni ed mak kodi plolli la miy pede miy die idma ntulla-nsayni ida.

9 La' hade pede la' ler maka amatlin nohora miy pesiaymi de pa la'pa ntut lia dodo'ondi memna, amken rer miy lia sniumbain mamni ralamni. Nhi'inde ampak la Uplerlawna totpena mliernan kirkira-ralma-riora, wniarora-wnialai samomuou mak kwatiawua E Nhiw Lu-lulli totpa miat niohor memna Uplerlawna ralma-riorni. 10 La' emkade de hota mormiormi e rlernohor oleka Itmatromlawanni ralma-riorni, me la' hya'-hya' to'owa de miy mhi' mamainia mak klola E ihranu-ralamni pa hota nhiolmi-lietmi ilmi-wniehwami honona re, rden la plollol wawannu. Me miy o'ta-kriahlu miy re yeher to' pa naphyar wia pede miat niohor memna Uplerlawna. 11 Me ampak de Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu mak kodi plolli mak kdella tutullu-lolo'oni Narur nian miy totpena mlier la kropna-krieutu mana yana mpiadura mere miatu mhiur niohor ralam mehrani me miatu miodia ralma hepuepru. 12 Me totpa miatu mi'uli-miwedia it Amlawanni. Yoma E' ed maka khima-kran miy pia mliernana hare honona maka Uplerlawna Nhi'targ oleka la'a E mutnu-rahanu pa rlernana la E lodna-hairni la hititni-repreparni. 13 E' ed mak kahal doinia melmelli-kalkalamni tnioranni mai ita pa Nken it la lelerni la A'nani maka E' orgahani Nsayn de, lodna-hairni. 14 Yoma E A'nani Ntuwu-nhai it pa Nwe'er doin olek it la wutwutu-kokgohu, pede dodo'ondi de it do'oni-halli re ramou-rawitn oleka wa.

Yesus Kristus ed mak kodi plolli la haneknek wawannu

15 Ina-nara ama-hyali, itat niohor memna Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni, nhiolli-lietni, illu-wniehwani, kennama ita edon tamkek nan E'a, yoma riy ramkek memna Uplerlawna nhiolli-lietni de la'a Yesus Kristus de mormiorni-dardiarni la' nohkeran di. Yesus de Wutmueha-Laimieha inhatta mak kodi plolli la haneknek wawannu! Edonna rhi' temn E' la'a maka Uplerlawna Nakoki-nayapi, mere E' ed olek la wa. 16 Yoma E' ed maka Uplerlawna Nhopan pa Nakoki-nayapia haneknek wawannu

makden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha nora nohkeran di wawannu, de hya'a-
hya'a mak kayamkeka me mak edon kayamkek taru mak kodi plolli la
noh di utnu-liannu. Noha lyanti ha nkadkaduw nan di Yesus Kristus
Nakoki-nayap niana totpena Yesus Kristus de Nlernan ya'uli-yawedi
la'a ir honona mormiorni-dardiarni. 17 Hare honona edonna rho'a-
rwanin ma'ta de, Yesus Kristus de ed mak kden ulu, me la'pa Upler-
lawna Na'ohi-na'ar hare honona pa nhorwua de Yesus ed maka Ntorna-
nrautu hare honona. 18 Me E' de rna'etga la o'ta ne mutnu-rahanu
de inonni tetema. Yoma E' ed maka Uplerlawna Namori-nalewn ulga
la'a matmiati ralamni, totpena E' ed mak kala' ul pua nodi plolli la
haneknek wawannu. 19 Yoma Uplerlawna Nmeh'a ralma-riorni totpena
Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni, yarurni-yalaini, yamorni-yadarni, nhiolli-
lietni, illu-wniehwani la'pa hare honona de, ed maka etla E A'nani
Yesus Kristus. 20 Uplerlawna Net tiarg olek pa Nal A'nani de totpena
makden la nohkerna wawannu honona me la' walia makden la Ilyamou-
Watyatoha rkalwied owa'an la Uplerlawna. Ne Uplerlawna Nhi' hade de
lola A'nani rarni mak khuria la'pa Nmati lia auwlakra hananni onnila it
rerieini.
21 Mere miy die, ululu de miy olietmi la Uplerlawna pa miy mhi' Up-
lerlawna la arwalmi, onnila ralma-riormi nden rer lia yatyata ralamni
pa mhi'a-myap niohora. 22 Mere la' lera-mela ri de la A'nani matmiatni,
pede Uplerlawna Nhi'a pamuli-payala tiy miy, totpa miy mior owa'ana E'
pa mkialwieda, totpena hota la'pa mliernan polpuolu la E gaini ralamni,
de ta'en niana raklaka miy, yoma mikleha do'a-hala kuku' eti. 23 Mere
miy erammi. Mdien rer lia pesiaymi de, me mtiutrieri pitpit niohora.
Mhia'ar toto' memna aranmi la yamori-yalewna maka ha rakot nohora
la Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni. Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni maka ha
mitlin de, ha rakot nohor oleka pa nwewar la nohmarna uhunu-ewatni-
lahwani. Ne la' Paulus a' muana awuali olek la mak khima-kre' la Orgahi-
Orha'a tulanni-kniarni pa a'ukot nohora Kot Kalwied de.

Paulus tulanni-kniarni la'a krei wokni-le'enu

24 Dodo'ondi de a ralmu nahepru onnila alier la kropna-krieutu la'a
miy rerieimi. La'a a ino'nu mehrani-maunu, de u'itar wutga hya' ed
maka Yesus Kristus Namehra-namau niohora la'a makpesiay re, de alier-
nan kropna-krieutu mak Uplerlawna Nror targ oleka wa. Ne makpe-
siay re wokni-le'enu de emeka E inon wamueheni. 25 La' Uplerlawna
nhiopanni, pede a' die ghi'a hopopna la'a makpesiay re wokni-le'enu
pa a'ukot nohora tiy miy lira honona mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna, 26 de
lira maka anni-anni me wenu-wolla ululu Uplerlawna Nawunum targa
la'a riy honona. Mere la' dodo'ondi de rakot nohora la E mutnu-rahanu.
27 Maka Uplerlawna Niwra Nakota-nalde'eta, de Yahudi atia' mana hota
rlernana Uplerlawna kalwiedni-paitiotni, ra'ani-pallu, pripanni-fa'anni
mak samomuou memna. Uplerlawna ralma-riorni maka ululu de ha
rawunum targa mere dodo'ondi rakot nohor de emkadi: de Yahudi atia'
miy miana, Yesus Kristus etla miy ihrami ralamni, pede miat muemn
oleka de hota miora Uplerlawna la'a geni miaka khitita-kreprepra.

28 Yesus Kristus ed maka amakot nohora la rimormiori honona. Ampa-
gahniorta ir de amala wniatutu-wniaye'a mak kodia kirkira-ralma-rior
samomuou. A ralma-rior mamni de totpena rimormiori id mana yana
nden hala, mere honona rde ratlin la a wniatutu-wniaye' mamni pa hota

rakleha do'a-hala kuku' eti la Uplerlawna yamkekni yoma rora Yesus
Kristus rla' lir ida. 29 La' hade pede a' muana wualunni-wualeran toto'
meman la a knia'ru de agal toto' memna a ih'ru-ralmu kirkira-ralma-
rio'ru maka Yesus Kristus Nal de, me E rurni-laini mak kari tioto' meman
la a ralmu.

2

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali, a'g e giwra totpa miat niohora la emkameni la
awualeran toto' meman la a knia'ru la miy rerieimi, me la' walia makden
la Laodikia rerieini me la' walia riy rahu mak edon kat niohor ma't a'u,
rerieini. 2 Awualeran toto' memna la miy hononmi rerieini de totpena
aghi' arur niana miy ihrami-ralammi, me totpena idma nara'a-napalg
ida pede miy mlia' wutg ida. La' hade totpena ralma-riormi naphyari pia
miat niohor memna Yesus Kristus E orgahani maka ululu de Uplerlawna
edon Nakot nohora ma'ta. 3 Yoma Uplerlawna kirkira-ralma-riorni,
lira-yatnu, me wniarorni-wnialaini maka kayade'a la ululu geni de itat
niohora onnila itora Yesus Kristus tla' ida. 4 A'ukot nohora hari totpena
yan memmemna mpialer la pesiaymi, yoma nur mi'na muaka kodi miy
lia ohpa-lahara. 5 Yoma la'pa a' oliet a lia tiy miy miana, agat niohora de
a'g e dien rer lia miy onni. Ne a ralmu nahepru yoma mhi'a-myapi die
lol talanni, me mirur olek la pesiay la Yesus Kristus.

Mormior miak lol talanni

6 La' hare honona pede ina-nara ama-hyali a'ukot hadi tiy miy: miy
e mliernan oleka Kristus Yesus emekwalima miy matrommi, pede hota
emkade wal pia mliernohora E'a pa miy mmiori-mdiar lia plol wawna
pa emeka riy mak kor olek Yesus rla' ihru ida-ralm ida de rhi' nana.
7 Miga'ar temn olek la E'a, pede hota yeher to' pa mpialiewna totpena
pesiaymi la Yesus Kristus la' ga'a me pesiaymi narur lia wniatutu-
wniaye'a maka ha rwatut tiarg oleka tiy miy die. Ne ihrami ralamni
mana rahepur nohor la pa mi'uli-miwedia Uplerlawna.

Yana mitlin la wniatutu-wniaye'a mak edon kwatiawua Yesus

8 Erammi la temmi! Yanpa riy doma rawilu-rawewla miy pia mlier
la klieratni. Lira-tunu re hare edonna rwatiawua Yesus Kristus. Mere
ha rwatiawua rimormiori nohkerna ralma-riorni maka rwahaur nohor
neka rimormiori deullu-tatarni mak edon kaplola me rakleha kuna.

9 Yana mliernohora lira-tunu mak edon kaplola re yoma la'a Upler-
lawna plolli-mneheni, rurni-laini, la'pa yehwani-liakatni honona erla
Yesus Kristus nhiolli-lietni. 10 Ne la' walia miora Yesus Kristus ralm id wa,
pede miy miana mliernan olek walia ruri-lai, lira-yatu, kirkira-ralma-
riora samomuou. Yesus Kristus ed maka kodi plolli la hare honona
mak kodi plolli-ktaryatnu la nohkeran di utnu-liannu. 11 Ne, la' walia
miora Yesus Kristus mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida pede emolmolan nekama
rsunat olek miy wia. Sunat maka rimormiori limni enni atia' hade,
mere maka Yesus Kristus orgahi Nhi'a la'pa Enolin doinia miy lia nhioli-
liet yatyata-halala maka ululu de kodi plolli tiy miy. 12 Yoma la'a lerni
maka ha rharan miy die emekwalima e rhuwur wutg olek miy lia Yesus
Kristus. Ne la'a nhiaran die wal pia, miy miana mliernohor walia Yesus
Kristus de pa mmiori owa'ana, yoma miy e mpiesiaya Uplerlawna plolli-
mneheni (rurni-laini). Ne Uplerlawna ed mak kamori-kalewna Yesus
Kristus la matmiatni ralamni.

13 Ululu de mmiormiori mere emeka mmiati olekwa yoma la'a do'omi-
halmi re. La' ler de Yesus Kristus edon Nolin doin ma'ta miy lia nhioli-liet
yatyata-halala mak ululu de kodi plolli tiy miy, pede emolmolan neka
edon rsunat ma'ta miy. Dewade emeknekama Uplerlawna Namori-
nalewna miy die la' ler maka Enamori-nalewn olek Yesus la matmiatni
ralamni. Ne Uplerlawna Namou-nawitna do'omi-halmi re honona.
14 Emkade pede Uplerlawna Nwun dioinia agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni
nora plolli-mneheni. Yoma emolmolan nekama Enhap doin olek it nanni
la horta otna-ara mak klaklak ita onnila it do'oni-halli. Yoma emolmolan
nekama horat mak kaklak ita, de ha rtapal wutga la auwlakra hananni
de pede Nhayamoga yaklaka re honona mai ita. 15 La'a auwlakar de, Up-
lerlawna Natowar nana makodi plolli, mak ktorna-krautu la nohkerna
utnu-liannu totpa riy honona ramkek memna Uplerlawna Nal olek ir la
yawa.

16 La' hade pede ina-nara ama-hyal miy re, yana mitlin la mak kwaghal
miy yoma mi'ina-miemnu ya'ana-yemnu maka ha rlarna onde la' walia
yoma miy edon mihepur nohora lera-mela maka lerlalawna la agama
yatotni-yarieini, emeka lerlalawan wolla warwuaru onde la' walia Sabat
lerni, (de ler maka Yahudi edon rkar lia). 17 Yoma hare honona de
emeknekama memannu tatar to'a la'a Yesus Kristus inhatte mak hota
kmai nodia E kalwiedni-paitiotni me pripanni-fa'anni. 18 Pede yana
mitlin la mak kwaghal miy onnila miy edon mliernohora ira wniehwani
maka rtot pa rtutga nhioli mak klol yawa, me rkola tieru-rawur nehla
la Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu (malaikat). Yanpa mitlin la riy mak
edon kaplola re, de miy edon mliernan siewa maka Uplerlawna Nala.
Yoma riy mak edon kaplola re rtot pa rakot nohora toto'a hya' ed maka
ha rdarat nana pa ratulu-rapetan la mormiorni mere tulu-petan nwati-
awua nohkerna wniarorni-wnialaini to'a. 19 Riy mak emkare de edonna
rlernohora Yesus Kristus wniatutnu. Mere Yesus ed makhi' o'ta la E
mutu-rahu wamueheni. Yoma Yesus tnioranni-riautnu de, makpesiay
re rla' wutga ihru ida-ralm ida totpena ir pesiayni re yeher to' pa naruri-
nalai pa rlernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni. Ir emolmolan nekama
inona ida maka limni-lakni irannu-matni rawok pa rwo'la-rlekur de
rlernohora o'ta-kriahlu ralma-riorni.

20 Ina-nara, mior oleka Yesus Kristus mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida. Ne la'
E matmiatni pa emeknekama miy miana mmiati olek wa totpena yana
mpiaror nohora owa'ana nohkeran di wniarorni-wnialaini me deullu-
tatarni. Pede ina-nara hya' nrei piede miy e mhioli-mlieta pa emeka
riy maka nohkeran di nodi plolli ma'ta la? Nihya'pa miy mliernohora
deulu-tatra mak emkadina de, 21 maka ha riwra: “Yana mheik la hadi,
yan mi'ina hade, yana mliok la hade?” 22 Deulu-tatra maka ha rwatutu-
rwaye'a re, rlernohora mamainia rimormiori ralma-riorni, maka rakot
nohor to'a hya' maka edon nalo'on wali ne rhorwua, emeknekama
ya'ana-yemnu maka la'pa ta'an doini-temun doin de nhorwua. 23 La'
riy yamkekni de deulu-tatra mak emkade nodia kirkira-ralma-riora
samomuou, yoma riy mak klernohora re rape'el la krei-iskola pa rkola
tieru-rawur nehla rlernohora rimormiori wniarorni-wnialaini, me la'pa
riy ramkek reria, de rtutga nhioli mak klol yawa, me rnahora-rnala'a
ir inon wamueheni. Mere deulu-tatra re rakleha ruri-lai pia rhi' nan
rimormiori pa rwali nhioratni me rolin nhioli-liet yatyatni mak ka'hira
ralma-riorni la hya'a-hya'a to'a.

3

Miolin doinia nhiolia yatyatmi ululu yoma mpiali olek la rimormiori warwuaru

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali, la' dodo'ondi de, emolmolan nekama Uplerlawna Namori-nalewn olek mior rewre'wa Yesus Kristus la matmiati ralamni pede mliernan oleka mormiori warwuaru. Hade pede miatu mihak rer tio' hya' ed mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha, la' gen miaka Yesus Kristus Namtatan la Uplerlawna walli malganna pa Nor rewre'wa Uplerlawna rodi plolli. 2 Ralma-riormi nod rer lia hya' mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha me yana nhioratmi nden rer lia nohkeran di yala'ani. 3 Yoma mior rewre'wa Kristus mmiati olek pa miy edon mpiaror nan oleka nohkeran di gahani. Ne mior rewre'wa E' mmiori owa'an totpa miora Uplerlawna mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida. Ne riy mak edon kpesiay re edon rna'erit nana miy mormiormi warwuarmi di. 4 Mormiormi * onni-ga'arni de nwatiawua Yesus Kristus. Ne hota Nmai owa'an de Enhita-nrepra namrehi-namda'ara. La' ler de mana hota miy mior E' talan wali.

5 La' emkade pede miolin doini hihi'imi-yapyapmi yatyatni-halalli mak kwatiawua it nhiolia rimormiorni. Yan memmemna milira-miliai, mireta-mihawa, me mhi' nana nhiol yatyata mak ka'hira ralma-riora onde mipal niana nohkeran di ralma-riorni me hyonni-hyanni. Yoma itapal nian nohkeran di hyonni-hyanni de emekwalima it tru'u-ttowr olek la uplera-upmati. 6 Yana mhi' emkare, yoma do'a-hala mak emkare er mak khi' pa Uplerlawna nahankerna-ralmha'arni nha'ata la riy mak edon katlina-katailla E'a. † 7 Ululu de miy niek de miy ralammi nden rer lia nhiol mak emkade. 8 Mere dodo'ondi de mhioitio'ora-mtiahnei lia hare honona. Yana miwunu-miwenna, yanpa plet pa rarmi nha'ata, onde miaun targa. Yan memmemna mpiahoiti-mpiarenna onde idma nwohor weyata-ntatar weyata ida. 9 Yana idma na'ohpa-nalahar ida, yoma mormior ululu rora nhiolmi lietmi-ilu wniehwami ululu re, misral oleka wa. 10 Ne Uplerlawna Nhi' miy pia dodo'ondi mpiali olek la rimormiori warwuaru. Ne hota Uplerlawna Nhi' emkade pa nodi liarni totpa mliernohor reri E orgahani nhiolli lietni-illu wniehwani. Totpena la' mormior warwuarmi di, de miat nohor memna Uplerlawna. 11 Pede la'a miy mormior warwuarmi di, de mhioratdoin momuoga wniarora-wnialai maka rnaheri-rnahelta (nniawera-nniapakia) rira herni-gaini, de la'a wniarora-wnialai la'a Yahudi molla rora Yahudi atia'a, riy maka rsunat oleka me maka edon rsunat ma'ta. La' dodo'ondi de edonna rnawera oleka rira la mak kdella her li'iru-tat tio'ora, mak kpora-kdawra, mak marna-wuhura, ata-wa'ara. Rwaldioinia de hornama Yesus Kristus Nmeh'a neka ed maka kodi plolli la haneknek wawannu me E' ed mak kden la makpesiay hononit ihranu ralamni.

12 Ina-nara ama-hyali, mpiali olek la Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu maka Ha Nwalir niana pa mlia' E gah wamueheni, maka Ensaynia. La' hade pede mormiormi de idma sniayni ida, me idma nhi' kalwied ida. Ne miy miana miatu mhiu'ru-mhielma, mtiutga ilu-wniehwa mnapla la ida. 13 Idma natu nhur niohora-npat niohora ida, yoma la' riy ida nhoratdoin oleka, me miollia oleka ida do'oni-halli. Orgahi-Orha'a

---

* **3:4** 3:4 Puka dom de rakot emkadi: “It mormiorni onni-ga'arni de ha nwatiawua Yesus Kristus.” † **3:6** 3:6 Lir mak kiwra: “la riy mak edon katlina-katailla E'a,” rden to'ola Puka ida-woru la ululu gahani.

Nhuria ralamni pa Enamou-nawitna miy lia do'omi-halmi, pede miy
miana mhiur niohora-mpiat nohora (mhioratdoinia) rira do'oni-halli.
14 Onni-ga'arni meman de, idma natu nhi' kalwied ida, yoma ralam
kalwied de ed mak khi' wutga miy pia mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida emek kla'
nana Uplerlawna ralamni.
15 Yesus Kristus ed mak khi' itora it rimormior wialli pa tkalwieda.
Pede dodo'ondi de mpialerna totpa idma nkalwied la ida. Yoma Upler-
lawna Npolga miy pa mhi' emkade, yoma emolmolan nekama miy mlia'
olek la inona ida. Ne mi'uli-miwed reria Uplerlawna. 16 Mhioratreria
Yesus Kristus lirni-tunnu me mliernohor reria yoma miatu mkien reri E
lirni-tunnu la miy ihrami ralamni. Emkade pede idma natu nwatutg ida,
me idma nano'a-na'atg ida nnairia kirkira-ralma-rior samomuounu. Me
miatu mpiatunu-mpiahniara pa mi'uli-miwedia Uplerlawna de miala
tunu-nhiara krei-iskola pa idma nodi id pesiayni la ga'a. Mpiatunu-
mpiahniara de miodia ralma kalwieda (terima kasi) la Uplerlawna. 17 La'
hya' ed mak miltieri-mitiana onde mhi'a-myapia de, mhi' emeknekama
mak kla' nana Itmatromni Yesus Kristus ralamni, pa emolmolan nekama
mak klernohor E'a rhi' nana. Me mhi' hare de mi'uli-miwed reria
Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu it Amlawanni de, lola Yesus Kristus.

*Upa-a'na, ina-ama me ata-wa'ara nora matromni re mormior war-
wuarnu*

18 Ina-nara patke'a miy, die miatu mhiu'ru-mhielma hapmi muanke'a
yoma nhioli-lieta inhatta olek hade wa la'a riy mak kor olek Itmatrom-
lawanni rla' ihru ida-ralm ida.
19 Ama-hyali maka kmehlima olekwa. Miatu mtiulla-msiaynia hapmi.
Yana mmiaklekal la.
20 Upa-a'na, miatu mi'unni-mimta'ata mitlina-mitailla inmi-ammi la
hya'-hya' to'owa yoma hade de ed mak kla' nana Orgahi-Orha'a ralamni.
21 Ama miy miana, yana mmiaklekal la a'nami rpa ir ralam ramehra
yoma hota ralma-riora worworga pa kirkirni-ralma-riorni edon
ramtemna.
22 Ina-nara ama-hyali mak kla'a hopopna-lili'iru ata-wa'ara, miatu
mitlina-mitailla upmi-matrommi la' nohkeran di wawannu la'a hya'-
hya' to'owa. Yana mtiot pa mimta'ata yoma e ratiak reri miy. Yana
mtiot ya'ulmi la ira. Mere mi'unni-mimta'ata de mial ihru ploi-ralma
ple'era yoma miy e miatu mhiu'ru-mhielm olek la Itmatromlawanni.
23 Kniari hya' to' maka upmi-matrommi nala tiy miy die, yana hermi-
gaimi rpetna, mere mtiulla-mkiar die miala ihru ploi-ralma ple'era me
mhima-mrie'a emeknekama miy edon mhima-mrie'a rimormiori mere
Itmatromlawanni. 24 Mhi' emkare de onnila miat niohor oleka de hota
miy mliernana miy kaimi la Itmatromlawanni maka Nhi'targ oleka pa
emeka wniahlani, yoma plollolli de Itmatromni Yesus Kristus ed maka
miy e mhima-mrie'a. 25 Ne la'pa riy maka khi'a hala, de riy de orgahi
ed mak ktutulu-kakwara hade yoma Orgahi-Orha'a edonna Nkei-nhelta
rira herni-gaini.

4

1 Ina-ama makla'a upa-matroma la' hopopna-lili'iru ata-wa'ara re,
mhi' samomuou lia atmi-wa'armi re. Mhioratreria! Miy miana emek-
walia hopopna-lili'iru ata-wa'ar la Uplerlawna la'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha.

Paulus nwak pa rsumbain reri e'a

2 Ina-nara ama-hyali, yan mininmi la sniumbaini. Mere mi'ererma.
Me miatu msiumbain de mi'uli-miwed reria Uplerlawna. 3 Msiumbain
rer wali ami totpena Uplerlawna Nal am pia amakot nohora lira-tunu
mak kodia lir yawunum la'a Yesus Kristus yala'ani maka ululu de Upler-
lawna edon Nakot nohora ma'ta. La' hade pede dodo'ondi de e rkeni a
lia roma nhio'la ralamni. 4 Msiumbain reri mai a'u totpena Uplerlawna
Nala lirni-tunnu mai a'u pa a'ukot nohora Yesus Kristus yala'ani de rira
rna'erit nana, yoma hade ed mak kla' nan Uplerlawna ralamni.

Makpesiay nhiolli-lietni illu-wniehwani la' ler maka iror wutga mak edon kpesiay

5 La'pa mior wutga riy maka edonna kpesiay de, miala yehwami-
liakatmi, ltiermi-tianmi, me kirkira-ralma-rior samomuou ma mtiutga
hya' ed mak kaplol la ira. Mhioratreria, totpena la'pa mior mak edon
kpesiay re, de mniairia ler de pa mtiutga nhiolmi-lietmi mak kaplola
onde mikot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu. 6 Ne la'pa miltier die,
mhiu'ru-mhielma me mniairia lira mak kla' nan ir ralamni. La' talan
emkade pede miat niohor la emkameni la mpiahla nana hya'-hya' maka
ratiana tiy miy la'a miy pesiaymi de.

Paulus nwak kalwieda la ira

7 Tikhikus, de a hyal miamni mak kden rer lia ralam mamni, hota nodi
kota-nal de'eta tiy miy la'a hare honona maka aliernan oleka la' handi.
Endenrer lia (setia) nhima-nre'a la a kniar mamni la'a Orgahi-Orha'a.
8 Hya' mak karei pia aghopan pa ntiy die totpena miat niohor ami emka-
meni la' handi, ne totpena miy miana ralammi yana nmawla. 9 Hota
Onisimus nor Tikhikus talan pa rtiy hande. Onisimus de emekwali miy
pia mpiatiawua leta ida. E' de it hyalli maka tsaynia me mak itpesiaya
yoma nhiolli-lietni samoga. Enor Tikhikus hota er mak kakot nohora
hya'-hya' maka amhi' nana re honona la' handi.

10 Aristarkus makden rewre'wa la mai a lia roma nhio'la ralamni,
nwak kalwieda tiy miy. Emkade walia Markus, Barnabas garni de yoma
rrora upni ida. Miy e mliernan horat mak a'ukot nohor Markus de
tiy miy. La'pa hota entiy miy die, miy mpiatrom nan e' la kalwiedni.
11 Me Yesus maka nanni walia Yustus e na'enyat wualia kalwieda tiy
miy. Enekneka ir wotelu rmeh'a, maka kwatiawua makden Yahudi re,
pa ror a' pua mala' nohora a kniar mamni la Uplerlawna. Ir er mak
ktulan mai a'u pede a ralmu nahepru. A kniar miamni de totpena
riy ratlina-ratailla Uplerlawna pa emeka ir Rayni. 12 Epafras na'enyat
wualia kalwiedni tiy miy. E' mana emekwali miy pa mpiatiawua leta
ida. Enkar wial lia Kristus Yesus tulanni-kniarni. Nhi'inde nsumbain
mamain tiy miy. Nwak rer mamain la Uplerlawna totpena pesiaymi
naruri-na'orta me totpena miat niohor memna Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu
nnia'eratni, me hya' ed maka Uplerlawna ralamni Nala. 13 Amueh'a nek
de umkek memna la e nkar tioto' meman pa nodia miy miora makden
la leta Laodikia, me leta Hierapolis pesiaymi la'a ga'a. 14 Dokter Lukas
maka itsayn de, me Demas e ra'enyat wuali kalwiedni tiy miy. 15 Mtiulan
pa mikot walia a kalwied mamni la' it inni-narni amni-hyalli makpesiay,
makden la leta Laodikia me la' walia it narni Nimpa, me la krei mutnu
mak khi'a krei lia Nimpa romni nayanni.

16 La'pa mpiaik ahorga horat di la krei mutnu gaini ralamni la leta
Kolose, demade mial walia horat di la'a makdena Laodikia rpaikia la

krei mutnu makden la Laodikia totpena honona ratlin nan walia. La'pa emkade walia miy miakden la Kolose mpiaik walia horat maka a'uenyat oleka la krei mutnu la Laodikia.
17 Me mikot la Arkhipus pa nhi' ahorga e kniarni maka Orgahi-Orha'a Nala yoma nora Orgahi rla' ihru ida-ralm ida.
18 A'u Paulus wuaka kalwieda-paitiot tiy miy, ne amueh'a neka ed mak ktulsi kalwied di. Yana mhiortaplinga de a'g ed ma'ta la roma nhio'la ralamni. Awuak de Orgahi-Orha'a Nala ra'ani-pallu nanaloi-nanatar nan miy.
A kalwied mamni,
Paulus

1 Tesalonika

Tesalonik di de letlawna id hadella' Makedonia la'a Propinsi rai la' Roma. Paulus nariria krei mutnu la hande, la' ler maka nkari olek pa nhorwua la'a leta Pilipi. Mere edon nalo'on wal lia' leta Tesalonika, riy Yahudi ralamni ramehra la Paulus pa rodi etia Paulus kniarni, maka nakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni la makden Yahudi atia'a re. Dewade Paulus nhoitio'or la kniarni ne nwaran la Tesalonika, noma nla'awa leta Berea.

Nhor lia hade noma la'pa nte'ela leta Korintus dewade nlernana Timotius, e mutwualli de, horatni e nakot nohora makden la Tesalonika yehwani.

La' hade pede horta Paulus mak mulaliaini la Tesalonika re, de enhi'a totpena irler la ga'a me totpena yana irwalera. Paulus nodia horat de lirni la sniumbaini yoma la' ir pesiayni me ir kalwiedni re. Paulus nwagahniorta la'a ir mormior wamueheni, la'a maka lerni la Paulus nden wut lia ira. Noma Paulus nwahla ir yatianni la'a Kristus de maimiaini la' re'eni wornu. Yoma iratiana oleka riwra: “La'pa riy Kristen ida nmati mere Kristus edonna Nmai mia'ta de hota riy de nlernana mormiori plalahwa me edonna? Moweni Yesus Kristus de hota Nmai?” Paulus nano'a-na'atga re totpena ir rru' rer niek la kniar me ramolmuolga pa rwei nieka Yesus Kristus de maimiaini me yan memmemna nhioratni re rwalera.

La' puka di de e rakot nohor emkadille:

1. Mulaliaini (1:1)
2. Ya'uli-yawedi la'a sniumbaini (1:2-3:13)
3. Nnio'a-niatu la emkameni la riy Kristen nhioli plollolli (4:1-12)
4. Rakot nohor la Yesus Kristus maimiaini la'a re'eni wornu (4:13-5:11)
5. Nnio'a-niatu la' hohoni (5:12-22)
6. Rtutwua la hohoni (5:23-28)

Paulus nwak kalwieda

1 A' di, Paulus. Aghorta horat di tiy miy ina-nara ama-hyali la'a krei mutnu makden la Tesalonika, mak kler olek la Uplerlawna makla' Am la it hononita, me Itmatromi Yesus Kristus mutnu-rahanu.

La a wotel am di de Paulus, Silas, me Timotius, ampak de [Uplerlawna it Amlawanni de Nora Itmatromni Yesus Kristus pena ed mak kala] ra'ani-pallu me kalwieda-paitiota tiy miy. *

Makden Tesalonika pesiayni nora wniehwani-liakatni

2-3 Amhoratreria emkameni pa mkiari lia Uplerlawna kniarni ralamni yoma mpiesiay E'a, ne ralammi kalwiedni, pede mhi' nhiurliwtuwnialodaw la tniulan la riy. La' walia mtiutulu-mikwara yamukiyama'ala, yoma mhia'ara toto' miy aranmi la Itmatromni Yesus Kristus, yoma hota Nawali pia Nmai pa Nalewna miy. La' hade pede ina-nara la'pa amsumbain la Uplerlawna, de nhi'inde amakot nohora wniehwami-liakatmi re, pa ama'uli-mawed reri Uplerlawna, makla' am la it hononita, onnila miy hononmi wniehwami-liakatmi re.

---

* **1:1** 1:1 Lir mak etla [ ] ralamni nden to'ola Puklawna ida-woru la' ululu gahani.

4 Ina-nara ama-hyali mak Uplerlawna ralamni Napal niana! Amatga
de Uplerlawna Naliri-nalioh nan oleka miy pa mlier la E'a. 5 Yoma la'pa
amakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni, de ami edonna
mparla a yatu wamueh' mamni mere Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nodi
plolli la a wawan mamni, pede nur mamni nkerna la plol wawna.
Hade pede amat muemna de Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni Nkar lia miy
ihrami ralamni. Ne miy miana miat wualia de la' lera amden wut
tiy miy a hihi'a-yapyap mamni wniatutu-wniaye' mamni onnila miy
rerieimi. 6 Amatga de Uplerlawna Naliri-nalioh nan miy, yoma la'
ler maka itto'or doin la de, maka mlier olek la nununi-wawuaunu, de
wniehwami-liakatmi re rlernohora agora Itmatromlawanni wniehwa-
liakat mamni la' ler maka amlernana yamuki-yama'ala. Wniehwami-
liakatmi re rlernohora wniehwa-liakat mamni, yoma la' lera mliernan
yamuki-yama'ala, onnila amodi Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni la' tiy miy,
ho'mana Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nodi plolli la miy, pede miodia
niniha-malmiali ma mrieiniana-mia'nana. 7 La'a hade pede miy emol-
molla nhior lawra nora ahwa lioda (contoh) la'a riy maka kpesiaya
Yesus, la'a Makedonia me Akhaya liewnu. 8 Yoma onnila mikot nohora
Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni, pede Orgahi-Orha'a nanni nwewar la Make-
donia me Akhaya ne hade edonna nmeh'a, mere hya'a maka ha mpiesi-
aya la Uplerlawna de nwewar la noha kperanni pede ami edonna makot
nohora owa'an la' ira. 9 Yoma riy liawanni rakot nohora miy lia' lerni ha
mrieinian am die pa makot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni. Rwahaur
nohor la lera mtikil doinia atiehrami pa miwaldioin pa mlia' hopopna-
lili'iru la Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu, de Uplerlawna in-
hatta hade, mak kodi plolli-mneheni. 10 Rakot nohor walia la'a hota
emkamenila mhia'ar aranmi la Uplerlawna Wutmueheni-Laimieheni
Nwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha de, de Yesus maka Uplerlawna Namoria
la matmiatni ralamni. Yesus E' inhatte, maka kamori-kalewn it la
Uplerlawna ralam mehrani maka hota ntuin la noh marna.

2

Paulus na'ala kniarni la Tesalonika

1 Ina nara-ama hyal miy re, miy mieh'a miatga la'a tniomra-nniah'a
mamni tiy miy die edonna nwalia la hamamuamua. 2 Hononmi mi-
atga de la'a lerni mak ami edonan mte' ma'ta la Tesalonika, de am-
lernana yamuki-yama'ala la'a Pilipi, me a tlin mamni npen lia yahe'i-
yamali. La'pa emkamenila mutlialawna rhi'a oruli-augewat la ami,
mere tniomra-nniah'a mamni edonna nlol hamamuamua yoma ita
Uplerlawanni Nal oleka iwarni pa ma mpadieh'a, me ma mparan pia
makot nohora E Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni tiy miy. 3 Ina-nar miy re,
la'pa amakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota, de ami edonna modia riy la
talla palkiolatni, onde ami edonna modia kdiori-kdieha yoma ami edon
mparora yatyatni-halalli. 4 Rwaldioinia la de, la' am di de, Uplerlawna
Nawerta-nataili olek ami, totpa Nat niohor memna a ihru mamni-ralam
mamni. Nhior nioka Ntutmuata-nkewra' olek am pia, pa makot nohora
Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de. Pede hya' to'a maka amakota re de, nlola
Uplerlawna ralma-riorni pede nhi' amikria E' ralamni. Ne ami edon
modia lira wonikri-woliamni la riy. Mere Uplerlawna Nmeh'a neka
Nat niohora a ihru mamni-ralam mamni. 5 Miat niohor walia de, ami

edonna modia nur mi'na pa amlernana kupna-kai, onde ami edon
mtiota-mpiudi riy. Uplerlawna e Nlin nohor-nmat nohor ami.
6 Am miana edon mpaka ya'uli-yawed la riy nekneka wawannu, onde
amteku miy pia mi'uli-miwedi ami yoma ami er makodia Yesus lirni-
tunnu tiy miy. 7 Mere amden wut tiy miy die, ampehwa-mlakat de
emolmolla it inni ida e na'oka-nawehera a'nani de amodi lira mnapla.
8 A sniayn mamni di tiy miy, nhi'nande amahepur pa ama makot nohora
Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni tiy miy. Mere hade edonna nmeh'a,
mere la' lera-ler to' pa amtulan la' miy, la tulla-kniari, kleha-lara, la'pa
hya' to'owa. Yoma a ralam mamni nmolu-nhelam nohor miy. 9 Matiala
ina-nara e mhioratrer mia'ta la' ler maka amden wut miy pia amakot
nohora Kot Kalwieda mak kwatiawu Uplerlawna tiy miy, de amkar
lia lelera-melmela, totpena ma matu'utu ya'an mamni-yemun mamni,
hewewat mamni-naniair mamni totpa yana miala hare honona mai ami.
10 Ina-nara ama-hyali mak kpesiay oleka talla yamori-yalewna, am-
atga la a inon mamni de mpehwa ploi-ple'er pa amakleha do'a-hal la
tiy miy. Maka ha rweta la do'a-hala de am edonna mho'ola kotni-mhai
lia memannu (do'a-hala de ami edon mheik la). Hononmi mlin reri-
miat reri ami, la'pa Uplerlawna ora kniari mana matni reprepra-tlinni
natnia'wa. 11 Miat niohor olek walia, de mpahi'a-mpayodia miy inon
wamueheni, de emekneka ama ida e nwahi'a-nwayodia a'na wamue-
heni. 12 De am mala nnio'a-niatu mak kodi miy lia ga'a, me amdeh'a
miy lia plol wawna, totpena wniehwami-liakatmi re rla'a Uplerlawna
ralamni emek riy mak kla' oleka Uplerlawna limni ralamni nhi' nana-
nyap niana. Yoma Uplerlawna Npolu miy pia Nhi' miy lia kamieheni
pa mrie'ela miwierat la Uplerlawna geni mak samomuou muemna mak
Enodi plolli la emeka Ray.
13 Ina-nara ama-hyali, id wali etla la' hadi, de nod miamainia am lia
ya'uli-yawedi la Uplerlawna. De de la' lerni la amakot nohora lir maka
kwatiawu Uplerlawna tiy miy, de mimlieretniekla mrieiniana-mia'nana
pa emolmolan nekama Uplerlawna Nmeh'a Nakot nana. Ne plol toto'
pa lir de rimormiori nohkerna lirni atia'a de, mere Uplerlawna lirni.
Ne, onnila Uplerlawna lirni de, pede Uplerlawna e Nkar lia makpesiay
Kristus miy ihrami-ralammi. 14 Ina-nara, amatga de mpiesiay oleka
Uplerlawna lirni, yoma yamuki-yama'ala mak ha mliernana la' ler maka
mrieinana-mia'nana Uplerlawna lirni, de ita mutu kreiwialli makden
la' Yudea mak kler olek la Kristus Yesus de, mana rlernan olek walia
emkade. Yoma rlernan kropna-krieutu la Yahudi mak edon kpesiay
ma'ta. Emkade walia Tesalonika miy mliernana kropna-krieutu la
makden Tesalonika mak edon kpesiay. 15 Yahudi mak edon kpesiay re er
maka kwenna Itmatromni Yesus Nor makwohorulu-ktatrulu (nabi). La'
ir wal pia rhokargot ami. Rhi' riy honona la arwalli pa Uplerlawna mana
edonna Ntelan nana-naut nana re. 16 Yoma ir er maka kteri-ktaw ami,
totpena yana amakot nohora Kot Kalwieda mak kodia yamori-yalewna
la' riy maka Yahudi atia'a. Hota emkade mamain pa Yahudi re ra'ititar
rer lia do'oni-halli, nhi'nande la'pa rhor wutga do'oni-halli re, de ntut
mueman la' liol genni. Ne la'pa la'awa dodo'ondi wa, de Uplerlawna
ralam mehrani pede lodanni mana nweher nana liol genni me nwair
doinia wniau genni (rlernana Uplerlawna niukum lawanni).

Paulus ralma-riorni ndawar rer mamainia makden Tesalonika

17-18 Ina nara-ama hyali, miy hononmi, la'pa emkameni pa riy rhi' la'a-
rhi' mai ita, totpa it idma olieta-patoga mai ida la'a lera ho'ke'eni di, mere
makaltieri riwra lyanti ntuini etia it yamkekni mere tah'i lawna ed mak
khaur reria noha-rai, am mhorat nan meman miy die, de amiwra plet
pa amawali owa'an tiy miy. De amparor pa mtiy mtomar tiy miy ne
a orgah'u uhak meman talan pa atiy miy die mere hegana amlawanni
nteri-ntaw ami. 19 Amiwa mtiy miy, yoma plollolli de miy er maka
kwarana a aran mamni pa miod am lia ralam hepru. Yoma hota Orgahi-
Orha'a Yesus Nmai tieman pa tora tapal wiutu, de miy di ed maka
karur nian am lia tnikilgeni-nhia'argeni la Uplerlawna gaini ralamni.
20 Edonna nhal et miemna la' miy pede a tnikilgen miamni naruri, me
a nhia'algen miamni naplola. Miy miod am lia yamuki-yahepru lawna.

3

1 Ina-nara, yoma ayaherer mamni ndawar rer miamainia miy lia
Tesalonika, de la'pa la'aw hohoni dewade, am ta'eni mtahan nana a
ralam mayo' mamni pede ametlia pa ameh'a mparin tiar lia' Atena, 2 ne
ami e mhopan pa it hyalli Timotius ntiy miy die. Yoma Timotius di, e nkar
wialia Uplerlawna kniarni pede amora mkar wiutu pa makot nohora
Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota la'a Kristus. Amhopna entiy die, totpena nhedu-
ntehra miy pia mpiesiay reria Yesus Kristus. 3 La'a emkade totpena la'pa
riy id la miy miana edonna mpiadur la li'iru, onnila yamuki-yama'ala.
Yoma orgahami miat wualia la'a yamuki-yama'ala kropna-krieutu re,
de Uplerlawna Nror targ oleka hadella mai ita. 4 Plol toto' de la'a lerni
la itden wutu, de nhi'inde amakot nohor oleka miwra hota itler la lui-
nuhru, polpuol ina-wakwak ama, ne dodo'ondi orgahami mimkek toto'
memna de yala'ani de emekto'a amakot oleka. 5 La' hade pede, la'pa a
ta'en niana utahan nana a ralmu, dewade amueh'a neka ghopan doinia
Timotius pa ntiy miy yoma a'umta'at pa yanpa mpiadur la li'iru la
pesiaymi la Uplerlawna onnila ramuk-rama'al miy. Aghopna Timotius
ntiy, yoma totpena agat muemna, la'a emkamenila miy pesiayni la Yesus
Kristus pa mlier la ga'a. A'g e umta'ata yanpa hegana amlawanni mak
khi'inde nodi it la totota-wudwiudi ralamni, nkar lia miy ralammi pa
mhi'a de lol to'ama, pa a prehen mamni hamamuamua.

Timotius nodia makden Tesalonika kotni la Paulus

6 Ne na'nam di Timotius nwatiawua miy die pa nmai owa'ana, pa
nakot olek am pia la' lira mak kla' it ralamni, de emkamenila miy
pesiaymi la' Kristus yala'ani, ne miy idma yara'a-yapalmi la' rimormior
wialmi. Enakot nohor walia la'a nhi'inde miy ralma-riormi ndawar rer
miamainia ami, yoma la' a kalwied mamni tiy miy. Ne miy e miherer
pa itwatrom pali, emekwalima am piali. 7 La' hade pede, ina-nara ama-
hyali miy hononmi, mitlina me mimkeka la' ler di, de amler la kropanni-
krieutnu la'pa polpuol ina-wakwak ama mere nwaldioinia de amamuki-
mahepru. Yoma matlin nana miy kotmi, de miy pesiaymi la' Yesus Kris-
tus de, ed maka kod am lia ihru ploi-ralma ple'era mai ami. 8 Pede la'pa
dodo'ondi de, hota a ralmu namtiertiernu hornama mtiutrier kdeded
toto'ola Orgahi-Orha'a. 9 A kalwied mamni-paitiot mamni penpuenu-
nanahala Uplerlawna yoma Uplerlawna kniarni la miy ihrami-ralammi
nod miamainia am lia ralam hepuepru pa ma'uli-mawedia Uplerlawna-
Mempulwatnu. 10 La'a lelera-melmel de amsumbain la' E'a pa ampak

toto' meman la totpena amlernana talan pa it idma nwatroma-ntahnei
ida, totpena amhi' aplola hya' mak edon ntut ma'ta pa nhi' arur miy lia
pesiaymi la'a Yesus Kristus.

11 Dodo'ondi ampakwak de Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu Nmeh'a neka,
makla' Ama la' it hononita, me Itmatromni Yesus pa Nwalle'era talla
mai ami totpena twatroma-ttahnei owa'ana. 12 Me ampak rer lia Itma-
tromni pa Nhi' miy pia idma nhilpai-nmanat ida, ne yeher to'ama nhiol
kalwiedmi re mana mtiut walia la riy honona, pa emekwalia a nhiol
mamni tiy miy. 13 La' nhiol kalwiedmi mak emkade, pede Itmatromni
hota Nhi' aruria miy ihrami-ralammi pa edonna mlier la do'a-hala
ralamni, pa la'pa hota la' ler maka Itmatromni Yesus Nmai pia Nlidan
nana-ntaur nana E hopopanni-lili'irnu nor wutga riy honona mak kla'
oleka E limni ralamni, de hota miy di de mikleha do'a-hala kuku' eti la'a
Uplerlawna makla' Am la it hononita gaini ralamni.

4

Mormiori-dardiari maka kla'a Uplerlawna ralamni

1 La'a hare honona de ami e mal walia olek la' miy wia ina-nara
ama-hyal miy re la'a loi-talla maka emkameni, totpena mormiormi-
dardiarmi re rlernana Uplerlawna ralamni. Meman neka la
mormiormi-dardiarmi ntutg olek hade wa. Mere hota dodo'ondi de,
onnila itora Itmatromni Yesus tla' ihru ida-ralm ida pede ampaka
toto' tiy miy pia yeher to'a pa mlier la ga'a, yana mpiadur la' lir maka
amakota re. 2 Yoma miatg oleka loi-talan mak amakot oleka la' miy wia,
de amlernohora Itmatromni Yesus plolli-mneheni (kuasa).

3 Uplerlawna ralma-riorni de emkadille, totpena E Nhi' miy lia E
kamieheni mak kakleha do'a-hala. De olietmi la yalira-yaliai. 4 De
totpa miy hononmi miat niohora pa yana mpiehwa hakomu-hakam
lia heri-tio'ora pa milira-miliai. Mere milola-mila'a, de miatu mi'unni-
mimta'ata rira inni-narni, de totpa ilmi-wniehwami ndella plol wawna
la' patke'emi-muanke'emi re. 5 Yana mhi'a saworni-sawarna emekneka
riy mak kaplin niohor ma'ta Uplerlawna pa nhi'inde ralira-raliai. 6 La'a
loi-talla maka emkade pa riy id mana yana saworni-sawarna inni-narni
patke'a rora muanke'a makpesiay, onde nwaror yatyatni pa na nwotra
inni-narni. Mitiak samomuou! Yoma la' ler ululu, de amakot oleka tiy
miy wia de hota Orgahi-Orha'a Nukmua riy mak kalira-kaliai. 7 Yoma
Uplerlawna Npol it de, edonna Npol pua mai pia talira-taliai. Mere Enpol
totpena Nhi' it la E kamieheni mak kakleha do'a-hala. 8 La' hade pede
riy meni mak kwanikli-kwayotlia wniatutu-wniaye' di de, hade edonna
nwayotlia wniarora rimormior wialli, mere e' e nwayotlia Uplerlawna
mak kal tiy miy, E Nhiw Lululli mak edonna kwotar la do'a-hala ralamni.

9 Ina-nara ama-hyali, hota ami edonna makot nohor la'a horta
ralamni, la'a emkameni pa mpiehwa-mliakta kalwiedwed la'a inmi-
narmi maka it tor wutga pa pesiay ida. Yoma miy orgahami mliernan
olek la Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni (kuasa), pa idma nla'a-nmai id la
nhioli kalwieda-paitiota. 10 Ne plol toto'a de nhioli-liet emkadi, de mtiutg
oleka la it inni-narni honona makden la Makedonia. Mere ina-nar miy
rooo! Ampakwak de nhiolmi mak kalwieda-paitiot di, yeher to'a pa
ra'ititar rer lia.

11 Mimtie'el nohora, ne mihmiakur la kniari pa mliernana ya'ana-
yemnu. Ne yana mi'itra-milawan la rira lirni-tunnu mak kodia miy lia
klieratni. Yoma amakot oleka tiy miy wia, de orgahami mtiulla-mkiari
pia mi'ina-miemnu. 12 La'pa mhi' emkade de, hota miy edonna mhia'ara
aranmi la riy meheni, ne reriehenu de riy mak edonna kpesiay Yesus
Kristus hota ramkek tiy miy, de ratu rhu'ru-rhelma.

Itmatromni Yesus maimiaini

13 Ina-nara ama-hyali miy hononmi, amiwra makot la tiy miy tot-
pena miat muemna de, la'pa makpesiay ida nmati olekwa de, yana
miy ralammi nmayo'a, emeka riy maka edon kpesiay Yesus ma'ta
pa rakleha nhia'ar gen lia temni. 14 Yana ralammi nmayo' emkade,
yoma itpesiay oleka, la' Yesus Nmati olekwa, noma Nmori owa'ana.
La' hade pede itpesiay walia onnila Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni de, pede
hota Uplerlawna Namori owa'ana riy honona mak kpesiay, mak kmati
olekwa, totpena rmori niohor Yesus. 15 La'a makpesiay mak kmat
die, hadi ed maka Orgahi-Orha'a Yesus Nmeh'a Nwatutu-nwaye'a, pede
amiwra makot la tiy miy, de hota Orgahi-Orha'a Yesus Nmai, de hota
makpesiay mak kmormior mia'ta la'a ler de meman neka edonna nala'
ul pua nwadieh'a genni. 16 Mere hota Orgahi-Orha'a Yesus Nwatiawua
Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa Nmeh'a Nernu pa Nhopan doin makpesiay mak
kmati olekwa pa ramori owa'ana, de hota Uplerlawna hopopna-lili'iru
o'ta lawanni mana nhar lirni de nahmuakmuakru, ne Uplerlawna no-
knokni mana nalira totpena ra rpanulga. Pede riy makpesiay re mak
kmati oleka re ramori plein ulga la matmiati ralamni. 17 Nhorwua
de makpesiaya mak kmormior lia ler de hota ror rewre'wa pa itarian
momuou lia darta-kakma ralamni totpena tora Orgahi-Orha'a Itma-
tromlawanni twatrom la darat letgara, pa tor wutga Orgahi-Orha'a tden
wut pua nodi liarni. 18 La' hade totpena miy idma nahepur nan ida
ralamni de miala nnio'a-niatu muaka amakota la'a Yesus maimiaini ri
la tiy miy.

5

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali miy hononmi makden la Tesalonika. La' horta
ralamni di ami edon makot nohora de hota moweni onde wenu-wolan
meni pa hya' maka amakota re rtutu-rte'ewa. 2 Yoma hota miy mieh'a
miat olek walia la'a plollolli de, hota Itmatromni de Nmai emolmolan
nekama mak kwuri-kgalmu mak kamnelu-kamna'a la mela letargara.
3 La' ler de riy riwra noha e namtie'te'ela yoma kokokna-rariarni, wunu-
ara hadamonna la nohkerna wawannu. Mere la'pa nte'ela ler dewade
plinu-plinnianamde rler la yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani, ne la'pa
riy id mana, emolmolla i'na maka edonna klewan la dari matni.

4 Mere la'a ler de pa Yesus Nmai owa'ana, hota makpesiay miy edonna
mhiedu, yoma miy edonna mmiori-mdiar lia melmelli-kalkalamni pa
mak kwuri-kgalmu nhi' miy pia mhieduma. 5 Yoma miy hononmi de
riy maka kmori-kdar lia noha lelerni. Rhor nan olek miy lia noha
hititni-repreparni, it edonna tler wut lia riy maka kmor lia melmelli-
kalkalamni, onde riy mak rhor wutga la riy mel'utni-malienni. 6 La' hade
pede it di yana tlernohora riy mak edon kpesiay mia'ta pa tmeh'a tanin
ita. Mere twerwer it matni ne ta'ereram la it temni ne tatu todi it inonni.
7 Yoma nhi'inde mela nahaya rira matni ne mak kemun nana mana

rpehera-rma'wu. 8 Mere it di de, tla' oleka noha lelerni mak kodia hititni-
repreparni. La' hade pede ta'ereram la it temni ne tatu todi it inonni.
Emekneka mak ka'ara nnairi tera-ra'pa pa natiak inon wamueheni,
itatiak it pesiayni de it hmuakarnu yana nwaler la' Orgahi-Orha'a, ne
ittulla-tsaynia it rimormior wialli, me tsa'ar it aranni la Uplerlawna
maka hota kamori-kalewna ita. 9 Hota itler la yamori-yalewna yoma
Uplerlawna Nwalir ita de edonna ntot it la'a niukmu, mere Nwalir it
totpa itler la yamori-yalewna onnila Itmatromni Yesus Kristus. 10 De
Yesus Enmat die yoma it rerieini. Totpena la'pa hota Enmai, de la'pa
itmati oleka me edonna, de itlernana mormiori pa tler wut lia E'a. 11 Hya'
maka a'ukota di naplola. La' hade pede mhioratreria, mpiahu'ru ralma-
riora, totpa mhi' arur miatmiati hmuakarmi emekneka maka miy e
mhi'a oleka re.

Paulus nnio'oni-niatnu korkorni

12 Ina-nara ama-hyali miy hononmi, ampak de mi'unni-mimta'ata riy
mak kar tioto' meman la' Uplerlawna kniarni onnila miy rerieimi. Ir
er mak kla' ina-am tiy miy la'pa rano'a-ra'atga miy onde rpolliohora
miy pia rhi' aruri miy pesiaymi. 13 Miatu mhiu'ru-mhielma, de miatu
mtiutga ralam kalwiedmi la' ira, yoma mhioratnana rkar lia Itmatromni
kniarni ralamni. Yana mihuri-miwo'ora, mere mdiella mtiertierannu
ralamni. 14 Ampak wal tiy miy totpena mpiolliohora riy maka kahmena
kari. Mino'a-mi'atga, mial lir la' mak kamta'at lawna re. Mhima-mrie'a
mak kakleha ruri-lai, ne miatu mhiu'ru-mhielma la rimormiori wialmi
la'pa rhi' yatyatni la' miy. 15 Mitiak reria totpena yana idma nwahla id la
yatyatni-halalli. Rwaldioin la de hota wniarormi nod rer lia wniehwa-
liakta kalwieda-paitiota la'a makpesiay me la'pa riy honona.

16 Miy mhiakur rer lia muki-hepru, 17 ne mirur lia sniumbaini. 18 La'a
hya'a to'a miodia ya'uli-yawedi la Uplerlawna yoma nhioli-lieta ilu-
wniehwa emek hari, de er mak Uplerlawna Nahaka tiy miy, emekwalia
riy maka kmori-kdar wut lia Kristus Yesus.

19 Yana miodi plolli la Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli, 20 de yana mpuar nana
hya'a maka Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nhopan pa riy rakota. 21 Rwaldioin
la de nnio'a-niatu honona miwierta pleinia la ralammi, ne la'pa kalwieda
de mliernohora. 22 Mihaldoini inonmi la'a nnio'a-niatu mak kodi miy lia
yatyatni-halalli honona.

23 Dodo'ondi ampak de Uplerlawna mak kala kalwiedni-paitiotni,
Nmeh'a neka na Nhi' miy pia mlia'a riy maka toto' meman pa kla' E
kamieheni. De de ampak la Uplerlawna pa Nlin reri-nmat rer miy
la' ihrami-ralammi ulatmi-temmi, totpa yana mhieik la do'a-hala pa
la ntutu-nte' meman la' ler maka hota Itmatromlawanni Yesus Kristus
Nmai owa'ana. 24 Uplerlawna ed mak kpolg oleka miy wia, totpa mhi'
E kamieheni mak kakleha do'a-hala, ne plollol de hota Enhi' nana yoma
hya' ed maka Enakot targa hota plol toto' pa Nhi'a.

25 Msiumbain reri ami, ina-nara ama-hyal miy re. 26 Mpiatroma-
mtiahnei die idma nhar lirni la ida, mpiapahar lima, mpiare'et mat la
ida emeka mpia'ina-mpianar la'a wutu ida-lai ida (kristen). 27 La'a Itma-
tromni Yesus plolli-mneheni (kuasa) pede awuak de, totpena mpiaikia
horat di la'a ina-nara ama-hyali mak kpesiay oleka E'a.

28 Mpak de Orgahi-Orha'a Itmatromlawanni Yesus Kristus, Nala ra'ani-
pallu nlernohor reri miy.

A kalwied mamni,
Paulusa, Silas, Timotius

2 Tesalonika

Krei mutnu makden la Tesalonika re ralma-riorni edon nat niohora plola la'a Yesus Kristus maimiaini la' re'eni wornu pa nhi'nande napenga riy ihranu ralamni. Paulus horatni re'eni wornu de totpena na nhi' ahorga wniarora-wnialaiya mak kapenga ihru ralma re. Yoma la' ir wniarorni de hota Yesus Kristus de maimiaini la' re'eni wornu de nmai olekwa. Ralma-rior de nhal tetema yoma Yesus Kristus de edonna nmai mia'ta de hota yawunu-yawenna hankerna-ralmha'ara, la'a noh keran di wawannu hota nha'at pa nodi liarni, ne hota mak khi' o'tani la yatyata-halala re, de rimormiori metam keranni ida maka kmori-kdar lia yatyata-halala pa nora Yesus Kristus rwahapra lia'ara-rwarahmi wehla.

Paulus nakot nohor la'a mak kpaikia puka de, totpena yana irwadur la pesiayni la Yesus. La'pa rlernana wutwutu-kokgohu mana yana rwadura. Paulus nakot la re totpa yan memmemna inon werta la yahaka tiernu-apannu pa emekwalia Paulus nor talanwalli re. Me la' walia totpena yan memmemna rahniol yata.

La' puka di de e rakot nohor emkadille:

1. Mulaliaini (1:1-2)
2. Nakot nohora la me na'uli-nawedia (1:3-12)
3. Nakot nohora la'a Yesus maimiaini la' re'eni wornu la nohkerna wawannu (2:1-7)
4. Nnio'a-niatu la riy Kristen nhiolli-lietni (3:1-15)
5. La' hohoni (3:16-18)

Paulus nwak kalwieda

1 A' di Paulus, aghorta di tiy miy, ina-nara ama-hyali la'a krei mutnu
makden la Tesalonika. Miy miak kla' oleka Uplerlawna, makla' Am la
it hononita, me Itmatromni Yesus Kristus mutnu-rahanu. La' am di de
Paulusa, Silas, me Timotius,
2 ampak de Uplerlawna it Amlawanni de Nora Itmatromni Yesus
Kristus pena ed mak kala ra'ani-pallu me kalwiedni-paitiotni tiy miy.

Paulus na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna onnila makden Tesalonika pesiayni

3 Ina-nara ama-hyali, ama'uli-mawedia Uplerlawna, onnila miy pesi-
aymi. Ne meman neka la a kniar miamni de ha yala'ani de emkade.
Yoma miy pesiaymi di yeher to' pa narur lia Yesus Kristus, ne nhi' wal pia
miy rur wial lia nhiolia kalwieda-paitiot la' idma ntulla-nsayni ida. 4 Miy
kalwiedmi emkade pede nhi'inde amla mtomra-mnah'a la Uplerlawna
kreini mutnu, de ameh'a neka mpahaur nohor mamain miy lia ira.
Amahepur nande amakot nohor miy pesiaymi la'a Yesus Kristus, la'pa
mlier wal lia kropna-krieutu nniahora-nniala'a nodia pa la' dodo'ondi,
mere la' hare honona de miy edonna mpiadura.
5 Mlier la kropna-krieutu nniahora-nniala'a, mere miy edon
mpiadura, pa nmeh'a namemieheiya, de hota la'pa Uplerlawna Nhudi-
npara rimormiori la watghudi lokarni, de Uplerlawna hihi'ini-yapyapni
de naplola, edon nhala. Pa hota Uplerlawna Netlia de, miy er maka
Uplerlawna Ntutga pa mlier la gen miaka Uplerlawna Nodi plolli
emeka Ray pa nodi liarni. Yoma dodo'ondi mlier olek la liwtu-odwa
lui-nuhru, yoma Uplerlawna Nodi plolli mai miy lia nohkeran di.

6 Hya'a maka Uplerlawna Netlia la'pa Nhudi-npara rimormiori la
watghudi lokarni, de naplol memna. Hota naplola pa Nwahla riy
maka knutin-kdahla miy, de nhiolli-lietni. 7 Ne la'pa miy lia dodo'ondi,
de mlier la kropanni-krieutnu emekwalia ami. Pena Uplerlawna ed
mak kakerna it liwatnu-odawni la'a ler maka hota Orgahi-Orha'a Yesus
Nwatiawu Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa Nmai. Hota Nmai die tamkeka ai
maka nlomlomra la lyanti, de Enor rewre'wa E hopopanni-lili'irnu mak
karuri-kalai pa rerun la nohkerna-rai marna wawannu. 8 Enerun de
totpena Nukmua riy mak edonna kwarei-kwadana Uplerlawna, mak
edonna kwehwa-klakta pa rlernohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota maka
rakot nohora Yesus Itmatromlawanni. 9 Riy mak emkare hota rlernana
niukum matmiati-molmuolu mak kodi liarni, pa rreidioinia la Orgahi-
Orha'a herni-gaini, me hota Enolin limni la pede hota edon ramkeka
Itmatromlawanni plolli-mneheni tutullu-lolo'oni. 10 La' hare honona
de hota Enhi'a la'a lera Ha Nmai die, totpena Nlernana ya'uli-yawedi
lilili-mamuawua onnila hya' maka Ha Nhi' nan oleka la ita mak kla'
E kamieheni, makpesiay E' de rerieini. Hota miy wal pia mlier wut
lia makpesiaya re, yoma mpiesiay oleka hya' maka amakota tiy miy.
11 Emkade pede nhi'inde amsumbain reri miy. Amsumbain totpena
Uplerlawna maka tkola tieru-tawur nehla la de, Netlia de miy er maka
mliernana hya' maka Npol miy pia mliernana. Ampak la Uplerlawna
totpa wniarormi-wnialaimi kalwieda-paitiota, me nhioli-lieta honona
maka miy pesiaymi nodi miy lia de, Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni nodi
miy totpa hota mhi' nana-myap niana. 12 Amsumbain emkade totpena
hota Itmatromlawanni Yesus Nlernana ya'uli-yawedi onnila miy, me
totpa Yesus mana Nran miy nanmi la' heyanna yoma ita Uplerlawanni
Nora Yesus Kristus ralam kalwiedni tiy miy.

2

Rimormioria ralam yatyata

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali, la'a Orgahi-Orha'a Itmatromlawanni Yesus Kris-
tus maimiaini ne la' walia it tor E'a tawok wut pua tden la geni ida, hadi
ed maka awuak pa mhioratreria. 2 Yan memmeman neka mimta'at pa
mhiakomu-mhiakam niohora rira rodia lira riwra Orgahi-Orha'a Yesus
maimiaini ntutu-nte'ewa. Matiala mak kodia kota-de'eta de riwra lir de
nhapar rer lia hya' maka amror targa, onde a wniatut muamni-wniaye'
mamni, onde riwra de naplol wali, yoma ami e mhorat walia hadella a
horat mamni ida. 3 La'pa emkameni ho'mana, yan memmemna mitlin
la rira lira kdiorni. Yoma la'pa edonna nla' ma'ta la ler maka Yesus Nmai
pa nma nte'ewa de hota riy rahu rhoitio'ora-rtahnei lia Yesus Kristus, ne
rimormior yatyata amlawanni mak kmalawna Uplerlawna, mak hota
kler la matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa pa rrinnia la ai mormiori ralamni,
hota npehela ga'a pa Uplerlawna Nhur niohora pa riy yatyat de ntutga
rupni. 4 Nodia po'onni pa hota natulu-napetna inonni la'a geni-tien
maka rimormiori rsumbain la, onde la'a hya'a maka rimormiori rkola
tieru-rawur nehla la de. La' pa na'ala genni la Uplerlawna roma kreini
nayanni me nakot nohora niwra e' de de Uplerlawn e'a.

5 Matiala mhioratreria la' hare honona re de, a'ukot nohor olek harella
tiy miy wia la'a ler maka itden wut die toh?! 6 Ne dodo'ondi miatg oleka
la'a hya' ma'ta mak karuri-kalai mak kla' oruli-augewat la riy yatyat

de maimiaini, totpa la'pa ntutu-nte' walia ler maka Uplerlawna Net
tiarg oleka pa hota rimormior yatyata amlawanni de ntut walia rupni.
7 De hegana amlawanni maka khi'a riy pa rmalawna Uplerlawna de e
nwewlona la kniarni mere edon nayamkeka, ne edonna nhewar ma'ta.
Yoma mak khi' oruli-augewat la yatyatni-halalli de nhi' emkade pa nodi
liarni la'pa ntutu-nte'ewa la' ler maka Uplerlawna Netlia. 8 Nanpena
riy yatyat de nayamkeka. La'pa Itmatromlawanni Yesus Nte'ewa de,
hota E' ed maka kharlirni pa Nalernia riy yatyata amlawanni de la yawa
me Nala preheni-mkaini mak khita-krepra na Nwunu-nwenna la gaini
ralamni. *

9 Mere la'pa Itmatromni Yesus edon Nmai mia'ta de, riy yatyat de hota
nhar niohora ruri-lai plola-mneh lawna maka hegana amlawanni ha
nala. Hota enhi' neka hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona, mak ktutga
rurni-laini, totpa riy ema rtaplelleltarga. Mak ha nhi' nana honona re
penpuenu-nanahala putra-palka. 10 Riy maka plollol pa hota rlernana
matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa, de hota riy yatyat de, e nnairia pudi-akla
yatyata hya' to'a, pa na ntot memna ir la klieratni. Honona re hota rler la
matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa pa rrinnia la ai mormiori ralamni, yoma
rwanikli-rwayotlia Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot mak kwatiawu Uplerlawna pa
na namori-nalewna ira. 11 La' hade pede Uplerlawna Naltarg ir la klierat
lawanni, pede ir mana rpesiay pudi-akla ohpa-lahara re. 12 Totpa riy
honona maka ralamni na'aw niana do'a-hala me edonna kpesiay la'a
hya'a ed mak kaplola, de hota rler la niukum matmiati-molmuolu.

Rwaliri miy de totpa ramori-ralewan miy

13 Ina nara-ama hyali maka Orgahi-Orha'a ralamni nala, nhi'inde
ama'uli-mawedia Uplerlawna onnila miy. Ne meman neka a sniumbain
mamni yala'ani emkade. Yoma la mulaliaini de, Uplerlawna Nwalir
nian miy pia hota Namori-nalewan miy. Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nhi'a
miy totpena mlier wut lia E mutnu mak kakleha do'a-hala, ne la' walia
mpiesiaya Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota mak kwatiawu plollola Uplerlawna.
La' talan emkade, pede mlier la yamori-yalewna. 14 Yamori-yalewan de
ed mak kariei pia Uplerlawna Nala Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota mak amakot
nohor de pa na Narieinian miy, yoma E ralma-riorni de totpena mrie'
wal pia mliernana ya'uli-yawedi emeka hya' maka Itmatromlawanni
Yesus Kristus hota Nlernana. 15 La' hade pede ina-nara ama-hyali miy
hononmi, mhioratreria totpena mtiutrier tertehra. De hya'a maka
ampatutg oleka la tiy miy wia, de amodia wniahauru, onde amkenia la
horta ralamni mana, mtie'la rer pitpit lia hare honona.

16-17 Dodo'ondi ampak la Itmatromlawanni Yesus Kristus Nmeh'a neka
Nora Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu makla' Am la it hononita pa Nahepur
nan miy, ne Naruri-na'orat nan miy ralammi totpena mkiar pia mikot
nohora hya'-hya' to' maka kalwieda-paitiota, ne nhioli-lieta kalwieda
honona re hota mhi' nana-myap niana. E' ed maka Nsayni ita, ne la'a
E ralam kalwiedni, pede Enhi' pa ita nhia'argenni naruri, me totpa it
edonna twaler la it genni pa nodi liarni.

---

* **2:8** 2:8 Ayat di nnia'eratni de dom to'a emkadilla: “La'pa Itmatromlawanni Yesus Nte'ewa de hota E' ed maka kwenna de Nnairia aranni mak Ha Nwaran lol nurnu me Nala preheni-mkaini mak khita-krepra na naloka-na'enia la gaini ralamni.”

3

Paulus nwak pa rsumbain nohor e'a

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali, la'pa la'awa lira korkorni de, a'ukot tiy miy,
msiumbain la mai ami, ina-nar miy re. Msiumbain de totpena lir mak
kwatiawu Orgahi-Orha'a de nwaleran pa nodi liarni la' noha uhunu-
ewatni, ne rimormiori riwnu-halli rreiniana-ra'nana emekwalima la'
lerni makden Tesalonika miy mrieiniana pa mpiesiaya. 2 Msiumbain
wal lia Uplerlawna totpena Namori-nalewna am lia riy yatyata-halala.
Msiumbain emkade yoma eneknek to'a riy dom to'a maka kreiniana-
ka'nana lira-nnio'a mak kwatiawu Orgahi-Orha'a de pa rpesiaya. 3 Mere
Orgahi-Orha'a Ndenreri (setia). E' ed maka hota karuri-ka'orat nan
miy me Nhopun rer miy lia hegana amlawanni. 4 Me a pesiay miamni
npenpuenu tetema la Orgahi-Orha'a la miy wawanmi. Ampesiaya de
mliernohora oleka hya' maka amakot tar tiy miy, ne hota yeher to' pa
mliernohora a lir mamni. 5 Ampak de pena Itmatromni Nodia miy
totpena miat niohora Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni tiy miy. Ne ampak
wal pia Enhi' aruri miy pesiaymi totpena la'pa mlier la nniahora-nniala'a
miy edon mpiadura, emekwali Yesus nhiolli la' ler ululu. *

Yana inon werta la tulla-kniari

6 Ina-nara ama-hyali makden la Tesalonika uhunu-riwni, la'a Itma-
tromni Yesus Kristus plolli etla mai ami, pa dodo'ondi amhopan miy
pia olietmi la inmi-narmi makpesiay maka inon werta la tulla-kniari pa
edon nlernohora wniatutu-wniaye'a maka amal olek la ira. 7 Amhopan
mhi' emkade yoma mimkek olek ami la ler mak itden wut die. Ami
edonna prei-pre'et am lia kniari. Hade pede miy orgahami miatga pa
mliernohora talan mamni. 8 Ami edonna mpokwiok niekpa ma'an nana-
memun nana rira ya'ana-yemannu mere lelera-melmel de amtepartar-
lia kniari werwerta, totpena yana amtot arukia hari tiy miy. 9 Amkaria
emkade, de yana mpiarora de ami e mamta'ata mpaka tniulan tiy miy.
Mere amkar pia amtutga a talan mamni tiy miy pede hota mliernohora.
10 Yoma la' lerni maka itden wut mua'ta de am miana amala tit di tiy miy,
de mak edonna kari de yana rre'ela na'ana.
11 Amakot hari yoma ami e matlina de miy e mior walia riy prei-pre'eta
mhiol wiutu. Ir edonna rtulla-rkaria hadomdoma, mere rwei niekpa
rtar nur lia rira. 12 Yoma amora ir rewre'wa la pesiay ida pa amhopna
ira ne amano' targa re, totpena rkar die yana rahuri-rawo'ora, yana
rod niuru, mere rtulla-rkar pia rwahaka ya'ana-yemun wamueheni.
13 Ne la'pa ina-nara miy, yan memmemna mipre'et la nhioli-lieta mak
kalwieda.
14 Yanpa hota riy dom la tiy miy die edonna rlernohora hya'a mak
amakota re la horta ralamni di. Mhioratreria riy mak emkare. Ne
yana miora mpiatamputu totpena nmola-nma'a. 15 Mere yana mimola-
mima'a pa emeka arwalmi. Mere mino'a-mi'atga de emekwalima miy
narmi ida.

Lir kalwieda hohoni

16 Riy Orgahi-Orha'a ed maka Nmeh'a neka ktoran reria ita kalwiedni-
paitiotni. Ampak de pena Enalnal reria E kalwiedni-paitiotni la'a

* **3:5** 3:5 La' ler maka Yesus Nler la yamuki-yama'ala la nohkerkeran di, E' edon Nwadura mere yeher to' pa Nlernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni.

haneka-harah wuawannu. Ampak de Itmatromlawanni Orgahi-Orha'a
pena Nor wut miy hononmi talla.
17 A'u Paulus wuaka kalwieda-paitiot tiy miy, ne amueh'a neka tiulsi
kalwied di emeka nhi'inde aghi'a la horta-horta honona totpena ntutga
de, a'g ed maka ka'enyatu horat di. Mimkeka emkameni pa nhi'inde a
nhiortu di.
18 Ampak de Itmatromlawanni Yesus Kristus Nala ra'ani-pallu nler-
nohor reri miy hononmi.
A kalwied mamni tiy miy,
Paulusa, Silas, Timotius

1 Timotius

Timotius de, de riy kristen id hadilla' Asia ke'a, ne na'nama nre'ela nkar wiut lia Paulus kniarni la'a hande pa nakot nohora Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni. Timotius amni, de riy makden la Yunani, ne inni de riy makden la Yahudi. Yoma Timotius nhiolli de, emeka mak kamta'at lawna, pede Paulus nakot la totpena hota Timotius edon namta'ata arwalli mere yeher nekpa nodi paranni pa la nwahaur nohora Uplerlawna lirni.

La'a Paulus horatni yanullu di maka nala la Timotius, de e nakot nohora la'a hihi'a-yapyapi wotelu, maka idma nlelernohor ida, de edonna npa'eini-npahala.

Idni de lira pniolliohora la'a tungkuru mak edon kaplola re wniatutnu-wniaye'eni mak edonna klol talla la'a krei mutnu la hande. Wniatutu-wniaye'a de wniarorni-wnialaini nnia'eratni de: Noheri woru-lyanti nayanni de, yat oleka wa. Ne la'pa ha meni mak kiwra klernan mormiori-lewlewna hota rlernan hadella la' wniatutnu mak ha yawunum taru. Me la' walia hota rlernohora deulu-tatra, de yana rmehlima-rmarya'a, yana ra'ana-remnia ya'ana-yemnia maka ha rlarna, me la' walia hya'a-hya' to'a.

Wornu de la'a yawilu-yawewla la'a Timotius, totpena natu nodia krei mutnu la kreini iskolli. Rawilu-rawewla Timotius totpena natu nwaliria krei Penatuni Samasni. La' walia Paulus wniatutnu-wniaye'eni la Timotius totpena nhi' inonni emkameni la'a e' de de riy maka kodia Yesus Kristus de lirni-tunnu. Ne emkameni wal lia ntorna-nka'a a'na riy patyata me ata-wa'ara li'iru-hopopna mak kla' krei mutnu.

La' puka di de e rakot nohor emkadille:

1. Mulaliaini (1:1-2)
2. Mak ha rtutu-rte' targa la Timotius la' emkamenila krei mutnu nora mak khima-kre'a (1:3-3:16)
3. Mak ha rtutu-rte'a la Timotius la'a hya' ed maka hota ha nkaria (4:1-6:21)

Paulus nwak kalwieda

1-2 A' di Paulus, mak kal horat di tiy o'a a'nu Timotius. La'a it pesiayni la Uplerlawna, de o' emeka a a'na raralmu o'a. Ama, Uplerlawna Makamori-Kalewna ita me Kristus Yesus mak itsa'ar it aranni la, ed maka Ntutmuata-nkewra' a' pua a lia makodia E lir kalwiedni.

Awuakwak de Uplerlawna it Amlawanni de Nora Itmatromni Yesus Kristus ralma kalwiedni pa Nala ra'ani-pallu me kalwieda-paitiota nanaloi-nanatar nan o'a.

Nhiorta la' temmu la'a wniatutu-wniaye'a mak kodia klieratni

3 Ama, awuak de omdien atehra la Epsus, emeka ukot olek tiy o'a, la' ler maka alia'awa Makedonia. Yoma la' Epsus de riy ida worga e rwatutu-rwaye'a riy la talan mak edon kaplola, pa awuak de, o' ed mak kodi etia re. 4 Mukot la ira totpena hadewa la wniahaur nohora tuntunu, me di'na-lohora (silsilah) maka plalahwa. Yoma hare honona de hota rerieiniana yawenan lawna, ne hota edonna rhi' aruria it pesiayni. Mere it pesiayni de ed mak kodia Uplerlawna kniarni la'a ga'a. 5 A yano'u di nnia'eratni, totpena riy ralamni re ramou-rawitna, me ploloi-plele'era,

me toto' meman la' pesiayni la Itmatromlawanni. Hota la'a nhiolilieta ilu-wniehwa kalwieda-paitiot emkadi, pa riy rhi' samomuou lia
rimormior wialli. 6 Mere riy dom mana edonna rmori-rdar lia nhiolilieta kalwieda-paitiot di, mere e raklierat olek la yawahla lira-tunu mak
edon klol talla. 7 Ira rwarehelia la' mak kwatutu-kwaye'a Uplerlawna
deullu-tatarni, mere kennama raltier die emeka riy mak nurnu kerna
la plol wawannu, de plollolli de raplin niohora lira-tunu me deulu-tatra
maka ir e rakot nohora oleka mai makpesiay ita.
8 Itat niohora de, la'pa rnairi deulu-tatra la riy mak khi' do'a-kyap
hiala, de deulu-tatar de yala'ani de nodia kalwiedni mai rimormiori.
9 Yoma la' deulu-tatra yala'ani, edonna rtot hade la rimormioria kalwiedweda, mere rhi' hade la mak kmalawna, mak edon ka'unni-kamta'ata
Uplerlawna, mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala, mak klernohor neka nohkerna wniarorni, mak kwunu-kwenna inni-amni, mak kwunu-kwenna
haneknek wawannu, 10 la' mak kalira-kaliai, mak kwadu'ula, mak
kamnelu-kamna'a rimormiori, mak ka'ohpa-kalahara, mak kod niana
riy mak khala, me la'a he' to' pa maka khi'a-kyapia hya'a maka edonna
kamnehela wniatutu-wniaye'a mak kaplola. 11 Wniatut die, hade etla
Kot Kalwieda ralamni mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna. Uplerlawna Nmeh'a
neka Ntutmuata-nkewra' a' pua ukot nohora la'a E Kot Kalwiedni-
Paitiotni. Uplerlawna mak kdella tutullu-lolo'oni, ne maka ha ra'ulirawedia.

Ya'uli-yawedi onnila mormiori-dardiari kalwieda-paitiota maka Uplerlawna Nala

12 A'u'uli-uwedia Itmatromni Kristus Yesus, maka kal ruri-lai mai a'u
pa akar lia E kniarni, yoma Enlina-nmat a' die plola mai a lia kniarni
di pede Ntutmuata-nkewra' a'u. 13 Enamkek rer a lia ululu de a'g ed
maka upolu-uliella E nanni, ne a'g ed maka umuki-uma'ala, nniahoranniala' E'a. Mere Uplerlawna Ntutga ralam kalwiedni mai a'u, yoma la'
ler de de, a'g edonna puesiay mia'ta pede a'g edonna gatga hya'a maka
aghi'a-yapia. 14 Ne reh wial die, Nala kalwieda-paitiota pripanni-fa'anni
pa Nala Ntera-ndem a'u pua aliernana ruri-lai pa apuesiaya, me agatu
tiulla-siayni la a mutwua'lu. Ruri-lai die, Nal hadella it hononita mak
kor oleka Kristus Yesus kla' lir ida.
15 Hota itpesiay miemna lira mak a'ukota di yoma ha naplola; de
Kristus Yesus, Ntopur la noha wawannu di totpa Namori-nalewna mak
kler la do'a-hala ralamni. Ne a' wual pia riy maka khi' do'a-hala
yatyat memna. 16 Mere emkade ho'mana Yesus Kristus de Ntutga ralam
kalwiedni mai a'u, totpa la talan emkade pede riy honona ramkek
nana yehwa mnapalli memna mai a'u maka takenia ukwar nana do'uha'lu maka kaniutni-kamdierna. Totpa ratga de E' wal pia Ntutga
ralam kalwiedni la riy honona maka hota kpesiay E'a totpena rlernana
mormiori plalahwa pa nodi liarni.
17 La'a Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu, Ray maka edonna
rwaliri nhierannu-wniaunu, mere mak kodi plolli pa nodi liarni, Uplerlawna mak kmormiori lia tulu-lyanti, maka riy ta'en niana ramkek nana,
Uplerlawna inhatta hade. Mai pia itlilili-tmamuawua, ta'uli-tawedia
lelera-melmela pa nodi liarni. Amin (Plola).
18 A'nu o'a Timotius, hya' maka a'ukot targa la horat di la tiy o'a, de
omhi'a totpena emeka mliernohora Uplerlawna nnio'oni maka ha ror
targa la krei mutnu ralamni la'a o' kniarmu la' ler maka o'ta-mata krei

rran limni la o wawanmu. Mua'ala nnio' de pa mhi'a la warehermu
la Uplerlawna kniarni ralamni, totpa emeka mak ka'ara ida nnairia
tera-ra'pa pa nala arwalli la yawa. (Yoma nnio' de emeka keliau mak
katnioran la limmu malwiru, me halwa'armu maka mkiol reria la limmu
malganna). 19 Ne la Uplerlawna kniarni ralamni di de, mtie'la rer pitpit
lia pesiaymu mak kaplollola, me ralammu mak kaploi-kaple'era (pa
emeka mtiamin taru ika me mhuapar reri yehemu pa mliop termu-
mriun wehlamu). Mere hota la' riy dom de, rhoitio'or doinia pesiayni
me ralam ploloi-plele'era, pede pesiayni emeka hawnie'era. 20 La' era re
de, de rwet la Himeneus me Aleksander. Riy maroro'a re de, agukmua
oleka wa pa agotlia la hegana amlawanni, totpena Uplerlawna Nwatut
irrora hadewa la yapolu-yaliella la E'a.

2

Jema'ata re sniumbaini

1 La'a li'ru di onni-ga'arni de totpa msiumbain la Uplerlawna, de
mpiolu-mpiak nohora inon wamuehemi nora riy dom to'a kleheni-larni,
me mi'uli-miwedia Uplerlawna onnila E hihi'ini. Msiumbain nohora riy
honona 2 emeka ray-ray, me riy maka ktorna-ka'a. Msiumbain emkade
totpena it mormiorni di, nler la lina-lera, ne itmor niohora ralma ploi-
ple'er la Uplerlawna, me riy id mana naploi-naple'er la rimormior wialli.
3 It sniumbaini emkade, ed maka kod rimormior it la kalwiedni. Ne
hade nlola Uplerlawna mak kalewn ita, ralamni. 4 Yoma Enwahak
de, totpena riy honona rlernana mori-lewna me rat niohora hya' mak
kaplola. 5 Uplerlawna ida Nmeh'a, ne mak khi' taliorta-lakatrai (klol
letgara) la'a Uplerlawna Nora rimormior nohkerna de, ida Nmeh'a wali,
de Kristus Yesus. E' de rimormiori id E'a. 6 Enal inonni pa na Ntuwu-
nhaiya riy honona la do'a-hala ralamni. La' hade wal pia, la' ler maka
Ha Nwarekna plollola, de Uplerlawna Ntutga de, Enala Yesus pa Nerun
la nohkeran di totpa riy honona rler la mormiori-dardiari wawannu.
7 Me la'a hade rerieini pa Uplerlawna Ntutmuata-nkewra' a'u, pa a
lia god kiota-gal de'eta Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni maka rakot nohora
mormiori-lewlewan di, me totpa awuatutga la riy Yahudi atia'a la' pesiay
mak kaplol di. Hya' maka a'ukota ri de, de ha plollola re, me a'g edonna
ulahara.

Nnio'oni la'a sniumbaini

8 Ama, awuak de totpena la' meni-meni to' pa rkola tieru-rawur nehla,
de a'na muanke'a rsumbaini, de rala ihru ploi-ralma ple'era, me yana
rwarora-rwalaiya yawunu-yawenna la ralamni. *
9 A'ukota totpena a'na patke'a rhewta-rnairia lawra-raini mak
ktutga nhioli-lieta kalwiedweda. Yana rnairia lawra-raini mak ka'hira
muanke'a. Yana rtet mioratnu de edonna nlola pa'etnu-parahmani
onde rnairia leli-maha, mutiara, onde hewta me naniair mak welli
werta. 10 Kalwiedni de twaldioinia pa a'na patke'a re nhiolli-lietni
illu-wniehwani kalwiedweda, totpena la' talan mak emkade pede riy

* **2:8** 2:8 La' ululu lerni de makden Yahudi mak klernohora Musa deullu-tatarni me la' walia mak kla' makpesiay Yesus re nhi'inde rsumbaini de rran limni. La' hade pede la Puka ralamni la ayat di rhorat targa emkadille: “Hyalia, awuak de totpena la' meni-meni to' pa rkola tieru-rawur nehla de, de a'na muanke'a rran limni pa rsumbaini, de rala ihru ploi-ralma ple'era.”

rwarora de a'na patke'a re samomuou yoma nor ira kreini-iskolli re
ramneneha.
11 La'pa mak kodi plolli pa nakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni, nwatutu-
nwaye'a, de a'na patke'a re rwatut lia mtie'ela, ne ratlina-rataili. 12 A'g
edonna wuayow pa a'na patke'a rwatutga a'na muanke'a onde rodi
plolli la hare, mere a'na patke'a re ramolmuolga la wniatutu ralamni.
13 Yoma maka Uplerlawna Nkokoma-npapala yanulu, de Adam ne la'pa
hohoni noma Hawa'a. 14 Ne Hawa'a nanpa ed maka ha rakal nana
pede rtolkiaiya Uplerlawna riorni-liaini. 15 La'pa emkade ho'mana, hota
a'na patke'a rtor a'nani de rler la mormiori-lewlewna hornama pesiayni
narur lia Yesus Kristus, ne natu ntutu reria nhioli-lieta kalwieda-paitiota
la rimormior wialli, la' walia la' mormiorni de, hewewta-naniayarni me
nhiolli-lietni rlernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni.

3

Mak kla'a Penatu'a Samasa

1 La' lir di de ha plollol memna pede mpiesiaya. De a'na muanke'a ida
mak kiwra kla'a Penatu'a Samasa, de riy de ralamni nodi olek la tulla-
kniar miaka tulliawna-welwierta. 2 A'na muanke'a mak kla'a Penatu'a
Samasa de, riy mak ta'en niana riy raklaka la hala, yoma nakleha do'a-
hala kuku' eti. De nmehlim mana nor tutga patke'a ida nmeh'a, ne
natu nodia inonni, natu nhioli-lieta totpena riy ratu rhu'ru-rhelma,
natga niniha-malmiali la riy mak kanin tar lia romni, me natu nwatutu-
nwaye'a. 3 Yana twaliria muanke'a mak kma'wu, onde muanke'a mak
kahuri-kawo'or lawna mere ta'ala riy mak khu'ru-khelma mak kodi
lira mnapla, ne riy mak kor rimormior wialli rmori kalwiedweda, me
riy maka ralamni edonna nden rer lia kupna-kai. 4 Ne natu na'ohma-
nakatlia romni nayanni, me nwatutu-nwaye' a'nani pa ratu ratlina-
ratailla e'a. 5 Yoma muanke'a mak kaplinu kna'ohma-knakat lia romni
nayanni de, hota emkamenila nwatutga krei mutnu?! 6 Twaliria Pe-
natu'a Samasa de, yan ta'ala riy mak na'nama kler teman la pesiay
la' Yesus Kristus. Yanpa hota nwal lia riy mak katulu-kapetna, pede
Uplerlawna Nukmua emeka Nukmu oleka hegana amlawanni la ulul
genni onnila tullu-petanni. 7 Ra'ala riy maka riy honona ratu ra'unni-
ramta'ata la'a leta ralamni. Mak edon kpesiay mana hota ra'unni-
ramta'at e'a. Yoma la'pa edon emkade, de hota riy rapolu-raliella pa
reiniande ntuin la hegana niaohmannu.

Mak khima-kre'a jema'ata

8 Emkade walia mak khima-kre'a re de riy mak ta'en niana riy raklaka
la hala yoma riy kalwiedweda pede riy ratu rhu'ru-rhelma, ne ralma
plele'era, me ralamni edon nden rer lia kupna-kai, me edonna ka'ana-
kemnia tgo' arka lawan rehia. 9 Rawur rer pitpit lia ihru ploi-ralma
plele'era penpuenu tetema la'a Uplerlawna wniatutnu-wniaye'eni maka
ululu de riy raplin niohora, mere dodo'ondi de Uplerlawna Ntut tiarga.
10 La' hare honona de, rawerta-ratailia nhiolli-lietni re, pa la'pa rden la
plol wawan de, nanpena ir rre' pa rhima-rre'ela jema'ata ralamni.
11 Hawni patke'a mana tamkeka de riy maka samomuou, pede riy
ratu rhu'ru-rhelma. Yana rla' riy maka nhi'inde kod niuru onde riy
mak kemun lawna arka, mere riy mak katu kodia inonni la haneknek
wawannu totpa riy rpesiay ira.

12 Mak khima-kre'ela jema'ata re, de natu na'ohma-nakatlia romni
nayanni, ne hawni patke'a mana enekneka riy ida. 13 Riy maka khima-
kre'a jema'ata la kalwiedwedni, de hota riy ra'unni-ramta'ata la kniarni
ralamni, ne hota rparan pia rakot nohora pesiayni la Kristus Yesus.

It agamni wniatutnu

14 Agha'ara a ralma-rio'ru la Uplerlawna, de hota edon nalo'on wali ne
Uplerlawna Nal talan pa ama tiomra-niah'a tiy o'a. La' emkade ho'mana
aghi' horat di wal tiy o'a, pa a'ukot nohor nhioli-lieta kalwiedweda.
15 Totpena la'pa yanpa ukri'ita, de pena omuatga la emkamenila it
yehwani la' maiya Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu ita. Uplerlawna de ed
mak kden pa Nodi liarni. Ne makpesiay it de, emolmolan nekama
Uplerlawna romni. Yoma emolmolan nekama roma ida wniatatgeni,
me riri tniutgeni-nhia'argeni nreiniande takenia rom de rawo'la nana,
de makpesiay it hononita de er maka kod rieria Uplerlawna wniatutnu
plollola totpa taken niana rawilu-rawalia la' genni. 16 Ne riy id mana
ta'en niana nwanikli-nwayotlia, de it agamni wniatutnu de mak samo-
muou muemna. Wniatutnu di ed maka riy raplin niohora pa la'awa lerni
maka Uplerlawna Nwalir niande pa Nalharia. Wniatut di wal pia ed mak
kodi it la mormiori-dardiari mak kla' Uplerlawna ralamni, yoma rakot
nohora Yesus de riwra:

Entota inonni de emekneka rimormiori, ne Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli
mana Ntut wuali E plollolli. Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu mana
rlina-rmat walia plolli-mneheni. Kotni de nwewar la noheri
woru-lyanti nayanni pede rimormioria nohkerna wawannu rpe-
siaya, ne E' de Narian pa Nla'awa Ilyamou-Watyatoha la'a gen
miaka khitita-reprepra.

4

Makwatutu-kwaye' mak edon kaplola

1 Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nalkota-nalde'eta matraralma, niwra hota
la'a ler hohoni de hota riy dom de rhoitio'or la Yesus wniatutnu mak
kaplola, pa hota ratlina-ratailla hegana-kawnu yawirnu-yawewalli mak
kodia klieratni, ne hota rlernohora wniatutu-wniaye'a yatyatni-halalli
de, 2 maka riy tukla-wahla, putra-palka ha rwahauru. Ralma-riorni re
rko'i nan oleka melmelli-kalkalamni. 3 Rwatut riy pa yana rmehlima, ne
yana ra'ana mak ir rahmena ra'ana. Mere yamanan de Uplerlawna ed
mak khi' nana, pa riy ra'ana. Ne makpesiay Yesus it mak kat niohora
Uplerlawna wniatutu plollolli, de ta'uli-tawedia Uplerlawna nanpena
ta'ana yamanan de. 4 Haneknek maka Uplerlawna Nhi' nana re, de
kalwied momuoga re, ne id mana edonna naliarna pa yana ra'ana.
Mere la'a hya'a maka Uplerlawna Nala re, de hornama ta'uli-tawedia
Uplerlawna nanpena tsoi lim pa ta'ala. 5 Yoma Uplerlawna Nhar lirni
pa Niwra yamanan de kalwieda, me yoma it sniumbaini, de nareinian
de, yamanan de kalwied momuoga pa ta'ana.

Kristus hopopanni-lili'irnu mak kar lia E kniarni ralamni, wniehwani-liakatni

6 La'pa ompuatutu-mpuaye'a hya' maka a'ukota ri la'a inmu-narmu
maka muor wutga la pesiay ida, de hota mlia' riy mak kar samo-
muou lia Kristus Yesus kniarni ralamni, mak kamor rieria Uplerlawna
lirni-tunnu la o' ihramu-ralammu me wniatutu-wniaye'a plollola maka

mliernohor oleka wa. 7 Olie'tu la yatui-yawedi mak edon kperkuna
pa hota rmalawan la Uplerlawna wniatutnu-wniaye'eni. Mere emol-
molan neka mak kawlari ida, la lera-lera nwadieh'a totpa inonni
yeher to' pa naprana, hota mpuadieh'a totpa la'a mormiormu ralamni
nhiolmu-lietmu wniehwamu-liakatmu rlernohora Uplerlawna ralma-
riorni. 8 Yoma la'pa it inonni naprana, de nodi untu oke'a mai ita, yoma
inona prana nodia it la untu la' tuw di mak itden ma't la nohkerkeran
di. Mere la'pa itwadieh'a totpa la' it mormiorni ralamni de itlernohora
Uplerlawna ralma-riorni, de hade ed mak kodi unut la hya'-hya' to'owa,
yoma hota nodia untu la nohkeran di, me la'pa la' Ilyamou-Watyatoha
wali.
9 Hota itpesiay miemna lira mak a'ukota di yoma ha naplola. 10 Itat
niohora de hota itlernan untu la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. La' hade pede
twadieh'a la ga'a, yoma itahnia'ar to'ola Uplerlawna mak kden la lyanti
lawna E'a. E' ed mak kodi plolli pa Namori-nalewna rimormiori, la
rimormiori mak kpesiay E'a.
11 Mpuatut momuoga la jema'ata re, ne mhuopan pa rlernohora.
12 Yana muolin doinia riy id pa nparwah'a nan o'a, yoma hota la' rira
wniarorni de o' ed ma'ta la nih wawahra-narun mermera lewatni. Mere
rwaldioinia de o' emekneka nhior lawra ni'ita ahwa lioda (contoh) la'a
riy maka kpesiay, de, la' ltiermu-tianmu, wniehwamu-liakatmu, la'a
tulla-sniayanmu la mutwualmu, la' momuoumu-witwitanmu, me la
pesiaymu la Yesus. 13 A'utkot tiy o' de mupe'el pa mpuaiki Puklawan de
la mutlialawna gaini, me mukot nohor Puk de lirni. Ne muno'a-mu'atga
ir pa rler la ga'a. Mhi'-mhi' reria hare, pa la'awa lerni mak amuai olek
de. 14 Yan inon wertu la mniairia ruri-lai maka Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli
Nal tiy o'a, ruri-lai miaka omliernana la' lerni o'ta-mata jema'ata rran
limni la o wawanmu, la' ler mak ha ror targa Uplerlawna nnio'oni la o
kniarmu.
15 Mlia' pa mliernohora a li'ru de, yana inon wertu mere mupe'el
nohora re, totpena riy honona ramkek nohoru de mlier la ga'a. 16 Mutiak
kalwiedweda nhiolmu-lietmu wniehwamu-liakatmu, me mutiak walia
totpa wniatutmu nden nek la plol wawannu. La'a hare honona de
mdien reri, yoma la'pa omhi' emkade, de hota emekwalima o' inon
wamuehemu, me la' walia riy mak katlin tiy o' mana o' e mulewn oleka.

5

Nnio'a-niatu la'a patyata me la'a o'ta-mata krei

1 La'pa mpuolliohora riy maka yanulga la o'a, yana lirmu nmaklekal
la. Ne mual lir la de emekneka o' e muora ammu. Mhi'a tuwari-laweru
de emolmolla hyalmu. 2 Me ina-nara pat yanulnulu de emekneka inmu,
ne a'na gari pat hararara re de mhi'a la emek garmu pa muatu mhu'ru-
mhuelma re. Yana mpuehwa-mliakta nhioli-liet mak edon kaplol la' ira.
3 Mhu'ru-mhuelma me mtiulla-mrie'ela patyata mak plollolli de na-
patyata. 4 Mere la'pa patyata ida upni onde a'nani etla de, mual lir
la totpena ratu rtulla-rkari, ragera-ra'ai pa ramkeka pleini ira romni
mniotni kleheni-larni totpena ratu rwahla inni onde upni prehenni-
maunu. La' talan emkade, pede rtutga ir agamni de naplollola. Yoma
wniehwa-liakta emkadi de hota nlola Uplerlawna ralamni 5 Patyata
maka inonni ktuin taru, pa na'a'na riy napatyata, nakleha mak ktip
gera-kwati au muati, ne nawniair to'ola lyanit marna. Lelera-melmel

de polpuol inni-wakwak amni la Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu maktera-
makdema, kawilla-kayomtia dudnu tutul tiutwu-lele'nama. 6 Mere
patyata maka khi' mamaini yatyatni-halalli mak ka'hira ralma riorni,
de plollolli de ha nmati olekwa mere itamkeka de e nmormior mia'ta.
7 Ama, hota mual lir la patyata inni-narni re totpena ramkek la patyat de
kleheni-larni, totpa riy ta'en niana raklak ir la hala, yoma ir mormiorni
de rakleha do'a-hala kuku' eti. 8 Yoma la'pa riy ida nahmena ntera-
nlahga inni-narni, reriehenu romni wamueheni mniotni, de nwayotlia
it pesiayni. La'pa riy mak emkade yatni-halli nreh wialia mak edon
kpesiay (hindu-halaiki).

9 It twet wutga la patyata totpa hota ittulan la ira, de patyata maka
tamkeka de edonna npa'eini-npahal la'a hya'a maka itakota ri: Rhorat
wutga la patyata maka kmor nian la anni terampwonema me nmehlim
nan toto' ralamni. 10 Ne itatga de e' de pat maka kwehwa-klakta
rimormiori wniehwani. Tamkeka de emolmolla ntera-nlah wua samo-
muou upni-a'nani olekwa, niniha-malmial niohora riy maka kmai pia
kanin tar lia romni nayanni, nhoi-ntania riy makpesiay, nhima-nre'a riy
mak kakleha, ne nape'ela nhi' haneka-harahu wuawannu mak kla' riy
ralamni.

11 Yana mhiorat wutga patyata mak edon nhape' ma'ta yoma hota
rwaror nana hya' mak ka'hira ralma-riorni, pa rahak owa'ana mehlimni
pede rto'or la Yesus Kristus. 12 Pa hota Uplerlawna Nukmua, yoma
rhortapling oleka nnio'a-niatu maka rakot targ olek la E'a. 13 La' walia
rahe' miamain pa ranina-ramat la riy romni-lewnu. Ne yatyatni walia
la'a nhi'inde nurnu re rapran la yapupu-yaheri la rira, ne rwotra-rtal
lia riy halli me rwahor ralma-rior la lira-tunu mak ira edonna ror la.
14 La' hade pede agiwra ramehlim owa'ana patyata mak edon nhape'
ma'ta totpena rlernana upa-a'na de, de ramkek la mehlimni kalwiedni-
paitiotni pa totpa mak edon pesiay re edonna rlernana talan pa rahe'i-
ramali ita. 15 Yoma patyata dom de e rler targ olek la hegana amlawanni
liol genni.

16 La'pa a'na patke'a makpesiay ida, la' romni nayanni de patyata
id etla, de yana nollia limni la hima-re'ela' patyata de, ne yana nran
wawayanni pa jema'ata ramkek to'ola. Hade emkade pede jema'ata
namkek to'ola patyata maka plollolli de patyat memna.

17 Ne la'pa jema'ata o'tani-matni maka kar pia lol talanni de, rwahla
prehenni-maunu re la ralamni re'eni woru de, ne rerehniana o'ta-
mata mak kape'el pa rakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni me rwatutu-rwaye'
nohora de. 18 Yoma la'a Puka ralamni de e rhorat targa:

"Hayor miaka ktepartarlia kwatei-kwahapra metma onde wetra' lawna
totpena ema rkur dodioinia la' harni, de yana mpiatiehra nurnu,
mere miollia pa na'ana metam de." *

Emkade wal lia' Puka ralamni de e rhorat targ walia de:

"Riy mak kari de yana tapre'et nohora twahla prehenni." †

19 Yana tatlin pa twaghala o'ta-mata ida, atiaru mak ktutrier niohor
pa e nhi' hal de riy woru, onde narehelia hare. 20 Mak khi' do'a-hala de,
tpolliohora la jema'ata nhiopannu ralamni, totpena mutu korni mana
ramta'at la nhioli-lieta mak khala.

---

* **5:18** 5:18 Ulangan 25:4 † **5:18** 5:18 Lukas 10:7

21 La'a Uplerlawna gaini ralamni, Kristus Yesus, me Uplerlawna
hopopanni-lili'irnu maka ha rwalir niana, a'ukot tiy o' de mliernohora
a li'ru di, ne (la'pa muetlia o'ta-mata krei plolli-halli de) yana muheri-
muhelta inonmu la riy halli wawannu.
22 Yana pleta-plet pa mrian limmu la riy wawannu pa na'ala Itma-
tromni kniarni. La'pa riy rhi'a do'a-hala de yana mrie'ela. Mutiak
kalwiedwed inonmu, totpena ploi-ple'eru la hare honona.
23 Onnila omumehra lawna, awuak de yana muemnia gera nmeh'a
mere muemun walia arka oke'a pa nodgiota anin yata la apanmu.
24 La' ler maka edon rhudi-rpar ma'ta riy do'oni-halli, de riy rden
la hala wawannu de nmeh'a namemieheiya. Mere doma do'oni-
halli mak dodo'ondi edon nayamkeka hota nalharia pa rat wualia.
25 Emkade walia nhioli-lieta kalwiedweda de nayamkeka, me mak
edonna kayamkeka kuku' eti mana edonna nayade' pa nodi liarni.

6

Nnio'a-niatu la'a ata-wa'ara

1 Ama, mukot la hopopna-lili'iru ata-wa'ara makpesiay totpa hota rat
niohora de ir upni-matromni rla' geni pa rlernana nhiu'ru-nhielma.
La' talan emkade totpena yana riy ralernia Uplerlawna nanni onde
ita wniatutnu-wniaye'eni. 2 Ne ata-wa'ara maka matromni makpesiay,
de yana nalernia upni-matromni yoma ir rewre'wa pa makpesiay ira.
Rwaldioin la de ratu rhu'ru-rhelma me yeher to'a pa ramkek la ma-
tromni de samounu, yoma ir upni-matromni de rora ir rewre'wa pa
pesiayni ida me matromni de Uplerlawna ralamni nala. Hari de mak
ompuatut ir pa ir rhi'a ne mpuakwak pa ir rlernohora re.

Wniatutu-wniaye'a mak hala, ne re'a-tniaru maka kaplola

La' hari honona di mpuatutga la re, me muno'a-mu'atga re. 3 Ne he'a
nwatutga wniatutu dom to'a la wniatutu ri pa edonna nlernohora ita
wniatutnu mak kaplola mak kwatiaga Itmatromni Yesus Kristus me mak
kwatutga it pa tlernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni, 4 de riy de emeka
kospo'ona ida de. Mere riy maka kaplinu-kaplo'a id hade, e ralamni
nko'i nan la nhiok lira-pah'a wawa me yahuri-yawo'ora ne rhi'a lira
mak kodi mak katlin la wniatutnu de la yalernu-yaha'a pa to'a-taiya,
yapupu-yaheri, id ralamni nal nana id gahani me idma edon npesiay ida.
5 Me yahuri-yawo'or matmiati-molmuolu, yoma wniarorni-wnialaini
re tututu-wawuaga, la' walia yoma ir edon rlernan etia wniatutu mak
kaplol owa'ana. Ratniekamde hota lol agama loini-talanni pa hota rler
la re'a-tniaru kupna-kai.
6 Meman neka la, la'pa itlernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni me it
ralamni nahepur nohora hya' maka it gahani, de itlernana unut lawna.
7 Yoma la' ler maka rtor doin ita, de itakleha lawra-raini. Ne hota la'
ler mak hota it mat die, yohya' id mana ta'enia itodia la noh mati-rai
miolu. 8 La' hade pede hornama ya'ana-yemnu, hewewta-naniairi erla
de hadewa. 9 Mere riy mak kiwa ktaru, de dodo'on nekpa nlernohora me
ema rtuin targa la klieratni la'a ralamni yapalli. Ne la'a podaknu mak
kodia wnieyat lawna, ralma yapalia haneka-harahu wuawannu, de ha
nodia it la yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani. Hare emolmolla i'n maka
kiwa kte'la la ainiara naplin niek la ema rhewra kenna. 10 Yoma tmat lia
kupna wawannu, de do'a-hala honona rha'at la it reranni. La' riy dom de

rhokar kupna nande rawlar dioinia it agamni wniatutnu, pa reiniande
rler tar lia kleha-lar lawna pa rko'a-rkakur la lelera-melmela.

Paulus nnio'oni la' Timotius

11 Mere o' di de Uplerlawna gahani o'a mak kla' E hopopanni-lili'irnu,
muhal doinia hare honona. Muhak toto' meman pa mpual lia riy
makden la plol wawna la'a Uplerlawna matni yamkekni, mpuesiaya
Yesus Kristus, muatu mhima-mrie' riy walmu la kleheni-larni, murur lia
mutahan nana ralammu la nniahora-nniala'a, ne mhuoli-mlieta mnapal
la riy. 12 Emolmolan neka mak kawlari ida nwaleran pa nlernana
siewa mak ha ralla mak karehi, de mpualeran la pesiaymu la Yesus
Kristus. Mpuo'la-mliekur toto'ola kniarmu, totpena muakokan nohora
siewa mormiormu-dardiarmu mak kodi liarni. Yoma la' hade pede
Uplerlawna Npolg o'a la'a ler maka omliernohora me mpuayow la riy
rahu gaini ralamni pa mpuesiay Yesus Kristus. 13 Ne dodo'ondi de, la'
Uplerlawna mak kala mormiori la' haneknek wawannu, me la'a Kristus
Yesus mak ktutrier pia kakot nohora plollolli la' Pontius Pilatus, a'ukot
tiy o' totpa 14 mliernohora nnio'a-niatu ri honona de mual toto' ralammu
pa naploi-naple'era nmou-nwitna pa nodi liarni totpa mukleha do'a-hala
kuku' eti pa nla ntut tiaru-nte' tar mueman la'a ler maka hota Itma-
tromni Yesus Kristus Nmai owa'ana. 15 Maimiaini de pena Uplerlawna
ed mak kmeh'a ketlia ler meni.

E' ed maka ha ra'uli-rawedi ra'unni-ramta'ata. E' nanpena mak
kodi plolli Enmemeh'a to'a. E' de Ray miak kamtatan rer lia lodanni-
hairni, me Matromlawan la upa-matroma honona. 16 Enmeh'a nanpena
matmiati-molmuolu edonna nodi plolli la. Enmori-ndar lia liplipni-
kamka'mani ralamni, ne riy id mana edonna nwakriania. Rimormiori id
mana edon namkek targa de. Mai pia tlilili-tmamuau lia, ta'uli-tawedia
pa nodi liarni. Amin (Plola).

17 Mak kre'a-ktar lia noh di wawannu de, ompuak la totpena yana
po'ona tniarnu, ne yana rha'ar aranni la yohya' mak edon kamtemna,
emekwalima re'a-tniaru. Mukot la re pa rha'ar aranni la Uplerlawna-
Mempulwatnu mak kala hare honona mai ita, de narehi-nalawna, tot-
pena ta'ana-temnia, tsewta-tnairia pa it ralamni nahepuepru. 18 Mpuak
la re totpena rtutga kalwiedni liawanni totpena tlina-tmat nana ralam
kalwiedni, me yara'ani-yapallu. 19 La' eda de pede, emeknekama mak
kre'a-ktaru re rawok wutga kupna-kai pa rwewiei-rnarnara ler maka
kmai die, de mukot la re totpena hota rawok wutga hihi'ini-yapyapni
kalwiedwedni totpa hota irlernana tnikilgeni-nhiapargeni la Orgahi-
Orha'a gaini ralamni la'a ler maka hota Nmai die. Emkade mamain de
hota ir rlernana mormiori plalahwa mak itiwra mormiori plollola.

20 Ama, wniatutu plollola mak omliernana re, de mutiak kalwiedweda
Timotius. Oliet memnu la wniahaur mak edonna klol talla yoma edon
nlernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni, me pniok lira-pniah'a wawa, mak
kakot nohora nhiortaplinu maka ha rweta la lira-yatu mere edon nora
Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu ramneneha. 21 Yoma riy rakota riwra, ira rler-
nana lira-yatu re pede rwaldioinia pa rmalawna la wniatutu-wniaye'a
agama mak irpesiay ulga.

Ama, awuak de Itmatromlawanni Nala ra'ani-pallu nanaloi-nanatru
miy.

A kalwie'du tiy miy,

Paulus

2 Timotius

Paulus horatni re'eni wornu la Timotius pa nakot nohora liawanni, de la'a irora la'ani-maini, me la'a irora rwatamput pua Timotius tuwar mia'ta mere nkar lia Yesus Kristus limni ralamni. Lira yawilu-yawewla pa'etnu-parahmani de totpena Timotius yana nwalera. Rawilu-rawewla me rotlia la ga'a pa nden rer lia, yan nod lia li'iru la'a Yesus Kristus yakotnohorni, me la' walia ntorreria nnielu-niau ululu. Nano'a-na'atga totpena Timotius ntoran reria kniarni tungkur die, me nakot nohora la'a Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota maka kwatiawu Uplerlawna de, de nhioratni yana nwalera, me eramni la' temni, yoma enan liola hururi-wawuawu ralamni.

Paulus nwagahniorta Timotius pa yana nre' teman la yatut niha-yawedi ltieri mak kodia wotwotarni-hawuautnu. Yoma lira-tun muak emkade de edonna nodia untu, mere nodia ralma-rior yatyat la mak katlin reri.

La' hare honona re de Paulus nakot nohora la Timotius totpena nler-nohora Paulus nhiolli-lietni illu-wniehwani. La' hare honona de Tim-otius namkek nek la Paulus hi'ini-yapni la'a pesiayni la Yesus Kristus. Natu nhur niohora inonni, nhol lia kalwiedni, tniutrier tiertehrani, me polpuollu-wakwakni la'a maka e nlernan oleka la wutwutu-kokgohonu ralamni.

La' Puka di de e rakot nohor emkadille:

1. Mulaliaini de (1:1-2)
2. Rodia la ya'uli-yawedi (1:3-2:13)
3. Kniohlima la nnio'a-niatu (2:14-4:5)
4. Rwahaur nohor la Paulus nhiolli-lietni (4:6-18)
5. La'awa lira hohoni tniutawnu (4:19-22)

Paulus nwak kalwieda

1-2 A'nu Timotius mak kden rer lia a ralmu. Mak khorta horat di, de a'u Paulus. Nlernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni pede Kristus Yesus Ntutmuata-nkewra' a' pua a lia makodi Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni totpa a'ukot nohora mormiori-dardiar miaka Uplerlawna Nano'taru. Mormiori-dardiar die hota itlernana yoma itora Kristus Yesus tla' lir ida.

Awuak de Uplerlawna it Amlawanni de Nora Itmatromni Kris-tus Yesus ralma kalwiedni pa Nala ra'ani-pallu me kalwieda-paitiota nanaloi-nanatru o'a.

Tden rer lia Uplerlawna kniarni ralamni

3 A'u'uli-uwedia Uplerlawna, maka aghima-rie'a kniarni de emek-walia ululu la u'pu-tga'ru. Aghima-rie'a de agodi ihru ploi-ralma plele'era. Asiumbaini la lelera-melmela de a'u'uli-uwed reria Up-lerlawna onnila o' pesiaymu. 4 Asiumbain de aghoratreria ralam mayo'omu la' ler maka itsakar talla. La' hade pede a ralmu nmormior pia itwatroma, totpena a ralmu namtemna. 5 Aghoratnana la' o pesiaymu toto' la Yesus Kristus, emolmolan walia upmu Lois makpesiay ulga, nanpena inmu Eunike pesiayni. Ne a ralmu nat muemna de omuor ira mimneneha. 6 Hade ed mak kariei pia awuagahniorta o'a, totpena emeka nhi'inde riy ramor rieria ai totpena yana ai nmati, de hota mniair rieria ruri-lai miaka Uplerlawna Nala tiy o' la' lera ariana a li'mu la' o wawanmu. 7 Yana mumta'ata mniair rieria ruri-lai die yoma

la'a Nhiw Lulul miaka Uplerlawna Nala mai ita, de edonna Nod it la
yamta'ata. Mere Nhiw Lulul die Nhi' it pa taruri-talai me Nodia it pa
ittulla-tsaynia it rimormior wialli me totpa tatu todi it inonni la hanek-
harahu wuawannu.
8 Ama, onnila Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Ntulan mai ita, pede yana
tmola-tma'a la takot nohora Itmatromlawanni ne yan walia mmuola-
mmua'a la' mai a'u, yoma onnila edonna aghi'a yatyatni pa a'utnioran la
roma nhio'la, mere yoma Yesus tototni-rerieini. Yana mmuola-mmua'a
mere lol Uplerlawna rurni-laini makden tiy o'a de hota mrie'ela pa muor
rewre'wa a' pua ttutulu-takwara nniahora-nniala'a yamuki-yama'ala
onnila takot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni. 9-10 Uplerlawna Namori-
nalewna ita ne Npolg it pa tla' E gah wamueheni mak kakleha do'a-
hala. Enhi'a hare honona de edonna Namkek la hya' maka it tsi'a-
tyapi oleka la'a it mormiorni di, mere Nhi' hare honona de Nhapar rer
lia E kalwiedni maka Ha wniaror oleka la ler maka Uplerlawna edon
Nakoki-nayap mia'ta nohkerna. Mere la'pa dodo'ondi na'nama Upler-
lawna Ntutga kalwiedni-paitiotni de mai ita, de tamkek nek la Kristus
Yesus maimiaini, de emekneka Makamori-Kalewna mak katowar oleka
matmiati la' yawa, ne Nodia mormiori-dardiari pa Nmai. Enayakot olek
la' mormiori-dardiari mak kodi liarni de la' E Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni
ralamni. 11 La'a Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de, pede Uplerlawna Ntut a' pua
a lia makodi E lir kalwiedni pa a'ukot nohora lir de me awuatutga la
riy. 12 La' hade pede atiutulu-lielewua yamola-yama'a lui-nuhru (la'
roma nhio'la di ralamni) mere a'g edon muola-mua'a, yoma a lia maka
ha rtoran reria a'u, yoma apuesiay toto' meman la Yesus Kristus. Ne
apuesiay miemna Enatiak reri E Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni mak Enhopan
pa a'ukot nohora la'pa ler maka hota Nmai owa'ana ntutu-nte'ewa.
13 Timotius, ompuatutu-mpuaye'a de mliernohora wniatutu plollola
maka awuatutu-wuaye' tiy o'a. Ne yan memmemna mpualer la pe-
siaymu onde ralam kalwiedmu. Itlernan oleka ruri-lai pa tsi' hari
honona yoma itler wutg olek la Kristus Yesus. 14 Mpuatutu-mpuaye'a lir
kalwiedni de, Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli mak kodi plolli la' it mormiorni,
himni-re'eni mai ita pa mutiak kalwiedweda wniatutu mak kalweli,
maka Uplerlawna Nhopna omukot nohora.
15 Omuat niohora olek la'a Asia di yapatni de riy honona raltarga a'u.
Figelus nor Hermogenes nek de raltarg a'u wali.
16 Mere awuak de pena Orgahi-Orha'a ralam kalwiedni pa Nmeh'a
Nwoili-nwahla Onisiforus romni mniotni. Yoma Onisiforus nodia a lia
muki-hepru. Alia' oleka roma nhio'la mere Onisiforus edonna nmola-
nma'a la' hade. 17 Nte' tar lia letlawna Roma dewade nodi liarni pa
nwahak a'u. 18 Ne omuat mueman walia la Epsus de e ntulan mai
a'u. Pena Itmatromlawanni Nhoratreria la hihi'ini-yapyapni de pa Nhi'
samomuou lia'a e'a la' ler maka hota Itmatromlawanni ed mak ktorna
watghudi mai riy nohkerna honona.

2

Kristus limni-rorni maka kdenreri (setia)

1 Mere a'nu Timotius o'a, mdien rer lia ruri-lai maka itlernan oleka
wa onnila Kristus Yesus ralam kalwiedni mai ita, la' ralam kalwiedni
mak itlernana yoma it tor oleka Yesus de ihru ida-ralm ida. 2 Wniatutu-
wniaye'a mak kaplola maka ha mutlin oleka, maka awuatutu-wuaye'ela

riy rahu re pa ratlin nohora-rmat nohora oleka ha plollolli, de mukot
nohor la riy maka ha mpuesiaya totpa hota rla' maka katu kaltieri-
katiani pa nodia la riy dom owa'ana to'a. 3 Ama, hota omlier la
kalwieda-paitiota yoma omutlin a lira wnialliohoru di emkadille, de
hota mliernohora nhiolia mak ka'ara ida mak katu ntutulu-nlelewua
haneknek wawannu. Pede hota emeka Kristus Yesus limni-rorni
makdenreri, muatu mtiutulu-mlielewua hya'-hya' honona pa muor
rewre'wa ami. 4 Me hota mliernohora nhiolia emekwalima mak kodi
keki-rautu ida mak ktorna kniarni de edonna nwo'la-nlekur la inon
wamueheni, yoma nwo'la-nlekur de totpena nhi' plollolli la e o'tani
Komandan de ralma-riorni. Emkade walia o'a la' Uplerlawna kniarni
ralamni. 5 Yana mliernohora nhioli emekwalima mak kawlari ida
mak edonna nlernana wutu-lai miaha, yoma edonna natlina-natailla
wniatutu-wniaye'a. Hota omliernohora hya' honona maka Uplerlawna
Nakot targa de, totpena omliernana siewa mak hota Enala. 6 Mak
kmaliwtu-kma'odaw la'a yawuli-yatniamni, de e' ed mak ka'an ulga
nhyi'ini mniotni. Emkade walia o'a, muatu mtiulla-mkiari werwerta
la Uplerlawna kniarni ralamni, totpena hota omliernana kniarmu wni-
ahlani. 7 Mpuaror kalwiedweda hya' mak a'ukota ri. Yoma hota Itma-
tromlawanni nanpena ed mak kala wniarora-wnialai tiy o'a la'a hari
honona.
8 La'pa mului-munuhru polpuol ina-wakwak ama de mhuoratreria
Yesus Kristus, Daud duratni-waitni, yoma Uplerlawna Namori owa'an
E' la matmiatni ralamni. Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni di ed maka nhi'inde
a'ukot nohora la riy. 9 Ne la'pa mlier la kropna-krieutu de mhuoratreria
a' wuali yoma alier la kropanni-krieutnu onnila a'ukot nohora Kot
Kalwieda-Paitiot de. Rerehnian de rwutu-rkoh a' die emekneka riy
makwunu-makwenna id a'u. Mere emkade ho'mana Uplerlawna lirni-
tunnu de edon natniutwu. 10 Hade pede a'g edonna wualer la nniahora-
nniala'a kropanni-krieutnu honona, mere awualeran pa a'ukot nohora
Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni totpa hota riy maka Uplerlawna Nwaliri
oleka yoma ralamni Nala, de irlernan walia yamori-yalewna onnila
Kristus Yesus, me rler la E genni tutullu-lolo'oni la Ilyamou-Watyatoha
pa nodi liarni.
11 Ama, mdienrer (setia) lia hare honona, yoma lir di de naplol memna
pede mpuesiaya, de:
la'pa itawlar dioini it do'oni-halli totpa emeka tmat niohora olek E' wa,
de hota itmor niohora walia E'a.
12 Ne la'pa ittutulu-takwara nniahora-nniala'a mere it edon twaler la
pesiayni de hota itor E' pa todi plolli. Mere la'pa itreher doin E'
la de hota Enreher doin wali ita la.
13 It edonna tdenrer lia E'a, mere Endenreri, yoma nhiolli-lietni nden nek
la pa nodi liarni.

Yana ratlin la wniatutu-wniaye'a mak edon kaplola me mak kawo'or nohora tuntunu

14 Timotius, la' pa mukot momuoga hari. Muala lira nnio'a-wawa
niat lia jema'ata re, de mpuet la Uplerlawna nanni totpena yana
rahuri-rawo'or nohora lira-tunu. Hare edonna rperkuna mere rweyata-
rwaniawua rira pesiayni. 15 Mhi' arur miatmati totpa mlia' mak
kwatutga wniatutu mak kaplola mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna. La' talan
emkade, pede hota edon mmuola-mmua'a me totpena wniatutmu de

nla' Uplerlawna ralamni. 16 Mere wniahaur maka edonna klol talla,
ne maka itatlina de edon nor Uplerlawna wniatutnu ramneneha, de
mriei lia wali, totpena yan mutlina. Wniahauru mak emkare, de rodia
riy pa yeher to'a rler la yatyatni. 17 Wniatutu-wniaye'a mak emkare
de emekneka no' mak ka'an lola rialma (kanker) pa nhewra. Hare
emekwalima Himeneus nora Filetus. 18 Hare e rwir olek la walli pa
emekwalima riy mak kiwra poka ina, mere pok ihi nhiwar la' walli.
Rhi' pa makpesiay oleka dom mana raplinu-raplo' nohora ir pesiayni.
Yoma rakot nohora riwra mak kmor lia matmiati ralamni de ntutu-nte'
olek wa. 19 Mere Uplerlawna kniarni la makpesiay re ralamni de, taken
niana rawilu-rawalia la' genni. Hya' maka Uplerlawna Nhi' nana de,
emolmolan nekama rariria roma ida wniatatgenni pa ta'en niana rom
de rawo'la nana. Ne mak e rhorat tar lia watu liar yanulu de niwra:

"Itmatromni Nat niohora E rimormiorni. * Ne he' to'a mak kiwra ir
mana Itmatromni hanni ira, de hota yana rhi' owa'ana do'a-hala."

20 Ama, mutlin la a lira wnialliohoru di. La'a rom lawna id ralamni de
itamkek nana lola-wra'u harahu. Dom de e rala maha, dom de rnairia
mah wawahra. Mere dom mana rhi'a de rnairia ora-au onde tani. Lola-
wra'u mak samomuou memna re, emeka maha onde mah wawahra, de
rnairia la woka-le'u mak emkameni memna. Ne lola-wra'u maka rhi'a
la ora-au onde tani, de rnairia pa lera-lera nek la rodia rhopliala haga'u.
21 Emkade wal pia la'pa riy ida edon natlin la wniatutu mak edon kaplola
de, pena nla' riy maka ha rwalir nian pa nkar lia Uplerlawna kniarni
ralamni. Hota emeka lola-wra'u mak welli werta maka rnairia la woka-
le'u mak emkameni memna, hota riy de nla' Uplerlawna gahani maka
nperkun la E'a. Nhi'targa pa Uplerlawna Nnairia e' la kniari hya' to'a
maka kodia la kalwiedni.
22 Ama, olie'tu la he'i-hepru tuwari-laweru hararara-hatrapriapi mak
kod o la yatni-halli. Mupepe'ela totpa mhuoli-mlieta la plol wawna, om-
puesiay mieman la Yesus wniatutnu plollolli, muatga mtiulla-msiaynia
rimormior wialmu, me yana mhi'a kokokna-rariarni. Mere mkialwied
nohora riy mak ksumbain la Orgahi-Orha'a de rala ralma ploi-ple'era.
23 Yana mlier wut lia nhiok lira-pniah'a wawa la'a wniahauru podku-
padku mak edon kperkuna. Yoma muatga la' wniahaur mak emkade
rhi' to'a yahuri-yawo'ora. 24 Mere riy mak kar lia Uplerlawna kniarni
de edonna nkar lia kniokna-riarni, yahuri-yawo'ora. Mere natu nhu'ru-
nhelma la'a rimormior wialli, ne nwatutu-nwaye'a riy, ne edon nawe-
nan taru. 25 Natu nhu'ru-nhelma, la npolliohora maka o'ta watu, totpena
twak de riy maka ha npolliohor de Uplerlawna Ntulan pa rhoitio'or
doini-rtahnei dioini do'oni-halli pa rlernohora Uplerlawna wniatutnu
plollola. 26 La'pa emkade de hota rhedum la do'oni-halli, ne rtikli etia
hegana tniokalli tali. Yoma hegana amlawanni npudi-nakla ir oleka wa,
totpa rlernohora e wniarorni-wnialaini.

3

Riy nhiolli-lietni la lera hohoni

1 Mhuoratreri hadi, la'pa nmai wia lera hohoni maka ha rakot tar die,
de hota itler la lui-nuhru polpuol inni-wakwak amni. 2 Yoma rimormiori
hota edonna namkek la rimormior wialli ne nhorat nan to'ola inon
wamueheni. Nhiolli-lietni de nwarekan to' kupna, me natulu-napetna

* **2:19** 2:19 Bilangan 16:5

inonni pa polpuolu-hawaun nohora re'eni-tniarnu me inon wamueheni.
Rwahauria rira kleheni-larni me rapolu-raliella Uplerlawna nanni. Upa-
a'na edon ratlin la inni-amni pa rora rahuri-rawo'ora. Rakleha ralam
kalwied la'a riy mak khi' kalwied la ira, ne rakleha ya'unni-yamta'ata
la Uplerlawna. 3 Rakleha tniulan la mutwualli. La inni-narni nek
de edonna. Idma edonna ntelan nana-naut nan ida. Rapupu-raheria
rimormior wialli, me ralernu-raha'a rira nan kalwiedni. Edonna rhol lia
mtiertierannu, mere rler teman la riy halli pa rliwra-rkaklia rimormior
wialli. Yoma raplin niohora rodia inon wamueheni la plol wawna,
me ralamni edon ral nana hya' mak kaplola. 4 Rhol lia tulu-petan la
rimormior wialli. Ne la' riy gaini ralamni rtot pa rhi' samomuou, mere
rla'awa la geni ida, dewade rahe'i-ramalia onde rhi' yatyat ira. Ir edon
rwaror samomuou mere pleta-plet pa rhi' do'a-ryap hiala hya' to'owa.
Rler la nohkerna mukni-heparnu mere edonna rapal niana Uplerlawna
gahani. 5 Tamkek la de rape'el la rkola tieru-rawur nehla mere ir edon
rreiniana-ra'nana Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli pa Nodi plolli la ira pede la'
mormiorni-dardiarni ralamni de edon rlernohora Uplerlawna ralma-
riorni. Muha'lu la' riy mak emkade.

6 Yoma la era re de, riy dom mak kwatutu wniatutu mak edon kaplola.
E rtota kmamah'ani la roma-lewu pa rwaka pat mak podku-padku ne
mak kler olek la do'a-hala liawanni pa rapali tio' la hya'-hya' to'a mak
ka'hira ir ralma-riorni. 7 A'na patke'a re rwak la ira totpena rwatut ir
la Uplerlawna yala'ani. Mere ta'en niana a'na patke'a re rna'erit nana
wniatutu-wniaye' plollola doma. 8 La' emkamenila Yanes nora Yambres
rmalawan la Musa la'a ululu de, emkade wal lia mak kwatutga riy pa
rmalawan la Uplerlawna wniatutnu plollola. Irwaror to'a yatyatni-
halalli me ir pesiayni mak edon kaplola de nareiniande Uplerlawna
Nwayotlia ira. 9 Ne hota ir edonna rler la ga'a, yoma noha mniotni rat
momuoga ir podaknu-padaknu emolmolan walima riy ramkek memna
Yanes nora Yambres podaknu.

Paulus nnio'oni-niatnu la' Timotius pa ndenrer lia kniarni maka rakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni

10 Mere o' di de muat niohor oleka wniatutu-wniaye'u, nhio'lu-lie'tu
me a mormio'ru onni. Orgahamu e mumkek memna a pesia'yu la Yesus
ne a kalwie'du la riy neknek wawannu. Omuat wualia aghur niohora
rira me atiahana a ralmu pa a'urur lia tiutulu-lielewua 11 nniahora-
nniala'a, polpuol i'nu-wakwak a'mu honona. La' hare honona de rhi'
harella Antiokia, Ikonium me la' Listra. Nniahora-nniala'a mai a'u
emkade ho'mana, mere Itmatromni Nrei a lia gera tlinni-ai aratni
(Nalewna a'u). 12 Meman neka la he' mak kiwa klernohora Uplerlawna
ralma-riorni yoma nora Kristus Yesus rla' lir ida, de hota nler la yawuhi-
yawe'eta. 13 Ne riy mak kden la hala wawannu me riy mak ka'ohpa-
kalahara, hota ra'ititar rer lia maklekalli-makdiainni. Rputra-rpalka
riy mere rwaldioinia de riy rputra-rpalk owa'ana ira. 14 Mere emkade
ho'mana Timotius o'a, mtiorrer rer pitpitga wniatutu-wniaye'a mak
kaplola mak ha mliernan oleka, me maka ha mpuesiaya penpuenu
tetema, yoma omuat niohora am di maka mpatutga oleka tiy o'owa, de
ampatutga lira-tunu plollola. 15 Mhuoratreria la'a lera omdien ma'ta la
lokmera-papay de omuatg oleka Puk Lululli die lirni. Ne Puk Lululli die
ed maka kodi o' la wniarora-wnialai la'a mormiori-dardiari mak kodi

liarni, onnila pesiaymu la Kristus Yesus. 16 Hare honona maka ha rhorat
targa la Puk lawan de, de nwatiaga Uplerlawna, ne hota nperkun la'a
wniatutu-wniaye'a plollola, pa ra rpolliohora me ra rwale'era riy mak
khala. Ne ra rwatutga rimormiori totpena mormiorni nlola Uplerlawna
ralma-riorni. 17 Emkade pede Puka Lululli die, de rtutu-rhana riy mak
kar lia Uplerlawna kniarni, totpa rwahi'a pa rhi'a hihi'a-yapyapi mak
kod lia kalwiedni honona.

4

1 Yesus Kristus hota Nawali owa'ana la' noh di wawannu pa Ntoran
watghudi la'a mak kmati me mak kmormiori. Ne hota Enmai die, Nodi
plolli pa emek Ray. La' hade pede awuak lilili-mamuau tiy o'a, la'a
Uplerlawna Nora Kristus gaini ralamni. 2 Mlier pa mlia mukot nohora
kot mak kwatiawua Uplerlawan de. Ne mpuakdieh'a pa mlier la ga'a
totpena riy ratlin nana. Ratlina onde rahmen ratlina, rwayowa onde
rahmena. Mlier pa muhmuakur la re, de mpuolliohora riy mak khala,
ne muodia la ga'a. Mpuatutu-mpuaye'a de, mutatahan ralammu. 3 Yoma
hota la'pa nte'ela lerni, de riy rahmena-rapraiya wniatutu-wniaye'a mak
kaplola. Mere rwaldioinia pa rmeh'a rhi' to' gahani. Ne rawoka-rale'ga
tungkur riahu pa rwatutga hya' maka ir ralamni nko'i nana pa ratlin
la. 4 Hota rhodla tlinni la hya' mak kaplola, mere hota rheri tlinni la
wniahaur tuntunu. 5 La'pa emkade ho'mana muatu muodia inonmu
la'a hya' to'a me emkameni to'a. Murur lia yatahan ralma la' nniahora-
nniala'a, lui-nuhru. Mkiari pia muodi liarmu pa emekwalia riy mak
kakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de la riy mak edon katlin ma'ta, ne
mula' kalwiedwed nohora kniarmu dom pali la Uplerlawna kniarni
ralamni (emekwalima mlia mtiomra-mniah'a riy mak kamehra-kamau,
mtiulan la riy kleheni-larni, me mak ka'a'na riy kapatyata).
6 Mpualeran la kniarmu de, yoma awuarora la mai a' die, hota edon
nalo'on de amuat wia, yoma rhi' a pua a lia emeknekama prehena-mau
la Uplerlawna. 7 Hota amuat wia. Mere la' a'ukot nohora Uplerlawna
lir mak kalwiedweda, de a nhio'lu de emolmolan neka mak kawlari
ida nhoitio'or doin hya'-hya' honona pa nwaleran pa nler ul lia hohoni.
Aliernohor reria Yesus Kristus wniatutu plollolli pa la nte'ela honi. 8 Ne
hota emeka e rwahi' targa wutu-lai la riy maka ka'unut la mak kawlari,
de la'pa ler maka rhudi-rpara rimormiori la watghudi lokarni ntutu-
nte'ewa, de Itmatromni mak ktorna watghudi plollolli de, ed maka
kowa wut muaha-lai miaha la a o'tu yoma a nhio'lu-lie'tu plollola la'
Uplerlawna gaini ralamni. Ne hota a'g edonna mueh'a ed mak klernana
unut de, mere hota riy honona mak kawuwu-kawei Itmatromni.

La'a wniatutu-wniaye'a hohoni

9 Timotius, mpualeran pa pleta-plet pa mmuai a' die. 10 Yoma De-
mas nahal doini olek a lia wa, yoma ralamni napal rieria nohkerna
wniarorni. Enla' olek wa Tesalonika. Mere Kriskes enla' olek la Gala-
tia ne Titus nla'a Dalmatia (pa rhima-rre'a Yesus kniarni la' hande).
11 Enekneka Lukas nor a' tialla. Mpuatroma-mtiahnei Markus ne muora
talla pa mmiai. Yoma e' ed maka nperkun pa nhima-nre' a lia a knia'ru
di. 12 La'pa Tikhikus de, a'g e ghopna nla'a Epsus. 13 Ne la'pa ommuai,
de muodia raini otna maka a'ultarga la Troas la'a Karpus romni. Muod
wialia a pu'uku re, mere reriehenu de, muod wialia puk maka rhi' nana
la ha ulti re.

14 Aleksander mak kwewla pi'ra-tnier die nhi'a-nyapi oleka nhioli-
lieta dukduka-dakdakni mai a'u. Pena Itmatromlawanni ed maka
kwoili-kwahla nhiolli-lietni de. 15 O' mana mu'ererma la Aleksander de.
Yoma hade ed maka karalam tehra-o'ta wat lia Kot Kalwied-Paitiot de.
16 Ama, la lerni la ukot nohora plo'lu-ha'lu mulaliaini (la' Kaisar roma
watghudni-lokarni), de riy id mana edonna nrehgorg a'u. Honona re
rhoitio'or mai a'u. Mere twakwak de Uplerlawna yana Nwaghala ir
la hari honona. 17 Mere Itmatromlawanni Nrehgor reri a'u. Enala
rurni-laini mai a'u, pa a'g edonna umta'ata ukot nohora Kot Kalwied de,
totpena riy Yahudi atia'a honona mana ratlina, ne a' muana Uplerlawna
Nalewn a lia matmiati ralamni pa emeka ralewna pipi a'na, totpena
singa ta'en niana rlihir nana-rnai niana. 18 Meman nek la Itmatrom-
lawanni ed mak katiak a lia'a tniorna malwiru-malganna. E' ed mak
hota kodia kalwiedwed a' pua kler la Ilyamou-Watyatoha la'a E lodanni-
hairni. Mai pia ttutulu-tlelewua, ta'uli-tawedia pa nodi liarni. Amin
(Plola).

Lir kalwieda hohoni

19 Awuaka kalwie'du la Priskila nora Akwila me Onisiforus romni
mniotni. 20 Erastus nwarin lia Korintus, ne Trofimus de ultarga yoma
namehra tar lia Miletus. 21 Muhak talan pa muplet la woki lerni pa
twatroma. Ebulus, Pudes, Linus, me Klaudia, rwak kalwieda tiy o'a.
Emkade wal lia ina-nara maka itora la pesiay ida.
22 Twak de Itmatromlawanni Nor o' talla. Me E' wal pia Nala ra'ani-
pallu tiy miy me Nanaloi-nanatru miy.

A kalwied mamni tiy miy,
Paulus

Titus

Titus di de riy Yahudi atia'a de. Enla' oleka agama Kristen pa nor wutga Paulus rwatamputu ne nhima-nre'a Paulus la tulanni-kniarni. Horat di de rala la Titus maka nden ma'ta la Kreta, yoma Paulus naltarga totpena nahorga kniarni la krei mutnu makden hande.

La' horat di, de e rakot nohora yala'a wotelu. Idni de e rwahniorta Titus totpena niwa rrana makhi'a o'ta-mat la krei, de namkek la nhioli-lieta ilu-wniehwa. Rakot nohora hade yoma la'a Kreta de riy yatyata liawanni la' hande. La' wornu rano'a-ra'atga Titus totpena nhi' emkameni la e nwatutu-nwaye'a patke'a rora muanke'a, mak khamto'a-khape' olekwa, a'na hararara-trapriapi, me hopopna-lili'iru ata-wa'ara totpena rlernohora nhioli-lieta ilu-wniehwa mak kaplola. Mak kden la horta o'tani de, de riy Kristen re, de rtutga nhioli samomuou me ratu rhu'ru-rhelma. Yana rhi'a yahuri-yawo'ora onde kokokna-rariarni.

La' puka di de e rakot nohor emkadille:

1. Mulaliaini (1:1-4)
2. Makhi' o'ta-mat la krei (1:5-16)
3. Ilu-wniehwa maka krei mutnu ha rtutga la rimormior wialli (2:1-15)
4. Nnio'a-niatu me maka ra rwahniorta (3:1-11)
5. Lira hohoni (3:12-15)

Paulus nwak kalwieda

1 A' di de Paulus. Aghi' horat di la o'a, a'nu Titus, yoma Paulus
a' di de Uplerlawna hopopanni id a'u, me a'g ed maka Yesus Kris-
tus Nhopan pa godia Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni-paitiotni. Uplerlawna
Nwalir nian a' pua Nhopna aghima-rie'a riy maka Uplerlawna Nwalir
niana re, totpena pesiayni re rla' ga'a. A' di wal pia ed mak kodia ir la
Uplerlawna wniatutnu-wniaye'eni plollola, totpena hota rmor niohora
Uplerlawna ralma-riorni. 2 Ne onnila rpesiaya me rat niohora Upler-
lawna wniatutnu plollola de pa hota rdella nhia'argeni wawannu, de
hota rlernana mormiori-dardiari plalahwa mak kodi liarni. Uplerlawna
ed mak kano'targ oleka mormiori-dardiari die la' ululu memna maka
Uplerlawna edon Nakoki-nayap mia'ta nohkerna, ne Uplerlawna hota
edonan Nwotar lirni. 3 Uplerlawna mak kamori-kalewna ita, Nmeh'a
neka ed mak khopan pa agod kiota-gal de'eta lirni de. Entutmuata-
nkewra' olek a'u totpa la'pa ntutu-nte'ewa la' ler maka Uplerlawna
Nwalir niana pa na'nama rimormiori ratlin nana nnio'oni, de a' wual
pia ed mak kakot nohora.
4 Titus, ama, Aghi' horat di la o'a, yoma o' di de a a'na raralmu o'a yoma
itro' di de it pesiayni id la Yesus.

Awuak de Uplerlawna it Amlawanni de me Kristus Yesus mak kamori-
kalewna ita pena ed mak kala ra'ani-pallu me kalwieda-paitiota tiy o'a.

Titus kniarni la Kreta

5 Ama, la' ler maka itto'or doin la de, agodia lia'ru ne ompuarin lia
noha Kreta totpa omhi' ahorga hya' maka edonna kamteman ma'ta. De
totpena omriana ina-ama krei la'a leta-leta honona re. Ne omhuoratre-
ria hya' maka a'uno' taru olek tiy o'a ri. 6 It ttutga riy ida pa nla'a o'ta-
mata, ina-ama krei de ttutga riy mak ta'en niana riy raklaka la do'a-hala,
yoma riy de nakleha do'a-hala kuku' eti. De de riy maka hawa patke'a

ida nmeh'a, me upni-a'nani mak klernohor olek Yesus Kristus. Yana
ra'ala riy maka upni-a'nani rlernohor neka nohkerna hihi'ini-yapyapni
to'a onde o'ta watnu pa edon ratlin la inni-amni pede riy raklak ira.
7 Penatu'a Samasa re, de ra'ala riy mak hota rodi plolli la Uplerlawna
kniarni pede twalir die riy mak kakleha do'a-hala pede taken niana
riy raklaka la halli wawannu, de twalir mak edonna kwarehi-kwatalu
pede nahmena nlernohora riy ralma-riorni, onde riy maka kahuri-
kawo'or lawna onde mak kma'wu, onde mak ktokal limni-kwe'el lakni
onde ralamni nden rer lia kupna-kai. 8 Ta'ala riy maka niniha-malmiali
niohora riy mak kma kwaloha-kwalakta, mak ralamni nala hya' maka
kalwieda-paitiota, maka katahan ralamni la do'a-hala, mak kakleha
do'a-hal la Uplerlawna, me la rimormior wialli. Ne tamkek la riy
mak katu kodi inonni la hanek-harahu wuawannu. 9 Ta'ala riy maka
ralma-riorni edonna nwaler la pesiayni la Yesus Kristus wniatutnu-
wniaye'eni plollola mak ampatutga olekwa. Totpa hota natu nhi' arur
lia makpesiay re pesiayni la plol wawannu, ne totpa natu nano'a-na'atga
mak kamatmera la e wniatutnu, totpa irat niohora ir wniarorni de edon
naplola.

10 Yoma riy rahu mak khi' oruli-augewat la Yesus wniatutnu maka
plollola, de reriehenu riy Yahudi, ir er maka edon ratlin la wniatutu
plollola, mere rputra-rpalka riy dom to'a, de rodia ltieria mak edonna
klol talla. 11 Rimormiori mak emkare, de plet pa rhodal nurnu re, yoma
ira rla'a-rmai lia likti-lara harahu pa rwotra-rtalla likatni mniotni re,
pede riy mutliawanni rler la wniatutu-wniaye'a mak edonna klol talla.
La' plollolli de yana rwatut emkade. Rwotra-rtalla riy liawanni yoma
ra rahak to' kupna. 12 La' lera ida ne, riy id la makden Kreta niwra:
“Riy makdena Kreta ita, de tpultra-tpalka ta'ohpa-talahara. Emolmolan
nekama pora-dawra ida nlihir matmata-nhaw riarara duma a'na, de
nhi'inde itsi' yatyata la riy. Ne it wal pia inon werta la kniari me
ya'ante'eni.” Mak kakot emkade de makwohorulu-ktatrulu id e'a.
13 Ne hya' maka makwohorulu-ktatrulu die nakota la'a makden Kreta
nhiolli-lietni re, de ha plollola re. La' hade pede o' orgahamu ed mak
kpolliohora makden Kreta re pa yana rolin doinia wniatutu-wniaye'a
kalwiedweda. 14 Ne yana ratlin la tuntun Yahudi onde deulu-tatra mak
kwatiawua riy mak kwayotlia wniatutu-wniaye'a plollola re. 15 Hya'a-
hya' to'owa momuou-witwitna plollola-mneneha la'a riy mak kaplola-
kamneh'a. Mere la'pa riy maka ralamni nkoili ne nakleha pesiay,
de, mak ko'i nana plola-mneha okuku' mana edonna nden la ihranu
ralamni. Yoma ihranu ralamni re npenpuenu-nanahala wniarora-
wnialai kdeha-ktiahli. 16 Nhi'inde iriwra ir nanpena rat niohora Up-
lerlawna. Mere wniehwani-liakatni de edonna ntutga. Rhi' pa emeka
Uplerlawna makriarni ne edonna ratlina-ratailla E'a. Rta'en niana rhi'
nana hya'-hya' hadomdom maka kalwieda-paitiota.

2

Rlernohora wniatutu-wniaye'a mak kaplollola

1 Mere Titus, o' di nhi'inde mpuatutu-mpuaye'a wniatutu-wniaye'a
plollola. 2 De muno'a-mu'atga hamtoto'a totpena ratu rodia inonni pa
yana nanni rtuini. Ra' rer tioto'a wniatutu-wniaye'a mak kaplol la

Uplerlawna, ratu rtulla-rsayni rira ne ratu ratahana hya'-hya' to' pa yana
rwaler la pesiayni.
3 Me emkade wal lia hapepe'a re totpena nhiolli-lietni re raplola pa
emeka riy mak kla' olek la Uplerlawna limni ralamni. De, ir de yan
memmemna rapupu-raheria rimormior wialli, ne yana rmat lia tgo'-
arka. Ir wal pia er maka kwatutu-kwaye'a a'na patke'a la loi-talla
samomuou. 4 La' emkade totpena irwatutga a'na patke'a pa ratu rholi-
rlet la hawni-a'nani. 5 De totpa a'na patke'a re rwal lia riy mak katu rodi
inonni, me rmori-rdar lia plola-mneha mou-witna pa yana ralira-raliai.
Rhi'a in samomuou lia romni mniotni ne ratu rhu'ru-rhelma hawni
muanke'a. La'pa nhiolli-lietni illu-wniehwani emkade, de riy edonna
ralernu-raha'a lir mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna.
6 Emkade walia pa nhi'inde muno'a-mu'atga la hatrapriapi totpena
ratu rodi inonni la hanek-harahu wuawannu. 7 Nla'a hya' to' pa Ti-
tus o'a, mhi'a inon wamuehemu, de emeka nhior lawar mak ki'ita
ahwa lioda (contoh) la'a samomuounu. La'pa ompuatutu-mpuaye'a
kalwieda-paitiota mutota plein gaimu la totmemi nanpena mpuatutu-
mpuaye'a rira. La' wniatutmu ralamni de, muploi-muple'er la haneknek
wawannu. 8 Mpuatutu-mpuaye'a hya' maka kdella plol wawannu totpa
riy edon rlernan nhiapargenni pa rapolu-raliella o wniatutmu de. La'
talla emkade pede eriaimu re rmola-rma'a yoma rakleha nhiapargen pia
rakot nohora it halli.
9 Mpuatutu-mpuaye'a ata-wa'ara lili'iru-hopopna pa nhi'inde ratlina-
ratailla upni-matromni la haneknek wawannu, ne nhi'a upni-matromni
ralamni pa nkalwieda. Ne yana rora upni-matromni rawahla lira.
10 Atia'a de rkamna'a upni-matromni hyonni-hyanni. Nhi'inde irtutga
la ir inonni wniehwani de samomuou totpa tunni npesiay ira, totpena
wniehwani re rodia rira pa rwarora Uplerlawna mak kamori-kalewn
ita, de wniatutnu de naplola.
11 Mpuatutu-mpuaye'a hari honona yoma Uplerlawna Ntutg oleka
kalwiedni-paitiotni la riy honona pa Namori-nalewna noheri woru-
lyanti nayanni. 12 Uplerlawna kalwiedni de ed mak kodi it la loi-talla,
totpena la'a it mormiorni di, de yana tsoitio'ora-ttahnei lia Uplerlawna
ralma-riorni me yana it ralamni nko'i nana nohkeran di yatyatni-halalli.
Totpa tmor lia noh di wawannu, de tatu todi it inonni pa tla' riy ploloi-
plele'era mak hihi'ini-yapyapni nla' Uplerlawna ralamni la dodo'ondi
13 maka it twei tio' la lera-mel maka ha twei-tnara, de ler mak kodi it
la ralam hepuepru. Hota la' ler de nohkerna hota namkeka Yesus Kris-
tus, de de Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu, mak kamori-kalewn ita, rehenil-
lawanni. 14 Enal oleka inonni mai ita totpa na Ntuwu-nhai it la'a do'a-
hala ralamni, totpa do'a-hala edon nodi plolli mai ita. Ne Enhi' it la E gah
wamueheni mak kakleha do'a-hala ne, mak kape'el toto' la nhioli-lieta
kalwieda-paitiota.
15 Mpuatut momuou lia hari honona, muno'a-mu'atga ne mpuolliohora mak edon klernohora re, de muodia Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni.
Yana muolin doinia riy id pa edon pusin nohora o lirmu.

3

Nnio'a-niatu korkorni

1 Nhi'inde mpuagorahniorta krei upni-a'nani totpena ratu rhu'ru-
rhelma, me ratlina-ratailia o'ta-mata mak kodi plolli la horta-hairi

(kerajaan), ne rwahi' tar pua rhi'a-ryapia hihi'ini-yapyapni kalwied-
weda. 2 Mukot la ir pa yana rapupu-raheria rira, onde rora rira rahuri-
rawo'ora, mere ratu rhu'ru-rhelma. Rholi-rlet de rwehwa-rlakat lol
yawa, ne yana rwehwa maran la' rira.
3 Yoma ululu, pa emeka riy mak edon kpesiay de itden nek la klieratni.
Itpodku-tpadku la Uplerlawna ralma-riorni me tatlinnon kerna, ta'o'ta
watu. Itsi'a yatyata-halala hya' to'a mak ka'hira it ralma-riorni yoma
do'a-hala nodi plolli mai ita. Tmori-tdar lia wniaror yatyata-halala,
me itahmen tamkek rira kalwiedni. Ne hya' reh wiali, de it id mana
edon ntelan-naut nan ida. 4 Kennama itden ma't la do'a-hala ralamni,
mere Uplerlawna mak kamori-kalewn ita Ntutga ra'ani-pallu, me ralam
kalwiedni mai ita, 5 de Enrei it la gera tlinni-ai aratni, onnila it edonna
tsi' oleka kalwieda-paitiota, mere onnila E' orgahani ed maka ralam
kalwiedni Nal ita. Ne la' talan emkadi pa Uplerlawna Namori-nalewna
ita, de Nwuri-nohm it la'a do'a-hala ralamni pa takleha do'a-hala, me E
Nhiw Lululli Nodi it la yamori-yadari warwuaru. 6 Ne Uplerlawna Naler-
nia Nhiw Lululli mai ita totpena Nkar tioto' memna la it ralamni, de lol
Yesus Kristus mak kamori-kalewna ita hihi'ini-yapyapni. 7 Uplerlawna
Nhi' eda de totpa onnila Uplerlawna kalwiedni mai ita, pede Enetlia de,
itakleh hala, ne itla' emeka a'nani yanulu mak nhi'inde klernana re'a-
tniaru. Nhi' it la a'nani pede itsa'ar it aranni la Uplerlawna de hota itler
la mormiori-dardiari mak kodi liarni.* 8 Lir di de lira plol toto'a pede
mpiesiaya. Ne la'a wniatutmu de, omukot nohor reria hya' maka a'ukota
ri, totpena riy mak kpesiay Uplerlawna de, ralamni toto'ola, pa rwaleran
la'a hihi'a-yapyap miak kalwiedweda. Yoma lir mak a'ukot oleka ri, de
rodi unut la rimormiori honona.
9 Ama, olie'tu la yahuri-yawo'ora mak edon kaplola, pa rawo'or nohora
durti-waiti (silsilah) ne rkokna-rrarnia la'a deulu-tatra agama. Hare
honona de edon rodia unut la rimormior ita. 10 Riy mak kwatutga
wniatutu-wniaye'a mak edon kaplola pa mak kariei pia krei upni-a'nani
kni'ini-kniewarni, yoma rpesiay wniatutnu mak edon kaplola re, de
ompuolliohora rde re'eni ida la'pa woru. Ne la'pa edon ratlin la lirmu,
demade yana makpesiay rrehgorga pa ratlin la ir wniatutnu. 11 Yoma
hota omuatga riy de nmeh'a neka nhoitio'or doinia wniatutu-wniaye'a
plollola, pa nhi' do'a-nyap hiala. Riy de ntutga do'oni-halli yoma e
nat niohora makaplola-makhala mere emkade ho'mana yeher to'a pa
do'oni-halli na'ititar rer lia.

Nnio'a-niatu korkorni

12 Ama, hota agal Artemas, atia'a de Tikhikus pa ntiy o'a, demade
mpualeran pa muplet pa mmuai a' die la'a leta Nikopolis, yoma a'g e
wuaror pa hota wuarin lia hande la'a woki tah'i muti lerni. 13 Mere la'a
Senas mak katga deulu-tatra de, me Apolsu, muhmuakur toto' meman
pa mura'a-mupalga ir la'a ya'ana-yemnu, lawra-raini totpena hota la'pa
rarian la hande, de hare honona er olek la. 14 Makpesiay re hota
rwaleran pa rhi'a-ryapia hihi'ini-yapyapni mak kalwiedweda, de rala ra
tu'tu rira kleheni-larni. La' talan emkade, pede mormiorni-dardiarni re
edon rla hamamuamua.

---

* **3:7** 3:7 Itla' emeka a'nani yanulu mak nhi'inde klernana re'a-tniaru. Nhi' it la a'nani yanulu, pede hota emeka riy ida a'nani yanulu nwewiei-nnarnara la' ler maka hota nlernana re'a-tniaru, de itsa'ar it aranni la Uplerlawna de hota itler la mormiori-dardiar plalahwa.

15 Ama, agora it inni-narni honona mak kor a'u mden wiutu er mak
kwaka kalwieda la o'a. Mtiulan pa mukot walia a kalwied mamni la riy
mak ralamni nal ita, de it mutwualli mak itora pesiay ida. Ampak de
Orgahi-Orha'a pena Nala ra'ani-pallu tiy miy hononmi la hande.

A kalwied mamni la miy,

Paulus

Filemon

Filemon di de nla' oleka Kristen ne edonna nhal de e' ed mak kla oleka krei mutnu la Kolose. Atni ida de nwawa Onisimus. La' hadom pede atni di nawlar dioinia la. La' hadoma rerieini pa atni de nora Paulus rwatamputu la'a roma nhio'la ralamni. La'a Paulus hihi'ini pa Onisimus (at de), nler olek la agama Kristen.

Horat di ed maka Paulus na'enyat lia Filemon totpena na nwak la pa Filemon nor Onisimus rkalwieda. Paulus nwak pa Filemon yana nhi' yatyat la, mere nwayow pa na' owa'an la Onisimus mak ha nwa'at de. Ne yana Filemon nhoratnana to'a e atni pa nora rkalwieda, mere yoma Filemon nhorat nan Onisimus di nor rewre'wa e' pa rhi' riy mak la oleka riy Kristen ira.

La' puka di de e rakot nohor emkadille:

1. Mulaliaini (1:3)
2. Filemon pesiayni nora kalwiedni (1:4-7)
3. Wniaka la Onisimus (1:8-22)
4. Lira kniowni (1:23-25)

Paulus nwak kalwieda

1 Heiwia'lu Filemon! Paulus a' di mak katnioran la roma nhio'la
ralamni yoma la'a Kristus Yesus tulanni-kniarni, me it hyalli Timotius,
amro'a ama'enyatga horat di tiy heiwia'lu mak kden la a ralam mamni,
mak kor am pia mkar wiutu, 2 me la' walia ita kreiwialli mak kah-
niopun rer lia' rommu nayanni. Me ami edonna mhortaplin wualia
it narni Aphia nor it heiwialli Arkhipus mak emekwali ami, pa emeka
mak ka'ara ida, natu ntutulu-nlelewua nniahora-nniala'a la' Uplerlawna
kniarni ralamni.
3 Ampak de Uplerlawna it Amlawanni de, nora Itmatromni Yesus
Kristus, pena ed mak kala ra'ani-pallu me kalwieda-paitiota tiy miy.

Filemon hmuakarnu nodia yara'a-yapalu

4 Heiwia'lu Filemon, la' a sniumbainu lelera-melmel de a'u'uli-uwed
reri Uplerlawna mak akola tieru-gawur nehla de. 5 Yoma la' a yatli'nu
de, o' e muhmuakur toto' la pesiaymu la Itmatromlawanni Yesus, ne
muatu mtiulla-msiayn walia mutlialawna mak kla' olek la Uplerlawna
mutnu. 6 Awuak la Uplerlawna totpena onnila o pesiaymu la' Yesus me
la' walia omnia'erit nan memna it rurni-laini ra'ani-pallu re honona mak
Uplerlawna Nara'a-napalga mai ita, pede hota omuora makpesiay re
yeher to' pa mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida. La' talan emkade pede Uplerlawna
Nlernana ya'uli-yawedi la makpesiay E'a. * 7 Heiwia'lu Filemon, la'a
yara'amu-yapalmu la mutlialawna mak kler olek la Uplerlawna mutnu
pepanni-taurnu ralamni re de, nrei a lia hepur lawna ne nod wiali a'
pua a hmuakru naruri owa'an la genni, yoma la' o hihi'imu-yapyapmu
mak kareiniande riy mak kler olek la Uplerlawna limni ralamni rahepur
wenna.

Paulus nwak pa Filemon nreiniana atni-wa'arni Onisimus pa emeka hyalli id la pesiay ida

---

* **1:6** 1:6 Riy dom de rwarora ayat di nnia'eratni emkadi: Asiumbaini totpena yeher to' pa omor makpesiay mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida me totpena muat niohora yara'a-yapalu honona maka Uplerlawna Nala mai ita, totpena hota riy ra'uli-rawedi Uplerlawna.

8-9 Heiwia'lu, agatga de onnila a' di de maka Yesus Nhopan pa godia
Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni, de agodi plolli pa aghopna heiwia'lu nhi'a
hya' maka hota mhi'a. Mere emkade ho'mana onnila' mtiulla-msiayni la
mutlialawna makpesiay re pede awuak to' tiy o'a. Awuak lilili-mamuau
tiy o'a, totpa mrieiniana-mua'nana a li'ru di. A' di de hamtoto' olek a'u ne
mumkek memna de a'g ed ma'ta la roma nhio'la ralamni onnila Kristus
Yesus lirni-tunnu. 10 Heiwia'lu, ukota ralma-rio'ru di tiy o'a la' a a'nu.
Meman neka la e' de a a'nu raralma atia'a mere la roma nhio'la ralamni
di a'g ed maka ukot nohora mormiori-dardiari warwuaru la e'a, ne
dodo'ondi npesiay walia pede enhi' a a'nu la it pesiayni di. Muat niohora
olek e' wali yoma nanni de Onisimus (maka nnia'eratni de nperkuna).
11 Ululu omuora atmu Onisimus di mdien wut die, edon nodia unut tiy
o'a. Mere la' lera-mela ri, de hota edon nodia unut la o' mueh'a, mere
hota nperkun matmiat mai itro'a. 12 La'pa dodo'ondi de Onisimus di
maka a ralmu nal de, de aghopan pa nawalia owa'an tiy o'a.

13 La' a wniareknu de agiwa ultarga totpena nwaug o'a pa nhi'inde
nhima-nre' a lia'a a knia'ru di, la ler mak adien ma'ta la roma nhio'la
ralamni onnila a'ukot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni. 14 Mere a'g
edonna get mia'ta la hadomdoma, yoma heiwia'lu edonna nakot ma'ta
ralma-riorni. Awuak lilili-mamuau tiy o'a, totpena mueh'a mhuria
ralammu ne yana atiekga o'a. 15 Mere yanpa Uplerlawna Nolin doinia
Onisimus olieta-patoga tiy o' di, de, edonna nodia la wenu-wolla, totpena
npesiay Itmatromni Yesus pa hota omual owa'an e'a pa la'pa mmuati-
mmuor niohora edon ntut tio'ola nohkeran di, mere la' pa ntut mueman
la Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa nodi liarni. 16 Lera-mela de hota nwehwa-
nlakat tiy o' de edon emeka atmu-wa'armu to'a mere hota wniehwani-
liakatni tiy o' de kalwiedni narehi owa'an la hade, yoma hota e' de, de
nor o' pa mpia'ama-mpiahyal lia' pesiay ida. E' de nden nek la a ralmu ne
meman neka la hota reriehenu pa o ralammu nal walia e'a, emeka atmu-
wa'armu me emekwalima riy mak kwa'ama-kwahyali, kwa'ina-kwanar
la' Itmatromlawanni.

17 La' hade pede la'pa ompuarora heiwialmu a lia la' it pesiayni, me
kniar wialmu la Uplerlawna kniarni ralamni, de awuak de mrieinian
owa'ana Onisimus pa emekwalia o e mrieinian a'u. 18 Ne la'pa e nhala,
onde e nhi' nana otna-ar tiy o'a, de pena a'g ed maka khernu-kwauga tiy
o'a. 19 La'pa emkade nek wa, ne amueh'a kenia la handi, Paulus a orgah'u
hadi, pena hota aghernu-wuaga otna-ara re honona. Hota a'g edonna
wuahniort la'a o' nek de yanpa o' e mu'otan mai a'u. La'a nnia'eratni
de, o' ed mak kwaka terima kasi lawlawan mai a'u, yoma omlia' oleka
makpesiay. 20 Heiwia'lu awuak owa'an pa mtiultulan pa mrieiniana
Onisimus. Mrieiniana a wakwa'ku di pa emeka twa'ina-twanara la Yesus
Kristus loini-talanni, totpena hota la' hihi'imu-yapyapmu de pa alier la
ralma hepuepru onnila itla' id la Yesus Kristus. 21 Aghi'a horat di de a
ralmu napranrana, yoma agatga de hota heiwia'lu nreiniana hya' maka
awuaka. Nareh wiali die, agatga de hota heiwia'lu nhi'a de reh wial hade.

22 Ne awuak walia hadi tiy o'a, de pena mtiulan pa muhgalia o rommu
kamarni id mai a'u, yoma agha'ar a arnu la Uplerlawna de hota la' miy
sniumbainmi re, ed mak kottiarg owa'an a lia miy hononmi.

Lir kalwieda hohoni

23 Epafras e nor a lia'a roma nhio'la, yoma la'a Kristus Yesus rerieini. E'
wal pia e nwak kalwieda tiy o'a. 24 Me a kniarwia'lu Markus, Aristarkus,
Demas, me Lukas e ra'enyat wut lir kalwiedni tiy o'a.
25 A honon ampak de Itmatromlawanni Yesus Kristus Nala ra'ani-pallu
nanaloi-nanatar nan miy.
A honon kalwied mamni,
Paulus

Ibrani

Horat di de ra'enyatga la makden Yahudi makpesiay Yesus. Makden Yahudi re rwet walia la' riy Ibrani onde Israel upni-a'nani. Ir de de rlernana yamuki-yama'ala, kropna-krieutu, nniahora-nniala'a onnila rpesiaya Yesus. La' hade pede riy dom la' ira riwra rwaldioin pa rhoitio'or doin ir pesiayni la'a Yesus me rlernohor owa'ana agama Yahudi. Pede mak khorta horat di de na'enyatga totpena nhi' aruri ir pesiayni la' ga'a totpena yana rhoitio'or doin ir pesiayni la'a Yesus Kristus.

La'a riy mak khorta horat di de itaplin niohora nanni. Riy dom de riwra Apolsu ed mak khorta, mere riy dom de riwra Barnabas. Mere itaplin niohora.

Mak khorta hadi nakot emkadi: Nnio' warwuaru maka Uplerlawna Nhi'a onnila Yesus matmiatni la'a rimormiori rerieini de narehi-nalawan meman la'a deulu-tatra maka Musa nlernana. Nwagahniorta ira totpena yan memmemna rhoitio'or doin ir pesiayni la'a Yesus yoma hota rlernana niukum lawna.

La' horat di ralamni de niwra Yesus de Uplerlawna A'nani. E' de Narehi-nalawan la makwohorulu-ktatrulu la ulul die, ror wutga Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu me Musa la'pa imam-imam rora o'ta-mata krei Yahudi honona. Orgahi-Orha'a Yesus Kristus di Nodi plolli la'a nohkerna-rai miaran di. Uplerlawna Nran e' pa Nhi' makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna la'a rimormior it rerieini. E' ed mak kal inonni emeka hoihoi-tantiani totpena Ntuwu-nhai niana it la do'a-hala ralamni pa nodi liarni.

Pede riy honona mak kpaikia horat di hota rtorrer pitpitga pesiayni. Horat di nakot nohor riy mak kden la ululu pesiayni mak karur lia Uplerlawna, totpena yeher to' pa mak kpaikia horat di pesiayni na'itar rer lia rurni-laini. Horat di nakot nohor walia wniehwa-liakta korni mak kaplol la' it makpesiay.

La' horat di de e rakot nohor emkadille:

1. Orgahi-Orha'a Yesus Kristus Narehi-nalawan la o'ta-mat la Musa deullu-tatarni honona (1:1-7:28)
   Yesus Narehi-nalawan la makwohorulu-ktatrulu (1:1-3)
   Yesus Narehi-nalawan la Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu (1:4-2:18)
   Yesus Narehi-nalawan la Musa (3:1-4:13)
   Yesus Nhi' makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna la'a rimormior rerieini pa nodi liarni (4:14-7:28)
2. Yesus Nhi' makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna la rimormior rerieini onnila Uplerlawna nnio' warwuarnu (8:1-9:10)
   Uplerlawna nnio' warwuarnu narehi-nalawan la deulu-tatra ul-ulu (8:1-10:18)
   Yesus kniarni emeka o'ta lawan makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna la rimormiori rerieini narehi-nalawan la Yahudi imam-imam o'ta lawanni la' ululu (9:11-10:18)
3. Wniehwa-liakta hihi'a-yapyapi mak kaplol la' riy mak kpesiay olekwa (10:19-13:25)
   Itorrer pitpitga it pesiayni totpena yana twalera (10:19-39)
   Itlernohora riy mak kpesiayni karuri, mak kmormior lia ler ululu (11:1-40)

La'pa itler la yamuki-yama'ala, nniahora-nniala'a itahan rer niek la it ihranu ralamni me yana itwaler la it pesiayni mak itlernana onnila Uplerlawna nnio' warwuarnu (12:1-29)
Wniehwa-liakta hihi'a-yapyapi mak kla' nana Uplerlawna ralamni me lira nnio'a-wawa niatu la' hohoni (13:1-25)

Yesus Enarehi mieman la makwohorulu-ktatrulu

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali, la' ululu ma'ta de Uplerlawna Naltier rer lia it upni-tgarni de Nlola makwohorulu-ktatrulu. La' ler meni na'nama Uplerlawna Naltier lia makwohorulu-ktatrulu re, Nala deulu-tatra onde ler dom de Nala nnio'oni, ler dom de hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona (mujizat) la'pa dom to' owa'ana. 2 Mere la'pa ntut lia lera-mela ri mak hota kod lia noha niatni, de Enaltier mai ita de Nlol nohor neka E A'nani. La' A'nani de pede Uplerlawna Nakoki-nayapi nohkerna-rai miaran di honona. Ne Uplerlawna Nakot targa de hota A'nani de ed mak kodi plolli la haneknek wawannu. 3 Me E' mana ed maka ktut niana Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni, tutullu-lolo'oni la'pa liplipa-kamka'mani la'a Ilwo'itu-Darwionema. E' ed maka ktolliohora (klernohora) Uplerlawna nhiolli-lietni illu-wniehwani honona. E' ed maka kariwa-kahaiya noh maran di nora mniotni honona de Nnairia lirni-tunnu mak kodi plolli-mneheni. E' ed mak kamou-kawitna rimormiori la do'oni-halli na'nama Nla' Enamtatna la Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu walli malganna la Ilyamou-Watyatoha totpena Nlernana ya'uli-yawedi.

Yesus Enarehi-nalawan la Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu (malaikat)

4 Ina-nara ama-hyali, la'a A'na de ed maka klernana liwangen tiutul die, pede hota Enareh dioinia Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu (malaikat) honona. Pede emeknekama E genni-tienni maka Uplerlawna Nala la de, de nareh mieman la Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu re genni-tienni.

5 Itat niohora hade, yoma Uplerlawna Niwra:

"A A'nu O'a. La'pa ler di de A'ukota de Aghi' Am tiy O'a." *

Uplerlawna mana Nakota Niwra:

"A' die de E Amni. E' de A A'nu." †

Mere edon Nakot memna lir mak emkade la hopopna-lili'iru id wali. Mere Nakot nek hade la Yesus.

6 Ne la'pa Uplerlawna Nhopan doinia Wutmueha-Laimieh de pa Nerun la nohkerna-rai miaran di, E' mana Niwra:

"A hopopnu-lili'iru miy hononmi, mriu' pua miuh' idma-mriama A A'nu lia'arni." ‡

7 Mere la' Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu re de, Uplerlawna Nakot nohora Niwra:

"Aghopan doin A hopopnu-lili'iru rpa hota e rhima-rre'a A' die emeka anni mak kteni me ai mak kmori." § **

8 Mere la A'nani de de Uplerlawna Nakot la:

"Uplerlawnu ne, lodanmu-hairmu nawniau kdededa pa nodi liarni. Omtiorna-mriautu de nodi plola-mneha.

9 Rhi'ina-rella (hya' mak kaplola) nden rer lia O ralammu, yoma O' edonna Mkaw niana yatyatni. La' hade pede Orgahi-Orha'a O

---

* **1:5** 1:5 Masmur 2:7 † **1:5** 1:5 2 Samuel 7:14 ‡ **1:6** 1:6 Masmur 97:7 § **1:7** 1:7 Yoma Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu re plet pa rlernohora Uplerlawna nhiopanni emeka anni maka kteni. Me Uplerlawna hopopanni re rukmua rira rlernohor memna riy de do'oni-halli de emekwalima ai mak kmori. ** **1:7** 1:7 Masmur 104:4

Uplerlawanmu, Nwaliri O'a pa Omdiella tutullu-lolo'oni totpa rira
ratota-rawaw O'a, rahepru-rayak niohor O'a. Genmu-tienmu de
nareh dioinia mutwualmu re.” ††
10 Uplerlawna Enakot walia la A'nani:
“O' de Orgahi-Orha'a O'a. La'a nomlerni la' noha gergera-tatiah'i ma'ta de
O' ed mak kakoki-kayapia noh maran di me O orgahamu ed maka
khi' nana lyanti.
11 Hota hare honona re rmol wua, emeka raini mak kawnial wia, mere
O' di de Omdiella genmu.
12 Nohkerna-rai miaran di hota Omhi'a pa rmolu wa emeknekama rain
maka rti'ila pa edon rnairi owa'ana. Na'nama O ed mak kala
warwuarnu ma Mhuerun doinia. Mere O' edonna Mhuerun
doinia oke' eti. Me O mormiormu edonna la ntutu-la nte'ewa mere
nodia pa la nodi liarni.” ‡‡
13 La A'nani nampena Uplerlawna Nakota Niwra:
“Muliwna (Mumtatnu) la A wa'lu malganna, la'pa A'utowar arwalmu re
honona la lakmu nayanni.” §§
La'pa la Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu (malaikta) id mana Uplerlawna edonna Nakot lir mak emkare.
14 Pede hota itwarora de hya' er Uplerlawna hopopanni (malaikta) rina? Ir honona de nhiw maka khima-kre' Uplerlawna, maka Enhopan pa rma rtulan la' riy maka hota klernana mormiori-lewlewna.

2

Yana mhioitio'or doinia pesiaymi

1 La' hade pede ina-nara ama-hyali, hota yeher to' pa ittorn apitga Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota la' yamori-yalewna maka tatlin olek de, totpena yana tsoitio'or doinia it pesiayni. 2 Yoma itat niohora Musa deullutatarni maka Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu (malaikat) re rakot nohora la it upni-tgarni re, id mana edonna nhala pede hota rlernohora re. Ne la'pa la' riy maka kpera-kdaitia edonna ratlina-ratailla de, hota rlernan memna niukmua mak edonna kpa'eini-kpahala. 3 Emkade walia yamori-yalewna maka Orgahi-Orha'a Yesus Nala de. La'pa it edon tsa'wu nana mormiori-lewlewna de mak karehia Musa deullutatarni, de nnia'eratni de itlawra niukum lawan de la it wawayanni. Yoma Orgahi-Orha'a Yesus ed mak kala' ul pua kakot nohora mormiorilewlewan de! Ne riy mak katlin ulu re rakot nohor oleka lir de plollolli mai ita. 4 Ne Uplerlawna Nre' wal pia Nhi' aplola riy maka kakot nohora mormiori-lewlewna lirni, yoma Nhi' neka hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona, mak ktutga Uplerlawna rurni-laini nhi'nande riy ema rtaplelleltarga. Ne Nhi' aplol walia ir lirni mak kakot nohora mormiori-lewlewan de yoma Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nhakra rurnilaini la makpesiay honona rlernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni.

Yesus Nwal lia rimormior totpena Nhar tialan la rimormiori rora Uplerlawna rkalwied owa'ana

5 Ina-nara, twahaur nohora noh marna-rai miaran mak hota kmai die. La' ler de Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu (malaikta) atia'a er maka Uplerlawna Nala pa rodi plolli la noha-rai die, mere Enala la rimormiori ita. 6 Itat niohora hade yoma Puka id ralamni de enakot nohora niwra:

---

†† **1:9** 1:9 Masmur 45:7-8 ‡‡ **1:12** 1:12 Masmur 102:26-28 §§ **1:13** 1:13 Masmur 110:1

“Rimormiori die hya'a de Uplerlawnu ne, pede Omiwra mhuoratre-
ria? Rimormiori pa nden la rimormiori, ne nihya'pa Mhilpai-
muanatga e'a? 7 La' lera ho'ke'eni de hopopna-lili'iru rareh nian
oke'ela rimormior die. Ne Omuala pa Namtatna la liwangeni-
mtatangeni tiutulu maka ha ratota-rawawa totpena Nlernana
ya'uli-yawedi. 8 Ne la' walia Omtiowar targa (Omkienia) hare
honona la E lakni nayanni pa Enodi plolli la haneknek wawannu.”
*

Nah, la'pa riwra Uplerlawna ed mak khi'a rimormior pa nodi plolli la haneknek wawannu, nnia'eratni de la'a hya'-hya' to' mana er momuou lia rimormior limni ralamni. La' hade ho'mana it edonna tamkek la dodo'ondi de rimormiori e nodi plolli la haneknek wawannu. 9 Mere hota itamkek memna, de lira re honona rtutu-rte'ewa la'a Yesus mormiorni. La' lera ho'ke'eni de hopopna-lili'iru rareh nian oke'ela E'a la' ler maka Enden ma'ta la nohkerna wawannu, mere la' dodo'ondi de Uplerlawna Nala pa Namtatan la liwangeni tutullu mak ha ratota-rawawa totpena Nlernan ya'uli-yawedi. Enler la' gen die, onnila Enler olek la yamuki-yama'ala mak kod lia matmiati. Enmat lia it hononita do'oni-halli rerieini totpena hota la' hade pede Uplerlawna Ntutga E ralam kalwiedni la' rimormior it hononita.

10 Uplerlawna ed mak kakoki-kayapia hare honona. Ne hare honona er mak kariei pia Uplerlawna nanni ra'uli-rawedia. Pa hota plola la E wniarorni totpena Nhi'a Yesus, mak khar tialla pa Nodi rimormior it la yamori-yalewna, pa nler la kropna-krieutu, liwliwra-kakaklu, yamuki-yama'ala. Totpena la' Enlernan kropna-krieutu re pede Yesus Nla' mak katu khima-kre' rimormior ita, mak kakleha ruri-lai. Ne la' talan de pede Nod riy harahu pa hota ror rewre'wa E la' geni hitita-reprepra liplipa-kamka'ma. 11 Yesus Namou-nawitna rimormior ita do'oni-halli. Pa hota E' Maka Kamou-Kawitna, nor wutga it maka Ha Namou-nawitna, it rewre'wa pa Amni ida. La' hade pede Yesus edonna Nmola-nma'a la Niwra it di de, E inni-narni amni-hyalli. 12 Itat niohora hade yoma Yesus Nakot olek la Uplerlawna:

“Hota A'ukot nohor O' la'a A i'nu-na'ru a'mu-hya'lu. La'a ira nhiopannu-
pniepanni de, Awuahniar pa A'u'uli-uwedi O'a.” †

13 Yesus Enakot walia Niwra:
“Hota Agha'ara A arnu la Uplerlawna.”

“A'g inhatti, Agor wutga upa-a'na maka Uplerlawna Nala mai A'u.” ‡

14 Yesus Nmeh'a nek de Nwal lia rimormiori totpena emekwali ita. Mormiorni emkade totpena hota Enmati. Totpena la'a E matmiatni de pede Enlernan talan pa Ntu'tu-nlewria hegana amlawanni mak kodi plolli la matmiati. 15 La' talan emkade pede Enolin doin rimormiori it la yamta'ata la'a matmiati mak kodi plolli la'a it mormiorni-dardiarni di. Yoma yamta'ata la'a matmiat die, de emolmolan nekama upa-matroma maka kwa'ata-kwa'ar ita la it mormiorni di ralamni. 16 Pa hota ina-nara, nayamkek memna de Yesus edon Ntulan la Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu (malaikat) mere mak Ha Ntulan la, de it hononita, makla' Abrahama duratni-waitni. § 17 Hade ed mak kariei pede Uplerlawna

* **2:8** 2:8 Masmur 8:5-7 † **2:12** 2:12 Masmur 22:23 ‡ **2:13** 2:13 Yesaya 8:17-18 § **2:16** 2:16 Riy harahu rwarora de ayat di nnia'eratni emkadi: “Yesus edon Ntulan la Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu mere mak Ntulan la, de it hononita, makla' Abrahama duratni-waitni onnila it pesiayni.”

Nal Yesus pa Nwal lia rimormiori piede Nlernan totota-wudwiudi maka
nhi'inde itlernan walia. Totpena la' hade pede Enla' walia makpolu-
makwaka la Uplerlawna la it rerieini (imam), de makpolu-makwaka
tutullu mak kawe'ena-kamtemna (setia), me mak ktulla-ksaynia ri-
mormiori ita. Totpa hota, emekwalima makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna
rhi'nande, de Entuwu-nhai it pa hota it do'oni-halli nawnie'er doin olek
la. ** 18 Ne la' yoma E nek de Nlernan walia yamuki-yama'ala me totota-
wudwiudi, la' hade pede E' mana Natu Ntulan walia ita maka klernana
totota-wudwiudi.

3

Yesus Enarehi-nalawan la Musa

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali, mak Uplerlawna Nkamieh niana miy yoma mlia'
temn olek la'a riy maka Uplerlawna Npol niana pa mlier la Ilyamou-
Watyatoha, a'ukota pa mpiaror nohor teka Yesus dina! Yoma E' ed
makodi Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu mai ita, me la' walia Nhi' makpolu-
makwak la Uplerlawna la it rerieini (imam). E' ed maka itpesiaya.
2 Yesus di, e Ndenrer lia (setia) Uplerlawna mak ktutmuata-kewra' E'a,
pa emekwalima Musa la ululu de nawe'ena-namtemna la Uplerlawna
mutnu-rahanu honona pa emeknekama riy ida nawe'ena-namtemna la
kniarni la upni-matromni romni. 3 Mere Yesus di ed maka klernana
nhiu'ru-nhielma, yatota-yawawa de narehia Musa emeknekama riy
maka kariria roma ed maka klernana ya'uli-yawedi nhiu'ru-nhielma,
de narehia rom maka ha narir die. 4 Roma re honona, rimormiori er
mak karia re, mere mak khi'a haneknek wawannu de Uplerlawna orga-
hani Nmeh'a. 5 Musa nawe'ena-namtemna pa nhima-nre'a Uplerlawna
mutnu-rahanu, mere e genni-tienni de emekto'ama hopopna-lili'ir id
neka mak khima-kre'a la matromni romni. Ne Musa hihi'ini-yapyapni
de ntut muemna hya' mak hota Uplerlawna Nalharia la'a tuw li'iru.
6 Mere Yesus Kristus Narehia Musa, yoma Endenrer lia Uplerlawna pa
emekneka a'na id mak kodi plolli la amni romni. Ne hota it di de er mak
ha riwra Uplerlawna romni mniotni it irhatti, hornama yana itamta'at
pa twalera mere itsa'ar rer mia't it ralamni la hya' maka hota Uplerlawna
Nala mai ita. Hade ed mak khi' it pa tahepuepur nohora.

Yana o'ta tehra emeka makden Yahudi la'a wo'orletna-kawurloini

7 Pede ina-nara ama-hyali, mliernohora hya' ed maka Uplerlawna
Nhiw Lululli Nakota, Niwra:

"La'pa la'a lera-mela ri, de miy e mitlin nana Uplerlawna lirni de 8 yan
memmemna miy o'ta tehra pa emekneka upmi-tgarmi, la' ler
maka rta'aga Uplerlawna, yoma rmalawan pa rtut o'ta kpaunu la
E'a la wo'orletna-kawurloini.
9 La'a wo'orletna-kawurloini de, miy upmi-tgarmi ramkek nana A hihi'u-
yapya'pu mak kamehi-kayona la anni terampwogat memna, mere
emkade ho'mana rta'aga me rtot ma't A'u yoma rhi' ma'ta o'ta
tehrani-ratlinnon keran mai A'u!
10 La' hade pede A'uwenan la ira pa A'ukota giwra ir ralamni rod rer
mia'ta la dodo'a-halala pede irakleh oleka tlina-tail la'a A li'ru-
tu'nu.

** **2:17** 2:17 La ayat di de rakot nohora Yesus kniarni de emeknekama kniarni mak makden Yahudi re imam o'ta lawanni nhi'inde nhi'a.

11 A'uwenan pa Aliokra re giwra: “Oi! Hota miy edonna mliernana gen
miaka A'ukot targ oleka la riy makpesiay totpa hota ror A' pua
mren ami la geni kalwie'du.”” *
12 Pede ina-nara ama-hyali, mpiahniorta. Mitiak reria totpena yana
riy dom la' miy wokmi-le'emi ihranu-ralamni re rod rer ir la do'a-hala
pede rakleha pesiay nareiniande rawlar dioinia Uplerlawna, de la'a
Orgahi-Orha'a, mak kden pa nodi liarni! 13 Mere hota lera-mela ri, de la'
ler maka ha riwra “Lera yamori-yalewna inhatti,” hota miy idma nhedu-
ntehra reri ida totpena pesiaymi la'a ga'a. Totpena hota la' hade pede
riy id tiy miy miana edonna mliernohora lir wokmaru mak kodi miy lia
do'a-hala pa mtiutga o'ta tehra-tlinnona kpau lia Uplerlawna. 14 Yoma
it di de tlernan hare honona maka Yesus Kristus Nhi' nan de, hornama
itatorrer pitpitga ita pesiayni maka itlernan oleka la mulaliaini de la'pa
ntutu-nte'ela hohoni. 15 Ina-nara, mhioratreria hya' ed maka ha rakot
targa la Puka ralamni, Niwra:
“La'pa mitlin nana Uplerlawna lirni la' lera-mela ri, de yana mhi' tehra
ralamni pa mtiolliohora upmi-tgarmi, maka la' ler ululu rhi'
tlinnon keranni-o'ta kpaunu lia Uplerlawna.” †
16 He' ed mak katlina Uplerlawna lirni, mere ratlinnon kerna-o'ta
kpau? De ir honona re, de riy maka Musa ha nalewna pa nodgiot ir la
Mesir irhatti toh! 17 Ne riy meni er maka Uplerlawna Nawenan la anni
terampwogata deno? Enawenan la'a maka Musa nodia re mere rhi' do'a-
hala, pede Nukum wenwenna ir la wo'orletna-kawurloini! 18 La' ler de
Uplerlawna liokarni de emkadi: “Oi! Hota miy di edonna mliernan gen
miaka A'ukot targ oleka la makpesiay, totpa hota ror A' pua mtu'u-mren
am lia gen die!” Ne hota he' ed mak Uplerlawna lirni ha ntai lia dino?
Maka Uplerlawna lirni ha ntaiya de, la' riy maka katlinnon kerna-ka'o'ta
kpau lia Uplerlawna. 19 Pede ina-nara ama-hyali mpiahniorta! Yoma itat
niohora memna, ir de edonna rlernan gen die, yoma ir rakleha pesiay lia
Uplerlawna.

4

La'pa it edon tpesiay Uplerlawna de hota it edon tor wutg E'a pa tren ita

1 Ina-nara miy, la' lera-mela ri Uplerlawna nnio'oni de nden ma'ta. De
la'a nnio'oni maka Ha Niwra he' to' makpesiay E'a de hota rler pa ror E'
pa rtu'u-rrena la'a kniarni. La' hade pede ina-nara, erammi la' temmi
totpena yana riy id tiy miy miana edonna nler la tniu'u-rien de maka
Uplerlawna Nano'taru. 2 Yoma ha rakot nohora mai ita Uplerlawna
Kot Kalwiedni, pa emeka ha rakot nohora la it upni-tgarni la' ler ululu.
Mere nnio' de edon nodi unut oke'ela ira, yoma ir edonna rpesiaya.
3 Mere it makpesiay nampena er maka kler la rien de. Rien de ed maka
Uplerlawna Nakota la'a mak edon kpesiay, Niwra:
“A'g e uwenan pa Aliokra re hota ir edonna ror A' pua mren wut lia' geni
ida.” *
Uplerlawna lirni emkade mere Nwahi' targ oleka tniu'u-rien de la'a
riy makpesiay re, la'a ler maka Ha Nakoki-nayapia nohkerna-rai miarna
pa nhorwua. 4 Itat niohora Uplerlawna Nwahi' targ oleka tniu'u-rien de,
yoma la'a Puka ralamni niwra: “La'a lera wo'itnu de Uplerlawna kniarni

* **3:11** 3:11 Masmur 95:7-11 † **3:15** 3:15 Masmur 95:7-8 * **4:3** 4:3 Masmur 95:11

nhorwua pede Nrena." † 5 Mere mhioratreria Uplerlawna lirni, Niwra:
"Hota ir edonna ror A' pua mren wut lia' geni ida."
6 La' hade nnia'eratni de riy hota rler la tniu'u-rien de mere mak kala'
ul pua katlina Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de, edonna rlernan gen die yoma
rahmena ratlina-ratailla. 7 La' hade pede Uplerlawna ed maka kwalir
niana lera nnielu id owa'ana totpa riy rlernana rien de. Lera maka Ha
Nwalir niana de, lera-mela ri honona maka ha rweta la: "Lera Yamori-
Yalewna inhatti". Yoma la'pa me'eta-anni rlardoin meman la Musa lerni
de, Uplerlawna Nakot nohora ler de la'a Daud pa nhorat targa la Pukni
ralamni. Lirni de ed maka ukot nohor olek di. Niwra:
"La'pa mitlin nana Uplerlawna lirni la' lera-mela ri, de yana miy ralam
tehra." ‡
8 Ne la' ler maka Yosua nodi Israel re la noha-rai Kana'an ralamni
de, Israel re rler olek la riena, mere plol toto'a riena inhatta maka
Uplerlawna Nano'taru atia'a hade. Yoma la'pa rien inhatta hade hya'
owa'ana ed mak kariei piede Uplerlawna Nakot owa'ana la'a rien de la'
ler li'iru maka ntu'tu-nte' olek la Daud lerni?! 9 Pede ina-nara, nayamkek
meman de Uplerlawna Nwahi' targ oleka riena totpa mak kla' E mutnu-
rahanu ror E' pa rren rewre'wa, pa emekwalima Uplerlawna mana Nren
wal lia' lera wo'itnu de. 10 Yoma riy mak kler la riena, maka Uplerlawna
Nano'targa de, de hota nren wal lia' e kniarni honona pa emekwalima
Uplerlawna Nhi'a la' Ha Na'ohi-na'ara nohkerna-rai miaran di pa nhoru.
11 Hade pede mai pia tal ralam tetema pa tler la tniu'u-riena maka Ha
Nano'taru inhatta de. Yanhi'pa it doma tler la klieratni pa ittuini, yoma
itlernohora mak kahmena katlina-katailla Uplerlawna la' ler ululu de
nhiolli-lietni.
12 Hota twaleran pa tlernohora Uplerlawna lirni, yoma Uplerlawna
lirni-tunnu de ha naruri-na'orta pa emolmolan neka wehla ara, mak
kaplokar la to'orni-gaini. Lir de emeknekama wehla ar maka nuh'a
la arna nora nhiwa rieiwiutnu la'pa nodi liarni la'a ruri toptopa
me kriahlu yoma Uplerlawna Nawerta-nataili rimormiori wniarorni-
wnialaini mak kayade'a. 13 Rimormiori id mana edonna nayade'ela
Uplerlawna matni yamkekni. Haneknek wawannu de emeka halyehwa
pa nayamkek momuou lia E gaini ralamni. Ne it mana hota twalol nohor
ploini-ple'erni la' hare honona maka itsi'a-tyapia la'a E'a.

Yesus Npolu-nwak la Uplerlawna la it rerieini emeknekama kniarni maka Yahudi imam o'ta lawanni nhi'inde nhi'a

14 Ina-nara ama-hyali, Yesus de, Uplerlawna A'nani inhatta, ed mak
khi' makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna la it rerieini (imam). Ne E' ed mak
kler olek la Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa Nwak it la Uplerlawna gaini ralamni.
La' hade pede ina-nara ama-hyali, hota itatorreri apitga hya' ed maka
itwayow nohor pa tpesiaya oleka de. § 15 Yoma Yesus, makhi' makpolu-
makwak la Uplerlawna la it rerieini Natu Ntulla-nsayn meman nohora
ita mak kler la do'a-hala ralamni onnila takleha ruri-lai. Enat niohora
Ntulan la ita yoma la' ler maka Enden rer lia nohkeran di wawannu de
Enler walia la norniori-tamtama, yapi'u-yaga'u, pa emekwali ita. Mere
la' E' de edonna Nhi' do'a-nyap hiala. 16 La' hade pede yana tamta'ata.
Mere mai pia tla tora Uplerlawna mak ktorna-krautu, mak kal reria E

† **4:4** 4:4 Puka Pianullu 2:2 ‡ **4:7** 4:7 Masmur 95:7-8 § **4:14** 4:14 La ayat di de rakot nohora Yesus kniarni de emeknekama kniari maka makden Yahudi re imam o'ta lawanni nhi'inde nhi'a.

ralam kalwiedni, de twatrom rer lia kniola tieru-niawur nehla. Totpena
la'pa itler la totota-wudwiudi onde kropna-krieutu de hota Uplerlawna
Ntutga sniayanni mai ita me Ntulan la ita.

5

Uplerlawna Ntutmuata-nkewra'a Yesus pa Nhi' makpolu-makwak la E'a la rimormiori rerieini pa nodi liarni

1 Ina-nara, hota itakot nohora yala'ani la'a makla' o'ta-mata la
makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna la Yahudi re rerieini. Riwra rrana
makla' o'ta-mat de, rwaliri rimormiori ida noma rrana totpa kniarni
de, de npolu-nwak la Uplerlawna onnila rimormiori re rerieini. Enla'
makpolu-makwak la de totpa na'ala rimormiori prehenni-maunu la'pa
nhioini-tnianni pa nla Nala la Uplerlawna totpa Uplerlawna Namou-
nawitna ir do'oni-halli. 2 Ne rimormiori mak kla' o'ta la makpolu-
makwak la de nakleh walia ruri-lai. La' hade pede la'a kniar die
natu nhu'ru-nhelam la'a riy mak kler la klieratni yoma e raplinu-raplo'
nohora pesiayni yala'ani onde yoma rakleha ruri-lai. 3 Ne yoma e' nek
de nakleh ruri-lai pia nhi'inde nler walia do'a-hala ralamni wali, pede e'
edonna nal to'a rira nhioini-tnianni onnila ir do'oni-halli mere e nek de
nal walia nhioini-tnianni la'a e do'a-hal wamueheni.
4 Ne la' riy id mana, edonna nwaliria inon wamueheni pa nhi' o'ta-
mat la makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna la rimormiori rerieini. Mere
riy mak la'a makpolu-makwak la de, de Uplerlawna ed mak kpolg hade.
Hade emekwalima la'a Harun la' ler ululu. 5 Pa hota Yesus Kristus mana
hota emkade wali. E' edonna Nmeh'a pa Nran inonni pa Nhi'a o'tani
la makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna, totpena Nlernana ya'uli-yawedi,
nhiormata-knianala, ya'unni-yamta'ata. Mere Uplerlawna ed mak kran
E'a. Yoma Uplerlawna Nakot la:

"A A'nu O'a. La' ler di de Atiutga de A'g ed mak khi' Am la O'a." *

6 La Puka lirni dom de Uplerlawna Enakot nohora la' hade wali, de
emkadilla:

"O' di de makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna la rimormiori rerieini pa
nodi liarni, emekwalima Melkisedek makla' makpolu-makwak la
Uplerlawna la' ululu de." †

7 Ne Yesus mana la'pa Enmormior lia' nohkeran di, de Ensumbain de
Nko'a-nkakru, Npolu-nhaunu la Uplerlawna yoma Uplerlawna nanpena
ed mak kodi plolli pa Namori-nalewna Yesus la'a matmiati ralamni.
Yoma E' de Nhu'ru-nhelam la Uplerlawna, pede Uplerlawna Nreiniana-
na'nana E lirni. 8 Yesus de Uplerlawna A'nani inhatta! Mere emkade
ho'mana, Enwatut lia yatlina-yataili la Uplerlawna la'pa Enlernana
yamola-yama'a, nniahora-nniala'a, yamuki-yama'ala la'a mormiorni
ralamni nodia pa la'pa nmati. 9 Ne la' talan emkade pede Enhi' mak kat
niohora memna talla mak kaplol pa Nwak la Uplerlawna la rimormior
rerieini. Noma Yesus Nal mormiori-lewlewna plalahwa pa nodi liarni
la'a riy mak katu katlina-katailla E'a. 10 Ne Uplerlawna mana Ntutmuata-
nkewra' E' pa Nhi' o'ta-mat la makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna la ri-
mormiori rerieini pa emekwalima ray Melkisedek la' ler ululu.

Hota mpialiewan pa pesiaymi la'a ga'a yanpa hota mhioitio'or doin pesiaymi

---

* **5:5** 5:5 Masmur 2:7 † **5:6** 5:6 Masmur 110:4

11 La'pa rakot nohora Yesus nor Melkisedek genni-tienni la'a makpolu-
makwak la Uplerlawna, de hadi nnia'eratni harahu maka amiwa makot
nohora tiy miy, mere hota amakota hya'a? Yoma la' lera-mela ri de
yeher to' pa miy nhioratmi lolioi rehi pede hota miy edonna mnia'erit
nana. 12 Plollolli de nte' olek la lerni pa mhi' tungkuru, mere tamkek
la miy di, de miplin mua'ta liawanni pa nhi'nande riy meheni mana e
rwatutu ma'ta miy lia Uplerlawna wniatutnu-wniaye'eni onni-ga'arni
maka ha rakot nohora nhioitio'ora-tniahnei dioinia do'a-hala ralamni
me Uplerlawna Ntorna watghudi la ler hohoni. Pa hota hya'a maka ha
rwatutu-rwaye'a la miy die emeknekama uh tiuru maka papay remun
ma'ta yoma raplinu ra'ana-remun ma'ta ya'ana-yemun tertehra. 13 Yoma
riy mak klernan mamainia Uplerlawna wniatutnu-wniaye'eni onni-
ga'arni onnila ir emeknekama papay la'a pesiayni, de nakleh ma'ta
ralma-rior la makhala-makaplola. 14 Mere wniatutu-wniaye'a mak
kakot nohora ita nhiolli-lietni mak kaplola mak khi' aruri it pesiayni
la ga'a, de emeknekama ya'ana-yemnu tertehra, maka ina-ama gahani.
Riy makla' ina-ama la'a pesiay nampena er maka kat niohora makhala-
makaplola yoma nhi'inde rwatutu-rwaye' reri inon wamueheni la' hya'
ed maka plola, totpena rtolliohor reria pa rtutga la mormiorni ralamni.

6

1 La' hade pede ina-nara ama-hyali, yana itwatut mamaini wniatutu-
wniaye'a onni-ga'arni la'a Yesus Kristus. Mere la' pa itwatut wal lia hya'
ed mak khi' aruri it pesiayni pa nla' ga'a. Yana tden rer niek la wniatutu
onni-ga'arni mak ha rakot nohora nhioitio'or-tniahnei dioinia do'a-hala
ralamni mak hota kodia riy pa rler la matmiati ralamni, me wniatutu
mak ha rakot nohor neka riy pesiayni la Uplerlawna. (Meman nek
la wniatutu samomuou walia hade mere mai pia itwahaka wniatutu-
wniaye'a maka kodi riy pesiayni la ga'a). 2 Yana tden rer lia wniatutu
la'a rwuri-rohma me rharani la'pa rran lim la riy wawannu, onde la'pa
rimormiori rmori owa'an la matmiatni ralamni de Uplerlawna Nhudi-
npara rimormiori la watghudi lokarni-tatiaili lahannu (niukum lawna),
pa wniahlani re hota nodi liarni. 3 Mere, mai pia plet pa twaleran totpa
it pesiayni la'a ga'a hornama Uplerlawna Nal talan mai ita.

4 Yoma riy mak pesiayni edon kler la ga'a mere rwayow pa rhoitio'ora-
rtahnei dioin la Yesus Kristus Kot Kalwiedni, ta'en niana rod owa'an
ir pa rhoitio'or doin-rtahnei dioinia owa'an la do'oni-halli. La ululu
de, irden olek la Uplerlawna lelerni ralamni ne rlernan walia E ra'ani-
pallu. Ir mana rlernan walia Uplerlawna Nhiwni. 5 Ir rat niohora la'a ira
mormiorni de, Uplerlawna lirni de samoga. Ne ir mana ramkek oleka
hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak kwatiawu Uplerlawna plolli.
Hota Uplerlawna Ntutga plolli-mneheni de la'a tuwu mak hota kmai
nieka. 6 Mere rwayow pa rhoitio'ora-rtahnei Yesus Kristus de! Hota ta'en
niana ir rhoitio'or doin-rtahnei dioinia owa'an la do'oni-halli. Yoma
emeknekama ir rkeni owa'an Uplerlawna A'nani la auwlakra, me rhi'a
pa Enlernana yapolu-yaliella la'a mutlialawna gaini. Hihi'ini-yapyapni
de hota nodi ir la klierat lawna.

7 Itamkek nohor tek la (umpamni)! Riy maka kat niohor oleka Upler-
lawna hihi'a-yapyap kalwiedwedni re honona la'a ira pede e rhi' nana
hya' mak kla' nan E ralamni, de E' ed maka ktera-kdem ira. Ir emol-
molan nekama tani maka kdihmia ger otna maka nhi'inde otna ha ntur

mamain la wawannu, dewade yawuli-yatniamni rmor lia wawannu
totpena ora nhyi' de na'an lola-nemun lola. 8 Mere mak khoitio'or la
Uplerlawna de emolmolan nekama tan miaka kdihmia otna maka ha
ntur mamain la wawannu pa namor nieka du'uta-penta, wewnihi la'pa
rururni-karkiaratni pa rmori. Hota ir emolmolan nekama tan miak
edonna rperkun wa, pa hota Uplerlawna ed maka Nukmua. La' hohoni
de rhokla ai pa ai na'an amutni-aki'ira.
9 Mere ina-nara ama-hyali mak kden rer lia a ralmu, la'pa amakot
emkade ho'mana, ami e mpesiay mia'ta miy. Ampesiay die hota miy
edon mhi' emkade, mere hota miy mhi' nana hya' mak kla' nana Upler-
lawna ralamni pa emeknekama riy maka ha ramori-ralewn oleka wa.
10 Uplerlawan de, Uplerlawna maka kodi rhi'ina-rella (plola-mneha etla
E'a). Hota E' mana edonna Nhortaplinga miy prehenmi-maumi mulli-
pe'elmi la'a E kniar ralamni. Ne Nhoratrer mia'ta miy ralam kalwiedmi
maka ha mtiutga la E'a, la'a mira'a-mipalga, mhima-mre'a miy pesiay
wialmi la ululu me la'pa dodo'ondi wali. 11 Mere ampak memna la' miy
hononmi totpa rima-rima mdien rer lia ralam kalwiedni pa la'pa nhoru,
totpena hota miatu mueman de hota mliernana hya' ed mak ha mpia-
haka, mak Uplerlawna Nano'targ oleka tiy miy. 12 Ampak de totpena
yana miapuhuna-miaprai lia' pesiaymi. Mere totpena la'a mormiormi
ralamni de, miy pesiaymi naruri me mpiei-mniar reria Uplerlawna
maimiaini. Totpa hota emeknekama mliernohora riy makpesiay la' ul-
ulu, maka onnila pesiayni re raruri me rden rer lia wniei la Uplerlawna
pede hota rlernana hya' ed maka Uplerlawna Nano'targa la ira.

Tatorrer apitga Uplerlawna nnio'oni yoma hota edonna rherun doinia

13 Ina-nara, tsoratreria la Abraham lerni. La' lerni de Uplerlawna
Nano'targa Abrahama, de Enlokar nohora, totpa Nhi' aruri owa'an maka
Ha Nakot taru re. Yoma hadoma edonna narehia Uplerlawna, pede
Enlokar de Nwet la E orgahani nanni. 14 Niwra: “A orgah'u uno'targa
de hota A'g ed mak ktera-kdema, me Aghi' o duratmu-waitmu pa rwal
lia riy mutlialawna.” 15 Ne la'pa Abraham nwei-nnara hya' ed maka
Uplerlawna Nano'tar lia e' de, plola pa ha nlernana hya' ed maka
Uplerlawna Nano'taru die.
16 Nhi'inde riy rlokra, de rwet la mak katulu-karehi nanni, totpena
riy rat niohora de plol toto' pa ha nhi' nan hya' ed mak ha nakot
targa de, de riy id mana edon rawo'or nohora. 17 Hota emkade walia
Uplerlawna. Eniwra Nhi' aruri owa'an E nnio'oni totpa riy maka hota
kreiniana-ka'nana E nnio'oni, de rat niohora E nnio'oni de hota E'
edonna Nhernu-nwau dioinia oke' et lia. La' hade pede Ena'itr owa'an
liokra la'a E nnio'oni de. 18 Uplerlawna taken niana Nkei nnio'oni, me
la'pa liokarni ho'mana edonna. Ha maroro'a re edon rherun doin oke'
et lia. La' hade pede Uplerlawna Nala nnio'oni me liokarni de mai ita,
mak itsa'ar it aranni la E'a, totpena hota yeher to' pa tarur pia tatorreria
ita nhia'argenni de, la' maka Uplerlawna Nano'targ oleka mai ita. 19 Ita
nhia'argenni di naruri-na'orta pa emolmolan nekama watgorniha maka
kaniohor apitu la' lai wikwikni, me emekwalia tniorreria pitpitu, yoma
itat niohora de hota Uplerlawna Nhi' memna hya' ed maka Ha Nakot
targ oleka. La'a nhia'argen die, pede emolmolan nekama tler olek la
Uplerlawna genni la' Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa emekwalima o'ta-mat la
makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna de rler meman la gen lululi la kok

lawna to'orni la Uplerlawna roma kreini ralamni. 20 Yesus Nhar tiarga
talla mai ita, yoma Enla' olek pa Nhi'a o'ta-mat la makpolu-makwak la
Uplerlawna la it rerieini. Ne hota Enhi' makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna
la'pa nodi liarni, pa hota emekwalima Melkisedek la' ler ululu de.

7

Melkisedek mak khi' imam o'ta lawanni de enarehi-nalawan la Lewi duratni-waitni mak khi' imam o'ta lawanni

1 Ina-nara, twahaur nohor Melkisedek la' ler ululu. E' de ed makla'
ray lia leta Salem me nla' walia makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna-
Mempulwatnu makden la tutullu-lolo'oni, la'a rimormiori rerieini (de
imam). La' ler ululu maka Abraham nora ray-ray ra'ar pa ray re rla'
yawa noma Melkisedek nmai pia nwatroma Abraham noma Melkisedek
nwak la Uplerlawna pa Ntera-ndema Abraham. 2 La' noma Abraham
mana nala nhiakra ida la termid ralamni (sepersepuluh) la'a hya' maka
Abraham na'unut nana la ar ralma de pa nala la'a Melkisedek. Ne
Melkisedek nnia'eratni id de: “Ray rhi'ina-rella (adil),” ne yoma e' de
ray miak kwatiawua Salem pede nanni nnia'eratni id wal die “Ray
mak kodia kalwieda-paitiota,” (yoma Salem nnia'eratni de “kalwieda-
paitiota”). 3 Rwahaur la Melkisedek di, de raplin niohora inni-amni onde
upni-tgarni ha rlolola me edonna rwahaur nohor walia la'a hya' wolla
maka Melkisedek di rmoria la noha wawannu, la' walia ha matmiatni
de hya' lera-hya' wolla. Pede emeknekama E' de makpolu-makwak
la Uplerlawna la rimormiori rerieini maka kodi liarni pa la nhoru pa
emeknekama Uplerlawna A'nani.
4 Mpiaror teka, de Melkisedek di de riy lalawna id hadi. Itat niohora
hade yoma Abraham, it upni-tgarni maka rwetwet la nanni nek de nala
nhiakra ida la'a nhiakra termida ralamni (sepersepuluh) la'a hya'-hya'
maka ha na'unut nana la ar ralma. 5 La'a deulu-tatra agama Yahudi, de
Musa nakot targa niwra: Makpolu-makwaka (imam) la Lewi duratni-
waitni, de er mak kawoka patuini-paro'ona la'a mutu Israel prehenni-
maunu enni, la'a nhiakra id la nhiakra termida ralamni (sepersepu-
luh) la' ir inni-narni amni-hyalli re owa'ana, kennama ir rewre'wa pa
Abraham duratni-waitni ir honona. 6 Mere Melkisedek de Lewi duratni-
waitni atia' hade mere enlernana nhiakra id la'a nhiakra termid ralamni
la'a hya'a-hya' maka Abrahama ha na'unut nana la'a ar ralma. Ne
nwak la Uplerlawna pa Ntera-ndema Abraham. Melkisedek de nwak
pa Uplerlawna Ntera-ndem Abrahama maka la' ler ululu nlernan oleka
Uplerlawna nnio'oni. 7 Plollolli de mak ktera-kdema rira ha narehelia
mak ha ntera-ndema. 8 Ne la'pa Lewi duratni-waitni makpolu-makwak
la Uplerlawna (imam) rlernana durmu-nhiakra la patuini-paro'ona de
hota ha rmat wiali. Mere la'a Puka ralamni de Uplerlawna Nakot nohora
Melkisedek de emeknekama enmormior pia nodi liarni. 9 Ne itwahaur
nohor owa'ana de Lewi duratni-waitni maka nhi'inde kawoka patuini-
paro'onni la'a riy Israel re, de emeknekama ror rewre'wa Abraham pa e
rpair wali nhiakar de la Melkisedek la' ler ululu de. 10 Yoma la' ler maka
Abrahama nala nhiakar de la' Melkisedek, de Lewi nora duratni-waitni
edonna rayor nian mia'ta, mere yoma Abraham duratni-waitni ira pede
emeknekama ror rewre'wa Abraham rala nhiakar de la' Melkisedek.

Uplerlawna Nherun doinia agama deullu-tatarni yoma Enrana Yesus pa Nhi'a imam ida emolmolan nekama Melkisedek

11 Nah, Lewi duratni-waitni makla' makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna
la Yahudi re rerieini er mak ktorna Yahudi agama deullu-tatarni. Mere
la'pa plollolli pa irodi plolli pa rhi' nan hare honona maka Uplerlawna
Nwaror targa de, hota hya' owa'an ed mak kariei piede Uplerlawna
Ntutmuata-nkewra'a makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna id owa'an pa
Nmai, maka Lewi nora Harun duratni-waitni atia' E'a?! Mere E' de emol-
molan nekama Melkisedek. 12 Me la'pa makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna
mtatangenni de nhierannu-wniaunu de hota rherun doinia, agama
deullu-tatarni mana rherun doin walia. 13 Itat niohor agama deullu-
tatarni rherun doinia yoma maka Uplerlawna Ntutmuata-nkewra'a de,
Lewi duratni-waitni atia' E'a. Ha Nwatiawua durti-waiti dom to'a, ne
agama deullu-tatarni edonna nakot nohor ma'ta riy id la E luwnu-
a'nani duratni-waitni pa rrana E la' makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna
totpa nala nhioi-tniani la katri'ana wawannu. 14 Yoma Itmatromlawanni
inhatta ed mak kla' makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawan de la it rerieini.
Ne riy honona rat wualia, la'a Itmatromlawanni de Nwatiawua luwu-
a'na Yehuda. Ne Musa edonna nwet tar lia luwu-a'na Yehuda re pa
rla'a makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna. 15 La'pa Itmatromlawanni Enmai
pia Nhi' makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna pa emolmolla Melkisedek la'
ler ululu de, de nayamkek memna la'a hya' ed maka ha rakota la'a
agama deullu-tatarni rherni oleka wa. 16 Rran Itmatromlawanni pa Nla'
makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna, de edonna rnairia deulu-tatra maka
rimormiori ha rhi' nana yoma iramkek nek la rimormiori upni-tgarni,
mere ramkek la Itmatromlawanni plolli-mneheni pa Namori-nalewna
yoma E' ed mak kden pa nodi liarni. 17 Yoma hota emeknekama hya' ed
mak ha rhorat targa la' Puka ralamni de niwra:

"O' di de makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna id O'a, pa nodi liarni, emek-
walima Melkisedek makla' makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna." *

18 Rakot emkade yoma la' dodo'ondi de deulu-tatra ululu mana treiya
la' walli, yoma nakleh oleka nhiapargen wia pa rhapar lola. 19 Yoma
deulu-tatra agama Yahudi, edonna nhi' nana ha kuku id et pia nod it
pa tor Uplerlawna tkalwieda. Mere dodo'ondi de itlernana nhia'argenia
warwuaru ida la'a Yesus, mak karehi-kalawan la ulul gahani de, totpena
twakrian reria Uplerlawna.

Yesus de Narehi-nalawan la Lewi duratni-waitni makhi' imam

20 Ne ina-nara, itat niohor walia, de Yesus kniarni la'a Npolu-nwak
la Uplerlawna la it rerieini, de narehia Lewi duratni-waitni kniarni
yoma Uplerlawna Nala Yesus pa Nhi'a la makpolu-makwak la E'a de
Enlokar nohora. Mere edonna rnair ma'ta liokra emkare pa ra rlokra
makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna maka ha rran ulu re. 21 Mere rrana
Yesus pa Nla'a makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna, de rnairia liokra maka
Uplerlawna Nakota la E'a, Niwra:

"Orgahi-Orha'a Nlokr olekwa me hota E' edonna Naheri-nawalia E lirni.
O' di de makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna id O'a pa nodi liarni pa
nodi liarni." †

22 La' Uplerlawna liokarni mak emkade la'a Yesus pede itat niohora
nnio'a warwuaru di onnila Yesus hihi'ini, narehi-nalawan la' deulu-tatra
ulul die, ne hota ntutu-nte'ewa.

---

* **7:17** 7:17 Masmur 110:4 † **7:21** 7:21 Masmur 110:4

23 Ina-nara, hadoma ed ma'ta. De makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna
(imam) korni re, riy rahu yoma hare honona rmati pa idma nhernu-
nwauga ida, pede rima-rima kniarni re edonna nodia pa la nhoru.
24 Mere Yesus de Nmormior pia nodi liarni pede Nhi'a makpolu-makwak
la Uplerlawna (imam) de, riy id mana edonna nhernu-nwauga. 25 La'
hade pede la'a Yesus Nmeh'a neka nanpena ed mak kodi plolli pa
Namori-nalewna la'pa nodi liarni, la'a riy honona maka kwahaka
mormiori la Uplerlawna, de nla lol E'a. Yoma E edon Nmati pa hota
rhernu-rwaug owa'an E'a, mere Enden nek la pa nodi liarni totpena
la' lera-lera nekpa nodia la'pa nodi liarni de E ed makpolu-makwak la
Uplerlawna la it rerieini.
26 Ne Yesus de mana ed mak kla' imam o'ta lawanni inhatta pede it
mana tahak memna. Yoma E' de Uplerlawna gahani mak kakleha do'a-
hala. Ralma yata kuku' to' mana edon nayamkek et lia. Uplerlawna
Ntaw doin E' la riy mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala. Me Nkenia la gen tiutullu-
lolo'oni mak ktullu kareh dioinia lyanit marna. 27 E' ematia'a imam o'ta
lawanni re korni, pa la' lera-ler de ra rwahi'a-rwayodia nhioi-tniani, ral
ulga la'a do'a-hal wamueheni rerieini nhor nioma ral owa'ana nhioi-
tniani la'a luwu-a'na do'oni-halli wali. Mere Yesus Nala hoihoi-tantiani
eneknek to'a raralamni nmemeh'a pa nodia pa la nhoru. La'a ler de de
E orgahani ed maka khur dioinia inonni pa Nhi'a la hopopa-hegeuru
hoihoi-tantiani. 28 Riy maka deulu-tatra agama Yahudi nrana pa rhi'
makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna la'a Yahudi re rerieini, de rakleh ruri-
lai pede rhi'a-ryapia do'a-hala. Mere la'pa Musa nala deulu-tatra agama
de nhor pua lera nla'-nmai nioka Uplerlawna Nhi'a nnio' id owa'an la
Yahudi re, de Nlokar nohora. Emkade pede E' ed maka krana E A'nani pa
Nla'a makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna la rimormiori rerieini. E A'nani
de Nakleha do'a-hala kuku' eti pede Nodi plolli-mneheni la'a kniar die
nodia pa nodi liarni.

8

Yesus Ndella Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa Nwak la Uplerlawna onnila it rerieini, nlernohora Uplerlawna nnio'a warwuarnu mai ita

1 Ina-nara, la' lira ri onni de nnia'eratni emkadilla: Itlernan oleka
imam o'ta lawanni makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna la it rerieini.
Enamtatna la Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu walli malganna la Ilyamou-
Watyatoha pa rewre'wa rodi plolli. 2 Entulla-nkar die emeka imam
o'ta lawanni la'a kniola tieru-niawur nehla geni inhatta la'a Ilyamou-
Watyatoha, maka Orgahi-Orha'a orgahani ed mak khi' nan de. E'
edonna Ntulla-nkar lia Uplerlawna roma kreini ralamni la nohkeran di
wawannu maka rimormiori rhi' nana la kok lawan (Kemah) de.
3 Nhi'inde rrana imam o'ta lawna de totpa nala nhioi-tniani onde
prehena-mau la Uplerlawna. Pede hota emkade walia Yesus, ita imam
o'ta lawanni de. E' mana Nal walia hanni hadom pa rhi'a la hoihoi-
tantiani. 4 Ne la'pa E' ed ma'ta la noha wawannu mana, E edonna Nhi'
memna imam o'ta lawanni. Yoma imam o'ta lawanni mak kden olek
la re er mak kala nhioi-tniani pa emeka deulu-tatra agama Yahudi ha
rakot targ oleka. 5 Mere plollolli de kniar miaka imam-imam re ha
rkari la roma-krei die ralamni, emekwalima hya'a makden la Ilyamou-
Watyatoha memannu-tatarni pa nhi'inde rlernohora. Hade ed mak
kariei piede Uplerlawna Nakota la Musa la'a ler ululu delloo! Yoma la'

ler de Musa niwa nariria Orgahi-Orha'a roma kreini maka ha rhi'a la kok
lawna pa rhi' emeka hoiwialli (Kemah), Uplerlawna Nakot emkadilla
Musa Niwra: “Mhioratrer momuoga hare, muriria hade de mliernohora
kniola tieru-niawur nehla genni la Ilyamou-Watyatoha maka Atiutg olek
tiy o'a la'a wo'ora hananni.” * 6 Mere kniari makpolu-makwak la Up-
lerlawna la it rerieini (imam) di maka Yesus Nlernan de, nareh mieman
la imam honona re kniar samounu. Emkade walia nnio' mak ktawli'iru
maka Yesus Nhi'a de totpena itora Uplerlawna tkalwied owa'ana, de
naruri-na'orta rehia deulu-tatra ulul die, yoma nodia kalwieda-paitiota
mak kareh mieman la' ululu gahani de.
7 Yoma la'pa deulu-tatra mak kala' ulu nodi plolli pa nod it pa tor
Uplerlawna tkalwieda, hota hya' owa'an ed mak kariei pia Uplerlawna
Nala nnio' dino?! 8 Yoma la' emkameni ho'mana riy rlernana deulu-tatra
ulul die, Uplerlawna Nwaghal ma't ira yoma edonna rlernohora de. La'
hade pede Nhar lirni Niwra:
“Mitlin tek A li'ru ri! Hota lerni-melli nte'ewa, de A'g ed maka khi'a
nnio'a warwuaru la'a hairi Israel nora hairi Yehuda. 9 De ematia'a
deulu-tatra maka Agala la Yahudi upni-tgarni pa rlernohora la'
lera A'ulakra la Mesir pa rlergota. Yoma la' ler de ir edonna
ratlina-ratailla deulu-tatra maka Agala ira, pede la' ler de Agolin
doin a li'mu la ira. 10 Mere dodo'ondi de A'ukot targa hadi, de
hota Agora Israel duratni-waitni tetema mhi' wutu nnio'a la lera-
mel mak kmai nieka ri. Hota Akenia A rio'ru-lia'yu la ira o'tani
kriahlanu, me Aghorat targa la ira ihranu ralamni. Hota A'g
ed maka khi'a Uplerlawan la ira, me ir rwal lia A mu'tu-rah'u.
11 Hota ir edonna rwatutg owa'an ira luwnu-a'nani walli, onde
rwe'er nohora la inni-narni totpena ratga Orgahi-Orha'a. Yoma
ir honona kuku'uni-lalawanni, patke'a rora muanke'a, maktaru-
makakleha hota ratg olek A' wua. 12 Yoma hota A'g ed maka kwe'er
ir la'a do'oni-halli ralamni, ne ghortaplinga ir do'oni-halli.” †
13 Hade pede ina-nar miy re, Uplerlawna Nwet la nnio' warwuaru die,
yoma nnia'eratni Uplerlawna Nhi'a deulu-tatra mak kala' ul die de nwal
lia ngakum olekwa! Ne maka ha mahneka de, de hota nmol wua.

9

Geni mak kmou-kwitan de memannu-tatarni la hya' mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali, la'pa itakot nohora Musa deullu-tatarni la' mu-
laliaini. Deulu-tatar de ed mak kwahaur nohora kniola tieru-niawur
nehla me la' walia roma-krei maka Israel rimormiorni ha rakoki-rayap
niana pa rkola tieru-rawur nehla la. 2 Rariria roma-krei die, ha rnairia
kok lawna maka ha rhi'a emeka hoiwialli. Ne kamir no' gaini la roma-
krei die rweta la Geni Makmou-Kwitna. La' hande de e rken tiarga
wa'du wniatatgeni me e rken tiar walia mei, nora roti la wawannu,
mak ha rhoi-rtania la Uplerlawna. 3 La' walia rialma, la'a kok tniawa
wornu de to'orni, de kamri ida de rweta la Genia Momuou-Witwitan
Memna. 4 La'a gen die de rkenia katri'ana maka rala maha ra rhi' nana
totpena rtutnia ayalli (kemenyan) la, me luwuau nnio' taru maka ha ral
maha ra rwow nan ulatni. La'a luwuau die ralamni, de kekna maha

* **8:5** 8:5 Keluaran 25:40 † **8:12** 8:12 Yeremia 31:31-34

maka kamniota manna, Harun lie'enni maka ka'uhwu olekwa, me watu
maroro'a maka e rhorat targa Uplerlawna riorni-liaini termida rella
wawannu. 5 La'a luwuau die wawannu, de e rken tiarga atiehra woru
mak knair liwarni maka rtolliohora Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu,
nnia'eratni de Uplerlawna mak kodi plolli-mneheni etla hande. Atiehra
rora liwarni ranieh'a la luwuau die tutawnu wawannu, de la' gen miaka
rwe'er doinia rira do'oni-halli. Mere hare honona la' roma-krei die
ralamni yamkekni nora kniarni de ta'en niana awuahaur nohor wal lia.
6 Emkade pede rkeni hare honona la genni-tienni, demade lera-ler
nekpa imam-imam re rla'a roma-krei die ralamni, la'a walli gaini tot-
pena rtulla-rkari. 7 Mere mak kodi liarni la Gen Momuou-Witwitan
Memna la' ralamni, de eneknek to'ama imam-imam re o'ta lawanni.
Enmemeh'a nla' hande, anni id de nla' nan ralamni. Ne nla' hande,
de nodi miemna rara, totpena na nhoi-ntania Uplerlawna, la'a do'a-hal
wamueheni me riy mutlialawna re do'oni-halli maka raplin niohora rhi'
nan oleka wa. 8 Enmeh'a nla' hande pa nhoi-ntania totpa Uplerlawna
Nhiw Lululli Ntut rer miemna talan maka itmemeh'a tlol pa tla'awa la'a
Uplerlawna Geni Momuounu-Witwitanni Memna, de edonna naphyar
mia'ta la rimormior ita yoma roma-krei ululu de rnair rer mia'ta. 9 Me
prehena-mau, nhioi-tniani maka riy rodia pa rala la'a roma-krei die
ralamni ta'en niana ra rwe'er doin riy la'a do'oni-halli ralamni yoma
hare de memannu-tatarni to'a la hya' mak hota kmai. 10 Yoma hya' maka
deulu-tatra de ha nakot nohora, de eneknek to'a la ya'ana-yemnu, me
la' walia hya' to' maka ha riwra rhi'a la yamou-yawitna la rimormiori
inonni, mere edon namou-nawitan walia rira ihranu ralamni. Ira
rlernohor neka deulu-tatar de pa la'pa ntutu-nte'ewa la' Uplerlawna
nnio' warwuarnu lerni.

Yesus Nal inonni emeka hopopa-hegeuru hoihoi-tantiani de narehelia hoihoi-tantiani agama deullu-tatarni

11 Pede la' ler maka Yesus Kristus Nmai wia, de emeka makpolu-
makwak la Uplerlawna la it rerieini, de imam o'ta lawanni mak kodia
ra'a-palu, kalwieda-paitiota, yamori-yalewna la'a nnio' warwuar die,
de E' edon Nler la roma-krei ralamni maka rimormiori rkar niana la
nohkeran di wawannu, mere Enler la kniola tieru-niawur nehla geni
mak kareh miemna, maka Orgahi-Orha'a orgahani Nwahi'a-nwayodia
la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. 12 Mere Enler la kniola tieru-niawur nehla geni
mak kmou-kwitan memna, maka plollolli inhatta, de E' edon Nlernohora
imam o'ta lawanni Yahudi hihi'ini pa Nodia pipi-duma rarni, onde
hayori a'na rarni totpena Nhi'a la nhioini-tnianni. Mere Enod tio'a E
rar wamueheni pa Nler la hande eneknek to'ama raralamni nmemeh'a,
totpena Nal hade pa na Ntuwu-nhai it pa Nwe'er doin it la'a wutwutu-
kokgohu ralamni pa la'pa nodi liarni. 13 Pipi-duma rarni nora hayori
ltiata rarni me la' walia hayor a'na rara mak ha rtunu-rharna awnu,
rnairia pa rwektia la riy inonni totpena rhi' amou-awitna riy mak ta'en
niana rre'ela krei-iskola yoma ir de inonni rakdieha-raktiahli. 14 La'pa
pipi-duma nor wutga hayori rarni rnairia pa rhi' amou-awitna it inonni
de hota yeher to' pa Yesus Kristus rarni ed maka kuhi-kho'or it ihranu
ralamni la'a do'a-hala mak kod lia matmiati, totpena hota itkola tieru-
tawur nehla * la Uplerlawna, de Uplerlawna inhatta, mak kdella pa nodi

* **9:14** 9:14 itsima-tre'a

liarni. Yesus Kristus orgahani Nhoi-ntania inonni mak kakleha do'a-hala
kuku' eti la Uplerlawna, yoma Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli makden pa nodi
liarni Nala E rurni-laini la E'a.
15 La' hade pede Yesus Kristus Nwal lia taliorta-lakatrai (lol letgara) la'a
nnio' warwuaru totpena riy maka Uplerlawna Npol niana, de rlernana
Uplerlawna ra'ani-pallu, yamorni-yalewanni la'pa hare honona maka
Enano'targ oleka la ira me mak kod pia nodi liarni. Hare honona de
hota irlernana yoma Yesus Nmati totpena Ntuwu-nhai ira. Totpena la'
talan emkade pede Nwe'er doin olek ir la do'a-hala maka irhi' nana la'
ler maka rlernohor ma'ta deulu-tatra la mulaliaini de.
16 Ina-nara, la'pa riy ida edon nmat mia'ta mere nhi'taru horta na nat-
niemna re'eni-tniarnu la'a duratni-waitni upni-a'nani (warisan), ta'en
niana rnairia horat de la'pa edon rat niohor memna riy mak khi' horat
de nmati olekwa. 17 Yoma la'pa riy maka khi'a horat de e nmormior
mia'ta, de horat de edonna rnairia. La'pa mak khi' horat de nmat wia
nanpena horat de rnairia. 18 La' hade pede deulu-tatra la mulaliaini nek
de edonna rhi'a, eneknek to'ama e rnairia ha mormiori mak kmati oleka
rarni. 19 La' ler ululu de, la' mulaliaini de Musa ed mak kakot nohora
momuoga deulu-tatra maka Uplerlawna Nala la hairi Israel, la'pa nhor-
wua noma Musa na'ala hayori a'na rarni me pipi rarni na'nama na'itar
wutga gera, nhorwua noma Musa na'ala au hisop akni nora dum wulu
muermerni na'nama nto'a au nor dum wul die la'a rar maka kawniah'
olek la gera na'nama nkarga la Puka mak kapniopna mak Uplerlawna
deullu-tatarni riorni-liaini rdella de, me la' walia la riy Israel wawannu
wali. 20 La'pa nhi' rerer hare dewade Musa niwra: “Rar di ed maka
rnairia pa rhi' aruri Uplerlawna nnio'oni. Ne Uplerlawna Nhopan pa
miy hononmi mliernohora deulu-tatar de.” 21 Nhor nioma emekwalia
Musa nhi' olek la Puk mak kapniopan de, de nkarga rar de la'a Orgahi-
Orha'a roma kreini, me yohya'a honona maka ha rnairia la roma-krei
die ralamni pa rkola tieru-rawur nehla la Uplerlawna. 22 Meman nek
la agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni nhopan pa trema honona re de rnairia
rara pa ra ramou-rawitna yoma yamou-yawitan la rira do'oni-halli de
eneknek to'a rnair rara.
23 La' hade pede hare honona maka rnairia la roma-krei die pa ra
rkola tieru-rawur nehla la Uplerlawna de, rnairia pipi onde hayorni
rarni pa ramou-rawitna re. Maka rnairia pa rkola tieru-rawur nehla de
memannu-tatarni la'a hya' ed makden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. Mere la'a
hya' ed maka rnairia pa ramou-rawitna la Ilyamou-Watyatoha de hade
inponni narehelia pipi hayori rarni maka ha rhoi-rtania pa ra ramou-
rawitna.
24 Yoma Yesus Kristus edonna Nler la Geni Momuou-Witwitan Memna
la'a roma-krei, maka rimormiori limni enni, mak ha rna'etga la'a Geni
Momuou-Witwitan Memna maka plollolli. Mere Enler la kniola tieru-
niawur nehla Geni Momuou-Witwitna inhatta la'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha.
Totpa la' lera-mela ri de E' ed mak kwak la Uplerlawna la'a it rerieini.
25 Yahudi re makla' imam o'ta lawanni de, la anni-anin nek de rler la Gen
Momuou-Witwitan Memna, la'a roma-krei die ralamni de rodia hayori
onde pipi-duma rarni. Mere Yesus Kristus edonna Nlernohor imam
o'ta lawanni hihi'ini-yapyapni re. Enla'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha totpena
Nhoi-ntan niek la E inonni raralamni nmeh'a. 26 Yoma la'pa anni-
anni nekpa Nhi' inonni la hoihoi-tantiani, de hota Enlernan nekneka
kropna-krieutu yamuki-yama'ala la'a lerni Uplerlawna Nakoki-nayapia

nohkeran di pa nodi liarni. Mere la' lera-mela ri maka rweta la ler
maka hota kod lia lera noha niatni, de Enmai pia Nhoi-ntania inonni
de raralamni nmeh'a totpena Nkuhi-nho'or doinia it do'oni-halli. 27 Ne
hota emeknekama Uplerlawna Nakota de hota rimormiori rmat die
raralamni nmeh'a pa nhorwua nanpena Uplerlawna ed maka khudi-
kpara re, 28 hota emkade walia Yesus Kristus mana Nmat pia raralamni
nmeh'a wali pa Nhi'a inonni la hopopa-hegeuru hoihoi-tantiani totpena
na Nwuri-nohma doinia rirahu re do'oni-halli. Ne hota Enawal pia Nmai
lia re'eni wornu. De hota edonna Nmai totpena Nhi' aplol owa'ana do'a-
hala, mere totpena Namori-nalewna riy mak kwei rieri-knar reria E'a.

10

Yesus Nal inonni emeka hoihoi-tantiani de Ntuwu-nhai nian ita do'oni-halli pa nodi liarni

1 Ina-nara, agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni de emekneka memannu-
tatarni to'a la ra'a-palu, kalwieda-paitiota, yamori-yalewna mak hota
Uplerlawna Nalharia. It edon tlernan hare honona la'a deulu-tatar de.
La' hade pede deulu-tatar de ta'en niana nhi' aplola-amneh'a riy mak
kmai pia kola tieru-kawur nehla la Uplerlawna de rodia nhioini-tnianni
la' anni-anin neka. 2 Yoma hota plollolli pa deulu-tatar de ed maka khi'
amou-awitna riy yoma rala nhioi-tniani re la'a re'eni id ralamni, hota
hya' owa'an ed mak kariei piede la' anni-anin neka pa rmai owa'an pa
rala nhioi-tniani yoma rakwar ma'ta ir do'oni-halli la wawayanni? Hota
la'pa deulu-tatar de nhi' aplola do'oni-halli de edon rodi owa'an nhioini-
tnianni toh?! 3 Mere tamkek memna nhioi-tniani maka ha rodia pa ra
rhoi-rtan lia anni-anin de, nreinian to' pa anni-anin de ir e rhoratreria
ir de, de riy mak khi' reri-kyap reri do'a-hala. 4 Yoma plola la hayori ltiata
rarni me pipi rarni mana hota edonna nwuri-nohma do'a-hala.

5 La' hade pede la' lerni Yesus Kristus Nmai lia nohkerna wawannu,
Enakot la Uplerlawna:

"Uplerlawnu ne! O edonna Mpuak nana nhioi-tniani, patuini-paro'onni
maka ha rhoi-rtani. Mere rwaldioinia de O' ed maka khi' taru-
kyap tiarga inona mai A'u pa emeka hoihoi-tantiani mak hota Agal
tiy O'a. 6 O' edonna Mpuaka nhioi-tniani maka ha rtunu-rharna la
katri'ana wawannu onde nhioi-tniani korni maka ha rala rwauga
do'oni-halli. 7 Noma A'ukota: "A'g inhatti Uplerlawnu ne! Amuai
die totpena liernohora O ralma-riormu pa emeka rakot oleka la
Puka mak kapniopan de ralamni mai A'u."" *

8 Yesus Kristus Nakot ul lia Uplerlawna: "O edonna Mpuaka nhioi-
tniani patuini-paro'onni maka ha rhoi-rtani onde hoihoi-tantiani maka
ha rtunu-rharna la katri'ana wawannu, la'pa nhioi-tniani korni maka
ha rala pa ra rhernu-rwau dioini do'a-hala. Hare honona edon rhi'
ralammu pa nahepru." Yesus Kristus Nakot emkade ho'mana nhioi-
tniani re honona de ra rhoi-rtania, yoma rlernohora agama Yahudi
deullu-tatarni olekwa. 9 Nhorwua noma Yesus Nakot la: "A'g inhatti Up-
lerlawnu ne! A'g e muai die totpena Aliernohora O ralma-riormu." Pede
Uplerlawna Nkuhi-nho'or momuoga patuini-paro'ona, nhioi-tniani mak
ha rhi' nana la ululu re honona, ne Nherun doinia pa Nala Yesus Kristus
na Nwauga pa Nhi'a la hopopa-hegeuru hoihoi-tantiani. 10 Yesus Kristus

* **10:7** 10:7 Masmur 40:7-9

Nlernohora oleka Uplerlawna ralma-riorni de pa Nala inon wamueheni
raralamni nmeh'a pa emeka hoihoi-tantiani mai ita. La' E inonni maka
Ha Nal de, pede itla' Uplerlawna gahani mak kakleha do'a-hala.
11 Yahudi mak kla' imama makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna la ri-
mormiori rerieini, rala' nohora tulanni-kniarni la lera-lera, me rhi'
mamain neka nhioi-tniani re. Mere nhioi-tniani me patuini-paro'ona re
edonna rwal nian la hadoma pa rala ra rkuhi-rho'ora do'a-hala. 12 Mere
Yesus Kristus enekneka Nal inon wamueheni pa Nhi'a la hoihoi-tantiani
la Uplerlawna, totpena na Nhernu-nwauga do'a-hala re pa nodi liarni.
La'pa Nala hoihoi-tantiani pa nhorwua dewade Yesus Kristus Naliwna
la Uplerlawna walli malganna, totpena Nlernana ya'uli-yawedi. 13 Ne
mulaini la' ler de pa Yesus Kristus Nwei niek la ler maka hota Uplerlawna
Naru'u-natowar momuoga Yesus arwalli re honona. 14 Yesus Nwei nieka
yoma eneknek to'a Enala hoihoi-tantiani raralamni, mere la' hade mana,
Yesus Kristus Nhi' aplola-amneh olek pa nodi liarni la riy maka Nkuhi-
nho'or la'a do'a-hala ralamni.
15 La' hade walia ed maka Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nakot nohora ha
plollolli mai ita. Enakota Niwra:
16 "Orgahi-Orha'a lirni: Dodo'ondi de A'ukot targa hadi, de hota Agora ira
mhi' wutu nnio'a warwuaru la' lera-mel mak kmai nieka ri. Hota
Akenia A rio'ru-lia'yu la ir ihranu ralamni, me Aghorat targa la ira
o'tani kriahlanu totpena rat niohora pa rlernohora re."
17 Noma Orgahi-Orha'a Nakot nohor wal lia:
"Orgahi Aghoratdoin memna do'oni-halli re ror wutga nhioli-liet yaty-
atni re honona." †
18 Pede ina-nara ama-hyali, la'pa Uplerlawna Namou-nawitna memna
it do'oni-halli de, nnia'eratni de yana tsi' owa'an nhioi-tniani maka ha
rala ra rhernu-rwauga it do'oni-halli.

Mai pia twakrian reria Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu

19 La' hade pede ina-nara ama-hyali, hota emkameni mai ita? Hota
it edon tamta'at owa'an pa twakriania Uplerlawna, yoma emeknekama
tler olek la genia mak kmou-kwitan memna la'a do'a-hala, onnila Yesus
rarni mak kakhuri olek la it rerieini. 20 Yesus ed maka khar tialan
warwuaru die mai ita, mak hota kodi it la mormiori-dardiari. Enhar
tialan la genia momuou-witwitan de la'a Enal inonni pa rwunu-rwenna.
E inonni de emeknekama kok lawna maka ra rahew tiarga liolgeni
la kamir mak momuou-witwitan meman de la'a krei ralamni, noma
kok de emalihirwah'a la woru. 21 Pede ina-nara, onnila la' dodo'ondi
de tlernan oleka makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna la it rerieini id olek
wa maka karehi-kalawna, me mak kodi plolli la'a Uplerlawna romni
mniotni, 22 la' hade pede mai pia itwakrian reria Uplerlawna. Itwakrian
reria Uplerlawna de tal toto' memna it ihranu ralamni maka ha rwaloi-
rwale'er oleka la'a do'a-hala pa emeknekama ra rkarg olek rara la,
nor wutga it pesiayni mak karuri, me it inonni maka ral oleka gera
ra ramou-rawitna la'a nhiarani ralamni. 23 Mai pia itorreria pitpitga
ita pesiayni la Yesus maka itwayow nohor oleka la rira gaini ralamni,
yoma Uplerlawna nanpena ed maka kdenreri (setia), ne hota E' edonna
Nhortaplin maka Ha Nano'taru re. 24 Ne it mana it idma natu nhedu-
ntehra ida totpena idma natu ntulla-nsayn ida me totpena tsi'a-tyapia

† **10:17** 10:17 Yeremia 31:33-34

kalwiedwedni. 25 Mai pia tape'el la yawoka-yale'u la'a kniola tieru-
niawur nehla la Uplerlawna. Yana mliernohora riy mak kahmena
rawok pa rkola tieru-rawur nehla la Uplerlawna. Mere yeher to' pa
it idma nhedu-ntehra ida totpa pesiayni la' ga'a, yoma miat mueman
nohora de Orgahi-Orha'a maimiaini la'a re'eni wornu de nrehgorgoru
olekwa!

Yan memmemna mhioitio'or doin pesiaymi la'a Yesus

26 Yoma la'pa kot maka kaplola-kamneh'a mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna
rakot oleka la mai ita, mere ita o'ta tehra ma'ta pa it edonna tollia it
do'oni-halli, ne ittot pa tsortaplinu-twaliateman nohora, de hota maka
ha rnair pa ra rhoi-rtani hadamon olekwa pa ra rhernu-rwauga it
do'oni-halli. 27 Mere eneknek to'a twei pia itwatrom la Uplerlawna
watghudni-lokarni nora ai mormiori mak kodia E ralam mehrani mak
hota ktutni-kharna momuou riy maka khoklira-kpah'a waw la E'a. 28 Riy
maka edonna klernohora deulu-tatra Musa, de rukum penan memna,
de edonna rtutga sniayni la ira. Ne la'pa riy woru-wotelu niek de er
mak kamkek memna riy de nhi' do'a-hala pa rre' wal pia rwaghala e'a,
hota makhudi-kpara netlia de riy de nhala. 29 La'pa emkade la'a Musa
deullu-tatarni de, hota yeher to' pa werat rehia maka rala rukmua la'
riy maka kwatei-kwahapra Wutmueha-Laimieha, maka kpar la pihini
petanni-lia'arni weranni la'a Yesus rarni maka Uplerlawna Nano'targa
pa Ntuwu-nhai ita totpa it do'oni-halli re honona ema rwuri-rohma dodi-
oinia, me maka kapolu-kaliella Uplerlawna Nhiwni mak kala sniayanni
mai ita. 30 Yoma it tat niohora Uplerlawna ed mak kakot tiwra: “Hota A'g
ed mak kwahla me A'g ed mak kukmua.” Me Nakot walia: “Hota Orgahi-
Orha'a Ntorna watghudi la'a E mutnu-rahanu.” ‡ 31 Adoh! La'pa itler la
Uplerlawna mak kden pa nodi liarni niukamnu de, itamta'at wen ita!

32 Mere ina-nara ama-hyali miy, mhioratreria la' ler delloo, la' ler
maka mliernan oleka Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni. La' ler de mliernan
walia kropna-krieutu pa mpiolpuol inmi-mpiakwak ammi, mere miy
edonna mpialer la miy pesiaymi. 33 Lera dom de riy rapolu-ralielan miy,
ne rwehwa yotyota-yatyat tiy miy, de emeknekama oha-ahu la'a mut-
lialawna gaini ralamni. Lera dom de miy miana mtiulla-msiayn nohora
riy mak kler la yapolu-yaliella, kropanni-krieutnu mak emeknekama
mliernan oleka de. 34 Me mtiulla-msiaynia riy mak kler la roma nhio'la
ralamni. Ne la'pa rwarui-rwate'la nana miy hyonmi-hyanmi, de miy
edonna mikotkot hadom la re mere miy ralammi rahepur reri, yoma
miy e miat niohora de miy re'emi-tniarmi ed ma'ta, ne narehi-nalawan
meman la'a re'emi-tniarmi maka ha rwarui-rwate'la nan oleka re. Ne
hota re'emi-tniarmi mak karehi-kalawan de nodia pa nodi liarni.

35 Pa hota ina-narmi re! Yana mpialer la miy pesiaymi. Yoma la'pa
miy pesiaymi naruri, de hota miy siepmi-kaimi maka rwahla tiy miy lia
Ilyamou-Watyatoha, hota nareh liawlawna. 36 Pede mdien rer niek la
pesiaymi totpena la' emkade pede mhi' nana-myap niana hya' ed maka
Uplerlawna Nwahaka tiy miy. Ne hota la'pa miy e mhi' nan emkade de
hota mliernana hya' ed maka Uplerlawna Nano'targa tiy miy. 37 Mhi'
emkade, yoma la'a Puka ralamni de, e niwra:

“Hota E' mak kmai die Nmahrur pua Nmai wia. Hota maimiaini E' edon
Nelga mahnekneka. 38 Ne A mu'tu-rah'u makden la plol wawna,

‡ **10:30** 10:30 Ulangan 32:35-36

hota rmori-rdari lia ir pesiayni wawannu pa nodi liarni. Mere
la'pa riy dom la ira e rod lia li'iru la pesiay, de hota A ralmu
namehra la ira." §
39 Mere it makpesiay di, de riy mak kaplinu kod lia li'iru la'a pesiay,
pa hota it edon tler tar lia Uplerlawna niukamnu me edonna rrinni it
la ai mormiori ralamni. Rwaldioinia de, it nanpena er mak kpesiaya
Uplerlawna, pede it di de ed mak klernana mormiori-lewlewna.

11

Tlernohora riy mak pesiayni naruri

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali, mai pia twahaur nohora pesiay. La'pa pesiay
nden la ita, itat niohora de hota it tlernan memna hya' ed mak itwakwak
pa tlernana, mak edonna kayamkek ma'ta. 2 Yoma onnila it upni-tgarni
mak kden la ululu pesiayni re pede Uplerlawna Nwayow nohora re.
3 Ne yoma la'a it pesiayni, pede itat niohora de la'a nohkeran di
ed maka Uplerlawna Nal nek lirni pa na Na'ohi-na'ara de. Emkade
pede hya' ed maka kayamkeka, de Ha Nhi'a la'a hya' ed maka edon
kayamkeka.
4 La'a Habel pesiayni de, pede nala limtutnu la Uplerlawna mak
karehia kakni Kain limtutnu. Yoma la'a pesiayni de, pede Upler-
lawna Nreiniana-na'nana Habel pa emeka riy mak kaplol la Uplerlawna
yamkekni. Ntut muemna Enreinian Habel yoma Enreiniana patuini-
paro'ona maka Habel ha ntunu-nharan de. Ne Habel nmati-nmolg
olekwa, mere emkade ho'mana emeknekama enano'a-na'at mua'ta it
la dodo'ondi memna, yoma entutga pesiayni talan mak kaplol de pa
itlernohora.
5 Yoma la'a Henok pesiayni, pede edonna nmati mere narian mormior
lia nohkerna wawannu pa rodia la Uplerlawna. Riy id mana edonna
rlernan owa'an e'a yoma Uplerlawna ed maka kran mormioria de. Itat
niohora Uplerlawna Nran e'a onnila pesiay yoma la'pa edonna rran
nan ma'ta Henok, de Uplerlawna Nakota Niwra: "Henok de nhi' nan
oleka hya' mak kla' nan A ralmu." 6 Ne la'pa pesiay edonna nden mai
ita, de Uplerlawna ralamni edonna Nal nan memn ita. Yoma riy maka
Uplerlawna Nreiniana de, eneknek to'a mak kwahak E'a, yoma npesiaya
de Uplerlawna etla me npesiaya de hota Uplerlawna ed mak kala ra'ani-
pallu la riy mak kal ralamni tetema pa nwahak E'a.
7 Yoma la'a Nuh pesiayni, pede nlernohora Uplerlawna lirni. Up-
lerlawna Nakot momuou hya'a-hya'a mak hota Uplerlawna Nhi'a la'a
ler li'iru. Nuh edonna namkek ma'ta mak emkade, mere emkade
ho'mana Nuh na'unni-namta'ata Uplerlawna pa natlina-natailla ne
nakoki-nayapia aupual liawna mak hota kamori-kalewan nan owa'an
enora e romni mniotni. Hota la' e pesiayni de pede Uplerlawna Nwet e
la riy mak kaplol la E yamkekni. Ne la' hade wal pia nohkerna nlernana
niukmu, yoma rahmena ratlin la Uplerlawna lirni pa emeka Nuh nhi'
nan de.
8 Yoma la'a Abraham pesiayni, pede nlernohora Uplerlawna la'pa
Uplerlawna Npolga pa Nhopna nla'awa noh lawna-rai liawna ida maka
Uplerlawna Nano'targa la. Noma Abraham nlernohora Uplerlawna lirni
pa nla'awa, kennama naplin niohora hota e nla'aw hanmeni. 9 La'a
Abraham pesiayni pede e' de emolmolla do'ona-dakna la'a gen miaka

§ **10:38** 10:38 Habakuk 2:3-4

Uplerlawna Nano'targa la e'a. Abrahama ndella hande de nakleh ma'ta
likti temtemna mere nhol niek la hoiwialli (tenda). Hota emkade wal lia
e upni-a'nani Isak nora Yakop, yoma gen miaka Uplerlawna Nano'taru
la Abraham, de ir wal pia er mak klernana gen die wali. 10 Abraham
natahan ralamni la'a mormiorni mak emkade yoma entepartarlia wniei
la'a leta warwuaru maka Uplerlawna Nmeh'a Nariria Nlernohora E
ralma-rior wamueheni, mak hota emekneka roma maka ha rariria la
watu liar pianulu mak karuri-ka'orta pa edonna nwo'la la' genni pa nodi
liarni.

11 La'a Abraham pesiayni, pede enlernana duratni-waitni la Sara,
maka yamkekni de rora rhamto'a-rhape'ewa, la'pa reriehenu de Sar
nek de nkeran la ya'a'na. Mere irlernan a'na yoma Abraham npesiay
toto' memna hota Uplerlawna edonna Nhortaplinga nnio'oni. 12 Pede
la' ler de, de Abrahama nhamto'owa pa edonna nlernan a'na yoma
inonni nmati, la'pa emkade ho'mana e o'ta watnu nmeh'a mere e' ed mak
klernana durti-waiti mak kaniutni-kamdierna, pa emeknekama eni-
tani, me wtion mak kden la lyanti maka takeni rrekan nana liawanni.

13 La' hari honona edonna rwaler la pesiayni la'pa rmat niohor
memna. Ir edonna rlernana hya' maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru re, mere
eneknek to'ama ratlina me rhoratreria. Ne la' hade pede iriwra ir de
do'ona-dakna makahulti-kahamar to' ira la'a nohkeran di wawannu.
14 Riy mak kakot emkare de rtutga de ir er mak kat niohor oleka geni-
tiena maka hota irhi'a la ira gen wamueheni. 15 Gen miaka irlergot olek
la de, ir edonna rwaror nan hade, yoma hota irwaror nan hade, de hota
irlernan talan rahu pa rawal lia gen die. 16 Mere tamkek la de ira rapili-
rahniaria geni mak samomuounu rehia nohkerna gahani, makden la'a
Ilyamou-Watyatoha. La hade pede Uplerlawna edonna Nmola-nma'a
Natlina ir riwra E' de ira Uplerlawanni, yoma Uplerlawna Nhi' targ oleka
leta id la ira.

17-18 La'a Abraham pesiayni de, pede la' ler maka Uplerlawna Nawerta-
natailia e pesiayni, de nhi' a'nani Isak la paro'onni pa niwra nhi'a
la hoihoi-tantiani la Uplerlawna. Abraham nlernan oleka Isak maka
Uplerlawna Nano'targ oleka la e'a, Niwra: “Hota a'namu Isak de ed
mak kadurti-kawait nana durti-waiti maka A'uno'targa tiy o'a.” Mere
emkade ho'mana Abrahama nhur dioin a'na memeheni de pa niwa
ntunu-nharna la katri'ana wawannu 19 yoma Abraham npesiaya de hota
Uplerlawna ed maka hota kodi plolli pa Namori owa'an Isak la matmi-
atni. Ne plollolli de la' ler maka ha niwa nhi'a Isak la hoihoi-tantiani,
de emeknekama Uplerlawna Enamori owa'an Isak la matmiatni ralamni
yoma Uplerlawna Nalewna Isak la matmiati la'a Enala pipi pa nhernu-
nwauga Isaka.

20 Yoma Isak pesiayni pede la'pa Isak nhamto' olekwa, de enano'a-
na'atga e a'nani Yakop nora Esau lia tertera-demdem maka hota a'nani
rora rlernana la Uplerlawna la' tuw li'iru-a'na ga'a.

21 Yoma la'a Yakop pesiayni, pede Yakop la'pa nhi'pa nmat wia,
de Yakop nwaka Uplerlawna pa Ntera-ndema Yusup a'nani rora, me
nnairia lie'enni pa nhi' arur inonni pa napriri, pa nkola tieru-nawur
nehla la Uplerlawna.

22 Yoma la'a Yusup pesiayni pede nhi'pa nmat wia, noma nakot nohora
de hota Israel re rlergot la' noh Mesir emeka Uplerlawna Nakot targ

oleka, me nakot tar walia e nnio'oni, la'pa enmati die, rwahi'a-rwayodi
samomuoga e inonni, pa rodia rlergot la Mesir.

23 Yoma la'a Musa inni-amni pesiayni pede rade'a-ramoinia Musa la
lera rmor dioinia de, la'a wolla wotelu ralamni. Yoma irwarora de la
Uplerlawna yamkekni de ir a'nani de samoga, hade pede ir edonna
ramta'ata ray titni maka enhopan pa rwunu-rwenna makden Israel a'na
muanke'a maka na'nama rayor niana.

24 Yoma la'a Musa pesiayni pede la'pa enlawan wa de nahmena rpolg
e la ray Mesir upni-a'nani. 25 Mere e ralamni nod reria Uplerlawna
mutnu-rahanu pa enor wutga ir pa rlernana yamuki-yama'ala. En-
warora de yamuki-yama'al de samounu rehia la'pa enor wut riy maka
enekneka lera ho'ke'eni to' pa rlernana yamuki-yahepru la'a do'a-hala
ralamni. 26 Musa nwarora de hota nlernana yalernu-yaha'a yoma la'a
Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru rerieini, de ha
welli narehi-nalawan la re'a-tniaru maka hota nlernana la Mesir. Yoma
Musa nha'ar aranni la siewa-kai maka hota Uplerlawna Nala la' ler
li'iru. 27 Yoma la'a Musa pesiayni pede e nlergot la Mesir. La' de
edonna namta'ata ray yawenanni. Mere Musa nru' rer niekpa nler
la ga'a yoma emeknekama enamkek oleka Uplerlawna mak kayade'
de! 28 Yoma la'a Musa pesiayni pede e nhopan pa makden Yahudi re
rhi'a Paska. De Enhopan pa rkarga rara pa ra rakniaga la'a Israel re
romni nhiarni, totpena Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu maka Nhopan
pa nwunu-nwenna rimormiori, nmai die yana nwenna Israel re a'na
yanullu.

29 Yoma la'a Israel re pesiayni pede rleretia Hletan Mermera (Laut
Merah), de emeknekama ir e rlol to'a tan kierna wawannu. Mere Hletan
Mermer de nlumu-ntella riy Mesira honona mak kla klernohora Israel
re pa rta'aga Hletan Mermer de yahlerni.

30 Yoma la'a riy Israel pesiayni pede rwakdior niana leta Yeriko la'a lera
wo'itu, dewade Yeriko watu liarni-il pidarni ema rgor diodioinia la.

31 Yoma la'a Rahab, patke' yatyat de pesiayni, pede e' edonna nler-
nana wnienan wutu la'a riy maka khok lira-kpah'a waw la Uplerlawna,
yoma enpesiaya Uplerlawna pede nreiniana-na'nana riy Israel mak kla
kwuwu lia'a leta Yeriko.

32 Nah! La'pa ultier pia godia lia'ru la' hare honona, hota mahnek
rehia pede a'g edonna ukot nohor plu'unu-plehenu la'a Gideon, Barak,
Simson, Yefta, Daud, Samuel, la'pa makwohorulu-ktatrulu dom to'a
pesiayni. 33 Mere la'a ir pesiayni pede dom de raru'u-ratowra hairi-
hairi, dom de rla' mak ktorna-krautu mak kodia rhi'ina-rella, dom de
rlernana hya' maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru la ira. Dom de er mak
kato'ma singa re nurnu. 34 Dom de er mak kwarmua ai miak klomlomra,
me dom de ralewan nan inonni la riy mak kiwra kala wehla plalahwa
pa rdawar wenna re. Dom de rakleha ruri-lai mere rwaldioinia de
Uplerlawna Nhi' ir pa raruri-ralai. Dom de ra'iwar la ar ralma, pede
raru'u-ratowra arwalli maka kwalitna-kwatauru mak kwatiawua noha
dom to'a. 35 Yoma la'a doma pesiayni pede patke'a dom a'nani mak kmati
olekwa rmori owa'ana. Ne la' riy dom pal owa'an de rwayow nohora
ir inon wamueheni matmiatni. Irlernan yamuki-yama'ala, nniahora-
nniala'a onnila pesiay mere rahmena rwayow pa rollia ir la, yoma ira
wniarorni de hota rmori owa'an la' mormiori plalahwa ralamni mak

samomuou muemna. 36 La' dom pal miana rhi'a la yahe'i-yamali, rliwra-
rkaklia me rala ranti mnotna ra rwutga, me rkenia la roma nhio'la
ralamni. 37 Dom pali die rala watu ra rwatliewria pa rmat miemna.
Dom pal die rala niadi ra rad wienwenna, me doma de rala wehla ara
ra rdawar wenwenna re. Dom de rmeh'a ralala'a pa rhewta-rnairia pip
ulti-dum ulti, rakleha-raplar nohora neka yamuki-yama'ala, nniahora-
nniala'a. 38 Ir den nek la wo'orletna-kawurloini, me la' walia hu'ula-
liena. Mere plollolli de ir de de riy mak kla' nan memna Uplerlawna
ralamni pede rarehi-ralawan la rimormiori nohkeran di.

39 Uplerlawna nek de Nwayow nan olek ir honona yoma ir pesiayni
re. Mere emkade ho'mana la' ler de ir edonna rreiniana-ra'nan ma'ta
hya' maka Uplerlawna Nano'tar lia re! 40 Yoma Uplerlawna e Nwaroran-
wnalaiya samomuounu mai ita, de itor ir rewre'wa pa tlernana hya'
maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru re, totpena it rewre'wa pa twal lia riy
makdella plol wawna la E yamkekni.

12

Mliernohora Yesus nhiolli-lietni nora hihi'ini-yapyapni

1 Pede, ina-nara ama-hyali, it di de hota emeknekama mak kwarehi
la yawlari. Me makpesiay la' ler ululu re emekneka mak kawlari pa
rler olek la hohoni yoma ir mak ktutga pesiay mak kaplola mai ita,
ne dodo'ondi de ramkek itawlari. La' hade pede emeknekama mak
kawlari ida nhoplial momuoga hya' mak khi' awert e'a ne nwaleran
pa nler ulu lia hohoni, de hota tape'el pa itsopliala hya' ed maka khi'a
yawuhi-yawe'et mai ita, me la'a do'a-hala maka kden rer miamain la it
ralamni. Ne mai pia tatehra it ralamni pa tler wut lia wniarehi ralamni,
tlernohora nek talla maka Uplerlawna Ntutga mai ita. 2 Yan tamkek la
wali-wali, mere tta'wa tar it matni la Yesus, yoma E' ed mak ktutga talan
mai it la it pesiayni la' mulaliaini nodia pa la nhoru. Yesus ed mak ktahan
reria liwliwra-kakaklu me rkoki-rta'wa la auwlakra hananni! E' edonna
Nwaror nana matmiatni la auwlakra hananni ed mak kodia molmola-
mama' la E'a. E wniarorni Nden rer tio'ola he'i-hepur lawna mak hota
ha rtemna la E limni ralamni la' Ilyamou-Watyatoha. Ne la' dodo'ondi,
de E' e Naliwna la liwangen miak kden wut lia Uplerlawna liwangeni
tiutullu, la' wali malganna, pa Enor wutga Uplerlawna rtorna-rraut la'
hande! 3 Pena mpiaror teka E hihi'ini-yapyapni de totpena hota miy
edon mimta'ata pa miwlar lia pesiaymi. Yoma E' mana Nler la yamuki-
yama'ala, nniahora-nniala'a la' riy dodo'a-halala mak khoklira-kpah'a
waw la E'a.

Riy maka Uplerlawna Nhi'a la a'nani de Enwatutu me Enliwra pa emekneka ama ida nor a'nani

4 Ina-nar miy re, la'a lera-mela ri maka mpialiewan pa mhioitio'or
doin miy do'omi-halmi de miy edonna mliernan ma'ta wniunu-wnienna
emeka Yesus Nlernana. 5 Me miy mhiortapling oleka Uplerlawna
nnio'oni-niatnu tiy miy mak khi' aruri miy ihrami-ralammi. Enakot
nohora hade yoma Enatga de E a'nani miy. Niwra:

"Upa-a'na miy re, yana mpiarwah'a Orgahi-Orha'a wniatutnu-
wniaye'eni la miy. Yana ralammi nmolu-nhelma la'pa Enpol
niohor miy. 6 Yoma riy maka Ensaynia de, Orgahi-Orha'a ed maka

Nwatutga. Ne E' wal pia ed mak kliwra-kaklia riy maka Enatga de
E a'nani.” *
7 Pede ina-nara ama-hyali, la'pa mlier la kropna-krieutu nniahora-
nniala'a, mitatahan nek ralammi. Mpiaror teka, de emeknekama Uplerlawna ed maka kliwra-kaklia miy pa emeka ama ida nor a'nani. Yoma mowen niana ama ida edon nukmua a'nani?! 8 Ne la'pa miy edonna mliernana niukum pa emekwalia Uplerlawna a'nani re honona nhi'inde rlernana, de nnia'eratni de emeknekama miy die E a'na raralamni atia' miy. 9 Hya' reh wial die la'pa rima-rima amni makden noha wawannu de etla, de e' ed mak kamota-kama'ara me nliwra-nkaklia upni-a'nani. Ne la' ler de ir upni-a'nani ratu nhu'ru-nhelam la ira. La'pa emkade, de hota emkameni owa'an la it Amlawanni makden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha? Hota yeher to' pa itsu'ru-tselma tatlina-tatailla totpena tlernana mormiori-dardiari toh! 10 Yoma rima-rima amni makden la noha wawannu rwatutu-rwaye' upni-a'nani de rlernohora hya' maka irwarora de ed maka kaplola, ne edonna nodia pa la nhor wuali. Mere Uplerlawna Nwatutu-nwaye' it de Nahaka totpena it orgahani tlernana kalwiedwedni, totpena hota itlernan walia mou-witna la it do'oni-halli pa emeka E wniehwani wali. 11 Plola, la' lera rliwra-rkakli ita de itkakru yoma ita ralamni nmolu-nhelma. Mere la'pa it treiniana liwliwra-kakakul de pa itlernohora, de la'awa honi demade niukum de ed mak kodi it pa tmormior lia plol wawna me khi' it pa it ralamni namtiertiernu.

Wniehwa-liakta mak kaplola la'a riy mak klernan oleka Uplerlawna nnio' warwuarnu

12 Pede ina-nara ama-hyali, miy pesiaymi de emolmolan nekama mak karehelia yawlari, pede mpia'ur limmi mak kal mat die pa naruri, me tormi mak kdiwdiwra totpa nmaklekla pa naruri. 13 Muwlar die mliola loi-talan mak kaplele'era la'a rai mtatanni, totpena mak klernohor rer miy mana lakni mak kyata nkalwied owa'ana.
14 Ne mpiahak meman pa miora riy honona mkialwieda. Me mial inonmi la Orgahi-Orha'a pa mdien rer lia mou-witna la'a do'a-hala ralamni. Yoma riy id mana hota edonna namkek nana Orgahi-Orha'a, enekneka riy mak kakleha do'a-hala, mak kla' olek la Orgahi-Orha'a gahani. 15 Hota idma nano'a-na'atga ida totpena yana riy id mana nhoitio'or doin la e pesiayni la'a Uplerlawna onnila ralam kalwiedni mak ktuwu-khai olek do'omi-halmi. Yanpa hota riy maka khoitio'or doini e pesiayni de ralamni namehra rehia noma nlergot pa hota nodia makpesiay harahu totpena rhi' nana hya' mak edon kla' nana Uplerlawna ralamni. Riy mak kodia makpesiay wialli la' klieratni de emeknekama yawuli-yatniamni maka kmeru, mak kodia mermernu-kapkapalli. 16 Mitiak kalwiedwed reria totpena yana milira-miliai. Me yanpa miy edonna mhia'wa nana Uplerlawna nnio'oni pa emeka Esau nhi' nan de. Yoma Esau e na'ol dioinia hya' maka Uplerlawna Nala, la e garni, de nala e yanullu niodni na nherun nana yamanna tutwu ralamni to'a. 17 Yana mhi' emkade yoma miy e miat niohor oleka de, hota la'pa Esau niwra nlernan owa'an tniera-diem della amni, amni nwayotlia. Nko'a-nkakru nwahak talan pa nlernana ho'mana, nakleh oleka talan wa.

Itlernana nnio' warwuaru mak karehi-kalawna la Musa deullu-tatarni

* **12:6** 12:6 Ayup 5:17, Amsal 3:11-12

18 Ina-nara ama-hyali, miy edonna mliernana hya' maka Israel rlernana la Musa lerni, la'pa riwra rrehgoru Uplerlawna. La' ler de rmai niek la' wo'ora Sinai, la'a ai mak klomlomar la. Irlernan to'a mel'utnimalienni, me anin lawna. 19 Ir e ratlin nana noknoka mak kajorni, me Uplerlawna lirni mak katro'ona. Ler maka Israel re ratlin nana lir de noma rwak de totpena lir de yan memmemna iratlin owa'ana. 20 Yoma ir ta'en niana rtahan nana lir mak khopna ir de, Niwra: "La'a mak kmormiori hya' to' pa nlok la wo'or di, la'pa rimormiori onde hamormiori nmeh'a to'a ho'mana, de edonna rsayni owa'ana mere ral meman watu ra rwatliewur wenna." † 21 Hya' maka Israel ramkek nana de ramehi-rayon rehia, la' pede Mus nek de niwra: "A'umta'ata me adiwra-dia'ala!" ‡

22 Mere rwaldioinia de la' miy die, miy mmiai olek la wo'ora Sion, de la'a Uplerlawna mak kden pa nodi liarni letni maka riwra Yerusalem, mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. Miy mmiai pia mpiatrom nana Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu riwnu-halli mak kawoka-kale'u pua rahe'i-rahepur rer lia ya'uli-yawed lia Uplerlawna. 23 Miy mpiatrom nana Uplerlawna upni-a'nani yanulnullu wokni-le'enu, de it inni-narni makpesiay irhatta maka ha rhorat targ oleka kotni-nanni la' Ilyamou-Watyatoha. Mmiai pia mior Uplerlawna mak ktorna watghudi la rimormiori nohkeran di wawannu pa mpiatrom nana. Mpiatroma riy mak kmormior lia' nohkeran di la' ler ululu, mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni, pa dodo'ondi de e rwali olek la mak edon khal kuku' eti.

24 Miy mmiai oleka pa miora Yesus inhatta mpiatroma. E' ed maka kwal lia taliorta-lakatrai (lol letgara) la'a nnio'a warwuar die. Ne E rarni mak khuri die ed mak hota mhia'ar aranmi la, mak edon nora Habel rarni rwatutur wutu. Yoma Habel rarni nwak nekpa rukmua, mere Yesus rarni ed mak kodia pa rwe'er doinia la do'a-hala.

Yan memmemna mpiarwah'a Uplerlawna nnio' warwuarnu onnila Yesus

25 La' hade pede nhioratmi nden la temmi. Yanhi'pa miy edonna mhia'wa nan Uplerlawna lirni. Yoma riy maka edonna kha'wa nan Uplerlawna lirni, maka Musa makdella nohkerna wawannu de nakot nohora, de rlernan meman niukamnu. Pede hota yaho'ma it di, mak katlina Uplerlawna lirni nwatiawu mueman la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. La'pa itahmena tatlin la E'a, de hota emkameni la ita mormiorni-lewlewanni?! 26 La' Musa lerni de, Uplerlawna lirni yetanni emekto'a noha nruru (upkarururu) pa nohkerna-rai miarna uhunuewatni, ewatni-lahwani wolwo'la-wawiainia. Mere la dodo'ondi de E Nano'targa: "Ralamni owa'ana, hota A'g ed maka khi'a nohkerna-rai miarna, me lyanit marna pa wolwo'la-wawiainia." § 27 Uplerlawna lirni de Entutga de hota hare honona maka ha rakoki-rayap nian de, hota rawo'la-rawaini me rweyata-rwaniawua, totpena hare honona mak klernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni rmeh'a ed mak kdena, yoma ta'en niana ha rawo'la nana pa rweyata-rwaniawua.

28 Pede ina-nara, mai pia ta'uli-tawedi Uplerlawna yoma hota tlernana hair warwuaru id la E'a de mak ta'en niana rweyata-rwaniawua. Ta'ulitawedi E'a, yoma kniola tieru-niawur nehla mak emkade ed mak kla'

† **12:20** 12:20 Keluaran 19:12-13 ‡ **12:21** 12:21 Ulangan 9:19 § **12:26** 12:26 Hagai 2:7

nana E ralamni. La'a it ya'ulli-yawedni, kniola tieru-niawur nehlani de
tatu tsu'ru-tselma, ta'unni-tamta'at la E'a. 29 Tatu tsu'ru-tselma, ta'unni-
tamta'ata, yoma it Uplerlawanni de Nodi plolli pa Nukmua rimormiori,
pa emeknekama ai miaka kamutni-kaki'ira.

13

Emkameni la itsi'a Uplerlawna ralamni pa nkalwieda

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali, la' mormiormi-dardiarmi de idma nhi' re-
ria kalwiedwed ida totpena emeknekama makpesiay mak kwa'ina-
kwanara de lol talanni. 2 Yana mpiayotlia riy maka kma kwaloha-
kwalakta, mere mrieiniana-mia'nana re. Mhioratreria! La' ler ul-
ulu de riy raplin niana ira e rreiniana Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu
(malaikat) la ir romni nayanni. 3 Hota mhioratreria riy maka kden
la roma nhio'la ralamni, emekwalima miy erla roma nhio'la de wali
totpena mtiulan la ira. Me mhioratreria pa mtiulan walia riy maka
klernana nniahora-nniala'a, de mhiorat nan inonmi emekwalima ira.
4 Riy honona rtutga ya'unanni-yamta'atni nhiu'ranu-nhielamni la'a
mehlima-marya'a. De yana muanke'a onde patke'eni nalira-naliai lola
tio'ora. Yoma riy mak khi' akdeha-aktiahli mehlimni-marya'ani pa
ralira-raliai, de hota Uplerlawna orgahani ed mak khudia harella wat-
ghudni lokarni. Emkade wali patke' ida onde muanke' id mak kakleha
hawa mere ralira-raliai liola tio'ora de hota Uplerlawna ed mak kod ir
la watghudi lokarni. 5 Yan memmemna mhia'ara mormiormi la kupna-
kai, re'a-tniaru, mere ralammi rahepuepur nohora hya' mak ed olek la
tiy miy. Yoma Uplerlawna Nmeh'a neka Nakot oleka wa:

"Hota A'g edonna ghur dioinia o'a, onde ultarga o' pa mueh'a taru." *

6 Pede it mana tparan pia tiwra:

"Orgahi-Orha'u ne! O ed maka ktulan rer mai a'u pede a'g edonna
umta'ata. Hota hya' ed maka rimormiori nohkerna rhi'a mai
a'u?!" †

7 Yana mhiortaplinga mak khi'a o'ta-mat tiy miy la' ler maka itto'or olek
de, mak kakot nohor olek tiy miy la Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu. Mimkek
samomuoga, kalwieda-paitiot mak ha rhi' nana la ir mormiorni re, ne
mimkek nohora ira pesiayni yala'ani pa mhi' wal lia. 8 Mliernohor reri
ir pesiayni yala'ani yoma Yesus Kristus edonna Nwali lia'a-nwali maiya,
la ululu memna, la' dodo'ondi E inhatta pa nodia liarni.
9 Pede yan memmemna mitlina-mitailla wniatutu-wniaye'a rupni-
rupni mak kodi miy la'a klierat lawanni. Mere it tala it ihranu ralamni
tetema de la Uplerlawna Nmeh'a, totpena Enaruri-nalai niana it la'a E
kalwiedwedni Nmeh'a. Yana itsa'ar it aranni la deulu-tatra mak kakot
nohora ya'ana-yemnu maka rha'ar ir aranni la pa nodi ir pesiayni la'a
ga'a. Yoma riy mak klernohora deulu-tatra ululu la'a ya'ana-yemnu
re, edonna rlernana hadomdom pali. 10 Yoma Yesus Nmat pia Namou-
nawitna it la it do'oni-halli ralamni. Ne la' E hihi'ini mak emkade
pede emeknekama Enwal lia ita hoihoini-tantianni makden la katri'ana
wawannu. Mere riy maka klernohor ma'ta deulu-tatra pa rwahaka
yamou-yawitna la'a do'a-hala, de edonna rla'a rieknenni pa rre'ela
rkamit nan oke'ela' hoihoi-tantiani makden la katri'ana wawannu mak
it gahani de.

---

* **13:5** 13:5 Ulangan 31:6, 8 † **13:6** 13:6 Masmur 118:6

11 La'a Orgahi-Orha'a romni (Kemah) mak ululu de, pipi-duma rarni
maka ha rala pa ra rwahla do'a-hala, de imam o'ta lawanni nodia la Geni
Momuou-Witwitan Memna la do'a-hala. Mere pipi-dum de inonni mak
kmati olekwa de ra'ala pa rtunu-rharna la leta to'orni. 12 Pa hota emek-
walima Yesus. E' orgahani rarni de ed maka ra rkuhi-rho'ora E mutnu-
rahanu re do'oni-halli. Mere E nek de Nler la kropna-krieutu la'pa Nmat
lia leta to'orni. 13 La' hade pede mai pia tlola E talla warwuarnu mak hota
kod it pa tlernan walia E yamolli-yama'ani emekwalima Enlernana la'a
leta tio'orni. 14 Yoma mai nohkeran di de hota it edonna tlernana geni-
tiena mak kden rer pia nodi liarni. Mere itsa'ar it aranni la'a geni-tien
mak hota kmai.
15 Onnila Yesus Nla' makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna la it rerieini,
pede itlernan talan pa ta'uli-tawedi Uplerlawna. Pede mai pia ita'uli-
tawed rer mamainia Uplerlawna kotni-nanni. Yoma ta'uli-tawedi Upler-
lawna de emeknekama itsoi-ttania prehena-mau la Uplerlawna, emeka
riy mak kwayow nohora E'a emeknekama ir Uplerlawanni. 16 Yana
mhiortaplinga pa mpiehwa-mliakat la plol wawna me mira'a-mipalga la
rimormior wialmi, yoma wniehwa-liakta mak emkade, de emeknekama
itsoi-ttania patuini-paro'ona mak kla' nana Uplerlawna ralamni.
17 Mliernohora mak khi'a o'ta-mat la miy lirni-tunnu, ne mhiu'ru-
mhielam la re. Yoma hota ir nanpena er mak kakot nohora ir tulanni-
re'eni tiy miy lia' Uplerlawna. Miatu mitlina-mitailla ira, totpa hota ir
mana rtulla-rkar die ral toto'a ralamni tetema, mere la'pa miy edonna
mitlina-mitailla ira, de hota ir ralamni edonna ramtemna me rkar die
edon naplola pa hota kniarni re edon nodia unut tiy miy.
18 Msiumbain mai ami. Yoma amatga de amhi' hya' to' de ndella plollol
wawannu me ampak de hota emkade pa nodi liarni. 19 Awuak lililil-
mamuau tiy miy, totpena msiumbainia a lia Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna-
Mempulwatnu de mpiak totpena edon nalo'on wali ne, Enodia a' pua a
tiy miy die.

Sniumbaini hohoni

20 Uplerlawna Namori-nalewn oleka Itmatromni Yesus la'a matmiati
ralamni. La'a matmiatni de pede Enhi' oleka Makodi Duma O'ta Lawanni
la'a ita mak ha riwra E dumni ita. Ne E rarni mak katiowur de wali pia ed
maka karur niana nnio'a mak kodi liarni, mak Uplerlawna Nano'targa la
mai ita. Pa awuak de Uplerlawna mak kala kalwiedni-paitiotni, 21 hota
E' ed mak kala himimni-rere'eni, rurni-laini hya' to'ola miy totpena la'
hya' to' maka ha mhi'a de nlola E ralamni me totpa it hononita tla' riy
maka E ralamni nala, lola Yesus Kristus tutulanni-rere'eni. Mai pia tlililil-
tmamuau ta'uli-tawedi E' la' dodo'ondi pa nodi liarni. Amin (Plola).

Horta lirni wniatni

22 Ina-nara ama-hyali, awuak tiy miy die mtiulan pa mitlin samo-
muoga a yano'u-ya'atu ri, yoma a hortu di tiy miy die edonna nawerna-
naplahwa.
23 Agiwra ukot wali tiy miy die totpa miat niohora de, ita mutwualli
Timotius nlergot olek la roma nhio'la ralamni. Ne la'pa edon nalo'on wali
pia e nma nwahak a'u, de hota agor rewre'wa pa mla mtomar tiy miy.
24 Hota mikot nohora a kalwie'du la miy o'tami-matmi re honona me
la' walia Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu re honona. Me mliernan walia it
inni-narni, amni-hyalli makden la Itali re kalwiedni.

25 Pena twak la Orgahi-Orha'a pa Nala ra'ani-pallu nanaloi-nanatar
nan miy hononmi.

Yakowsi

Mak khorta puk di de Yakowsi. Riy rwarora Yakowis di, Yesus Kristus hyal raralamni (Mat. 13:55; Gal. 1:19). Yakowsi nhorta puk di pa na'enyatga la'a Israel luwnu-a'nani mak kanie'era la'a noha-rai uhunu-ewatni-ewatni-lahwani (1:1). Mere Yakowsi lirni la'a puk di de riy honona hota rpaikia pa rlernohora.

La'a puk di de Yakowsi nakot nohora agama yala'ani mak kaplol memna la'a Uplerlawna yamkekni (1:17). Enakot walia niwra la'pa itiwra itpesiay lia'a Uplerlawna mere it edon tlernohora E wniarorni-wnialaini de hota it pesiayni de nakleh perkuna (2:14-26). La'a puk di wal pia itlernana wniatutu-wniaye'a harahu wali mak kodi it pesiayni la'a ga'a.

La' puk di de e rakot nohor emkadille:

1. La'pa itler la kropna-krieutu, nniahora-nniala'a, it pesiayni narur lia Uplerlawna (1:1-18)
2. Itatlina me itlernohor reria Puka lirni (1:19-27)
3. Yana tnaheri-tnahelta rira (2:1-13)
4. Pesiay mak kaplola la hanmeni de, nhioli-lieta ilu-wniehwa rlernohor reria (2:14-26)
5. Yana itnairia it namni pa tapolu-taliella, tlokra-tsautu me twohora-ttatra riy (3:1-12)
6. Kirkira-ralma-riora mak kwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha (3:13-16)
7. Makpesiay nhiolli-lietni illu-wniehwani mak kaplola la' nohkeran di (4:1-17)
8. Nnio'a-niatu la'a riy maka kre'a-ktaru (5:1-6)
9. Nnio'a-niatu hohoni (5:7-20)

Yakowsi nwak kalwieda

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali, Yahudi miy mak kler olek la Uplerlawna mutnu pepanni-taurnu ralamni, makpeha-maklawan la'a noheri woru-lyanti nayanni.

A' di de Yakowsi, awuak kalwieda-paitiota la miy hononmi. A'g ed mak kre'ela khi'a hopopan la Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu me arie'ela ghima-rie'a lidna-tiauru nohora Itmatromni Yesus Kristus.

Pesiay mak kodi it la kirkira-ralma-riora

2 Ina-nara ama-hyali miy hononmi. La'pa mormiormi-dardiarmi rler la kropanni-krieutnu polpuol inni-wakwak amni, de yana ralammi nmawla mere mihepuepru nohora. 3 Yoma unut lawn olek hade tiy miy wia. Ina-nara miatga oleka, de la'pa itler la kropna-krieutu mere emkade ho'mana it pesiayni narur lia Orgahi-Orha'a, de hota yeher to' pa itatu tatahan it ralamni la kropna-krieutu polpuol ina-wakwak ama hya' to'owa. 4 Ne hota la'a tatahan ralamni nek emkadi, la hohoni de hota itla' riy mak kden la plol wawna, de de riy mak kler la plolli-mneheni la hya'-hya' to'owa. 5 Mere la'pa riy id tiy miy die naplin niohora hota nwehwa-nlakta emkameni la' kropna-krieutu ralamni, de mikot la pa e nwak nek talla la Uplerlawna. Ne plol toto' pa hota Uplerlawna Nala o'ta-kriahlu la e'a, yoma Uplerlawna ed mak kala himima-rere'a la he'-he' to'a, lola Uplerlawna ralma plele'erni pede edon Nawenan la riy mak kwak la E'a.

6 Hornama riy meni mak kwak la E' de, de pesiayni namtemna. Yoma
mak pesiayni edon kamtemna, de emekneka yo'or tah'i lawna maka
anni nod lia'-nod miaiya. 7 Riy mak emkade, de yana nwarora de hota
Orgahi-Orha'a Nwahla polpuollu-wakwakni, 8 yoma riy de emekwalima
damdiamu kleh ga'ara pede ralamni worworga.

La'a kleha-lara me re'a-tniaru

9 Ina-nara makpesiay miy, mak kakleha-kaplara de yana ralammi
rmawla, mere mihepru yoma Uplerlawna Nwalir nian miy pia mhi'
E limni-rorni. 10 Ne makpesiay mak kre'a-ktaru, de mihepru yoma
(Uplerlawna Nhi' totpena miy edon mhia'ara aranmi la re'emi-tniarmi,
mere mhia'ara aranmi tetema la Uplerlawna. Yoma) hota Uplerlawna
orgahi ed maka kalernia makre'a-ktaru miy genmi. Mak kre'a-ktaru
re hota emolmolla wewan deutu mak kapi'ira. 11 Yoma la'pa lera nhit
panpahna de wewan de hota napliau, ne deutnu mana napi'ir doin
nohora samounu. La' walia makre'a-maktaru re hota rler la matmiati-
molmuolu la' ler maka ir er ma'ta la wniadakanni ralamni.

Totota-wudwiudi nora norniori-tamtama

12 Mak katehra nan ralamni la'a kropna-krieutu ralamni, de hota nler
la unut lawna. Yoma la'pa nlewan la yatehra ralma la'a kropna-krieutu
re hota e nlernana mormiori-dardiari maka Uplerlawna Nano'targ oleka
wa la'a riy meni-meni maka ralamni nden rer lia Uplerlawna. Riy de
hota emolmolan nekama mak kawlari ida mak kler ulu la' honi pede
nlernana siew de.
13 La'pa riy ida nler la yapi'u-yaga'u, yan niwra yapi'u-yaga' die ha
nwatiawua Uplerlawna. Yoma ta'en niana Uplerlawna Natlina-natailla'
yapi'u-yaga'u (yoma Uplerlawna edonna nora yatyatni-halalli rla' lir ida)
pa Ntota-nwudia riy ida. 14 Mere hota yapi'u-yaga' die nwatiawu riy
de ihranu ralamni. Yoma wniaror yatyata ed olek la. Ne la'pa riy de
niwra nlernohora wniaror yatyat de, hade de emolmolan nekama i'n
mak kiwra nte'la la' ainiara mere naplin niek la ema rhewra kenna. 15 Ne
la'pa tlernohora yatyata-halal mak kden olek la it ihranu ralamni de, de
hota itler la do'a-hala ralamni. Ne la'pa do'a-hal de na'ona-naga'ar la it
ihranu ralamni, demade nod it la matmiati-molmuolu ralamni.
16 Yan memmemna i'nu-na'ru a'mu-hya'lu mak kden rer lia a ih'ru-
ralmu mpiaror mak edon kaplola. 17 Yoma hya' maka itlernana kalwied-
weda la'pa ra'a-palu honona re, hade nwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha,
maka Uplerlawna mak kwoili-knatria, demade orgahi ed mak kalernia.
E' ed maka kwahi'a-kayapia lera-wolla la' lyanti. E' de de Uplerlawna
maka nhiolli-lietni ndel to'ola genni, pede edon emeka lera-wolla pa
nernu-nha'ata. 18 Nlernohora E ralma-rior wamueheni, pede Nhopan pa
rakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni mai ita, totpa la' talan
emkade pede hota Nhi' itla' E a'nani. Totpena hota itlernan gen miak
katulu-karehi la'a ha mormiori honona maka Ha Nakoki-nayap niana
re.

Tatlina me tlernohora

19 Ina-nara ama-hyali maka kden reria la a ralmu, mhioratrer hadille.
Miatu mitlina fiekta mere yana pleta-plet pa miltieri onde miwenna.
20 Yoma la' riy mak kawenna de, edonna nhi'a-nyap tiarga kalwiedwedni
mak kla'a Uplerlawna ralamni. 21 La' hade pede do'a-hala honona, la'pa
hya'-hya' to'owa mak kpa'eini-kpahala it ralamni de, tsopliala walli. Yana

tatulu-tapetna it inonni mere mai pia it tala ihru ploi-ralma ple'era pa
treiniana-ta'nana Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu maka Ha Nohor taru-ntamin
tar lia it ralamni, yoma lira-tunu maka Uplerlawna orgahi Nala re, de e
npapan targa ruri-lai mak hota nal it la mori-lewna.

22 Ne mliernohora hya' maka Uplerlawna Nakota. Yan mitlin to'a
Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu mere edon mliernohora, yoma hota la'pa edon
mliernohora, de miy mi'akal to'a inon wamuehemi. 23 Yoma riy
maka katlina Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu mere edonna nlernohora de
emeknekama riy mak kamkek gaini la totmemi. 24 Namkek toto'a
mere nla'awa demade nhortaplinga rupni. 25 Mere Uplerlawna deullu-
tatarni naplele'era ne nala ruri-lai na npapna, totpena na nwe'er doini
rimormiori la' do'a-hala ralamni. Ne riy maka edon nhoratdoin hya'
maka natlin oleka la de, ne nwaror reri-nwalai reri samomuowa pa
nlernohora deulu-tatra re, de hota riy de ed maka klernana Uplerlawna
ra'ani-pallu.

26 La'pa riy ida nwarora de, e' de riy mak kape'el la kniola tieru-niawur
nehla la Uplerlawna, mere edonna natiak namni wnialawarni, de riy de
orgahani enakal nan owa'ana inon wamueheni. Lia'a kreini de nwal
lia hamamuamua. 27 Agama wniatutnu yala'ani mak kaplol meman la
geni la'a Uplerlawna it Amlawanni de yamkekni, de totpa itsima-tre'a la
a'na riy patyatni mak kakleha-kaplara. Me tatu tatiak reri kalwiedweda
totpena yana tlernohora rimormiori nohkerna ralma-riorni.

2

Yana tnaheri-tnahelta rira

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali miy, miy mpiesiay oleka la Orgahi Yesus Kristus
mak kodia Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni hititni-repreparni. La' hade
pede yan memmemna mpiar la lirmi-yatmi pa mniaheri-mniahelta
rimormior wialmi. 2 Yoma hota riy makre'a-maktaru ida hitita-reprepar
nohora lelli-kdielli hewewta-naniayarni pa nmai lia yawoka-yale'u,
ne edon nalo'on wali ne riy makakleha ida nmai, die nnairia pritni-
phiaratni. 3 Pede hota miy mhiu'ru-mhielma riy mak kamrehi-kamda'ar
nohora naniayarni de. Noma mikot la miwra: “Mmuai lia mtatangen
dilla.” Mere hota mikot la makakleha-kaplar de miwra: “Hoi, muprir
niek la hande” onde: “Muwiatru la a la'ku onni.” 4 Nhioli-liet mak
emkade, de miy mhieri-mhielta rimormiori wialmi me miy milernu-
miha'a rimormiori de mniairia ralma-rior yatyata.

5 Ina-nara ama-hyali mak kden la a ralmu, mhioratreria. Miat memn
oleka de, riy mak kakleha-kaplara la nohkerna wawannu di, de hota Up-
lerlawna Nwaliria pa nwal lia mak ktarga pesiay miak karuri. Riy mak
emkare, de hota rhor temna la Uplerlawna mutnu mak kor rewre'wa
E'a, ne mak Enodi plolli la pa emeka Ray, yoma emekneka hya' maka
Uplerlawna Nano'targa la'a riy maka ralamni kden rer lia E'a. 6 Mere
miy die mpialdioinia pa mipolu-miliella riy mak kakleha-kaplara. Mere
miatg memn oleka, de makre'a-maktaru ri, ir er maka kutni-kdahla miy
me ir er maka ka'ita miy lia watghudi gaini. 7 Ne hya' wali die, ir er
maka kamola-kama'a Yesus kotni-nanni ya'ulli-yawedni. Ne miy di de
Uplerlawna gahani miy.

8 La'pa mhi' oleka deulu-tatra mak karehi, maka e rakot nohora
la'a Puk lawna ralamni, de emkadilla lirni: “Mtiulla-msiaynia mira'a-
mipal wualia rimormiori wialmu de emekwalima miy e mimkek inon
wamuehemi,” de mhi' nan oleka plollolli. 9 Mere la'pa miy mhieri-
mhielta rimormiori wialmi la'a yamkek matmi, de mhi' oleka do'a-hal
la inonmi. Ne deulu-tatra Uplerlawna niwra miy er maka kaduntí-
kawetria deulu-tatra. 10 Riy mak khelkiai-khakpera Uplerlawna deullu-
tatarni id neka, de emekneka riy maka kadunti-kawetria deulu-tatra
re honona. 11 Yoma Uplerlawna ed maka Nakot niwra: “Yana milira-
miliai.” Ne E' mana Niwra: “Yana mpiunu-mpienna.” Pa la'pa hota miy
edonna milira-miliai mere miy mpiunu-mpienna, de emekwalima miy
e midunti-miwetri olek walia Uplerlawna deullu-tatarni.

12 La' hade pede la'a ltiermi-tianmi, wniehwami-liakatmi, hihi'imi-
yapyapmi re honona, de mhi'a-myapia emolmolla riy mak hota Upler-
lawna Nhudi-npara Nlernohora Yesus Kristus deullu-tatarni maka ha ra
rwe'er doinia rimormiori. 13 Yoma hota la'a riy maka edon kat niohora
sniayni la rimormior wialli la' dodo'ondi neka, de hota Uplerlawna edon
Ntutga sniayanni la, la'a ler maka Nhudi-npara riy honona la'a watghudi
lokarni. Mere la'pa riy id mana natu ntutga sniayanni la rimormior
wialli, de hota Uplerlawna Ntutga sniayanni la' e'a.

Two'la nohora pesiay

14 Ina-nara ama-hyali, pe'el walia pa riy ida niwra e de riy maka
kpesiay id e'a. Mere e' edonna ntutga la e wniehwani-liakatni?! Hota
pesiay miak emkade ta'en niana nodia it la mormiori-dardiari toh!
15 Emekwalima la'pa ina-nara makpesiay ida nakleha lawra-raini. Ne
e' nekpa ya'ana-yemannu nek de kawawa la lera-lera. 16 Hya' ed maka
kperkun pede mikot la miwra: “Kalwieda tiy o'a muora ya'anmu-
yemanmu nora naniayarmu re.” Hota miala hya'a wniaror pa mikota
lir mak emkade la' e'a, mere miy niek de edonna miala hya' maka ena'an
pa namoria aranni?! 17 Emkade wal lia pesiay. La'pa edonna tsi'a-tyapia
kalwiedweda pa talharia it pesiayni, de it pesiayni de nakleh perkuna.

18 Matialo'onama riy ida niwra: “La' doma wniarorni de riy er rha'ar
to' aranni la pesiayni. Ne dom to' mana e rahnia'ar to'ola wniehwa-
liakta.”

Hota a'g ed maka kakwiet nana yatian de: Mtiut tieka la mai a'u, emka-
menila tamkeka riy maka ktarga pesiay mere edon rtutga la nhiolli-lietni
ne hota atiut wal lia nhioli-lieta pa itat niohora pesiay. 19 Miy mpiesiaya
la Uplerlawna de Ntuin to'ola riy ida toh?! Pesiay mak emkade plol
toto'a. Mere hegana-kawnu yatni-rha'ani mana rpesiay emkade wal
piede ramta'at Uplerlawna, de rdiwra-rda'ala.

20 Miy mpiodku-mpiadku me! Hota hya' owa'an pa rakot owa'an
tiy miy totpa miatga, de pesiay die etla hanmeni, de nhioli-lieta ilu-
yehwa nlernohor reria?! Pesiay maka edon rhi'a-ryapia nohora nwal
lia hamamuamua toh?! 21 Mimkek to'ola Abraham, it upni-tgarni de.
Uplerlawna Netlia de e' de riy mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni,
yoma la'a nhiolli-lietni la'a lera nal a'nani Isak pa nhi'a la hoihoi-tantiani
toh! 22 La' hadi de nayamkek meman mai ita, de Abraham pesiayni de
talanwalli ilu-wniehwa totpena yana naheri-nawalia. Ne, ilu-wniehwa
mak klernohor reria Abraham pesiayni, de hade ed mak kariei pede

pesiayni de plol toto' la Uplerlawna yamkekni. 23 Me Abraham illu-
wniehwani la' ler maka enal a'nani, de nlernohor memna Puka lirni
mak emkadilla: “Abraham npesiaya Uplerlawna, ne la'a pesiayni pa
Uplerlawna Nreiniana-na'nana pa emeka riy mak kaplol la Uplerlawna
yamkekni.” * Hade pede rwet la Abraham de, de Uplerlawna hei-
wialli. 24 Pede miatga de naplol meman la' lera-mela ri, de Uplerlawna
Nreiniana-na'nana rimormiori pa emeka riy mak kaplol la Uplerlawna
yamkekni yoma hya' maka riy rhi'a-ryapia, de edonna rtut tio' pesiayni.
25 Ina-nara, tamkek wal lia Rahab, patke' yat de. Emekwali Abraham,
de Uplerlawna Nreiniana-na'nana Rahab pa emeka riy mak kaplol la
Uplerlawna ralma-riorni, yoma la'a nhiolli-lietni mak kaplola la' ler
maka enade'a riy Israel mak kmai pia klina-kmata noha Kana'ana,
ne nal talan la ir pa rmori-rlewna. 26 Ina-nara, a'ukot olek la'a hare
honona totpa miatga, de emeka inon mak kakleha aranni nmati, emkade
walia pesiay miaka edonna rhi'a-ryap niohora, de pesiaya mak kwal lia
hamamuamua.

3

It namni wnialawarni

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali, miy hononmi mitlina. Awuak totpa riy harahu
lia'a miy die, yana mlia' tungkuru. Miatg oleka de, he'a la' tungkuru
de hota Uplerlawna Nhudia la' watghudi lokarni, nareh miemna mak
edonna kla' tungkuru. 2 La'pa it hononita, de nhi'inde tsi' mak edon
kaplola, mere riy mak edonna khi' do'a-kyap hial la'a wniareini-
wniahaurnu de, hota riy de nden la plol wawna me e' ed maka katu kodia
inonni la haneknek wawannu.
3 Itala kuda ida pa itsi'a la yawalliohora. La'pa itkeni tali la kuda
nurnu totpena nlernohor ita, de emekwalima it todi plolli la kud de
inonni tetema. Mere tali nek de kuku'a. 4 Tamkek la kapli ida. De
ha matmiat liawna id hade, me anin lawna nod lia'-nod miaiya, mere
yormudi ed maka na ntorreria kapil de ulanni pa kawehwa reria kapil
de gaini, kennama ulanni kuku'a. 5 Tamkek wal lia' orun lawna-wewan
lawna. Mere ai kwiar ku' ida nmor die, hota nlomar doin momuoga la.
Hare honona re emekwalima it namni. It namni de kuku' selma mere
nran tutulu it inonni la hya' maka hota kod it la lira-tunga matmiati-
molmuolu. 6 It namni nwalawar de emekwalia ai wnialawarni. La' it
inonni di, de it namni de ed maka kpoti-kaduw nana yatyatni-halalli la'
it inonni tetema me la'a it mormiorni-dardiarni tetema la' noh keran
di wawannu. La'pa takot yatyatni la mak katlina la it wniahaurnu, de
emeka ai liali makden la naraka wikni de hota nram doin momuowua.
7 Yoma hota la'a hamormiori riwnu-halli honona maka klihir
matmata-khaw riarara re, me onu-ma'nu, mak knema-ktai, mak
kawrika-kawriai, me i'na-ya'ana mana rimormiori namar niana re, ne
hota rmar nian owa'ana. 8 Mere hota la' it namni de, riy id mana edonna
namar niana. Emeka maka klihir matmat-khaw riarara, rlihira-rnaiya
ya'ana, de ta'en niana rimormiori nodi plolli la, ne emolmolannek
walima niy ida nho'owa, de hota riy de nmati, it namni de nodi riy lia
yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani.
9 It namni nekpa itala pa ta'uli-tawedia Orgahi-Orha'a it Amlawanni
de. Mere hota it namni de nekpa ita tlokra-tsautia it rimormior wialli,

* **2:23** 2:23 Puka Pianullu 15:6

maka Uplerlawna Nakoki-nayap niana de emekwali E'a. 10 It namni de
na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna, demade nwaldioinia pa nlokra-nhaut rira.
Ina-nara, la'a plollolli de yana tsi' emkade. 11 Mimkek teka la ger ormata
ida, de e nopilgota ger or mi'na nora ger mahana?! 12 La'a kar ona ida de
edonna nawo'a korma. Ne lokrahi ida de edonna nawo'a kar wo'a. Opil
tah'i edonna nopilgota ger wo'ora turnu. Emkade walia, edon naplola
pa it namni de na'uli-nawedi Uplerlawna nhor nioka nlokra-nhautia it
rimormior wialli.

Lira-yatu mak kwatiawua heyanna

13 La'pa mliernana riy id tiy miy die mak kiwra: “A' di de mak
katu, mak ktarga kirkira-ralma-rior samomuou,” de mikot la pa ntutga
wniehwa-liakta kalwieda-paitiota me natu nlol yawa pa nhu'ru-nhelma
rimormior wialli totpa hihi'ini-yapyapni plol toto' pa emeka riy mak
ktarga kirkira-ralma-rior samomuou. 14 Mere la'pa riy de ralamni
namehra namkeka riy doma samounu me ntota-nwudi tio'ola inon
wamueheni, de yana na'akla pa nwarehi inonni la mutwualli niwra
e' de mak katu. 15 Lira-yatu mak emkare de hade edonna nwatiawu
Ilyamou-Watyatoha mere ha nwatiawua nohkerna wawannu me nko'i
nana nohkerna gahani pa nler teman la ralam yatyatni maka hegana
amlawanni karkiarni enni. 16 Yoma la'pa riy ralamni namehra yoma
ramkeka riy doma samounu me rtota-rwud tio'ola ir inon wamueheni,
de hota nodi niek riy lia riwtu-hora kokokna-rariarni me nhioli-lieta
yatyata-halala.

17 Mere riy maka kwarora-kwalai niana lira-yatu mak kwatiawu
Uplerlawna, de hota mormiorni de namou-nawitan la Uplerlawna
yamkekni. Ne riy de mana ralma ploi-plele'era la rimormior wialli pede
edon nawenan taru mere nor rimormior wialli nkalwiedweda. E' mana
natu natlina-nataili me hota yehwani mnapla pede natlin la riy dom to'a
wniarorni-wnialaini. Hota natu ntut reri ralam kalwiedni, me nhima-
nre' reria e rimormior wialli. Ne edon nniaheri-nniahelta rimormior
wialli onde ntukla-nwahla riy. 18 Emolmolan nekama mak kawuli-
katniamni nape'el pa nawuli-natniamnia la'a nhyi'ini, hota nlernana
rieiki-wnio'ora, de hota emkade wal lia' riy maka kwahaka kalwieda-
paitiota la rimormior wialli, de hota riy rahu rlernohora e' pede ir nek
de rhi' samomuou lia ir rimormior wialli.

4

Uplerlawna edon Natlin la mak klernohora nohkerna ralma-riorni polpuollu-wakwakni

1 Ina-nara mitlina. Miatg oleka de, mihuri-miwo'ora, mpiadupla-
mpiahia'ala onnila mpiaror nohora nohkeran di wniarorni-wnialaini
mak edon nora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni ramneneha! 2 Hota mpiaror pa
mia'ala, mere taken niana mia' nana noma mpiarora wniunu-wnienna.
Mpiaror nana pa mliernana hyoni-hyani re'a-tniaru mere miy edonna
mia' nana hya' maka ha mihaka. Noma mihuri-miwo'or nohora pa
mpiadupla-mpiahia'ala. Hare honona de hota edonna mliernana yoma
edonna mpiak harella Uplerlawna. 3 Ne la'pa mpiak olek ho'mana, hota
edon mliernan walia yoma wniaror maka ha mniair pa me mpiak de,
nhala. Hya' maka ha mpiak de, de mtiot nan to' inon wamuehemi.

4 Miy die edonna mdien rer lia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu. Miy e
miat memn oleka de, la'pa miy e mpiapan rer lia nohkerna, de mlia'
Uplerlawna arwalli toh?! Pede la'pa he' mak kulit rer lia nohkerna,
de e' ed maka ka'aw niana Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu pa nora ra'ara.
5 Puklawna lirni niwra Nhiw Lululli maka Uplerlawna Nalernia la it
wawannu, de Nahmen memna itlernohora nohkerna gahani, mere
itden rer tio' E'a. Yana mpiarora de Puka lirni de edon naplola! 6 Mere
Uplerlawna Nala ruri-lai totpa Nreh niana it ihranu-ralamni yatni-halli.
La' hade pede e rhorat tar wualia la Puklawna ralamni de:

"Uplerlawna Nwayotlia riy mak katulu-kapetna, mere Nwaldioinia pa
Nara'a-napalga riy mak katu khu'ru-khelma." *

7 Hade emkade pede mhiu'ru-mhielma Uplerlawna pa mliernohora E
nnio'oni-niatnu. La' talan emkade pede miy edon mliernohora hegana
amlawanni ne hota hegana honona re rawlar dioini miy lia. 8 Mriehgor
rer lia Uplerlawna ne E' mana hota Nrehgor rer tiy miy. Mhio'a-
mhiaiya limmi la do'omi-halmi ralamni, me mimoga ihrami-ralammi
la'a mak kawu'u-kahana, yoma miy ralammi worworga la miy pesiaymi.
9 Mlier toto' meman la ralma kwali, ne mkio'a-mkiakur nohora pa
mipolu-mitniani. Miy hepurmi re rwal lia knio'a-kniakru, ne yamuki-
yahepurmi re mana rwal lia lui-nuhru. 10 Mhiu'ru-mhielam la Orgahi-
Orha'a totpena E' ed maka kran miy lia gen tiutulu.

Nnio'a-niatu totpena yana tapolu-taliella it rimormior wialli

11 Ina-nara ama-hyali hononmi mitlina. Yana idma napolu-naliella
ida onde idma nwaghala ida, onnila miy hononmi re de makpesiay
rewre'wa miy. La'pa hameni napolu-naliella ida me idma nwaghal ida,
de emekwalima e' ed mak kaliella me kwaghala Uplerlawna deullu-
tatarni. Hade nnia'eratni de, miy edonna mliernohora deulu-tatra re,
mere miy er mak kodi plolli la deulu-tatra. 12 La'a plollolli de riy memeh'
de ed maka kodi plolli pa Ntorna watghudi la rimormiori hononita. E'
ed mak kala deulu-tatra me mak khudi-kpara rimormiori ita. E' de
Uplerlawna mak kodia plolli pa Namori-nalewna me Nodi plolli pa Nala
matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa pa rrinnia rimormiori la ai mormiori
ralamni (naraka). Hya' miy piede, miy miwra mpiaghala rimormiori
wialmi?!

Yana mhioratdoin Uplerlawna la kirkirmi-ralma-riormi

13 I'nu-na'ru a'mu-hya'lu (makla' makwadakna miy), nhi'inde miwra:
"La' ler di onde repra de hota amla'a leta ida ne hota amden nek la
hande pa anin penpuenu ida totpena ampahak untu." Mitlin pa a'ukota.
14 Hya' maka hota ha mliernana la repra, de miy niek de hota miplin
niohora. Miy emolmolla ai miokla mak kmokla-kmahu mere tamkek
owa'an de nmol tietema. 15 La'a plollolli de mikot emkadilla: "La'pa
Orgahi-Orha'a orgahani ralamni nal am die, hota ammormiori plalahwa
pa amhi'a hanek-harahu wuawannu." 16 Mere miy mitulu-mipetna
inonmi. Mitulu-mipetna inonmi de nhal wa. 17 Ina-nara a'ukot tiy miy
die, he' mak kat niohora hya' mak kaplola ri, mere edon nhi' nana-nyap
niana de, e' de e nler olek la do'a-hala ralamni.

* **4:6** 4:6 Amsal. 3:34

5

Nnio'a-niatu la'a riy maka kre'a-ktaru

1 Mak kre'a-ktaru miy, mtia'wa tlinmi la a li'ru ri. A'ukot tiy miy
totpa mkio'a-mkiakru mipolu-mitniani yoma hota mlier la kropna-
krieut lawna mak kodia miy lia lui-nuhru. 2 Re'emi-tniarmi rwal lia
gepgehpani-taltia'lani. Naniayarmi re de erieri na'an ahorga. 3 Lelmi-
mahami de rakarte' momuou, ne la' ler mak hota Uplerlawna Nhudi-
npara rimormiori la watghudi lokarni de re'emi-tniarmi mak rakarte'
momuou re, hota rtutrier niohora miy pia mlier la niukum lalawna.
Hota mlier la yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani pa emolmolan nekama
hya'-hya' to' maka ai na'an doinia la. Mkio'a-mkiakru yoma miy e
miniutin targa re'emi-tniarmi pa ma mpieiya ler mak kiwa kte'ela
lera noha niatni de. 4 Miy miak edonna kpairia rira liwatnu-odawni
la'a nhyi'a-tlunni mak ha rkari re, de mitlina ira luini-nuhranu yoma
edonna mpiair ma'ta. Rhaun pa riwra: “Mutlin mai ami Matromlawnu
nee!” De nhiaunu re, rayatlin momuou lia Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna-
Mempulwatnu Makodi plolli. 5 Miy e mrie'a-mtiarg olekwa ne, miy
mi'ina-miemni oleka nohkeran di wullu-we'elli. Miy emeka nhiuri-
wnia'ana maka riy rwa'ana pa rhi' apetna inonni totpa lerni ntu'tu wa
dewade rwunu-rwenna pa ra'ana. 6 Miy miana e miukum penna riy mak
kakleha do'a-hala, mak edonna kmalawan tiy miy.

Ralam tehra la kropna-krieutu ralamni

7 Ina-nara ama-hyali miy, la' yoma mak kre'a-ktaru mak knahora-
knala'a miy die hota kler la niukum lalawna, la' hade pede mhiuria
ralammi pa twei nieka Orgahi-Orha'a maimiaini. Mimkek nek la mak
kanhyi'a-katlunni ida wnieini la nhyi'ini-tlunanni la'pa nmai wia rieiki-
wnio'ora mak kla' mormiorni. Nwei niek la ototna la'pa lelpawu pnia-
harni ne la'pa otna la'a ora-au radeutu. 8 La'pa miy miana miatu mhiuria
ralammi me yan mimta'ata, mere mtiutrieri tertehra yoma la'a ler maka
ha rnel tiaru hota Orgahi-Orha'a maimiaini mana e rrehgor wua. 9 Yana
mhi'a gai huplu-gai pietna me yana idma nwaghal ida. Yanhi'pa Orgahi
Nukum miy. Maktoran watghudi Nwahi' pa Nmai wia.
10 Ina-nara ama-hyali mhioratreria, makwohorulu-ktatrulu mak
kakot nohora Orgahi-Orha'a lirni-tunnu. Ir ratehra nek ralamni la'
kropna-krieutu ralamni. 11 Mimkek nohora ira wniehwani-liakatni. Riy
mak katu khur niohor ralam mehrani, de la' it wniarorni-wnialaini de
ir er mak klernan untu. Miy e mitlin olek Ayupa nhur niohora, ne
miat niohor wal lia' hohoni de Orgahi-Orha'a Nara'a-napalga owa'an
e'a. Pede mimkek oleka de Orgahi-Orha'a nanpena ed mak ktulla-ksayni
rimormior nohkerna wawannu.
12 Ina-nara ama-hyali miy! Maka reriehenu pa mhioratreria de,
la'pa mikot pa miwra hota aghi'a emkadi-emkade, de yan memmemna
mliokra pa miala nohkerna-rai miarna onde Ilyamou-Watyatoha onde
hanek-harahu wuawannu pa ma mpiow nammi. Mere mikot neka
miwra “Yowa, pena aghi'a,” onde “Hota a'g edon ghi'a.” Ne hota hya'
maka mikota re hota plola pa mhi' nana re totpena yana nod miy lia
Uplerlawna niukamnu.

Itler la hya' to'a de itsumbaini

13 La'pa rlernana riy id tiy miy die, e hoho'a-wakwaka, de mikot la pa
nsumbaini. La'pa la miy miana dom e ramuki-rahepru, de mikot la re
pa ramuki-rahepur nohora Uplerlawna, de rwahniar pa ra'uli-rawedia.
14 La'pa riy dom de e namehra, de mikot la pa npolga o'ta-mata krei
totpena rsumbain la mak kamehra de, ne roha wu'ru la inonni de rwet
la Orgahi-Orha'a nanni. 15 La'pa he' mak ksumbain de npesiay memna,
de hota Orgahi-Orha'a ed mak kodia kalwieda la mak kamehra-kamau
de. Ne la'pa riy de nhi' do'a-nyap hiala, de hota Uplerlawna ed maka
Namou-nawitna do'oni-halli de. Ne hota mak kamehra-kamau die nler
la kalwiedni. 16 La' hade pede mpiayow nohora do'omi-halmi ne idma
nsumbain ida, totpena mlier la kalwiedni-paitiotni. Ne la'pa riy maka
khi'inde klernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni, de sniumbaini de nodia
plola-mneh lawna.
17 Mimkek tek Elia. E' de rimormiori emekwalia ita. Elia nsumbain
toto' meman pa yana otna ntur lia nohkerna wawannu. Noma otna
edonna ntur niana anni wotel riehennu. 18 La'awa honi noma nsum-
baini owa'ana. Noma lyanti nhurgernia otna ne nohmarna mana nodia
rieiki-wnio'or lawna la rimormiori.
19 Ina-nara ama-hyali, la'pa riy id tiy miy die nhoitio'or doinia Upler-
lawna wniatutnu-wniaye'eni mak kaplol de, mere riy ida nodia riy de pa
napalia owa'an Uplerlawna, 20 mhioratreria. Riy maka kawilu-kawewla
riy mak kler olek la do'a-hala ralamni pa napal lia Uplerlawna loini-
talanni, de riy de ed maka kamori-kalewan nana riy della matmiati-
molmuolu ne nreiniande do'a-hal mutlialawna mana rawnie'er dodioin
la.

Kalwie'du tiy miy hononmi,
Yakowsi

1 Petrus

Mak khi'a horat di de Petrusa, de riy id la'a maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re. Petrusa na'enyatga horat di la'a riy makpesiay, mak kdella leta-leta la'a propinsi maka ha rweta la Asia Kuku'a. La' ler de de rlernan kropna-krieutu, nniahora-nniala'a onnila ir pesiayni la'a Yesus. La'a ayat 2:11-12; 2:25; 3:16; 4:4 Petrus nakot nohora nnio'a-niatu la riy mak klernana kropna-krieutu, nniahora-nniala'a la'a riy mak edon kpesiay. Ne la'a ayat 2:18-20 Petrus nakot nohora nnio'a-niatu la'a hopopna-lili'iru, ata-wa'ara mak klernan nniahora-nniala'a yamuki-yama'ala la'a ir upni-matromni.

Petrus na'enyatga horat di la'a ira totpena nhi' aruri ir pesiayni totpena hota la'pa rlernana lui-nuhru, nniahora-nniala'a de rtutrieri tertehra la'a ir pesiayni. Petrus nakot wali niwra la'pa rtutrier tiertehra la'a kropna-krieutu ralamni de hota pesiayni yarurni nayamkek la (1:16-17; 4:12). Ne la'pa makpesiaya re rler la kropna-krieutu nniahora-nniala'a la'a Yesus Kristus de rerieini, de hota irlernohor rer mia'ta Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu me rhi'a-ryapia hihi'a-yapyap mak kaplola (4:19). Petrus nala nnio'a-niatu wawa-niatu na nhi' aruri ir pesiayni totpena rha'ar aranni la'a Uplerlawna, me totpena rsumbaini me rhi' hya'-hya' honona mak kalwiedweda.

La'a Puka ralamni rakot emkadille:

1. Wniak kalwieda (1:1-2)
2. Ta'uli-tawedi Uplerlawna onnila yamori-yalewna maka Enala mai ita (1:3-12)
3. Ita nhiolli-lietni wniehwani-liakatni hota kalwiedweda onnila Uplerlawna upni-a'nani ita (1:13-2:10)
4. It ttutga hihi'ini-yapyapni mak kalwieda la'a mak edon kpesiay (2:11-4:19)
   - Itsu'ru-tselma mak ktorna-krautu, nnio'a-niatu la'a ata-wa'ara me la'a mak kmehlima me nnio'a-niatu walia la'a makpesiay honona (2:11-3:12)
   - Nnio'a-niatu totpena rtutrier tiertehra la'a kropna-krieutu ralamni (3:12-4:6)
   - Nnio'a-niatu totpena makpesiaya re rla' ihru ida-ralm ida me idma ntulan la ida (4:7-11)
   - Nnio'a-niatu la'a riy mak klernana kropna-krieutu lui-nuhru onnila ir pesiayni (4:12-19)
5. Nnio'a-niatu la'a krei o'tani-matni me krei mutnu (5:1-11)
6. Wniak kalwied la hohoni (5:12-14)

Petrus nwak kalwieda

1-2 Ina-nara ama-hyali maka Uplerlawna Nwalir niana la'a rira li-awanmi mak kahulti-kahamra mak kanie'er la Pontus, Galatia, Ka-padokia, Asia me Bitinia.

A' di de Petrus. Yesus Kristus Nhopn a' pua agodia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu. Awuak de Uplerlawna ed mak ktowria ra'ani-pallu me kalwiedni-paitiotni tiy miy.

Ina-nara, miy er maka Uplerlawna it Amlawanni de Nwalir niana pa mrie'ela E mutnu-rahanu Nlernohora E ralma-riorni la ululu memna.

Ne la'a Uplerlawna Nhiwni pede Nhi' olek miy pia mpial lia E mut wua-
mueheni, totpena miy miana miatu mi'unni-mimta'ata Yesus Kristus
lirni-tunnu. Yoma Ennairia E rarni pa na Nwuri-nohma do'omi-halmi.

Itarur niek la it pesiayni me tahepur nohora yoma hota itlernan yamori-yalewna maka Uplerlawna Nala

3-4 Ina-nara ama-hyali, mai pia ta'uli-tawedi tlilili-tmamuawua
Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu, de Itmatromni Yesus Kristus Amni mak
Yesus wal pia Nkola tieru-nawur nehla de. Ita'uli-tawedia Uplerlawna
yoma Ensayn toto' memn ita pede Nal it pa tler la mormiori warwuaru.
Itlernan mormior warwuaru de yoma Enamori owa'ana Yesus Kristus
la matmiatni ralamni. Ne Uplerlawna hihi'ini de ed mak kodia it la
nhia'argen miak karuri. Itsa'ar it ralamni la E'a yoma hota Enal it pa
tmormiori-tdardiari pia nodi liarni. Mormiori-dardiar die emolmolan
nekama re'a-tniaru maka Uplerlawna Nwahi' targa oleka la Ilyamou-
Watyatoha pa hota Nala mai ita. Ne hade de hota emolmolan nekama
re'a-tniaru maka ta'en niana niata onde ngehpa onde nmadwuri. 5 Miy
mpiesiay lia Uplerlawna. Ne la' miy pesiaymi de pede Enala plolli-
mneheni natiak reri miy pia la'pa ntutu-nte'ela' lera noha niatni.
Totpena la' Yesus maimiaini mak kodia mormiori-lewlewan de, de
miy miana mrie' pa mlier la mormiori-lewlewna. 6 Mere hota la'
lera ho'ke'eni di de mlier la lui-nuhru la'a yamuki-yama'ala, kropna-
krieutu, nniahora-nniala'a. Mere la'pa emkade ho'mana hota mihepur
toto' meman la lui-nuhru re, yoma mhioratreria mormiori miaka
Uplerlawna Nwahi' targa pa hota mliernana. 7 Hota mlier la yamuki-
yama'ala nniahora-nniala'a totpena mtiut muemna de miy e mpiesiay
toto' memna Orgahi-Orha'a me edonna. Mpiaror tek la maha, maka
hota la' lera id de niat weyata. Mah de nek de rala ai ra rhudia. Mere
miy pesiaymi hota narehi maha welli. Pa emkade walia hota rala
kropna-krieutu ra rhudia miy pesiaymi de totpena rat niohora pesiaymi
de plollolli me rurni-laini. Ne la' pesiaymi mak karur die, pede hota
mliernan ya'uli-yawedi, yatota-yawawa la' ler maka Yesus Kristus Nmai
owa'an pa rimormiori honona rlina-rmat (ramkek memna) E'a. 8 Ina-
nara, la' ululu de miy edon mlina-miat Yesus Kristus de, mere emkade
ho'mana mial ralammi pa nod rer lia E'a. Ne la'a dodo'ondi de miy
edon mimkek nan walia mere mimpiesiay E'a ne mimuki-mihepur
nohor memna, 9 yoma miy e mlier la mormiori-lewlewna. Mlier la
mormiori-lewlewan de yoma miy mpiesiay E'a.

10 Mormiori-lewlewan di maka Uplerlawna Nal tiy miy die, ed maka
makwohorulu-ktatrulu rakot nohora la' ululu. La' ler ululu de rpaiki
Uplerlawna nnio'oni-niatnu pa rwarora-rwalai niohora 11 totpa irat
muemna hota emkameni la, me mowen nianpena ha rdunti-rwetria
Kristus de pa nhor diewade ra'uli-rawed E'a la gen tiutullu. Rwaror
nohora hade yoma Kristus Nhiwni mak kdella ir ihranu ralamni Nakot
olek la ir de hota Kristus de Nler la kropna-krieutu nanpena Nler
la ya'uli-yawedi. 12 La' ululu meman de Uplerlawna Nakot targ olek
walia la makwohorulu-ktatrulu re la'a mormiori-lewlewan di, Niwra
E nnio'oni maka nhi'inde makwohorulu-ktatrulu e rakot nohora, hota
edon ntuin la' makwohorulu-ktatrulu re lerni mere la' miy lermi. Ne
la'pa ntutu-nte'ela lera-mela ri, Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli mak kwati-
awua Ilyamou-Watyatoha Nala plolli-mneheni pa riy rma rakot nohora

Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota la'a mormiori-lewlewan di tiy miy wia. Ne Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu la Ilyamou-Watyatoha ho'mana rlina-rmata totpa rna'erit nan nohora Uplerlawna hihi'ini-yapyapni la'a mormiori-lewlewan di.

Onnila hare honona maka Uplerlawna Nhi' nana tiy miy die pede mliernohora E' mak kakleha do'a-hala

13 Ina-nara ama-hyali, yoma la' hare honona maka Uplerlawna Nhi' nana tiy miy die, pede mpiahi' targa pa mliernohora Uplerlawna lirni, miodi inonmi re la plol wawna, la'pa mhia'ara pitga inonmi la'a mormiori-dardiari yara'a-yapalu mak hota Uplerlawna Nala tiy miy la' Yesus Kristus maimiaini de. 14 Mitlina-mitailla Uplerlawna miy Amlawanmi de, ne yana mliernohora nhiol yatyata mak ka'hira ralma-riormi la' ululu, la' lera miy edon miat mua'ta Uplerlawna. 15 Rwaldioinia de la' hya' to'owa la mormiormi de yana mhi' do'a-myap hiala, emeknekama Uplerlawna nhiolli mak kakleha do'a-hala. E Nmeh'a ed maka kwalir nian miy pia Nhi' miy lia E gah wamueheni mak kakleha do'a-hala. 16 Pede yana mhi' do'a-myap hiala yoma la'a Puka ralamni de e rhorat targa Uplerlawna lirni Niwra: “Yana mhi' do'a-myap hiala yoma A'ukleha do'a-hala.” *

17 Miy msiumbain de nhi'inde mpiet la Uplerlawna de miy Ammi toh! Ne miy Amlawanmi de ed maka hota Na' reria watghudi la rimormiori de edonna Nwaliria matni enni, mere nlola rhi'ina leltiutu-relan mahmera (nhudi-npara rimormiori nlernohora ir hihi'ini-yapyapni). La' hade pede miatu mi'unni-mimta'ata Uplerlawna pa mhiol lia plol wawna la mormiormi tetema la' nohkeran di, yoma miy mormiormi di, de emolmolan nekama riy mak klaun la riy nohoni la ler ho'ke'eni to'a. 18 Mhi' emkade yoma miy e miat niohora hota Uplerlawna Nala hya' pa Ntuwu-nhai miy totpena ra ralgot miy lia'a mormiori-dardiar miak edon kperkuna, maka upmi-tgarmi re rhakar nohora. Uplerlawna edon Nala leli-maha mak hota tani ha na'ana onde karte'a ha nweyata pa na Ntuwu-nhai miy. 19 Mere Enala maka ktulliawna-kwelwierta, de Yesus Kristus rarni inhatta. E orgahani Nmeh'a maka Nwal lia Duma mak kakleha do'a-hala kuku' eti, pa rhi'a la hopopa-hegeuru hoihoitantiani la Uplerlawna. 20 Yesus Kristus ed maka Uplerlawna Ntutmuatankewra'a la' ululu memna, la' ler maka Uplerlawna edonna Nakokinayap mia'ta nohkeran di. Ne la'pa la' ler di maka nhi'pa la'awa noha niat wa, Uplerlawna Nhopan doin E' pa Nmai wia totpena mlier la mormiori-lewlewna ralamni. 21 Uplerlawna ed maka kamoria Yesus Kristus la matmiati ralamni, ne ema Nran nana la' gen tutulu. Ne la' Yesus Kristus hihi'ini-yapyapni la miy rerieimi, pede mpiesiay lia Uplerlawna. Emkade pede mpiesiaya me mhia'ara aranmi la Uplerlawna de hota Namori-nalewan miy.

22 Ina-nara, la'a lera-mela ri de mimou-miwitna oleka inonmi onnila mitlina-mitail olek la Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni, pede dodo'ondi de miatg oleka pa mtiulla-msiayni makpesiay wialmi pa emeka riy id nora hyalli. Pede a'ukot tiy miy die, hota miala ralammi tetema pa miy idma mtiulla-msiayn ida. 23 Yoma miy mlier olek la mormiori-dardiari warwuaru die edon onnila rimormiori nohkeran di mak hota edon nalo'on wali ne rmati. Mere rwaldioin la de onnila Uplerlawna miy

* **1:16** 1:16 Imamat 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7

Amlawanmi makden pa nodi liarni de Nala E lirni-tunnu mak kodi plolli
pa na Namori-nalewan miy. Yoma E lirni de nodia mormiori-dardiari,
ne lir de ed mak kodi plolli pa nodi liarni.
24 Yoma emeknekama ha rhorat targa la Puka ralamni de e niwra:
"Rimormiori riwnu-halli honona de emeknekama wewna me tullu-
petanni, preheni-mkaini nor wutga rurni-laini re, emeknekama
wewan deutu. Yoma hota rimormiori honona re rmati-rmolu me
tullu-petanni re nhorwua pa emeknekama wewna mak kapliau
wua pa dewatnu mana napi'ir wa.
25 Mere Orgahi-Orha'a lirni-tunnu de nden nek la pa la nodi liarni."
†
Ne lira tun die, de Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota maka ha rakot targa tiy miy.

2

1 Mitlin oleka hya' maka Uplerlawna Nhi'a tiy miy pede awuak pa
mhioplial momuoga yatyatni-halalli mak kden la inonmi re; de yana
mpiutra-mpialka, miklili-mikdiori, mi'ohpa-milahara, yana mtiot pa
mpial lia riy samomuou. Yana miy ralam mehra la'a hya' maka ri-
mormior wialmi gahani onde mipupu-miheri, milernu-miha'a, mipolu-
miliella rimormiori wialmi. 2 Mliekur pa mitlin la Uplerlawna lirni-
tunnu maka plollola pa emolmolan nekama papay miaka na'nama ha
rayor niana nahakhak uh pua nuhu, totpa la'a lira-tun die miy pesiaymi
de hota yeher to' pa naruri-nalai pia la'pa ntutu-nte' meman la ler maka
hota Yesus Kristus e Nmai owa'ana pa Namori-nalewan miy. 3 Ina-nara,
mpialiewan pa mitlin la Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu yoma miy orgahami
miatg oleka de Orgahi-Orha'a kalwiedni-paitiotni tiy miy.

Yesus Kristus de emeknekama watu liar pianulu

4 Mpiakrian reri Yesus Kristus de mak kod riy la mormiori-dardiari. E
de, de emolmolan nekama watu liar pianulu maka tukna-tukna re ras-
rala yoma ratniekame edon perkuna. Mere la'a Uplerlawna yamkekni
de E' ed maka ktulliawna-kwelwierta, maka Uplerlawna Nwalir niana.
5 Me miy die mana mlier olek la mormiori warwuaru pede miy die
emolmolan nekama watu-watu maka ha rnairia pa rariria roma-krei
ida, yoma la' miy ralammi re Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Ndella. Enhi' miy
totpa hota mpial lia riy maka Uplerlawna Nwaliri-nwalioha pa Nhi'a la E
gah wamueheni maka ktulla-kar lia E'a emeka imam pa miala himima-
rere'a la E'a, maka E ihranu ralamni nala. Himima-rere'emi re rla'
nana E ralamni onnila Yesus Kristus hihi'ini-yapyapni la miy rerieimi.
6 Yoma la'a Puka ralamni de e rhorat targa Uplerlawna lirni (maka
Enakot nohora Yesus Kristus, de entot nohora E la watu liar pianulu ida).
Uplerlawna lirni de Niwra:
"Mimkek ee! Awualir nian oleka watu mak karuri-kalai id pa ghi'a la
watu liar pianulu la' A ge'nu la'a Sion. Ne he' maka kpesiay E'
de, yan mimta'ata mhia'ara aranmi la, yoma hota Enhi' nan maka
Enakot targ oleka re." *
7 E' de mak ktulliawna-kwelwierta la'a he' mak kpesiay lia E'a. Mere
mak edonna kpesiay Yesus hota rhoratreria Puka lirni mak emkadilla:
"Wat muaka tukna edonna rnair nana pa rhi'a roma-lewu, mere rasrala,
de Uplerlawna Nnairia olek pa Nhi'a la watu liar pianulu." †

† **1:25** 1:25 Yesaya 40:6-8 * **2:6** 2:6 Yesaya 28:16 † **2:7** 2:7 Masmur 118:22

8 Ne ntuin tar walia mak edon kpesiay Yesus, de Puka lirni mak emkadilla:
“Watu die watu nniuli-nniewta narieiniande irwetur tar lia pa rlerwah'a gaini.” ‡

Irwetur tar lia yoma ir edonna ratlina-ratailla Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu. Hade ed maka Uplerlawna Nrora-nlai tiarg olek hadewa.

9 Mere miy di de Uplerlawna Nwalir nian olek miy wia me mpiali olek emeka imam mak khima-kre'a ray kniarni. Miy mrie' wut olek la makden la luwu-a'na hairi-hairi mak kakleha do'a-hala. Mlier olek la Uplerlawna mutnu totpa miy er mak kakot nohora E hihi'ini-yapyapni totpena riy ra'uli-rawedi E'a. Yoma E' ed maka kpolgot miy lia melmelli-kalkalamni pa mlier la lelerni mak kodia kalwiedni-paitiotni. 10 La' ler ululu ma'ta, de miy edonna mlier ma'ta la Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu. Mere la dodo'ondi de rwet olek miy lia Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu. Ululu de miy edon mliernan ma'ta Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni, mere la' dodo'ondi de mliernan olek hade wa.

Mmiori-mdiari emeka Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu

11 Ina-nara ama-hyali mak kden rer lia a ralmu, miy di de do'ona-dakan miy, me makahulti-kahamra miy lia nohkeran di wawannu. La' hade pede awuak de yan memmemna mliernohora nhiol yatyata mak ka'hira ralma-riormi. Yoma la'pa mliernohora hare ta'en niana mlier-nohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni, yoma emeknekama la' miy ralammi re miy e miwunu-mi'ara. 12 Mere mpialiewan totpa nhiolmi-lietmi re rden la plol wawna. Ne hota la'pa riy mak kaplin niohor ma'ta Orgahi-Orha'a re rwaghal miy ho'mana, hota ramkek nana nhiolmi-lietmi mak kalwiedweda re pede hota la' ler maka Orgahi-Orha'a Yesus Nmai owa'an de, ira'uli-rawedia Uplerlawna yoma la'a miy nhiolmi-lietmi re.

Mhiu'ru-mhielam la maktorna-makrautu

13 Ina-nara ama-hyali, awuak totpa miy mhiu'ru-mhielam la ina-ama, o'ta-mata rimormiori nohkerna wawannu totpena nhiolmi-lietmi de nodi ya'uli-yawed lia Orgahi-Orha'a. Mhiu'ru-mhielam la ray mak ktorna-krautu la'a ina-ama, o'ta-mata rimormiori nohkerna honona, 14 ne la' walia mak ktorna-krautu la hairi-hairi noha-rai yapatni (gu-bernur), maka ray de ha ntutga pa rukmua mak kadunti-kawetria deulu-tatra nohkerna, me totpa ra'uli riy mak khi'a kalwiedni-paitiotni. 15 Yoma Uplerlawna Nwahaka totpena nhiolmi-lietmi kalwiedweda re ed maka kato'ma targa riy mak podku lirni-tunnu mak ha nakota lol nurnu. Ta'en niana irakot nohora yatyatmi-halalmi yoma mikleha do'a-hala. 16 Mmiori-mdiari mpiehwa-mliakta pa emolmolan nekama riy maka Uplerlawna Nwe'er doin oleka la wutwutu-kokgohu ralamni. Mere yana mpiarora de rwe'er olek miy pede hota mhi'a-myapia owa'an la do'a-hala. Mere mpiehwa-mliakat de mtiutga inonmi de emeka Uplerlawna limni-tutnu miy. 17 Miatu mhiu'ru-mhielma rimormior wialmi me miatu mira'a-mipalga makpesiay wialmi. Mi'unni-mimta'at la Uplerlawna, me mitota-miwawa ray mak ktorna-krautu.

Ata-wa'ara rlernohora matromni lirni me nhur niohora ralam mehrani emekwali Yesus hihi'ini la it rerieini

‡ **2:8** 2:8 Yesaya 8:14-15

18 Ina-nara ama-hyali, miy hononmi mak la' ata-wa'ara, hota mial
ralammi tetema pa mhiu'ru-mhielam la upmi-matrommi. Yana mhi'
nan to'a la matrommi mak khi' kalwiedwed miy onde mak kaltieri
mnapnapal la tiy miy. Mere mhiu'ru-mhielam walia upmi-matrommi
maka kahankerna-karalmha'ara. 19 Yoma la'pa miy hihi'imi-yapyapmi
re raplol ho'mana mere upmi-matrommi re rnahora-rnala'a miy, miatu
mhiur niohora ralam mehrani-mitehra ihrami ralamni pa mtiutga
wniehwa-liakta samomuou totpa mhi' amikria Uplerlawna ralamni.
La'pa emkade de hota hya' maka ha mhi'a re de raplol la Upler-
lawna yamkekni. 20 Mere la'pa miy edon mliernohor upmi-matrommi
lirni pa narieiniande enliwra-nkaklu miy mere miy edon mpiahla, de
Uplerlawna edon Na'uli-nawedi miy lia hihi'imi-yapyapmi de. Mere
la'pa mdiella plol wawna mere emkade ho'mana ramuki-rama'al miy,
nhiolmi-lietmi mak katu khu'ru-khelam nohora ma'ta de ed mak kaplol
la Uplerlawna yamkekni. 21 Uplerlawna Npol miy totpa mhiur niohora
ralam mehrami la'a kropna-krieutu maka miy mliernana onnila miy
hihi'imi mak kalwiedweda re. Yoma Yesus Kristus Nmeh'a nek de
Nlernana kropna-krieutu yoma la'a miy rerieimi. Ne la' hade wal pia
Yesus Enala talan tiy miy totpena mtikil rer lia E yeheni 22 maka ha rakot
nohora la Puka ralamni riwra:

"E edonna Nhi' targ eti do'a-hala, me la' riy id mana edonna natlin etia E
naltieri lalahara." §

23 La'pa riy rwahoiti-rwarenna, mana edonna Nwahla. Ler maka
ha rliwra-rkaklia, mana edonna Nakota hota Nukmua ira. Mere Notil
to'a lirni-tunnu me nniahora-nniala'a rella Uplerlawna, mak ktorna
rhinleltiutu-relan mahmera (mak khudi-kpara la plol wawna). 24 Yesus
Kristus Nmeh'a nekpa Ntutulu-nlelewua it do'oni-halli la'a auwlakra
hananni, totpena itawnie'er la do'a-hala ralamni, ne tmori-tdar die itsi'
mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni. Yesus Kristus no'oni-rarni ed mak
kala ulti mnapla-tema mnapal tiy miy. 25 Yoma ululu de miy emeka dum
mak khal talla. Mere la dodo'ondi de miy e miwali olek la lowna-krahana
ralamni yoma mliernohor oleka Yesus makheri-maklai (gembala) me
mak ktera-kdem miy aranmi.

3

Nnio'a-niatu la patke'a nora hawni muanke'a

1 Hawa patke'a miatu mhiu'ru-mhielma mitlina-mitailla muanke'emi
re pa emekwalima ata-wa'ara rhu'ru-rhelma ratlina-ratailla upni-
matromni, totpena la'pa hapmi muanke'a re edon rpesiaya Uplerlawna
Kot Kalwiedni, miy edon mpiatutu niohora kot mak kwatiawua Upler-
lawna la' ir ho'mana, rmeh'a rwaldioinia pa rpesiaya yoma ramkek
nan oleka nhiolmi-lietmi 2 mak kaploi-kaple'era me nhiu'ru-nhielammi.
3 Yana mtiutga iran hloimi-matlawrurmi (miy gai samomuoumi) yoma
mniairia nhiolmi-knia'atmi, leli-maha onde lawra-rainia wel wierwerta.
4 Rwaldioinia de mtiut nieka miy samomuoumi de lola nhiolmi-lietmi
mak kaploi-kaple'era. Mtiut nieka yehwa mnapla me yehwa maka
edonna kawunu-kawenna. Nhioli-lieta re hota ed mak kodia wel wierta
la Uplerlawna yamkekni me nden nek la pa nodi liarni. 5 Nhioli-
lieta samomuou mak emkade ed maka patke' ululu mak kla' olek la
Uplerlawna gahani me maka kha'ar reria aranni la E'a nhi'inde rhi'a.

§ **2:22** 2:22 Yesaya 53:9

Ir er maka rhu'ru-rhelam la hawni muanke'a. 6 Sara mana emkade wal
pia natu nhu'ru-nhelam la hawni Abraham. Nhu'ru-nhelam pa npolga
Abraham de niwra: “Matroma”. Ne miy miana emekto'ama Sara la'pa
mliernohor e nhiolli mak khi' samomuou die, de yan mpadura.
7 Me la'pa hawa muanke'a miy. Miy miana mhi' samomuou lia hapmi
de. Yoma miat niohora hapmi patke'a rakleha ruri-lai manmuanu
pa emekwali miy. Miatu mhiu'ru-mhielam nohora yoma hota miy
rewre'wa pa mliernana mormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni. Miy
mliernana mormiori-dardiar die onnila Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni
pede Nara'a-napalga hade tiy miy. Mhi' samomuou lia hapmi de totpena
yanpa nhioli-lieta mak edon kaplola nodia yawuhi-yawe'et la miy sni-
umbainmi.

It idma tsi' kalwied ida emeka tsi' ihru ida-ralm ida

8 La' dodo'ondi awuak de miy hononmi mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida, mtiutga
ralam kalwiedmi la riy mak kler la lui-nuhru, mhi' hadom de idma
nhi' kalwiedwed la ida emekwalima patke'a ida nor elli, muanke'a id
nora hyalli. Me idma nsayn reri ida. Yana idma nparwah'a ida, mere
idma natlina-natailla ida. 9 Yan memmemna idma nwahla yatyatni-
halalli la ida. Onde idma nwahla ida wniahoiti-wniarenanni yapollu-
yalielli. Mere miatu mpiahla riy yatni-halli de mpiak la Uplerlawna pa
Nala kalwiedni-paitiotni la ira. Yoma Uplerlawna Npol miy pia mhi'
emkade, totpena hota miy miana mliernan walia kalwiedni-paitiotni la
Uplerlawna. 10 Yoma Puka lirni de niwra:

“Riy maka kiwra uhwanu nwalapi me ga'arni nwahipni totpena ndunit
nana-nwetur nan pripanni-fa'anni, de natiak nurnu-tiernu tot-
pena yana nhi'a nur ghala-tier ghala onde ohpa-lahara, klili-
kdiori. 11 Nhopliala yatyatni-halalli, ne nwehwa-nlakat la
kalwiedni-paitiotni. Nwahakhak toto' memna totpena yan nora
riy dom to' pa rawunu-rawenna. 12 Yoma Orgahi-Orha'a Nlin
reri-nmat reria riy mak khi' mak kaplol la E yamkekni. Ne
Orgahi-Orha'a Nta'wa taru tlinni la ira sniumbainni. Mere
Orgahi-Orha'a Nora mak khi'a yatyatni-halalli rwahapra lia'ara-
rwadawar wehla.” *

La'pa mlier la kropna-krieutu de miatu miod inonmi la plol wawna

13 Ina-nara, la'pa miy mpialiewan pa mhi'a-myapia kalwiedweda, de
hota riy edon rhi' yatyat tiy miy toh! 14 Mere emkade ho'mana, la'pa
hota mlier nek la kropna-krieutu, polpuolu-wakwaka yoma miy mhi'a-
myapia kalwieda-paitiota, de hota mliernana unut lawna! Ina-nara,
yan mimta'ata rira, me yana ihrami rteplu. 15 Mere mhioratreria Yesus
Kristus de Orgahi-Orha'a E inhatti pa mi'unni-mimta'at E'a. Ne mpiahi'
targa totpena la'pa he' to'a pa natian nohor miy lia' Kot Kalwiedni-
Paitiotni maka miy mhia'ar aranmi la, de mpiahla lirni. Mere mniair
nieka lira mnapla, me mhiu'ru-mhielam nohor lirmi pa mikot nohora.
16 Mhi'a hya' maka miat niohora de ha naplola totpena hota riy mak
kapupu-kaheri miy nhiol kalwiedmi yoma mpiesiay oleka Yesus Kristus
de, hota orgahi rmola-rma'a la' ir lir wamueheni re. 17 La'pa Uplerlawna
Nakot targa pa it tler la kropna-krieutu de onnila ita nhiol kalwiedwedni
de ha samomuou hade. Hornama yana itler la kropna-krieutu onnila it
tsi'a yatyatni-halalli. 18 Yoma Yesus Kristus Nhi' emkade wali. Enmeh'a

* **3:12** 3:12 Masmur 34:13-17

nekane ed mak kmat die eneknek raralamni, yoma la'a rimormiori
do'oni-halli. E' ed mak kakleha do'a-hala mere Ntutulu-nlelewua mat-
miati la'a riy riwnu-halli mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala re. Yesus Kristus
de Nhi' hade totpena E' ed mak kodia miy lia Uplerlawna. Rwunu-
rwenna E inonni mere la'a Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli pede Uplerlawna
Namori owa'an E' la matmiati ralamni. 19 La'a Uplerlawna Nhiwni plolli-
mneheni pede la' pa E Nakot nohora kot mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna la'a
do'a-hmuakarnu mak kwatiawua riy mak kmati olekwa pa ema rho'la
tar wua pa rwewiei nieka Uplerlawna niukamnu. 20 Do'a-hmuakarnu
ri ha rwatiawua riy mak edon ka'unni-kamta'ata Uplerlawna la' ululu
memna la' lera Nuh tuwnu. La' ler de maka Nuh nakoki-nayapia aupual
liawna (batra), de Uplerlawna Nwewiei niohora rira totpena rhoitio'ora-
rtahnei do'oni-halli re. Mere eneknekato'a riy wo'awa mak kler la
yamori-yalewna. Rler la aupual liawan de ralamni ne aupual liawan
de nanera la tah'i ulti pa nalewna ir la'a gera ktiowru-opli nhia' lawan
de. 21 La'a tui die wniahaurnu emeknekama yawalliohora la'a nhiarani
maka la' dodo'ondi de rnairia pa ra ralewan wali miy. Yawalliohora
gera ktiowur de pa emeknekama ger maka ha rnairia pa ra rharan miy.
Ger de edonna rnairia pa ramou-rawitna inonmi mak kakdeha, mere
ger de ha ntut mueman (nnia'eratni) de mpiaka Uplerlawna pa Namou-
nawitna miy ihrami-ralammi. Nhiarani mak emkade ed mak kamori-
kalewan miy. Yamori-yalewan de mimliernana onnila Yesus Kristus
Nmori owa'an la matmiatni ralamni, 22 ne Nha'at olek la Ilyamou-
Watyatoha. Pa la'pa dodo'ondi de Enamtatan la Uplerlawna walli
malganna, de gen miaka ra'uli-rawed E' la. Me Yesus Kristus inhatti ed
mak kodi plolli la Uplerlawna hopopanni-li'irnu (malaikat) honona, me
Enodi plolli wali la' mak kodi plolli ror wutga mak karuri-kalai honona
makden la nohkerna wawannu-lyanti nayanni la'pa noha darni wo'itu
nora noha utnu-liannu.

4

Uplerlawna hota Nhudi-npara rimormiori pede miatu mtiutullu kropna-krieutu me mhi'a-myap reri hya' mak kaplola

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali, Yesus Kristus inonni namehra-namau niohor
oleka kropna-krieutu liwliwra-kakaklu. La' hade pede mpiahi' targa
inonmi pa mimliernan walia emkade wali. La' talan emkade pede
mitiak rer lia miy pesiaymi. Yoma riy maka klernana kropna-krieutu
la'a ulatni-temni, de hota nolli nhiolli la'a do'a-hala. 2 La' hade pede
mormiormi-dardiarmi la noh di wawannu de, nlernohor oleka Upler-
lawna talanni me edon nlernohor owa'ana nhioli yatyata mak ka'hira
la rimormiori ralma-riorni. 3 Awuak totpena hadewa la nhiolmi-
lietmi ululu die, yoma la'a ulul ma'ta de mahnek memn oleka la
miy mhi'a-myapia hya' maka miy ralammi nala, pa emekwalima riy
maka kaplin niohor ma'ta Uplerlawna. Mhi'a ya'anlawna-yemunlawna
nhi'nande mpiehera-mia'wu la'pa miplinu miodia inonmi pa mhi'a
saworni-sawarna (yatni-halli) me mpiehwa-mliakta pora-dawra. Miy
e mliernohora neka ralam ya'hira pa milira-miliai. Miy miana mhioi-
mtiania uplera-upmati pa mpiera-mdiaiti olek la Uplerlawna deullu-
tatarni. 4 Mere la'pa la dodo'ondi de riy maka edonna katga Orgahi-
Orha'a rwer rer wiawni la miy me rapolu-raliella, rahe'i-ramali miy,
yoma miy edonna mliernohor owa'an ir pa mhi' nan do'a-hal rariahu

pa idma nutin-ndahla ida. 5 Mere hota ir er maka rwalola plele'era
do'oni-halli re la Uplerlawna, maka kwahi' targa olek pa hota Nhudia
mak kmati me mak kmormiori la watghudi lokarni. 6 La' hade pede
Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota mana Yesus Nakot nohora la do'a-hmuakarnu
mak kwatiawua riy mak kmati oleka re totpena la emkameni ho'mana
Uplerlawna Nukmua ir pa inonni rmati lia do'oni-halli rerieini, de hota
nhiwni rmormior lia Ilyamou-Watyatoha.

La'a ra'a-palu (karunia) mak Uplerlawna Nala mai ita pede idma ntulla-nsayn ida

7 Ina-nara ama-hyali, nohkerna-rai miaran di de hota nwakrian pia
nler la hohoni (noha niata). La hade pede mpiaror samomuou me
miatu miodi inonmi totpena mrian ralammi la Itmatromlawanni pa
msiumbain rer lia. 8 Ononni de, it idma nsayn toto' memn ida. Yoma
la'pa it idma nsayn ida de, hota riy idma natu nhud niohora-npat niohor
walia ida do'oni-halli yatyatni-halalli re. 9 Awuak pa idma natu nreinian
id pa nanin la roma nayanni de yana nodia heri huplu-gai pietna.
10 Ina-nara, Uplerlawna Nal oleka ra'a-palu (karunia) la miy hononmi
totpa hota mkiar lia E kniarni. Rima-rima ra'ani-pallu re edon ramneha.
La hade pede miy hononmi miatu mniairia ra'a-palu maka ha mliernan
de pa ma mtiulan la rimormiori wialmi. La talan emkade pede riy
rnairia ra'a-palu mak edonna kamneh'a re pa rhi'a kniarni maka ha
rhakar targ oleka re, 11 de riy maka klernana ra'a-palu pa nodia lira-tunu
la' rimormior wialli de, hya' ed maka ha nakota-nalde'eta re, de ntolliohor mamaini Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu. Me la' walia riy maka klernana
ra'a-palu pia khima-kre'a rimormior wialli, de nnairia ra'a-palu maka
kwatiawua Uplerlawna orgahani totpa ntulan la rimormior wialli. La'
talan emkade pede Uplerlawna Nlernana ya'uli-yawed lia rimormiori
maka kamkek nana miy hihi'imi-yapyapmi honona re. Uplerlawna hota
Nlernana ya'uli-yawedi die onnila Yesus Kristus hihi'ini-yapyapni. E'
nanpena ed mak ktorna-krautu, ne E' inhatta ed maka ha ra'uli-rawedia
pa nodi liarni. Amin (Plola).

Hota unut lawna la'a riy mak klernana kropna-krieutu onnila ir pesiayni

12 Ina-nara ama-hyali mak kdella a ralmu, la' dodo'ondi de mlier olek
la kropna-krieutu totpena hota mtiut memna de miy e mpiesay toto'
memna me edonna. Pede yana mpier rer wiapmi la'a kropna-krieutu re.
Yana mpiarora de makpesiaya demade edonna nler la kropna-krieutu,
yamuki-yama'ala. 13 Mere mihepuepur nohora yoma miy miana emekwalima Yesus Kristus pa mlier la kropna-krieutu, nniahora-nniala'a, totpena la'pa Yesus Kristus Nmai owa'an pa rurni-laini hititni-repreparni
nayamkek wa, de hota miy miana er maka kahe'i-kahepur meman
nohora. 14 La'pa riy rahe'i-ramal miy die yoma miy e mliernohora Yesus
Kristus, miy e mi'unut la' hade, yoma Uplerlawna Nhiwni mak kodia
plolli-mneheni etla miy ralammi. 15 Mere yan memmemna mliernana
kropna-krieutu yoma mpiunu-mpienna, onde mkiamnelu-mkiamna'a
onde hya'-hya' to'owa maka kpera-kdait la mak ktorna-krautu deullutatarni. La'pa mrie' teman nek la rira halli, ho'mana yana. 16 Mere
la'pa mliernana riwtu-hora mak kakropna-kakrieutu yoma la'a miy
pesiaymi ed mak kariei, de yan memmemna mmiola-mmia'a. Mere
mi'uli-miwedia Uplerlawna, yoma miy e miwo'or kota-miwo'or nan la

Yesus Kristus. 17 Yoma nte'ela lerni pa Uplerlawna Nhudia nohkerna
la watghudi lokarni, ne Uplerlawna Nhudi-npara mutnu-rahanu re ulu.
Uplerlawna nekane Nhudi-npara E a'nani ita, emkameni ho'ola riy mak
edonna kpesiaya Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni dena?! 18 La'a Puka ralamni
e rhorat targa la:

"Riy kalwiedweda ho'mana rlola pleini riwtu-hora kropna-krieutu nam-
pena rler la mormiori-lewlewna. Yaho'ma la'a riy mak khi' do'a-
hala, me kaplin niohor ma'ta Orgahi-Orha'a?!" *

19 Hade pede la'pa mlier la lului-nurnuhru yoma la'a Uplerlawna Nror
targ olek hadella miy, mhia'ar tar tio'ola mormiormi la Uplerlawna mak
kakoki-kayap niana miy, yoma Enakot targ oleka pa hota edon Nolin
doin limni tiy miy, ne hota Enhi' nan hya' maka Enakot targa de. Ne la'
lelera-melmel neka pa mhi' rer nieka hihi'a-yapyapi kalwiedweda.

5

Nnio'a-niatu la o'ta-mata krei nora krei mutnu

1 Awuak pa ina-ama krei miy (penatua), de mtia'wa tlinmi la a li'ru-
tu'nu maka ha mpiaiki ri. Aghorta hadi pa agala tiy miy, de a'g emekneka
miy pia tla' rewre'wa la ina-ama krei. Ne a'g ed mak kamkek nana Yesus
Kristus Nler la nniahora-nniala'a. Ne la' walia hota la' ler maka Yesus
Kristus Nmai owa'ana, de nodia preheni-mkaini hititni-repreparni pa
rimormiori nohkeran di ha rlina-rmat meman de, de hota a'g ed mak
kre'ela liernana Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni me ya'ulli-yawedni. 2 Hyal
miy re, awuak de miodi plolli la krei mutnu maka Uplerlawna Nala
tiy miy pia emolmolan nekama mak khuri-kwa'ana duma mutlialawna-
taurlawna, nhuri-nwa'ana dumni re la kalwiedwedni. Mhima-mrie'a
krei mutnu re yoma ralammi nala kniar die, yoma kniar mak emkade
ed mak kla' nana Uplerlawna ralamni. Yana miapuhuna-miaprai niohor
kniarmi de. Me yana mkiar pia emeka ina-ama krei mak kwahak
to' kupna-kai, mere mhi'a de miodia ihrami ralamni tetema la kniar
die pa mimkek la krei mutnu-rahanu. 3 Yana mitulu-mipetna inonmi
pa mhiopan la'a-mhiopan mai krei mutnu re, mere mtiutu loi-talla
mak kodia la kalwieda-paitiota totpena rlernohora. 4 Ne mhi' emkare
totpa la'pa nte'ela ler maka makhuri-kwa'ana Amlawanni Nmai wia, de
hota mimliernan walia wutu-lai makhita-makrepra me lomarni edonna
nmalmu.

5 Emkade walia ina-nara ama-hyali mak hatrapriapi miy, mhiu'ru-
mhielam mitlina-mitailla yanulnullu-manatnatnu. La'pa miy hononmi
de, yan mitulu-mipetna, mere idma natu nhu'ru-nhelam la ida (lol
yawa). Yoma la Puka ralamni de niwra:

"Uplerlawna Nwayotlia riy mak katulu-kapetna, mere Nwaldioinia pa
Nara'a-napalga riy mak katu khu'ru-khelma." *

6 Hade pede mhiu'ru-mhielam nohora inonmi (lol yawa) la'a Upler-
lawna mak kodi plolli pa Namori-nalewan miy, totpena la'pa ntutu-
nte'ela lera Ha Nwalir tiarga de, E' ed mak kran miy nanmi la' heyanna.
7 Yana ralammi namta'at la hadomdoma, mere la' hya' to' pa mrian
ralammi la' Uplerlawna pa msiumbain nohora re, yoma E' ed maka
ksayni miy.

---

* **4:18** 4:18 Amsal 11:31 * **5:5** 5:5 Amsal 3:34

8 Yan minin matmi, mere mimatmata, yoma hegana amlawanni nhi'
miy lia e arwalli. E' de emolmolan nekama ohpora-ahdiawar maka
homoma-lala'a pa napolu-nawaka hya' maka niwra nlihir matmata-
nhaw riarara. 9 Mtiayawa lakmi la gaini ralamni, me mhi' arur matmata
pa mdien atehra la pesiaymi wawannu. Yoma miy e miat niohor walia
miy mutwualmi makpesiay la'a meni-meni to'a nek de e rlernan wali
kropanni-krieutnu pa emekwali miy.
10 Mlier olek la kropna-krieutu ho'mana hota edon nalo'on wali ne
Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu mak ktutga E ralam kalwiedni la rimormiori
la'a hya'a-hya'a to'owa, de Enmeh'a neka ed maka khi' miy pia mlier
owa'an la kalwiedni. Hota Naruri-na'orat nan miy totpena mtiutri-
eri kdededa. E' ed mak kpolg olek miy pia mrie'ela mliernana E
plolli-mneheni, hititni-repreparni mak kodi liarni onnila Yesus Kristus
hihi'ini. 11 E' ed maka ktorna-krautia hare honona la'pa nodi liarni.
Amin (Plola).

Kalwieda la horta hohoni

12 A horat ku'u di nekpa u'enyatga tiy miy, de Silwanus a hya'lu
maka apuesiaya ed mak ktulan la a' pua tiulsi hadi. La'a horat di
de agiwra ghi' totpena miy pesiaymi de la' ga'a. Ne la'a horat di wal
pia a'ukot nohora Uplerlawna talla plollolli-mneneheni (benar) mak
ktutga E ralam kalwiedni mai ita. Mtiorrer pitpitga pesiaymi onnila E
kalwiedni de.
13 Ina-nara, krei Babel mutnu maka kre' wut miy lia riy maka Upler-
lawna Nwalir niana re, de rwak kalwieda tiy miy. Emkade walia Markus
mana nwak kalwieda tiy miy. E' de emeknekama a a'nu mak kden rer
lia a ralmu. 14 Ina-nara, awuak pa idma nwak kalwied la ida de, mial
toto' memna ralma kalwieda. Awuaka Orgahi-Orha'a pa Nala kalwiedni-
paitiotni la'a miy hononmi, mak kla' oleka Yesus Kristus limni ralamni.

Nhiu'ru-nhielam mamni,
Petrusa

2 Petrus

Petrus na'enyatga horatni wornu la'a riy mak klernan oleka horta mak kala' ulu die. Horat di ononni (lir petanni) de totpena makpesiay re ra'ereram la tungkuru mak edon kaplola re. Petrus nwagahniorta makden hande la'a tungkuru mak edon kaplola re wniehwani-liakatni yatyatni-halalli me wniatutnu mak edon kaplola. Enwak meman pa makpesiay re rtorreri pitpitga wniatutu mak kaplola me yeher to' pa pesiayni re rla' ga'a. Yoma wniatut mak kaplol de ha nwatiaga riy mak kamkek memna Itmatromni Yesus me ratlin nan E lir wamueheni.

Petrus nawenan memna la'a tungkuru mak edon kaplola re onnila rwatutu riwra Orgahi-Orha'a Yesus hota edon Nmai owa'ana (3:3-4). Petrus ntekal reria niwra Yesus plol toto' pa hota Enmai lia re'eni wornu, mere edon Nmai mia'ta yoma Uplerlawna Nwewiei-nnarnar ma'ta riy yatyata-halala totpena rhoitio'or doin-rtahnei dioin ir do'oni-halli me rwaldioin pa irpesiay E'a (3:10). Mere plol toto'a pa Orgahi-Orha'a hota Nawali pia Nmai totpena Nukmua riy nohkeran di (3:14-18).

La'a Puka di de rakot emkadille:

1. Wniak kalwieda (1:1-2)
2. Nnio'a-niatu totpena ir pesiayni nod walia wniehwa-liakta kalwiedweda (1:3-21)
3. Petrus nwagahniorta ir la'a tungkuru mak edon kaplola re (2:1-22)
4. Petrus nakot nohora hota Orgahi-Orha'a Nmai lia re'eni wornu (3:1-13)
5. Nnio'a-niatu la'a wniehwa-liakta kalwiedweda mak klol talan pa riy mak kpesiay rhi' nana de, la' ler maka rwei-rnara Yesus maimiaini (3:14-18)

Petrus nwak kalwieda

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali, miy miak kler la pesiay mak ktulliawna-kwelwierta pa emekwalima amlernan walia la' ler ululu. Yesus Kristus de, de Uplerlawna makhi' Ray lia mormiori-lewlewna inhatta. Ne E' ed mak kariei piede itpesiay E'a, yoma E ed mak kden nek la plol wawna.

A' di de Simon Petrus, Yesus Kristus hopopanni-lili'irnu mak Enhopan pa agodia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu.

2 Awuak de Uplerlawna ed mak ktowria ra'ani-pallu me kalwiedni-paitiotni tiy miy. Hota mliernan hare yoma miat niohora oleka Uplerlawna me Yesus Itmatromlawanni de.

Ita nhiolli-lietni samomuou mak kod reria

it pesiayni la'a ga'a

3 Ina-nara ama-hyali, itat niohor oleka Orgahi-Orha'a. La' hade pede Enal E plol wamueheni pa na Naruri-na'orat nan ita, totpa tatu tmori-tdari, tsi'a-tyapi, twehwa-tlakat la plol wawna pa nla' nana E ralamni la hya'a-hya' to'owa. Orgahi-Orha'a nhiolli-lietni kalwiedweda nareh dioin momuou hare honona. Ne la' E nhiolli mak emkade pede Npolg olek it pa totpena itla' E gah wamueheni. 4 La'a E nhiolli mak kalwiedwed meman de pede Enano'targ oleka mai ita yamori-yalewna nora ra'ani-pallu mak ktulliawna-kwelwierta. La' yamori-yalewna nora ra'ani-pallu

maka Ha Nano'taru die pede miy mliernan talla pa miolin doinia nhioli-
lieta, ilu-wniehwa mak kden rer lia wniarora-wnialai nohkerna yatyatni
mak kod riy lia yatyatni-halalli, me hota mliernan nhiolia mak kaplola,
de Uplerlawna nhiolli-lietni mak kaplola inhatti.
5 La hade pede mpialeran toto' meman totpa pesiaymi de ra rnawalia
mormiormi-dardiarmi mak kalwiedweda. Ne hade edon nmeh'a to'a
mere totpa miat niohor walia hya' mak kaplola me hya' ed mak khala.
6 Me miatu miodi plolli la miy inonmi, me miatu mpialeran toto' memna
totpa miy pesiaymi edon nwalera. Yana mhi' to' hari mere miatu mlier-
nohor walia Uplerlawna ralma riorni, 7 miatu mtiulla-msiayni makpe-
siay wialmi, la' walia miatu mtiulla-msiayni rimormior wialmi hon-
ona. 8 Yoma la'pa mi'itar reria-milawan reria nhioli lieta-ilu wniehwa
samomuou ri honona, de hota miy mormiormi maka miat niohora
oleka Itmatromni Yesus Kristus de, edon nwal lia hamamuamua mere
pesiaymi la' ga'a. 9 Mere la'pa makpesiay die nakleha nhioli-lieta ilu-
wniehwa mak kalwiedweda re de, emolmolan nekama riy de yamkekni
nmalmualmu onde matni yata yoma emeknekama nhortaplin niohor
walia de Uplerlawna Nwuri-nohma oleka e do'oni-halli la' ululu.
10 La' hade pede ina-nara miy, mpialiewan toto' meman totpa nhiolmi-
lietmi ilu-wniehwami mak kalwiedweda re erla miy mormiormi, tot-
pena la talan emkade pede mtiut mueman de, plollolli de mior wutga riy
maka Uplerlawna Nwalir nian oleka, maka Npolga pa Nhi'a la E limni-
rorni. Yoma la'pa mpiehwa reri-mliakat reria emkade la mormiormi, de
hota miy edon mpiadur la pesiaymi. 11 Ne hota Uplerlawna Nreiniana-
na'nana Nreililili-na'mamuau miy lia' ler maka mlier la Orgahi-Orha'a
Yesus Kristus Ray Makamori-Kalewna lodna lie'enu-hairi liowni la
Ilyamou-Watyatoha. Ne hota Enodi plolli la pa nodi liarni.

Petrus nakot nohora la' hya' mak kariei piede na'enyatga horat di

12 Miy miat niohor olek walia hare honona, me mpiesiay toto' meman
walia ha plollolli. Mere emkade ho'mana agiwa wuagahniorat rer miy
lia' hare. 13 Yoma la'pa a'g e muormiori mia'ta de awuarora de lol talanni
pa awuagahniorta miy lia' hare. 14 Yoma agat niohora de hota edon
nalo'on wali ne amuat wia, emeka hya' maka Itmatromlawanni Yesus
Kristus Enakot nohora oleka la mai a'u. 15 Pede awualeran pa ukot
nohora hari honona tiy miy totpena la' ler maka amuati oleka wa, de
miy edon mhioratdoinia.

Hya' maka Petrus nakota de ha nwatiawu meman la Uplerlawna

16 Ina-nara ama-hyali, la'pa amakot nohora Orgahi-Orha'a Yesus Kris-
tus hota Nmai die Nodia plolli-mneheni, preheni-mkaini, hitita-reprepra
de amakot nohora E plolli-mneheni, preheni-mkaini maka a mat mamni
namkek memna. Ami edonna mparor neka lira klili-kdiori ka'ohpa-
kalahar pa ampahaur nohora la tiy miy. 17 Mere ami er wal lia hande
pa amamkek memna Yesus Amni Uplerlawna Nmeh'a Nhi' pa A'nani
Yesus Nlernana ya'uli-yawedi, yatota-yawawa. La' ler de amatlina lira
nwatiawua Uplerlawna mak kden la Ilia Hititia-Wat rieprepra (Ilyamou-
Watyatoha) pa Nhar lirni la E'a Niwra: “A A'nu maka Asiayni inhatti.
E' ed mak khi' A ralmu pa uhepuepru.” 18 Am meh'a neka matlin rer
miemna lir de nwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha la' ler de, maka amor E'
pa mden la wo'or maka Uplerlawna Nwaliri-nwalioha nana.

19 Ina-nara, la' hya' maka Uplerlawna Nakota la wo'or hananni de,
ntut muemna de hya' mak makwohorulu-ktatrulu rakot nohora olek
ulga la'a Yesus Kristus de ha naplollola. Pede mtia'wa tlinmi la lirni de,
yoma lir de ntutga talan mak kaplola tiy miy pia emolmolan nekama
wa'du mak kmormior lia melmelli. Hota lir de ntutga talan tiy miy
pia la'pa ntut mueman la' ler maka Yesus Kristus Nmai owa'an pa hota
miat nohor memna E'a. Ha maimiaini de emolmolan nekama lera maka
matni npah'a ne wtion repra mana maka khita-krepra. 20 Ina-nara,
ononni la'a hya' maka a'ukot olek honona re, de totpa mhioratreria
de makwohorulu-ktatrulu lirni la Puka ralamni, edonna rwatiawua
makwohorulu re lir wamueheni mere ha rwatiawu Uplerlawna. *
21 Yoma ita edonna tlernan ma'ta lira mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna maka
rimormioria nohkerna rmeh'a rwaror nana. Mere Uplerlawna Niwra
Nakot hadom de, Nala E Nhiw Lululli pa Nodi plolli la rimormiori
nanpena nakot nohora hadella rimormior wialli.

2

Tungkuru-tungkuru mak edon kaplola

1 La' ululu de makwohorulu-ktatrulu mak edon kaplola rawniotra-
rawniah'a wut lia Israel mniotni. Ne emkade wal pia hota la' lera-
mela ri tungkuru-tungkur mak edon kaplola rler teman tiy miy. Hota
ir er maka khi'a wunwunamnu pa rwatutu-rwaye'a rira totpena rod
ir la klieratni. Ir wniatutnu de ed maka ktot rimormiori la matmiati-
molmuolu plalahwa. Me hota tungkuru mak edon kaplola ri nek de
ir reher doinia ir Matromni Yesus mak kodi plolli, maka ktuwu-khai
olek ir wa. La hade pede narieiniande hota plinu-plinnianamde rler
la matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa pa rrinnia la ai mormiori ralamni.
2 Hota riy rahu rlernohora tungkuru mak edon kaplola re yehwani mak
kodia nhioli yatyata-halala mak ka'hira ralma-riorni la pohra-gehpa. Me
nhiolli-lietni re hota rhi'a riy pa rapolu-raliella talan mak kaplola mak
kod it la Uplerlawna loini-talanni. 3 Tungkuru-tungkuru re ralamni re
rod rer lia kupna-kai re'a-tniaru, pede rwahaur neka hya' maka edon
kaplola maka irmeh'a neka rwaror nana, totpena rlernana kupna tiy
miy. Mere la' mahnek memna mak ktoran watghudi Nhi'targ oleka ir
genni, ne matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa mana e nmat lia wniei lia ira.

4 Ina-nara, mpiaror tek la Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu (malaikat)
mak khi' do'a-hala. Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu re nek de Up-
lerlawna edonna Nhortaplinu niukamnu, mere Nhopli-nnaklia ir la'a
hu'ula-lien lawna mak ktuini eti, la melli-kalamni totpena yana rwadur
la gen die pa la nte'ela ler meni maka mak ktoran watghudi hota Nmai.
5 Emkade wal lia' nohkeran dilla ler ululu, de Uplerlawna edonna Nollia
niukum lawna. Uplerlawna Nala gera ktiowru-opli nhia'a la'a makden la
nohkerna wawannu mak kahmena katlina-katailla E'a. Mere enekneka
Nuh (mak kakot nohora mormiori-dardiar maka kaplol la Uplerlawna
yamkekni totpena riy rat niohora) nor wut wualia e rom pali re wo'itu
er maka kler la mormiori-lewlewna. 6 Ne hota emekwalima Sodom nora
Gomora. Uplerlawna Nukmua leta rora re, de Nhokla ai pa na ntutin

* **1:20** 1:20 Riy dom de rwarora ayat di nnia'eratni emkadi: “Yana riy rakot nohora makwohorulu-ktatrulu lirni la' Puka ralamni de rlernohora wniaror wamueheni.”

doinia totpena tamkek memna, hota hya' ed maka riy mak edon katlina-
katailla Uplerlawna hota rlernana. 7 Mere la' ler de Uplerlawna Namori-
nalewna Lota makden la plol wawna. Lot ralamni namehra-namau
niohora riy mak kdunti-kwetria hya' mak kaplola yoma ir yehwani nodi
nhioli yatyata-halala mak ka'hira ralma-rior la pohra-gehpa. 8 Yoma Lot
de riy mak kden la plol wawna pa la'pa enora riy yatyata re rhol wiutu,
de la' lera-ler nekpa tlinni-matni rpen lia nhioli-lieta mak kodia yata-
hala, pede e ralamni de namehra-namau niohora. 9 Ina-nara, la' hare
honona pede tamkek memna, de Orgahi-Orha'a Nodi plolli pa Nalewna
riy maka klernohora Uplerlawna wniarorni-wnialaini, la'pa irlernana
dundunti-wetwuetru. Ne Orgahi-Orha'a Nodi plolli wal pia Nukum reri
riy yatyata-halala re la' lera-mela ri, me la' walia la ler maka Enhudi-
npar ir la watghudi lokarni tatiaili-lahannu la lera noha niatni. *
10 Mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala honona hota rler la niukamnu, mere
niukum werweratni hota rala la riy maka khoratreria ralma-riora
yatyata-halala mak ka'hira ir inonni la'a nhioli-lieta kdeha-ktiahli me
ralernu-raha'a hya' mak inponni la' ira. Tungkuru ri rpar la ir tullu-
petanni pa narieiniande edonna ramta'ata rapolu-raliella Uplerlawna
hopopanni-lili'irnu maka khitita-kreprepra. † 11 Mere Uplerlawna
hopopanni-lili'irnu mak karuri-ka'orat memna nareh doin la tungkuru
maka edonna kaplola ri, nek de edonna rapolu-raliella mak kodi plolli
re la'a Orgahi-Orha'a gaini ralamni. 12 Mere tungkuru re gahani lawan
rehia! Irapolu-raliella de rakot nohora hya' ed maka iraplinu rna'erit
nohora. Emkade pede ir emolmolan nekama nhiuri-wnia'ana mak
edon rwaror nohora hadomdoma mere rlernohora ralma-rior wamue-
heni nek wa pede rneh pua rwadudlu-rwarerna nohora hya' maka ha
raplinga loini-talanni. Ne emolmolan neka nhiuri-wnia'ana maka ha
rhuri-rwa'ana totpena hota rtorna nhor diemade rotna tiernu, de hota
tungkuru re rlernan matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa.
13 Tungkuru-tungkuru re hota rlernana mdududga yatyatni-halalli
wniahlani. Yoma la'pa lerlera ho'mana ir heparnu de totpena rhi'a
hlie'wani pa rtepra, me inonni pa raprana. La'pa ror miy ramtatan wut
lia ya'ana ralamni, de tamkek la yehwani de nhi' it pa tiwra tamota
yoma rma'wu nohora yehwa yatyatni. Hihi'ini-yapyapni kdeheni re
rhi'nande rira rakleh oleka yatota-yawawa tiy miy. 14 Matni re rod reria
patke'a yoma la ralma-rior yatyatni. Ne hota rwehwa-rlakat mamain la
do'a-hala ralamni. Ir rareiniande riy mak pesiayni edon narur mia'ta
de, totpa rler la klieratni. Me tungkuru re lera-lera nekpa yeher to'
pa ralamni rod rer tio' la kupna-kai re'a-tniaru. La' hare honona pede
Uplerlawna Nhorghal olek ir wa. 15 Yoma ir rhoitio'or doinia talan mak
kaple'era pa rlernohora talan makwohorulu-ktatrulu Bileam, de Beor
a'nani de talanni. Bileam di ralamni nod reria kupna-kai maka wniaror
yatyatni enni. 16 Mere Bileam nlernana kniamota la e hihi'ini-yapyapni
yatyat de la' keledai mak kaplinu kaltieri. Mere la' ler de keledai
nora Bileam raltieria rimormiori yaltierni pa nkamota pa narieiniande

* **2:9** 2:9 Riy doma rwaror de ayat di nnia'eratni emkadi: “Ne Orgahi-Orha'a Nodi plolli wal pia Nukum riy yatyata-halala re la' ler maka Enhudi-npar rimormiori la watghudi lokarni tatiaili-lahannu la lera noha niatni.” † **2:10** 2:10 Riy dom de rwarora de hya'a maka ha rapolu-raliella de mak kodi plolli la nohkerna me la' walia la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. Dom de rwarora de ha rapolu-raliella mak kodi plolli la utnu-lianu.

Bileam de nolin doinia nhiolli-lietni mak kpodku-kpadku de. ‡
17 Tungkuru-tungkuru mak edon kaplola re ralahar pa rakot targa
de hota irodi unut la' mak klernohor ira, mere hota ir edon rod unut
hadomdoma. Emkade pede ir emolmolan nekama ger ormata maka riy
riwra ra'al gerni la, mere ger de nkern olekwa, onde wowta kakma mak
anin lawna nod lia'a-nod miai mere hota otna edonna ntur wali. Hota
Uplerlawna Nukum ir la gen miaka mel'uta-maliena. 18 Ir kospo'onni pa
rala nur mi'nani pa rano' targa hya'-hya' to'a mere lir to'a de. Rtot riy
pa rlernohora ir wniatutnu-wniaye'eni mak kiwra it tlernohora to' neka
hya' mak ka'hira it ralma-riorni maka rimormior nohkerna wniayowni.
Emkade pede raweyat targa riy mak na'nama khoitio'or doin ir do'oni-
halli pa rpesiay. Mak kpesiay re emeka i'n mak kiwa kte'la la ainiara,
naplin niek la ema rhewra kenna. 19 Tungkuru re rwatutu-rwaye'a
rira riwra rolin doin olek it la deulu-tatra pede dodo'ondi de itlernohor
nek la it ralma-rior wamueheni. Mere tungkuru re nek de rwali olek
ata-wa'ara la nhioli-lieta yatyata-halala mak kweyata-kwaniaga. Yoma
emeknekama la'pa hya' ed mak kal it la yawa, de emekwalima hade
atni-wa'arni olek it wa. 20 Riy mak kat niohora olek Itmatromlawanni
Yesus Kristus Makamori-Kalewna ita pede Uplerlawna Nalewna oleka la
nohkerna wutwutnu-kokgohonu mak khi' akdeha rimormiori nohkerna
ralma-riorni, mere hota riy de nawali owa'an pa nlernohora nohk-
eran di yatyatni-halalli, de hota hihi'ini-yapyapni yatyatni-halalli narehi
owa'an la' mak ha nhi' ul die. 21 Ri'u nee! Ommuat tiek wa! Ommuai
pia muatg oleka Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu maka ha rakot nohora tiy miy
wia, noma O edonna mtielan nana-muaut nan walia hade! Samounu de
muplin niek ma'ta talan de mak kod o'a totpa mpual lia riy mak kaplollol
la' Uplerlawna yamkekni! 22 Nee! Hota tungkuru re rawali owa'an la
do'oni-halli re edonna nhal et lia lir maka nhi'inde ha rwet la riwra: “Ahu
nanpena na'an owa'ana motni” me “Waw miaka itaroh oleka mana,
nawal pia nwakloli-nwaklali owa'an la loka-da'la ralamni”.

3

Yana mitlin la'a riy mak kiwra hota Orgahi-Orha'a edon Nmai owa'ana

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali, mak kden rer lia a ralmu. Hadi de a hortu
re'eni wor tiy miy wia. La'a hortu woru ri, de a'g e tiekal rer tiy
miy lia wniarora-wnialai mak kaploi-kaple'era. 2 De a'g e tiekal pa
mhioratreria lira-tunu maka makwohorulu-ktatrulu maka Uplerlawna
Nwaliri-nwalioha re rakota la' ler ululu. Me totpa mhioratreri wiali
Itmatromlawanni Makhi' Ray lia mormiori-lewlewan de lirni-tunnu.
Lirni-tunnu de ed mak riy mak kodia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu re (rasul-
rasul) rakot nohor oleka tiy miy wia.
3 A'ukot hadi totpa mhioratreria, hota nhi'pa ntutu-nte'ela lera noha
niatni, de riy maka khorat to'ola yatyatni-halalli mak edon kla' nana
Uplerlawna ralamni, de hota rmai wiali. Hota ir er maka kapolu-kalielan
Uplerlawna lirni 4 pa riwra: “Orgahi-Orha'a Nano' de hota Enmai, mere
dodo'ondi de etla meni?! It inni-amni it upni-tgarni rmat momuou olek
wa. Mere hanek-harahu wuawannu de er ma'ta la pa emekwalima la'
ler maka Uplerlawna Nakoki-nayap niana noh marna-lyanit maran di.”
5-6 Irakot emkade, de rtot pa rhortaplinga de Uplerlawna Nukmu oleka

‡ **2:16** 2:16 Rwahaur nohora Bileam di la'a Bilangan 22:4-35.

nohkeran di re'eni id ralamni la gera ktiowru-opli nhia'a. Yoma noh
marna-lyanit maran di, de Uplerlawna ed maka kakoki-kayapi niana
de Nnair E lirni. Ne Nhi' nohkeran di de nwatiawua gera me Nnairia
gera pa na Nhi' nohkeran di. Me Uplerlawna Nnair wali gera, mak hota
kwal lia gera ktiowru-opli nhia'a pa Nweyata-nwaniawua nohkeran de
la ulul genni. 7 Ne emeka la' ler ululu de Uplerlawna Nnairia E lirni
pa Nakoki-nayap niana nohkeran di, de Ennair ma'ta E lirni pa Entera-
ndema nohkerna totpena la'pa nte'ela ler noha niatni de hota Enala ai
na nram doini nohkerna nora lyanit marna pa Nukmua riy yatyata re
honona mak edon klernohora E ralma-riorni.
8 Ina-nara mak kden la a ralmu, mhioratreria! La'a Orgahi-Orha'a
yamkekni la lera ida de emekwalima anni riwnu ida. Yoma la' lera
ida onde anni riwnu ida yamkekni la Orgahi-Orha'a de ramneneha.
9 La' hade pede la'pa itwei mia'ta de edon ntutga Orgahi-Orha'a Nalo'on
nohora maka Ha Nakot targ oleka. Meman neka la riy doma nhi'inde
rwaror emkade. Mere plollolli de Enwei mia'ta yoma Enwahak pa riy
honona rhoitio'ora-rtahnei lia do'oni-halli re. Yoma Enahmen meman
pa riy ida nler la matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa pa rrinnia la ai mormiori
ralamni. 10 Mere hota Orgahi-Orha'a ler maimiaini de emeknekama
mak kwuri-kgalmu la mela plin niohora. La'awa ler de, de hota tatlin
de ai sapon lawna ida yetanni demade lyanti nmol wua. La lera-wolla
mak kden la lyanti honona mana rmutni-rki'ira. La' walia hanekneka
makden la nohkeran de wawannu de emeka ha wniatlena.
11 Yoma la' hare honona wniatni de rakot targ olek hare wa, pede
ina-nara, hota emkameni la miy mormiormi? Mai pia mliernohora
Uplerlawna ralma-riorni pa emeka E kamieheni mak kakleha do'a-hala
nhi'inde rhi'a. 12 Mai pia mhioli-mliet la plol wawna la' lera-mela ri
maka mpiei-mniara Yesus maimiaini maka Uplerlawna Ntutg olek lerni
de. Me mkiar totpena plet pa ler de ntutu-nte'ewa. La' ler de de lyanti
ema rtutin doinia, me la' walia lera-wolla mak kden la lyanti de hota
rmadger momuou yoma pahnani lawna. 13 Mere emkade ho'mana,
twewiei-tnarnara nohkerna nora lyanit marna warwuaru maka Upler-
lawna Nano'taru. Nohkerna nora lyanit maran de, it genni-tienni mak
warwuaru hade. Ne hota riy mak kdella hande enekneka riy mak kaplol
la Uplerlawna yamkekni.

*Mpiehwa-mliakat rer lia plol wawna la'a lera-mela ri maka mpiei-
mniar reria Orgahi-Orha'a maimiaini*

14 La' hade pede ina-nara ama-hyali mak kden rer lia a ralmu, yoma
la' lera-mela ri, miy mpiei-mniara ler hohoni me nohkerna warwuaru
die, mpialiewan toto' meman pa miy mpial lia riy mak kakleha do'a-
hala kuku' eti la' Orgahi-Orha'a yamkekni me totpa miora E' pa mkial-
wiedweda. 15 Mhioratreria! Orgahi-Orha'a e Nhur niohora ma't ita, de
emekwalima Enala talan mai ita totpena tlernana mormiori-lewlewna.
It mutwualli Paulus mak itsayn de mana, nal oleka horat tiy miy die
nakot emkade wali. Enhorta horta re de, enlernana kirkira-ralma-rior
samomuou die la Uplerlawna. 16 La'a Paulus horatni honona rde, enakot
nohor mamainia wniatutnu ri. La' horatni lirni dom de riy edonna
rna'erit nana. Ne lir mak riy de edonna rna'erit nana, ed maka riy podku
ror wutga riy maka pesiayni edon kamtemtemna rwotra-rtal tiarga. La'a
Puka lirni-tunnu dom to' mana ir rhi' walia emkade wali. Mere hya'

ed maka ir rhi'a, de hota natota-nariei pia irmeh'a rler la matmiati-
molmuolu plalahwa.
17 Ina-nara ama-hyali mak kden la a ralmu, miat niohora oleka
tungkuru mak edon kaplola re ha rlolola, pede erammi la temmi. Yana
mliernohora ir pa rtot miy lia klieratni. Ir er maka kadunti-kawetria
hya' mak kaplola. Ne la'pa mliernohora de hota miolin doin pesiaymi
mak karur die pa mlier la klieratni. 18 Hade emkade pede mpiehwa-
mliakat la plol wawna totpena Yesus Kristus de Orgahi-Orha'a Makhi'
Ray lia mormiori-lewlewan de yeher to'a pa Ntutga ralam kalwiedni tiy
miy. Ne hota mlier pa mihaka totpena miat niohor E'a. Enden rer lia
ya'uli-yawedi la' dodo'ondi, pa nodi liarni pa la nhoru. Amin (Plola).
A kalwied mamni,
Petrus

1 Yohansi

Yohansi e nakot nohor la Puk di, de yana makpesiay olekwa re rwadur la pesiayni la'a Uplerlawna nora A'nani Yesus Kristus.

La' Yohansi horatni yanullu, de enakot nohora ralma-riora worga re. Hota la' idni de: de enwagahniorat reria mak kpaiki totpena honona rora Uplerlawna me Yesus Kristus rla' ihru ida-ralm ida.

La' Yohansi wniarorni wornu de: nwagahniorta la ira totpena yana ratlina-ratailla riy mak kmai pia kodia lira kdiori-kdieha la Uplerlawna nora A'nani Yesus Kristus wokni-le'enu upni-a'nani.

Tungkuru-tungkur mak edon kaplola re rwatutu-rwaye'a riwra Yesus Kristus la'pa Nmai lia nohkeran di de ta'en niana Nwal lia rimormiori, eneknek to'ama yamkekni de emekto'a rimormiori. Rakot nohora walia riwra it inonni re nohkerna gahani pede ndella pa itsi' reria do'a-hala. Mere Yohansi nakota niwra ira wniatutnu honona re edon raplola. Mere Yesus Nmai lia nohkeran di de Nwali tioto'ola rimormiori. Ne la'pa plollola pa itat niohora E'a de hota it nhiolli-lietni mana nlernohora wali E nhiolli. Mak katga E'a de edon rhi' reria do'a-hala, mere rlernohora E lirni me idma natu ntulla-nsayni ida.

La' puk di de e rakot nohora emkadille:

1. Plol toto'a de Yesus Nwal lia rimormiori. (1:1-4) 2. Plol toto'a de makpesiay ror wutga Uplerlawna me Yesus Kristus rla' ida-ralm ida. (1:5-2:28) 3. Emkameni pede itat niohora he' mak kla' Uplerlawna upni-a'nani. (2:29-4:6)
4. Makpesiaya re idma natu ntulla-nsayni ida. (4:7-21)
5. Makpesiay Yesus er maka karu'u-katowra (kwayotlia) nohkeran di yatni-halli (5:1-21)

Yesus ed maka ha rweta la Uplerlawna Lira Nnio'a-Wawa Niatnu mak kodia mormiori

1 Horat di, de enakot nohor la Mak ha rweta la Uplerlawna Lira
Nnio'a-Wawa Niatnu mak kodia mormiori. E' ed mak kden la'a ululu
memna, la'a noha gergera-tatiah'i ma'ta. Mere ameh'a neka matlin
nana E lirni, me a mat mamni ri mak kamkek E'a, me la' walia a lim
mamni er mak ktorreria. 2 De la' ler maka Uplerlawna Nalharia Lira
Nnio'a-Wawa Niatnu mak kodia mormiori di, a mat mamni de er maka
kamkek la. La' hade pede amakot nohora E plollolli me amakot nohor
walia E' ed mak kala mormiori plalahwa pa nodi liarni. E ed maka
kora it Amlawanni Uplerlawna de rhol wiutu la'a noha gergera-tatiah'i
mata. Mere dodo'ondi de Uplerlawna Nalharia mai ami. 3 Hya'a maka
amamkeka la a mat mamni me amatlin nana E lirni de amakot nohora
walia tiy miy, totpena mrie'ela am pia it tora Yesus Kristus tora Amni
tler la ihru ida-ralm ida. 4 Amhorta hari tiy miy totpena it rewre'wa pa
tamuki-tahepru toto' memna.

He' mak kmori-kdar lia lelerni de ha nwatiawua Uplerlawna

5 Ina-nara ama-hyali, amlernan lir di la Yesus Kristus pa amakot tiy
miy, de Uplerlawna momuounu-witwitanni emeka lelerni me la E' de,
it edon tlernana melmelli-kalkalamni. 6 Pede la'pa itakot tiwra itor
wutga E'a, mere it er ma'ta la melmelli-kalkalamni, de it twali olek la
mak kputra-kpalka ka'ohpa-kalahara. Ne it edon tlernohora Uplerlawna

wniatutnu plollolli. 7 Mere la'pa tmori-tdar lia lelerni, pa emekwalia
Uplerlawna, de hota itor wutga it pesiay wialli re tla' ihru ida-ralm ida,
ne hota Uplerlawna A'nani Yesus rarni de ed mak kwuri-kohm it la do'a-
hala honona.
8 La la'pa he' niwra e' edonna nhi' do'a-nyap hiala, de e orgahani to'
pa nwutu inon wamueheni ralamni. Ne Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu plollolli
mana edon nden la riy de ihranu ralamni. 9 Mere la'pa itwayow reria
it do'oni-halli la Uplerlawna de hota Uplerlawna Nwe'er doinia it la
wutwutu-kokgohu ralamni, me Nwuri-nohm it la'a it do'oni-halli, yoma
E edonna Nhoratdoinia E nnio'oni, ne Nhi'a-nyapia hadom de lol talanni.
10 Mere la'pa itiwra it edonna tsi' do'a-tyap hal la E'a, de emekwalia ita
ttut lir la E'a tiwra Enputra-npalk ita, me hota la' hade pede la' it ihranu
ralamni de edonna nko'i nan etia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu.

2

Yesus Kristus Nwe'er doin it la do'a-hala ralamni

1 U'pu-a'nu mak kden la a ralmu, a'u'enyat nnio'u-nia'tu mak emkadi
tiy miy, totpena yana miodia inonmi la do'a-hala ralamni. Mere la'pa riy
meni nler olek la do'a-hala ralamni, de yan mimta'ata yoma it hononita
tlernan oleka riy id mak ktulan la ita, de Yesus Kristus mak kakleha do'a-
hala. E' ed mak kod nian it la'a E Amni Uplerlawna. 2 Hota la E matmiatni
la it do'oni-halli rerieini pa Nhi' mak ktuw nian-khai nian ita totpena
Nwe'er doinia it la do'a-hala ralamni. Ne hota it edonna tmeh'a mere
rimormiori no' nohkerna wawannu honona wali (mak kreinian E'a).
3 Itat niohor meman de itatg oleka Uplerlawna, hornama itlernohor
reria Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu. 4 La' riy doma de riwra: “A'g e gat niohora
Uplerlawna.” Mere edonna rlernohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu, de
hota rweta riy della maka ka'ohpa-kalahara, ne Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu
plollolli mana edonna nden la riy de ihranu ralamni. 5 Mere la'pa riy ida
nden rer lia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu ralamni, de nnia'eratni de plollola
pa entutga ralam kalwiedni la Uplerlawna. Ne hya' ed mak ktutga itora
Uplerlawna ihru ida-ralm ida de emkadille: 6 de edon nakot to'a la nurnu
niwra Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu e'a mere e nhapartiklia Yesus Kristus
ha Nala' lola.*

He' mak ktulla-ksaynia inni-narni makpesiay nnia'eratni de nler olek la lelerni

7 Ina-nara ama-hyali mak kden rer lia a ralmu, La'pa a'ukot tiy miy
pia idma nhi' kalwied id de, hya' ed maka aghorta de ralul pia rhoiya
la nnio'a-niatu warwuaru id hade, mere hade de nnio'a-niatu maka
ha mitlin oleka la' ler ululu, la' ler maka mrieiniana Yesus Kristus pa
mimpiesiaya. 8 La' hade ho'mana nnio'a-niatu mak aghorta la' miy di,
de ha warwuaru mua'ta walia. Yoma na'nama itamkek nana nnio'a-
niatu yala'ani la Yesus Kristus hihi'ini-yapyapni, wniehwani-liakatni.
Ne ramkek nan walia la' miy mormiormi ralamni. Yoma miy edon mdien
olek la do'a-hala ralamni, mere milola-mila'a olek la' talan lelerni. Hade
emkade, de emeknekama melmelli-kalkalamni ema rlar doinia la ne
repra mana nhar wia.

---

* **2:6** 5b-6 Riy dom de rwarora ayat ri emkadilla: Hade ed mak ktutga itora Uplerlawna ihru ida-ralm ida. Edon nakot to'a la nurnu niwra Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu e'a mere e nhapartiklia Yesus Kristus ha Nala' lola.

9 Riy mak kiwra e' de nler olek la lelerni, mere edonna nor ma'ta
inni-narni makpesiay re rkalwieda, de hota riy de emeknekama mak
kwaho'a-kwahai mia'ta lol melmelli. 10 Mere riy maka ktulla-ksayn
reria inni-narni, de nler olek la lelerni, pede hya' maka ha nhi'a-nyapi
mana edonna nodi rimormior de pa nler la do'a-hala ralamni. 11 Mere
la'pa riy mak edonna nora inni-narni rkalwieda de emekwalima riy
mak kwaho'a-kwahai liol melli, ne hota naplin niohora enlol walli meni.
Yoma melmelli-kalkalamni nahewu nan e matni.
12 Aghorta lira-tunu ri tiy miy, mak emolmolan nekama a u'pu-a'nu (la'a
pesiay), yoma do'omi-halmi de ramou-rawitn olek wa, la Yesus
Kristus hihi'ini.
13 Aghorta hari tiy miy, mak emolmolan nekama a na-ama (la pesiay)
yoma miy e miat niohora E'a maka kden ulg olek la'a ululu, la noha
gergera-tatiah'i ma'ta.
A'ukot nohora hari tiy miy mak emolmolan neka tuwari-laweru
(yoma mpio'la-mliekur rehi la pesiaya), yoma miy er mak katowra
hegana amlawanni de.
14 Agal horat di tiy miy mak emolmolan neka a u'pu-a'nu (la pesiay) yoma
miat niohor oleka Uplerlawna makhi' Am lawan tiy miy.
Aghi' horat tiy miy mak emolmolan neka ina-ama (la pesiay) yoma
miy er mak kat niohora Yesus Kristus makden la ululu, la noha
gergera-tatiah'i ma'ta.
Agal horat di tiy miy maka emolmolan neka tuwari-laweru miy,
yoma pesiaymi naruri me Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu erla miy ihrami
ralamni. Ne miy mitowr oleka hegana amlawanni de.

Yana mial ralammi la nohkeran di

15 Upa-a'na miy re, yana mial ralammi la nohkeran di nora mniotni.
Yoma la'pa mial ralammi la nohkeran di, de taken niana mial ralammi
tetema pa mliernohora Uplerlawna. 16 Yoma nohkeran di re'eni-
tniarnu preheni-mkaini ed maka rimormiori ramkeka noma ralma-
riorni nko'i nana. Ne hihi'a-yapyapi, re'a-tniaru, preheni-mkaini re
rodia rimormiori pa rhi' atulu-apetna inonni. Nohkerna gahani honona
ri, hare edonna rwatiawua Uplerlawna it Amlawanni de, mere ha
rden to'ola nohkerna wawannu. 17 Hanek-harahu mak etla nohkerna
ralamni maka rimormiori ha rwahaka re hota rmol wua. Mere riy maka
klernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni de, de hota nmormiori plalahwa
pa nodi liarni.

Mi'ererma la riy mak kmalawna Yesus Kristus

18 A'ukot la upa-a'na mak kden la a ralmu miy, de hota noha niatni
mana nhi'pa ntutu-nte'ewa. Rakot ulg olek hari tiy miy wia, de hota
riy metam keranni ida mak kmalawna Yesus Kristus hota nmai wia la'
lera-mela hohoni ri. Ne dodo'ondi de ho'mana riy mak kmalawna Yesus
Kristus harahu er olek di. Hade ed mak kwahniort ita totpa itat niohora
lera noha niatni de hota nrehgor pua nte'ewa.† 19 Mak kmalawna Yesus
re de riy mak kre' wal it pa tla'a krei mutnu mere dodo'ondi de rto'or olek
mai ita. Meman neka la rwatiawua krei mutnu mere makpesiay plollolli

† **2:18** 2:18 Makwohorulu-ktatrulu rakot targ oleka de hota rimormior ida nmai die mak khi' Yesus Kristus arwalli. Rakot nohor Yesus Kristus arwalli metam keranni de la'a Puka Yohansi Yamkekni.

atia' ira. Yoma la'pa rpesiay toto' meman mana, ir edonna ral targ ita.
Mere rhoitio'or mai ita, ne ir hihi'ini de ntutga ir de makpesiay atia' ira.
20 Mere (Yesus Kristus) Mak kakleha do'a-hala ed mak kalernu Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli la miy wawanmi. Ne la' hade pede miy hononmi miat niohor oleka Uplerlawna wniatutnu plollolli. 21 Pede aghi' horat di tiy miy de a'g edonna wuarora de miplin niohora lira-tunu maka plollola mere la' yoma miy e miat niohora olekwa, me onnila miy miana miat niohor walia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu mak kaplol de, edon nodia wniatutu-wniaye'a maka putputra-palpalka. 22 Riy meni maka edonna kwayow nohora Yesus, de riy de mak kputra-kpalka inhatta. Riy de niwra: "Yesus de, Uplerlawna edon Nano'targa pa Namori-nalewna rimormiori." Riy mak emkare rwali olek mak kmalawna Yesus Kristus. Ir edonna rwayow nohora Yesus Kristus Nor Amni. 23 Yoma riy mak edonna kwayow nan Uplerlawna A'nani de edon nora Amni Uplerlawna pa rla' lir ida. Mere he' maka kwayow nana Uplerlawna A'nani de emekwalima nreinian oleka Uplerlawna wali pa rla' lir ida.
24 La' hade pede wniatutu-wniaye'a mak kaplola mak ha mitlin oleka la' ler maka na'nama miy mpiesiay die, mitiak kalwiedwed harella inonmi. La'pa mliernohor kalwiedweda lira-tunu re, de hota miy mior wutga Uplerlawna Nor A'nani mlia' lir ida. 25 Ne la'pa itora Uplerlawna Nor A'nani tla' lir ida, de E' ed mak kano'targa mai ita, de hota itmormiori-tdardiar plalahwa pa nodi liarni.
26 Aghorta hari tiy miy totpa aga wuahniorta miy lia' riy maka hota klekur wenna pa rodia miy lia klieratni. 27 Mere la'pa twahaur la miy inon wamuehemi, de Yesus Kristus Nhuri oleka Nhiw Lululli tiy miy wia. Ne onnila Uplerlawna Nhiwni de Nden rer tiy miy, de hota riy meheni ho'mana edonna rwatutu-rwaye'a mak ha riwra wniatutu warwuaru tiy miy. Mere Nhiwni ed maka kwatut miy lia'a hya'a-hya' to'a, ne hya' maka Ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re, hare raplol momuou ne edon nheik nan etia mak edon kaplola. La' hade pede mliernohora Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli yawirnu-yawewalli pa mlia mior wutga Yesus Kristus mmiori-mdiar wiutu.
28 Hade pede upa-a'na mak kden rer lia a ralmu, lera-lera nekpa mriehgorga Yesus Kristus, totpena la'pa lerni la Yesus Nwatiawua Ilyamou pa Nmai, de hota twatrom de yan tamta'ata ne yan tadede' ita.
29 Miatg oleka de Uplerlawna Nden nek la plol wawna. Hade pede miat niohor walia Uplerlawna upni-a'nani re, de eneknek to'ama riy mak kden wal lia plol wawna.

3

He' ed mak kla' Uplerlawna upni-a'nani

1 A a'nu miy re, mpiaror nohora Uplerlawna, it Amlawanni de kalwiedni mak karehi-kalawan de mai ita pede Nwayow pa Nhi' it la upni-a'nani! Ne naplol pa it di de Uplerlawna upni-a'nani ita. Mere makdella nohkeran di mak edonna kpesiay Uplerlawna, hota edonna rwayow nan it la'a Uplerlawna upni-a'nani, yoma iraplin niohor ma'ta Uplerlawna. 2 Makden la a ralmu miy, it di de Uplerlawna upni-a'nani olek it wa. Mere Uplerlawna edon Nakot ma'ta pede taplin niohora it illu-wniehwani, it irannu-gaini la' ler maka Yesus Kristus Nmai owa'an de. Mere itatga de la' ler maka Ha Nmai die, twalia pa it emolmolannek

E'ewa yoma la' ler de itamkek memna E' inhatta. 3 La' hade pede riy hon-
ona mak kha'ar aranni la Yesus maimiaini de, ir er maka katiak reria ir
momuounu-witwitanni totpa emolmolan nekama Yesus de momuounu-
witwitanni wali.
4 Mak kler la do'a-hala ralamni re er mak ktolkiai-khakpera Upler-
lawna riorni-liaini. Yoma do'a-hal de ed mak kpera-kdaitia Uplerlawna
deullu-tatarni. 5 Miy e miatga Yesus Kristus de Nmai olek pa Nhap
dioinia rimormiori do'oni-halli. Ne la'a E inonni de do'a-hala edonna
nheik nana. 6 La' hade pede riy honona maka kor wutga Yesus ihru ida-
ralm ida de hota edonna rhi' reria do'a-hala. Mere riy maka khi' reri do'a-
hala, de nnia'eratni de riy de naplin niohora Yesus Kristus nhiolli-lietni
me edon nat mua'ta wali Yesus.
7 Hade pede upa-a'na miy re, yana mliernohora he' to' mak kiwra kod
miy lia klieratni. Yoma riy maka klernohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu de
e' ed mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni pa emolmolan neka Yesus.
8 Mere riy maka khi'inde khi' do'a-kyap hiala de hegana amlawanni
a'nani e'a. Yoma hegana amlawanni natnioman la do'a-hala la' ler
maka Uplerlawna Nakoki-nayap niana nohkeran di pa nodi liarni. Ne
Uplerlawna A'nani Nmai totpena Nmeh'a nweyata-nwaniawua hegana
kniarni. 9 Riy maka kwali olek la Uplerlawna upni-a'nani, de edonna
nhi' reria do'a-hala yoma Uplerlawna yehwani etla e'a. Taken niana
nhi' reria do'a-hala yoma e Amni de Uplerlawna. 10 Mere la'pa hameni
mak edon khi'a-kyapia hya' mak kaplola la Uplerlawna yamkekni onde
edonna nhima-nre'a inni-narni makpesiay re, de riy de Uplerlawna
upni-a'nani atia' hade. Emkade pede itat niohora Uplerlawna upni-
a'nani me hegana amlawanni upni-a'nani.

Idma ntulla-nsayn ida

11 Upa-a'na miy re, la' ler maka mrieiniana Yesus Kristus pa mpiesiaya
de rakot targ oleka tiy miy wia, totpena miy* idma nara'a-napalga ida.
12 Yan mhi' emolmolla Kain maka khi' hegana la amni pa nwenna hyal
raralamni. Hya' ed mak kariei pia Kain nwenna hyallio? Yoma hya'
maka Kain ha nhi'a de nhala, mere hya' maka hyalli ha nhi'a re de
raplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni. 13 La' hade pede upa-a'na miy, la'pa
rimormiori nohkeran di nagai pietan tiy miy de yan mhiedu. 14 Upa-
a'na miy re, itatga de itlergot olek la matmiati ralamni ne it tler olek la
mormiori ralamni pa hota itmormiori plalahwa pa nodi liarni. Itat nio-
hor hade, yoma itatu tsi' kalwiedweda la it inni-narni makpesiay. Mere
la'pa he' maka khi' yatyatni la'a inni-narni amni-hyalli, de plol toto'a
riy de ed ma'ta la matmiati ralamni. 15 Yoma hameni mak kahankeran
rer lia amni-hyalli inni-narni makpesiay re, de la Uplerlawna yamkekni
de, riy de emekwalima riy mak kwunu-kwen oleka rimormior wialli.
Ne miat niohora walia la' pa riy mak kwunu-kwenna re, de hota edon
mormior plalahwa pa nodi liarni.
16 Yesus Kristus Nmeh'a Nal inonni pa rwunu-rwenna onnila it
rerieini. Ne E' hihi'ini-yapyapni de ed mak ktutga loi-talan mai ita tot-
pena itat niohor walia la'a itsi' kalwiedwed la it inni-narni makpesiay re.
17 La'pa mak ka'ana-kemnu ida namkek reria mutwualli mak kaklehe-
kaplara mere edonna ntulla-nsaynia, de hota emkameni la e niwra e
nhima-nre' Uplerlawna?! 18 Upa-a'na miy re, yana takot to'ola it nurnu

* **3:11** 3:11 Makpesiay ita it idma nara'a-napalga ida.

onde tanur mi'na tiwra ittulla-itsayni it rimormior wialli. Mere mai pia
ittut muemna it ralam kalwiedni la'a wniehwa-liakta mak kala ya'ana-
yemnu lawra-raini la mak kakleha-kaplara.

Itparan lia Uplerlawna gaini ralamni

19 Upa-a'na miy re, la'pa ittulla-tsayni it inni-narni makpesiay re, de
itat niohora de itler olek la Uplerlawna a'nani lewatni makden la plol
wawna, pede it ihranu ralamni nekane namtiertiernu la Uplerlawna
gaini ralamni. 20 Mere la'pa mtiulla-msiayni rimormior wialmi mere
mimta'at ma'ta yanpa hota Uplerlawna edon Nreinian miy, a'ukot tiy
miy die yan mimta'ata, yoma Uplerlawna ralma-riorni nareh nian ita,
ne E' ed mak kat niohora it ralma-riorni wniehwani-liakatni plollolli.
21 Makden la a ralmu miy, la'pa it ralma-riorni edonna nwaghal ita, de
itparan pia tor Uplerlawna tapal wiutu pa itkola tieru-tawur nehla. 22 Ne
la'pa itwak hadom la E'a de hota itlernana yoma itsi' hya' mak kla' nana
E ralamni me itlernohor memna E nnio'oni-niatnu. 23 Maka Ha Nano'a-
na'atga mai ita, de totpa it pesiayni narur tioto' la' E A'nani Yesus Kristus
ne it mana idma nara'a-napalga ida pa tlernohora Yesus Kristus lirni-
tunnu mai ita. 24 Rimormiori honona mak katlina-katailla Uplerlawna
lirni-tunnu rora Uplerlawna rla' ihru ida-ralm ida. Ne la'a Uplerlawna
Nhiw Lululli mak Enal oleka la ita pede itat niohor memna Uplerlawna
Nor it de emek neka ihi nor kuku.

4

Takniau reria wniatutu mak kaplola me mak khala

1 Makden rer lia a ralmu miy, yan memmemna mpiesiaya he'-he'a
to'a mak kiwra la ihranu ralamni de e npenpuen lia Uplerlawna Nhiw
Lululli pede riwra rwatut miy. Mere mhiudi-mpiar teka plein nhiwni
de plollolli, de nhiw maka kden la ir de plola pa nwatiawua Uplerlawna,
me yanpa edonna. Yoma la' meni-meni to'a de riy harahu rtot pa rwal lia
makwohorulu-ktatrulu mere ha rod tio' riy la klieratni. 2 Mhiudi-mpiar
tek ira totpena miat niohora la wniehwani de Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli
mak hameni. De riy maka kwayow pa kakot nohora Yesus Kristus Nerun
la nohkeran di de emolmolla rimormiori, de riy de lirni de nwatiawua
Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli.* 3 Mere riy maka edonna nwayow nana Yesus
Nmai die emolmolla rimormiori, de riy de Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli
edonna nden la ha ralamni. Mere nhiwa mak kden la riy de, emolmolan
wali makden la riy metam keranni mak hota kmai pia kora Yesus Kristus
kwahapra lia'ara-kwatoran wehla (ra'ara). Mitlin oleka de hota nhiwa-
nhion yatyat de nmai. Ne plollolli de la lera-mela ri de ed olek la
nohkeran di wawannu.
4 Mere upa-a'na miy, Uplerlawna Nherti olek miy wia. Ne miy di ed
mak ktowra (kwayotlia) olek makwohorulu-ktatrulu mak edon kaplola
re. Yoma Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli mak kden tiy miy, de Narehi mieman
la hegana amlawanni mak kodi plolli la riy maka nohkerna gahani re.
5 Makwohorulu-ktatrulu mak edon kaplola re rora nohkerna rla' lir ida,
pede raltier niohora mamaini nohkerna yala'ani. Ne riy nohkerna mana
rheri tlinni la ira wniatutnu-wniaye'eni. 6 Mere makodi Uplerlawna
lirni-tunnu am die, de Uplerlawna upni-a'nani ami. Ne riy mak katg

* **4:2** 4:2 La' ler maka Yohansi nhorta puk di, de riy harahu riwra nohkeran di nden to'ola yatyatni-halalli pede ta'en niana Yesus Nwal lia rimormiori nohkerna.

oleka Uplerlawna de hota ratlin mai ami. Mere riy maka Uplerlawna gahani atia'a de ed mak edon katlin mai ami. La' emkadella tamkek nana (takniau reria) riy maka Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nodi plolli la pa Nwatutu-nwaye'a ha plollola onde maka hegana amlawanni nden la pa nodia kdiori-kdieha pa nodi it la klieratni.

Uplerlawan de kalwieda-paitiota inhatta

7 U'pu-a'nu mak kden rer lia a ralmu, mai pia it idma nhi' kalwied ida
yoma kalwieda ha nwatiawua Uplerlawna. Riy maka khi' kalwied la e
rimormior wialli de Uplerlawna upni-a'nani hade, me enat niohora Up-
lerlawna. 8 Riy mak edonna ktulla-ksayni e rimormior wialli, de edonna
nat niohora Uplerlawna yoma Uplerlawan de kalwieda inhat E'a. 9 Ne
Uplerlawna Ntutga sniayanni de mai ita, yoma E' ed mak khopan pa
E A'nani memeheni de, Wutmueha-Laimieh de, Nerun la nohkerna
wawannu, totpena itlernana mormiori la A'nani de. 10 Kalwieda de
edonna nwatiawu ita pa it ttutga la Uplerlawna, mere Uplerlawna ed
maka ksayn ita pede Nhopna A'nani pa Nmai, totpena la' E matmiatni
de pede Ntuw niana-nhai nian ita totpa itawnie'er la do'a-hala ralamni.
11 U'pu-a'nu mak kden la a ralmu, onnila Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni
mak kareh mieman de mai ita pede it mana ttut wual hadella it ri-
mormior wialli. 12 Riy id mana edonna namkek ma'ta Uplerlawna, mere
la'pa it idma nhi' kalwiedwed la ida, de itor Uplerlawna tla ihru ida-ralm
ida. Ne E kalwiedni nkar lia it ralamni pede it idma ntulla-nsayni ida
me it tsima-tre' it rimormior wialli me Uplerlawna wali, pa emekwalima
hya' mak kla' nan Uplerlawna ralamni.
13 Uplerlawna Nal oleka Nhiw Lululli mai ita. La' talan emkade pede
itat niohora la' it mormiorni di tor oleka Uplerlawna pa twal lia ida
me emekwalima Enmai tiemn ita. 14 Ne hya' wali de a orgah miamni
nek de mamkek oleka Uplerlawna A'nani, ne amod kiot la' riy amiwra
E Amni ed maka khopan pa Nmai pia Namori-nalewna nohkeran di
mniotni. 15 Pede he' ed mak kiwra Yesus de Uplerlawna A'nani, de riy
de mana nor oleka Uplerlawna ihru ida-ralm ida. 16 It orgahani mana
tat wualia Uplerlawna Nsayn ita me itsa'ar it aranni la E kalwiedni de.
Yoma Uplerlawan de kalwieda inhatta pede riy mak khima-kre' reria
Uplerlawna me e rimormior wialli de, riy de nora Uplerlawna rla' ihru
ida-ralm ida.
17 Upa-a'na miy re, ittulla-tsayni it rimormior wialli pa emekwalima
mak kla' nana Uplerlawna ralamni totpena itparan pia pa twatrom la
Uplerlawna la' lerni la Nhud it la watghudi lokarni, yoma it mormiorni
mai nohkeran di de emekwalima Yesus Kristus mormiorni-dardiarni.
18 Riy maka Uplerlawna kalwiedni nwah'a nana, de edon namta'at eti
yoma kalwieda plolli mak kla' Uplerlawna ralamni ed maka kdeh'a
doinia (kahal doini) yamta'ata la ihranu ralamni. Nhi'inde rimormiori
ramta'ata Uplerlawna yoma rwaror nohora la'a E' ed mak ktorna wat-
ghudi gaini ralamni. Pede he' maka kamta'at Uplerlawna nhiudni-
pniarni de, Uplerlawna kalwiedni edon penpuen ma't la ihranu ralamni.
19 Itsi' kalwied la rira me itsima-tre'a Uplerlawna yoma Uplerlawna
ed mak kala' ul pua Ntutga kalwiedni mai ita. 20 Mere la'pa he' mak
kiwra: “A di de ghima-rie'a Uplerlawna,” mere edonna nora inni-narni
makpesiay re rkalwieda, de riy de nalahara. Yoma riy maka edonna
khima-kre'a inni-narni amni-hyalli maka kayamkeka de hota emkameni

la enhima-nre'a Uplerlawna mak edonna kayamkeka?! 21 Ne lira-nnio'a
nwatiawua Uplerlawna pa nmai it de niwra: La'pa he' mak kiwra nhi'
kalwiedweda Uplerlawna de nhi' wal lia inni-narni amni-hyalli.

5

It ta'unut nana nohkerna

1 Upa-a'na miy re, he'-he' to' mak kpesiay Yesus de Ray miaka Up-
lerlawna Nano'taru pa Namori-nalewna rimormior inhatta, riy de ed
maka rhoiya la Uplerlawna upni-a'nani. La'pa itsi' kalwieda la riy inni-
amni, de hota itsi' kalwied walia riy de walli. 2 Emkade walia la'pa
itsi' kalwieda la Uplerlawna me tatu tatlina-tatailla E lirni-tunnu de, de
itat niohor walia itsi' kalwied walia la' Uplerlawna upni-a'nani. 3 Yoma
la'pa itlernohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu de emekwalima itsi' kalwieda
la Uplerlawna. Ne E lirni-tunnu edonna nhi' awert ita. 4 Yoma he'
to' mak kla' Uplerlawna upni-a'nani, de e' ed maka karu'u-katowra
(kwayotlia) nohkeran di yatni-halli yoma npesiay Yesus Uplerlawna
A'nani de. 5 Hota he' ed maka kparan pia katowar nana nohkeran dina
de? Riy mak katowra nohkeran di, de enekneka riy mak kpesiay Yesus
riwra: “Yesus de Uplerlawna A'nani inhatta.”

Plol toto' pa Yesus Kristus ed mak kodia mormiori plalahwa

6 Yesus Kristus ed mak kmai lia nohkerna pa rala gera rharania me
totpena Nmati ne rarni naktiowur doin la. Enmai die edonna rharania
la gera nmeh'a to'a mere Nala inonni pa rwenna ne rarni naktiowur
doin walia. Ne Uplerlawna Nhiwni ed mak kaplol nohora Yesus. Yoma
Uplerlawna Nhiwni de edon Nakot targa lir lalahara. 7 Pede mak
ktutrier niohora (saksi) Yesus Kristus de wotelg hare, 8 de Uplerlawna
Nhiwni, gera nhiarani me Yesus rarni. Mantetelu re rewre'wa pa lir
ida. 9 Nhi'inde itpesiay rimormior mak ktutrier nohora (saksi) pa rala
lin nohora-mat nohora hihi'a-yapyapi ida, mere lira maka Uplerlawna
Nakota de ed maka karuri-kalai pia krehi rimormiori lirni yoma Upler-
lawna E'a. Ne E nakot nohora la A'na wamueheni wawannu. 10 La' hade
pede riy makpesiay Uplerlawna A'nani de, nat niohor memna hya' ed
maka Uplerlawna Nakota re la'a A'nani naplola. Mere riy maka edonna
kpesiay Uplerlawna, de emeknekama nhoi Uplerlawna la mak ka'ohpa-
kalahara, yoma edon npesiay hya' maka Uplerlawna Nakot nohora la
A'nani wawannu. 11 Ne emkadilla maka Uplerlawna Nakot nohora re, de
Uplerlawna Nal olek mormiori mak kodi liarni mai ita, ne A'nani ed mak
kodia mormiori die. 12 Riy maka kora Uplerlawna A'nani rla ihru ida-
ralm ida, hota rmormiori plalahwa pa nodi liarni. Riy mak edon nora
Uplerlawna A'nani ihru ida-ralm ida de edon nler la mormiori die.

Itparan pia itsumbain la Uplerlawna la it mutwualli rerieini

13 Agal horat la makpesiay Uplerlawna A'nani miy, de totpena miatga
de miy di de mliernan oleka mormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni.
14 Hade pede itparan pia tsumbain la Uplerlawna yoma itpesiaya de hota
Enreiniana-na'nan it sniumbainni la'pa itwak to'a hya' maka kla' nana E
ralamni. 15 Pede hota la'pa itsi' emkade, de tat muemna de Enal olek hya'
maka twaka la E'a.
16 Pede la'pa mimkek nana ita inni-narni ida nler la do'a-hala, mak
edon nodia riy della matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa, de msiumbain la Up-
lerlawna totpa Namori-nalewna, ne hota Uplerlawna Ntemna mormiori

plalahwa della e limmi ralamni. Hadi ed maka ha mhi'a la riy maka
do'oni-halli edonna nodia matmiati plalahwa. Mere do'a-hala id ed
ma'ta mak kodi riy pa rler la matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa. La eda de,
de a'g edonna ukot nohor tiy miy, totpena msiumbain la Uplerlawna.*
17 Nhioli-liet mak khala honona de do'a-hala hare. Mere do'a-hala
honona re edonna rodia riy la matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa.

It tor wutga Uplerlawna inhatta tla' ihru ida-ralm ida pede oliet it la uplera-upmati

18 Itatg oleka la riy honona mak kla' oleka Uplerlawna upni-a'nani
de hota edonna nhi' reri do'a-hala, yoma Uplerlawna A'nani Nahlili-
nalakam reria re, pede hegana amlawanni edon na'ala rpa nodia la
klierat lawna. 19 Riy mai nohkeran di, de rru'g olek la hegana nayanni.
Mere itatga de, it di de Uplerlawna gahani olek it wa. 20 Tatga de
Uplerlawna A'nani Nmai olek wa me Nakot nohor hare honona mai
it wa totpena tat niohora Uplerlawna mak kaplola inhatta. Ne itora
Uplerlawna inhatta tla' ihru ida-ralm ida, me tor wut wualia A'nani
Yesus Kristus tla' lir ida. Hade ed mak ha rweta la Uplerlawna mak
kaplola inhatta me E Nmeh'a neka ed mak kala mormiori plalahwa pa
nodi liarni.
21 Hade pede upa-a'na mak kden rer lia a ralmu, awuak tiy miy die
totpena olietmi la kniola tieru-niawur nehla la uplera-upmati!
A kalwie'du,
Yohansi

* **5:16** 5:16 Riy mak katlin nohor oleka hya' mak kaplol la Uplerlawna mere emkade ho'mana na'o'ta wat tio'owa, de e' ed mak khi' do'a-hal mak kodi e' la matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa.

2 Yohansi

La' Yohansi horatni re'eni wornu di, de Yohansi makla' krei o'tanimatni na'enyatga la'a patke' ida nor a'nani. Matialo'onama la' maka ha riwra ina pat de nora upa-a'na re de nnia'eratni de krei ida nora jema'atni re honona. La' horat dedieul ku' di, de Yohansi nwak nana re'eni wornu re totpa idma nara'a-napalu, ntulla-nsayn ida. Ne la' re'eni wornu de totpena honona yan rlernohor tungkuru-tungkuru mak edon kaplola ror wutga wniatutnu-wniaye'eni honona.

La' puk di de e rakot nohora emkadille:

1. Wniak kalwieda (1-3)
2. Idma natu nara'a-napalu, ntulla-nsayni ida. (4-6)
3. Mi'ereram nohora tungkuru-tungkuru mak edon kaplola re. (7-11)
4. Lira hohoni (12-13)

Wniak kalwieda

1 La'a patke'a mak Uplerlawna Nwalir niana me la' walia upni-a'nani, kalwiedo!*

A' di de mak khi' o'ta-mat la krei wokni-le'enu me mak kal toto' memna a ralmu tiy miy. Hota A'g edonna mueh'a mere la' walia riy honona mana mak kat niohor oleka Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu mak kaplola, ir ralamni rden rer walia tiy miy wiali. 2 Yoma Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu mak kaplola nden rer lia it hononit ralamni. Ne hota itmor niohor E lirni-tunnu de pa nodi liarni.

3 Awuak de Uplerlawna, it Amlawanni de, nor E A'nani Yesus Kristus rtutga ralam kalwiedni mai ita pede rala ra'ani-pallu me kalwiedni-paitiotni mai ita maka kpesiaya Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu mak kaplola, me ksayni rimormior wialli.

Mliernohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu me mpiayotlia lira-tunu mak edon kaplola

4 A'uhepur memna yoma a'utlin nan de a i'nu upni-a'nani doma e rlernohora Uplerlawna talanni mak kaplola pa rhi' nana hya' maka Uplerlawna Nakot targa la mai ita. 5 La' hade pede, awuak pa i'nu makden rer lia a ralmu la'pa makpesiay re honona pa mdien rer lia nhioli-lieta kalwieda. Yana mpiarora de hya' maka a'ukota di lira nnio'a-wawa niatu warwuaru hadi. Mere itlernan olek hade wa la'a ler maka tler la pesiayni de, de totpena it idma nhi' kalwiedwed ida. 6 Kalwieda-paitiota yala'ani de totpena tmormiori lia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu. Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu maka mitlin oleka la ler mak na'nama mpiesiaya, de totpa mhi' kalwiedweda rimormior wialmi.

7 Mhioratreria! Riy liawanni rhoitio'or doin oleka krei-krei re pa rla rodia kdiori-kdieha la' noheri woru. Hare er mak kiwra Yesus Kristus de Nler la nohkeran di de edonna Nwal lia rimormiori. Riy mak kakot emkade de riy kdiori-kdieha irhatta, ne ir er mak kora Yesus Kristus rwahapra lia'ara-rwadawar wehla (ra'ara). 8 La' hade pede mi'ererma, yanpa irod miy lia klieratni pede hota miy edon mliernana pesiay wniahlani maka Uplerlawna Nala la riy mak khima-kre' E'a. Mitiak reria

* **1:1** 1:13 La' horat di de rtot nohora krei ida nora mniotni emekwalima patke' ida nora upni-a'nani.

totpena hota mliernan pripanni-fa'anni re honona.† 9 Riy mak edonna
ktorreria Yesus Kristus lirni-tunnu, mere rlernohora wniatutu-wniaye'a
doma to'a, riy de edonna nor la Uplerlawna. Mere riy maka kden rer
lia tlina-taili la Yesus lirni-tunnu, de riy de nora Uplerlawna me A'nani
rla' ihru ida-ralm ida. 10 Emkade pede riy rmai pia rodia wniatutu-
wniaye' maka Yesus edonna Nakot targa tiy miy, de yan memmemna
mrieiniana la rommi nayanni pa ranin la hande. Me yan memmemna
mpiak kalwied la emeka mpia'ina-mpianar la'a woka ida. 11 Yoma la'pa
itreiniana riy mak emkare, de emekwalima it tor ir pa lir id la yatyatni-
halalli.

Lira hohoni

12 Harahu meman pa agiwra ukota tiy miy, mere awuarora de yana
ghi' horta. Ne pena alier teman nek la miy lia hande totpena amueh'a
ultier niohora hare honona totpena it rewre'wa tamuki-tahepru toto'
memna.
13 Patke' mak kor miy pia mpia'ina-mpia'ela maka Uplerlawna Nwalir
niana de, upni-a'nani e rwak kalwieda tiy miy!

A kalwie'du,
Yohansi

† **1:8** 1:8 Riy dom de rwaror ayat di nnia'eratni de emkadina: La' hade pede mi'ererma, yanpa irod miy lia klieratni pede hota miy edon mliernana pesiay wniahlani maka Uplerlawna Nala la riy mak kpesiay E'a, ne la' talan emkade, de a kar mamni nler la hamamuamua. Mitiak reria totpena hota mliernan pripanni-fa'anni re honona.

3 Yohansi

Yohansi horatni re'eni wotellu di, ed maka Yohansi makla' krei o'tanimatni ida na'enyatga la krei o'tani matni id wali de nwawa Gayus.

La' Yohansi horatni di, de ena'ulia Gayus, yoma la'a himimni-rere'eni la Kristen walli maka rla rakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu la' riy mak edon katlin ma'ta, ne nwak pa Gayus nodi liarni la himima-rere'a mak emkade. Yoma la'pa itala himima-rere'a la maka kakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu de emekwalima itre'ela pa takot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu wali.

Yohansi e nwagahniorat walia Gayus la'a muanke' id la hande, de nwawa Diotrefes. Diotrefes di ntota inonni emeka o'ta-mata krei me nahmen memna nlernohora Yohansi lirni mak enakot nohora itsima-tre'a it makpesiay wialli mak kakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu.

La' puk di de e rakot nohora emkadille:

1. Wniak kalwieda (1-4)
2. Yohansi na'uli-nawedia Gayus. (5-8)
3. Yohansi nakot nohora Diotrefes hihi'a-yapyapi yatyatni. (9-10)
4. Yohansi na'uli-nawedi Demetrius (11-12)
5. Wniak kalwieda hohoni. (13-15)

Wniak kalwieda

1 Hya'lu Gayus mak kden rer lia a ralmu!

A'g ed mak khi' nana horat di lirni. A' di de mak khi' o'ta-mat la krei wokni-le'enu, me mak kal toto' memna ralamni tiy o'a.

2 Asiumbain de awuakwak pa hya'lu nden la kalwiedwedni me inonmu yana namehra mere mururi pa emekwalima pesiaymu naruri olek wali. 3 A'ukot hadi yoma a'uhepur meman la'a makpesiay doma rmai pia rwahaur nohora o' de, riwra omdien rer lia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu mak kaplola. Ne plollolli de o mormiormu de nlernohora Uplerlawna wniatutnu-wniaye'eni. 4 La'pa a'utlin nana a u'pu-a'nu he' to'a makpesiay pa rlernohor reria Uplerlawna talanni de, ed maka katotakariei pia a ralmu nahepur memna.

Mhima-mrie'a makod kiota-kal de'eta Yesus lirni-tunnu

5 Hya'lu makden rer lia a ralmu, o kalwiedmu pa mdien rer lia ra'amupalmu himimmu-rere'emu la mutwualmu makpesiay, mak kla'a-kmai re, kennama o edon muat niohor ma'ta hare. 6 It mutwualli re rwahaur momuog oleka o kalwiedmu honona la krei mutnu mai handi. Awuak hota mtiulan owa'an la ira totpena rlernan talan pa rodi liarni la'a Uplerlawna kniarni ralamni. Emkade pede mhi' samomuou ira yoma hade ed maka kla' nana Uplerlawna ralamni. 7 Yoma rla' pa rod kiotaral de'et la Yesus Kristus lirni-tunnu la riy mak edon kpesiay ma'ta. Mere rahmena rwak pa riy mak edon kpesiay ma'ta re rala kniar die wniahlani la ira. 8 La' hade pede it makpesiay, de tre' pa tara'a-tapalga tsima-tre'a ita mutwualli mak kakot nohora Yesus lirni-tunnu totpena la' talan emkade pede itre' wal lia ir pa takot nohora Uplerlawna wniatutu plollolli.

Yana rtolliohora nhioli-liet yatyata

9 A'g u'enyatg oleka horta id la krei mutnu la' hande, mere Diotrefes mak kiwra kla o'tani la krei mutnu, nahmena nlernohor ami. 10 La' hade

pede pena atiy pia a'ukot nohora Diotrefes hihi'ini-yapyapni yatyatni totpena krei mutnu rat niohora de nhi'inde enapolu-naliella ami. Ne hade edon nmeh'a mere la lera it mutwualli mak rod kiota-ral de'eta Yesus lirni-tunnu rmai, noma Diotrefes edonna nreiniana re. Ne la'pa it inni-narni mak kiwra kreiniana mak kod kiota-kal de'eta Yesus lirni re, Diotrefes la npolliohora ina-nara re me nhopan pa rlergot la roma-krei.
11 Hyalia mak kden la a ralmu, yan memmemna mtiolliohora nhioli-liet yatyata. Mere mliernohora hya' maka kodia kalwiedni. Riy maka kholi-klet kalwiedweda re, Uplerlawna gahani hare. Mere riy maka khi'a-kyapia yatyatni-halalli de, hare raplin mua'ta Uplerlawna. 12 Mere hyalia, makpesiay honona re ra'ulia Demetrius. Ne e' mana nlernohor mamaini Uplerlawna lirni mak kaplola pede ntutga e' de riy samomuou e'a. Am miana ma'uli wiali e'a. Ne totpa hya'lu nat wualia, de hya' maka amakota re de riy rpesiaya re yoma ha plollola re.

La' hohoni la horat di ampak kalwieda

13 Harahu memna agiwa ukot nohora tiy o'a mere awuarora de yana akenia la horta. 14 Awuak de hota edon nalo'on wali ne itwatroma, ne totpena itapal wiut mueman pa twahauru.
15 Awuak de Orgahi-Orha'a pena Ntemna kalwiedni-paitiotni (damai sejahtera) la limmu ralamni. Mutwualmu makden la handi, rwak walia kalwieda tiy o'a. Mpuak walia a kalwie'du nenenan la makpesiay makden la hande.
A kalwie'du,
Yohansi

Yudas

Mak khi' horat di, de Yudasa. E' de Itmatromni Yesus garni raralamni edade. Ena'enyatga horat di la'a makpesiay totpena nwagahniort ira totpena ir ra'ererma la'a tungkuru-tungkuru mak edon kaplola (nabi palsu) re mak kmai lia makpesiay re mutnu totpena rweyata ir pesiayni. Yudas nala nnio'a-niatu wawa-niat lia ira totpena rtorrer pitpit lia wniatutu mak kaplola me totpena ir pesiayni rla' ga'a, me totpena ir edon rlernohora tungkuru mak edon kaplola re pa rhi'a hihi'a-yapyap miaka yatyata-halala mak edon klol talan la riy makpesiay olekwa.

La'a puk di de rakot nohor emkadille:

1. Wniak kalwieda (1-2)
2. Yudas nwagahniorta makpesiay la'a tungkuru mak edon kaplola re. (3-4)
3. Tungkuru mak edon kaplola re wniehwani-liakatni ne hota rlernan niukamnu. (5-16)
4. Yudas ntekal reria totpena makpesiay re rtorreri pitpit lia pesiayni. (17-23)
5. Yudas nsumbaini totpena na'uli-nawedi Uplerlawna. (24-25)

Paulus nwak kalwieda

1 Ina-nara ama-hyali mak Uplerlawna Npolga totpa mpial lia E mutnu. Miy er maka it Amlawanni Uplerlawna Nsayni yoma miora E' pa mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida, me Enatiak reri miy totpena Nhi' miy pia mpial lia Yesus Kristus gah wamueheni. *

Mak khima-kre'a Yesus Kristus tulanni-kniarni, a'u Yudas, Yakowsi hyalli.

2 Awuak de Uplerlawna hota e Ntut muemna ralam kalwiedni tiy miy pia Nhurriernia kalwiedni-paitiotni tiy miy. Ne hota Entulan miy pia miatu mtiulla-msiayn meman walia rimormiori wialmi.

Mi'ereram la'a tungkuru mak edon kaplola

3 Ina-nara ama-hyali mak kden rer lia a ralmu, agiwra meman pa aghi' horat di tiy miy de a'g e ukot nohora mormiori-lewlewna maka it rewre'wa tlernan olek de. Mere awuaror owa'an de a ralmu ed mak khopan pa uno'a-unat plein miy lia tungkuru mak edon kaplola re. Pede agal horat di tiy miy totpena yeher to' pa miod niana lira-tunu mak kaplola maka mpiesiay oleka de. Uplerlawna Nal olek lirni-tunnu re tiy miy wia. Ne Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu re ha rden rer niek la ler maka Ha Nala la' E mutnu-rahanu, la'pa ntutu-nte'ela lera-mela noha niatni. Hade pede mtiorrer pitpitga hare. 4 Uno'a-unat hadi tiy miy yoma riy doma rlol wunwunamnu pa rler teman tiy miy totpa rwatut miy lia klieratni. Ir rahmen memna ratlina-ratailla Uplerlawna. Ir er maka kwotra-ktal tiarga Uplerlawna wniatutnu la'a E kalwiedni mai ita. Ir riwra onnila Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni pede Enamou-nawitna it do'oni-halli, la' hade pede hota la'pa itsi'a-tyapi nieka yalira-yaliai yaretyata-yahawyata de hota Uplerlawna edonna Nukm ita. Ne irwayotlia Yesus Kristus mak

* **1:1** 1:1 Riy dom de rnawalia yawala Yunani la ayat di de emkadi: “Ina-nara ama-hyal miaka Uplerlawna Npolga totpa mpial lia E mutnu. Miy er maka it Amlawanni Uplerlawna Nsayni, me maka Yesus Kristus Natiak reria.”

kodi plolli la haneknek wawannu. Mere Itmatromlawanni E' inhatta. La
ululu memna de Puka lirni enakot nohora tungkuru re niukamnu.
5 Ina-nara, miy miat niohor memn oleka la'a hya' maka riy mak
kmormiori lia ler ululu ha rlernan de. Mere awuagahniort owa'ana miy
lia hade. Orgahi-Orha'a Namori-nalewna Israel mutnu-rahanu makden
la Mesir, mere emkade ho'mana la'pa Orgahi-Orha'a Namori-nalewna
ir pa nhorwua noma Nkowa-nwalia mak kakleha pesiay la' ir mutnu
temanni. 6 Mhioratrer wial wia Uplerlawna hopopanni (malaikat) maka
kpera-kdait doinia ir genni-tienni, pa narieiniande genni re rahgali. Up-
lerlawna ed mak kenia ranti la hopopan re limni dewade Nkenia la gen
miaka mel'uta-maliena. Hota rwutu-rkohoga pa nodi liarni. Rden nek la
hande pa rwei lia lera hohoni maka ha retlia ira niukamnu. 7 Mhioratrer
wialia leta Sodom nora Gomora, nor wutga leta-let maka kpahelieli
re. Hota emkade walia la' ira. Ira mniotni rhi'a-ryap nieka nhioli-
lieta yatyata-halala, yoma ralira-raliai, raretyata-rahawyata, rwadu'ul
wutu pede rala ai mormiori ra rtunu-rharna totpena ra rwahniorta
rimormiori re honona la'a Uplerlawna niukum lawanni la ai mormiori
ralamni mak kod pia nodi liarni. Niukum de ed maka riy yatyata-halala
hota rlernana.
8 Emkade wal lia riy mak kmai ktieman tiy miy ri, rhi'a-ryapia
yatyatni-halalli. Iralahar pa riwra Uplerlawna Nala mi'ini pa Nwayow
nohora ir yehwani yatyatni re pede orgahi rhi' owa'an nhiol yatyata
mak ka'hira ralma-riorni. Irahmena ratlina-ratailla he' ed maka inponni
la' ira me rapolu-raliella Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu maka khitita-
kreprepra.† 9 Mere Mikhail, makhi' o'tani la Uplerlawna hopopanni-
lili'irnu (malaikat) re honona mana, edonna nhi' targa nhioli-lieta mak
kapolu-kaliella. La' lera Mikhail nora hegana amlawanni rawo'or no-
hora hota he' ed maka klernan Musa mak kmat die inonni, de Mikhail
edonna nparan pia nala lir yalernu-yaha'a pa nwaghala hegana am-
lawanni. Enekneka Mikhail nakot la: “Hota Orgahi-Orha'a Nkamota-
nkamara o'a!” 10 Mere riy maka kmai ktieman tiy miy re, rnairia lira-
tunu yalernu-yaha'a hya' maka iraplinu rna'erit nohora. Ne irlernohor
neka hya' mak ka'hira ralma-riorni emeknekama oha-ahu maka kakleh
wniarora-wnialai mak khe'du nan ira. Do'a-hala ri er mak kareiniande
irlernana tniu'tu-liewru (hukum berat) mak kwakoha-kwananna.
11 Hota rmat wie! Iremun la Kain, mak khi' yatyatni la hyalli de larni.
Ir emolmolan neka Bileam pa ir sukni-sukni de rtota riy lia klieratni
yoma rwahak neka kupna-kai. Hota rlernana yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-
yatra'ani pa emekwalima riy de mak kwawa Korah maka kmalawan la
o'ta-mata mak kodi plolli la' ler ululu.
12 La'pa miy makpesiay miwok pa mi'ina-miemun pa mhioi-mtiania
yamanna mak ktutga miy idma ntulla-nsayni ida, de tungkuru mak
edon kaplola re rler teman tiy miy. La' ya'ana mutu pepanni de ir
edon rwarei-rwadan nohor walia miy onde Uplerlawna. Wniehwani
de ra'ana roro'a-rawriawnu ne idma edon nwei ida. Edon rtulan la
ir rimormior wialli mere rwaror nohor neka inon wamueheni. Ir er
maka kweyata-kwaniawu pua emeknekama watu lalawna mak karei
piede puou-kapli rler la kowlora-pah'a meti. Ir edon rod unut hadoma

† **1:8** 1:8 Riy dom de rwarora de hya' maka rapolu-raliella de mak kodi plolli la nohkerna onde ha rapolu-raliella mak kodi plolli la utnu-lianu. Mere riy harahu re rwarora rapolu-raliella Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu.

pede emeknekama kakam larlara-anin tentieni mak edon katuru onde
nor hoptutu-udia hoplera mak edon kodi wo'oni pede hota rwuh dioin
la nor wutga onni-ga'arni.‡ 13 Ira rla'a-rmai niohora ira nhiolli-lietni
mak kamola-kama' pa emolmolla yo'or meti nhia' lawna pa ownu loi-
pal lia. Ir rhoitio'or doin oleka hya' maka kaplola, emeknekama wtiona
maka ktuini la'a genni-tienni. Uplerlawna Nwahi' targa oleka ir geni la
mel'uta-maliena pa nodi liarni.
14 Henok de, Adam duratni-waitni wo'itnu de enwohor targ olek hare
wa la'a nur wuowohorni niwra: “Mimkek la, hota Itmatromlawanni
Nmai die nora hopopanni-lili'irnu (malaikat) riwnu-riwnu mak kakleha
do'a-hala. 15 Ha rmai die totpena Orgahi-Orha'a Ntoran watghudi la riy
honona. Hota E' ed maka kukmua riy dodo'a-halala yoma nhioli-lieta
mak edon kla' nan Uplerlawna ralamni. Me E' ed mak kukmua riy maka
edon klernohora E ralma-riorni me rhoklira-rpah'a waw la Uplerlawna
pa ralernu-raha'a.” 16 Makwohorulu-ktatrulu maka mak edon kaplola
ri raltier yata me rwaghala riy meheni. La' hare mormiorni irlernohora
neka nhiol yatyata mak ka'hira ralma-riorni. Ratulu-rapetna inon
wamueheni, ne ranur mi'na totpa rlernana mak ha rwahaka.

Nnio'a-niatu nora wniahniorta

17 Mere ina-nara, mak kden rer lia a ralmu, Itmatromni Yesus Kristus
Nhopan doinia riy mak kodi Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu re pa rtiy miy die.
Mhioratreria hya' maka ha rakota de hota ntutu-nte'ewa, 18 de riwra:
“Hota la'pa noha nhi'pa niat wa dewade riy maka kapolu-kalielan la Up-
lerlawna lirni rma rrehgor wua. Rmai die rhorat to'ola yatyatni-halalli
mak edonna kla' nana Uplerlawna ralamni.” 19 Ir irhatti mak kodia
miy makpesiay lia to'a-taiya. Ir edonna rlernana ruri-lai la Uplerlawna
Nhiwni, mere eneknek to'ama rlernohora nohkerna wniaror yatyatni.
20 Mere ina-nara ama-hyali miy mak kden rer lia a ralmu, mpialiewan
pa mlier la ga'a la'a miy pesiaymi la Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu mak edon
nhal eti. Hota mial inonmi totpa la'pa msiumbain de Uplerlawna Nhiwni
Nodi miy. 21 Mdien rer lia Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni pa mpiei reria
mormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni mak hota Itmatromni Yesus
Kristus Nala yoma ralam kalwiedni.
22 La'pa mliernana riy maka ralamni worworga la pesiayni, de msi-
aynia re pa mtiutga loi-talan la. 23 Milewna riy mak katlin la tungkuru
mak edon kaplola re pa emeka mhiedu riy de la'a ai aratni. La'pa riy
dom to' mana mtiulla-msiayni mere mi'ererma totpena yana mhi' do'a-
hala emekwalima ira, mere oliet miy la nhioli-lieta yatyatni-halalli re,
pa emolmolan nekama nhi'inde miy sukmi tia'ala mtieman la naniairi
maka rawoha-rwannia la kdeheni-ktiahlani.

Sniumbain mak kodia ya'uli-yawedi

24-25 Mai pia ta'uli-tawedi Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu la
tutullu-lolo'oni. E' nanpena ed mak katiaka totpena yana mtiuini, ne E
nanpena ed mak kod miy lia E gaini ralamni, de mikleha do'a-hala kuku'
eti me mimdien rer lia ralma hepuepru. Hota mior wutga E' la E genni la

‡ **1:12** 1:12 Riy dom de rwarora ayat di nakot nohora tungkuru mak edon kaplola ri emeka watu lalawna mak kareiniande riy rler la kowlora-pah'a meti mere riy dom de rwarora ayat di nakot nohora tungkuru re emeka noda maka khi' akdeha raini yoma nhi' pede nodi ir honona la yamola-yama'a.

hititni-repreparni, homomarni-laliairni ralamni. E inhatte Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu maka kamori-kalewna ita, yoma ita talair nohor A'nani Yesus Kristus, Itmatromlawanni. Mai pia ta'uli-tawedi tlilili-tmamuau E'a onnila E preheni-mkaini, rurni-laini, plolli-mneheni. Enmeh'a ed mak kodi plola-ktaryatu la'a noha gergera-tatiah'i ma'ta, la' pa dodo'ondi pa nodi liarni. Amin (Plola).

A kalwie'du,
Yudasa

Yohansi Yamkekni

La' Puk di, de Yohansi Nhorta hya' ed mak ha namkek nan de. Enhorta hadi la' lerni riy liawanni rtota riy Kristen la klieratni pa ramuki-rama'ala, rwunu-rwenna yoma irpesiaya Yesus Kristus, de Orgahi-Orha'a inhatta. Maka rhorat taru ri, totpena nhi' aruri-alai mak kpaikia Puk di totpena rden rer lia pesiayni, la'pa la'awa lerni la riy rtota la klieratni onde rler la yamuki-yama'ala, wniunu-wnienna.

La' Puk di mniotni de e rhi'a la' nhiakra woru. La' id de ed maka rano'a la krei wokni-le'enu, me wornu de e rhorat targa hya' maka Yohansi ndarat nana. Hya' maka Yohansi namkek di pa nhorta, de Kristen dom de rwarora de rhi' nana la'a ler maka itlardoin oleka, dom de rwarora la'a lera-mela ri, mere riy dom to'a wal die takeni rna'erit nana. Mere lira-tunu la' Puk di de ononni de, totpena itto'or doini-ttahnei dioinia it do'oni-halli pa tala it ralamni tetema pa tlernohora Yesus Kristus, kennama itler la yamuki-yama'ala, kropna-krieutu, onde matmiati. Yoma la'pa nla'awa hohoni de Uplerlawna nanpena Naru'u-natowra arwalli re honona ror wutga hegana amlawanni. Ne hota riy honona mak khi' yatyat la mak kpesiay re, de rlernan memna wniahlani yoma ir hihi'ini-yapyapni honona re. Ne hota itler la Uplerlawna genni-tienni mak samomuou muemna mak kamrehi-kamda'ar nohora watu-watu welli wierta, maha, mutiara la'pa Uplerlawna Nmeh'a neka hititni-repreparni. La' ler de de Uplerlawna Nkuh dioin memna it luini-nuhranu, mehrani-maunu honona, ne hota tor E' pa itden wut lia gen id pa nodi liarni.

La' Puk di de e rakot nohor emkadille:

1. Rakot nohora Puk di yala'ani (1:1-8)
2. Wutmueha-Laimieha nnio'oni-niatnu la'a krei wo'itu makden la Asia (1:9-3:22)
3. Yesus de Dum A'na mak ktutrier lia Uplerlawna onni la'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha (4-5)
4. Dum A'na de Nreye'era hiwliai wo'itu (6:1-8:5)
5. Uplerlawna hopopanni ralira noknoka wo'itu (8:6-11:19)
6. Patke'a nora niy lawna (Onni (Pasal) 12)
7. Niy lawna nora hamormiori kapliahan mera (13:1-10)
8. Hamormiori kapliahan mera nora hamormiori mak khi' hihi'a-yapyapi yawiru-yawewla mak kamehi-kayona mak kodi riy lia klieratni (13:11-18)
9. Dum A'na Nor wutga mutnu-rahanu, riy 144,000 (14:1-5)
10. Uplerlawna hopopanni wotelu lirni (14:6-13)
11. Rieiki-wnio'ora la nohkerna (14:14-20)
12. Mehra-mau lawna wo'itu (Onni 15-16)
13. Niukum lawna la'a letlawna Babel (17:1-19:10)
14. Yesus Nmai die Nha'a nana kuda wawahra ida pa Nwatei-nwahapra arwalli honona (19:11-21)
15. Niy lawna rhawlakrernia la hu'ul matmiat liawna me makpe-siay Yesus rmori owa'an pa ror Yesus rodi plolli la anni riwnu ida (20:1-6)
16. Niukum lawna hohoni (20:7-15)
17. Lyanit warwuaru nora noha warwuaru (21:1-22:5)
18. Lira nnio'a-niat lia hohoni (22:6-21)

Puka mak kakot nohora hya' ed mak kler pa kmai wia

1 La' puk di de lirni e nwahaur nohora la'a hya' maka Yesus Kristus Nal-
haria (Nakot nohora) la mak khima-kre'a E kniarni, la'a hya' maka Up-
lerlawna Netlia de hota kler pa kmai wia. Uplerlawna ed mak kalharia
hare honona la A'nani Yesus Kristus ne Ntutmuata-nkewra'a Yesus pa
Nalharia hya' mak hota kayamkeka ri la mak khima-kre'a E kniarni.
Noma Yesus Kristus Nhopan doinia hopopna mak kwatiawua Ilyamou-
Watyatoha pa nma nakot nohor hare honona la a'u, Yohansi mak khima-
kre'a E kniarni. 2 Noma Yohansi awuahaur momuoga hya' maka alina-
muat nana (umkek nana) re, de Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu maka Nakot taru
noma Yesus Kristus Nalharia. 3 Puk di, de makwohorulu-ktatrulu (nabi)
lirni hadi, ne he' mak kpaikia puka la nhiopun lawna me mak katlina
puk di lirni pa rlernohor reria, de hota rler la unut lawna yoma hota
edonna nalo'on wal pia hare honona maka rakot nohora la' puk di de
nwakrian wia.

A kalwie'du la krei mutnu re wo'itu

4 Ina-nara ama-hyali mak kler temn olek la mutu krei mandiditu
makden la Asia. A'u Yohansi awuaka, de hota Uplerlawna Nala ra'ani-
pallu me kalwiedni-paitiotni tiy miy. Uplerlawna ed mak kdena la'a
dodo'ondi, E' nekpa ed makden olekwa, ne hota Nden pa nodi liarni. Me
awuak pa mliernan walia ra'ani-pallu me kalwieda-paitiota la' (Upler-
lawna Nhiw Lululli) mak ha rhoiya la nhiw mandiditu mak kaprir lia
Uplerlawna liwangenni gaini. * 5 Me mliernan wal lia' Yesus Kristus mak
kdenrer miamaini (setia) pa Nakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu mak
kaplola. E' ed mak ha ramor ulga la matmiatni ralamni. Ne E' wal pia
mak kodi plolli la lodna-hairia noheri woru-lyanti nayanni.

Yesus ed mak ktulla-ksayn ita pede Nala rarni na Ntuwu-nhai nian
it pa Nwe'er doin it la do'a-hala ralamni. 6 Ne Enwalir nian it pa
tler la hairi ida maka Ntutmuata-nkewra'a pa tla'a imam-imam mak
khima-kre'a Uplerlawna, Yesus Amni de. La' hade pede mai pia ta'uli-
tawedi Wutmueha-Laimieha Yesus Kristus, makdella tulu-lyanti. La' E'
nampena Nmeh'a Nodi plolli pa nodi liarni. Amin (Plola).

7 Mhioratreria! Hota Yesus Nmai die lol kakma ralamni. Riy nohkerna
honona ramkek rer wiali E'a, la'pa maka la' ler ululu de kho'ora
tera la ihranu matni me kliwra diwdiwra rohmera la lo'mani
pa rwunu-rwenn E' mana, hota rden wal pia rwatniar reria.
Rimormioria nohkerna wawannu honona hota rapolu-ratniani,
rko'a-rkakru. Yah! Plol toto' pa hota emkade. Amin (Plola).

8 Uplerlawna Orgahi-Orha'a ed mak kdena la' dodo'ondi, mak kden
olekwa ne mak kden pa nodi liarni. E' ed mak ktorna nohkerna tirni me,
krautia lyanit marna ga'arni. E' ed mak kharlirni pa Nakot emkadi: “A'g
e ed mak ha rweta la Alpa nor Omega yoma A'g ed mak kala' ulu me A'
wal pia ed mak kden la li'iru.”

Yohansi ndarat nana Yesus Kristus

9 Inmi-narmi Yohansi a'u, it hononita tler la liewr ida la'a it pesiayni
la Yesus Kristus pa reiniande tler la kropna-krieutu, lui-nuhru, mere
tarur niekpa tatahan it ralamni. It rewre'wa pa tla' riy mak Uplerlawna

---

* **1:4** 1:4 Nhiw mandiditu re nnia'eratni de Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli. Yoma la'pa makden Ibrani riwra “nhiw mandiditu” de nnia'eratni de Uplerlawna Nhiwni mak kat niohora hanek-harahu wuawannu.

Nodi plolli la emeka Ray. Itler la hari honona yoma itler wutg olek la
Yesus. Ina-nara, rolin targa a lia'a noha Patmos yoma awuahaur nohora
Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu maka Nakot taru, noma Yesus Nalharia mai a'u.
10 La'awa krei lerni, dewade Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nhu'ru ralm a'u noma
utlin nana lira ida nhaun de emolmolla noknoka ida pa e naltier lia
a to'oru. 11 Lir de niwra: “Mhuorat lolola hya' ed maka mumkeka ne
mu'enyatga la krei mandiditu la leta-leta ri, de Epsus, Smirna, Pergamus,
Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia, me Laodikia.

12 Noma a'ukillia a to'oru pa utapnia he' ed mak kaltier lia a' diena.
Noma umkek nana wa'du wniatatgenni wo'itu maka rhi' nana la maha.
13 La' letgar la wa'du wniatatgenni re de, riy ida e Ntutrier lia de
yamkekni emeknekama mak ha rweta la Rimormiori A'na. Naniayarni
de raini plalahwa. La'a ihranu de rala maha ra rwowa. 14 Moratnu
wahrani emekneka duma wullu ne matni lomarni-dainni emeka ai
mormiori. 15 Lakni lipa-nka'ma pa emeka pi'ra maka ai ha na'an nana.
Lirni emeka ger wawuau mak kayorni. 16 Limni malganna Ntorreria
wtiona wo'itu ne la'a nurnu de nage'gota wehla ya'ara ida, naplokra la
to'orni-gaini. Gaini reprepar momuou pa emeka lera hititni-repreparni
la lera nwawuau ro'onni.

17 La'pa umkek tutga de upru'ru tar lia gaini ralamni de ukleh lira
wawa. Mere Nlapra limni malganan la a wawnu pa Niwra: “Yan
mumta'ata. Mak kden ulu A'u me mak kden li'iru A'u. 18 Mak kmormiori
pia nodi liarni. Amuati olekwa, mere oh! Dodo'ondi Amuor pia nodi
liarni. A'g e ed mak kodi plolli la matmiati ne god plolli la noh mati-
rai miolu pa A'umori owa'ana riy mak kmati olekwa re pa emolmolan
nekama riy mak ktorna konsi, de nodi plolli pa nharia nhiari totpa riy
rlergot la roma nhio'la.

19 La' hade pede mhuorta momuoga hare honona maka mumkeka
re; la'a hya' maka ha mumkeka ri, me mak hota mumkek owa'ana.
20 Wtiona re wo'itu de nnia'eratni, de Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu
la'a krei wokni re wo'itu, ne wa'du wniatatgenni re wo'itu re, de
nnia'eratni krei wokni wo'itu irhatta. Hade de nnia'eratni la' wtion
mandiditu mak omumkek oleka la A li'mu walli malganan de, ne la'a
wa'du wniatatgenni wo'itu mak ha rwewal nana la maha.”

2

Wutmueha-Laimieha nnio'oni la makden leta Epsus

1 Noka Wutmueha-Laimieha Nakot mai a'u Miwra: “Lira mak hota
mhuorta la'a hopopna-lili'iru la'a krei mutnu la' leta Epsus, de lirni
emkadilla:

A'g ed mak ktorna wtiona wo'itu la li'mu malganan de, ne Alioha-lilia pa
Alina-muata kmeha-kmeh la wa'du wniatatgenni maka rwewal
nana la' maha re pa giwra:

2 Agat niohora ilmi-wniehwami, de mial ralam tetema pa mhima-mrie'a
Uplerlawna kniarni, ne la kropna-krieutu, lui-nuhru ralamni de
miy e mitahan ralammi. Agat niohora walia de miy edonna mhiur
niohora riy yatyata-halala. Ne riy mak kran inonni de emek-
walimde makodia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu mere edon raplola,
miwerta-mitaili olek ir pa mliernan ir de riy maka ka'ohpa-
kalahara. 3 Agat niohora de riy rnahora-rnala' miy emkade

ho'mana mtiahan nek ralammi pa edon mpiadur la mhima-mrie'a
A knia'ru onnila mpiesiay mai A'u.
4 Mere A lira pniolliohoru tiy miy. Yoma la' lera-mela ri, de miy
edon mtiutga ralam kalwiedwedmi pa emek ululu. 5 La' hade
pede mpiahniorat la' temmi me mpiaror nohor owa'an ralam
kalwiedmi la' ler ulul die. Mhioitio'or doin-mtiahnei dioin la
nhiolmi-lietmi dodo'ondi mak kod miy lia do'a-hala, ne mipali
owa'ana nhioli-liet ululmi. La'pa edonan de hota a'g ed mak kmai
pia kwuh dioinia wa'du wniatatgenmi de la' genni-tienni. 6 Mere
twaror owa'ana, de miy kalwiedmi oke' etla, yoma, miy sukmi
atia'a wniatutnu maka riy mak klernohora Nikolaus ha rwatutu.
Wniatutnu de edon naplola, pede A' muana ralmu edon nla' nana.
7 La'pa he' ed mak katlin olek hari, de mhioratreria hya' maka Upler-
lawna Nhiw Lululli Nwakdie'eta la krei wokni-le'enu honona re.
La' hameni ed maka ka'untu la do'a-hala ralamni de, de hota
Awuayow nohora pa nre'ela na'ana auwo'a mak kodia mormiori-
dardiari mak kmor lia Uplerlawna nhyi'ini maka rweta la Firdaus
de."

Wutmueha-Laimieha nnio'oni la leta Smirna

8 Noka Wutmueha-Laimieha Nakot owa'an mai a'u Niwra: "Lira mak
hota omhuorta la hopopna-lili'iru la'a krei mutnu la' leta Smirna, de
emkadilla:
A'g ed Mak kden ulu me Mak ktawli'iru, Mak kmati olekwa mere kmori
owa'ana giwra:
9 Agat niohora klehemi-larmi nora polpuolmi-wakwakmi yoma riy
rnahora-rnala' miy. Agat niohor miy klehemi-larmi mere la'a
plollolli de la'a Uplerlawna yamkekni de mlier olek la pripanni-
fa'anni. A'utlin oleka yapupu-yaheri maka rotil targa tiy miy.
Nhi'inde iriwra ir de de Uplerlawna mutnu inhatta ira. Mere
plollolli de ir nanpena Uplerlawna mutnu atia'a pa rler teman
la hegana amlawanni (Setan) wokni-le'enu. 10 Yan mimta'at la
nniahora-nniala'a mak hota edon nalo'on wali ne mliernana.
Erammi la' temmi! Hota hegana amlawanni nareiniande rwi'it
targa miy dom la'a roma nhio'la ralamni. La' talan emkade
pede rawerta-ratailia miy pesiaymi. Hota mi'uhi-miklel nohora
kropna-krieutu la lera-mela termida, pa emeka hya' maka Upler-
lawna Neti oleka. Yan memmemna mhiur dioinia A lia ralma-
riormi nodia pa mmiati, kennama riwra rwunu-rwenan miy.
Yoma hota emolmolan nekama mak ka'untu la mak kawlari, de
hota rala siewa id la, de hota A'g ed mak kala mori-lewna tiy miy
pa Agala wuahla prehenmi-maumi.
11 La'pa he' ed mak katlin olek hari, de mhioratreria hya' maka Upler-
lawna Nhiw Lululli Nwakdie'eta la krei wokni-le'enu honona re.
Hameni ed mak ka'untu de hota naplin niohor oleka matmiati
re'eni wornu."

Wutmueha-Laimieha nnio'oni la leta Pergamus

12 Noka Wutmueha-Laimieha Nakot owa'an mai a'u Niwra: "Lir mak
hota omhuorta la hopopna-lili'iru la'a krei mutnu la leta Pergamus de
lirni emkadilla:
A'g ed mak ktorna wehla ara mak kamnarat la to'orni-gaini. A nnio'u
emkadi:

13 Agat niohora miy genmi-tienmi la gen miaka riy dodo'a-halala ha rden
la pede emeknekama mdiella gen miaka ha rwau tiarga hegana
amlawanni liwangenni-mtatangenni yoma hegana nodi plolli la'
hande. Mere miy edon mliernohora hare mere mdien rer lia A'u.
Ne la' ler maka ha ratuinia Antipas mak kdenrer pia nod nian A'
die aranni la miy letmi de, miy miana edonna mrieher doini wali
A'u.
14 Mere ena'ida-nawor mueman la mak kamehra a ralmu, yoma la' riy
dom tiy miy die e rlernohora Bileam wniatutnu-wniaye'eni. Yoma
Bileam ed maka kwatutga riy ida mak kwawa Balak totpa nhi'
adwiorin targa hairi Israel re pa rtuin la do'a-hala ralamni. De
de noria pa ra'ana ya'ana-yemun maka rala ra rhoi-rtania uplera-
upmatni me nna'ohma la yalira-yaliai. 15 La' emkade wal lia
riy dom tiy miy die e rlernohora wniatutu-wniaye'a mak edon
kaplola maka Nikolaus limni-rorni ha rwatutu. 16 Dodo'ondi
A'ukot tiy miy totpa mhioitio'ora-mtiahnei lia do'omi-halmi re.
La'pa edonan de, edon nalo'on wali pia hota Aghapartikil nohora
miy lia genmi, pa Agala wehla ara, maka A'ukloman rer die
pa gatipna-ghewra miy mak edon mhioitio'ora-mtiahnei dioinia
do'omi-halmi re.
17 La'pa he' ed mak katlin olek hari, de mhioratreria hya' maka Upler-
lawna Nhiw Lululli Nwakdie'eta la krei wokni-le'enu honona re.
Riy mak ka'untu, de hota A'g ed mak kal ir pa ra'ana manna mak
kayade'a, ne hota Agal walia wat wawahra nenenna la' ir honona.
La'a wat die e rhorat targa nan warwuaru ida, maka riy id mana
hota napling et miemna nan de. Nte' nan toto'a mak klernan wat
die nanpena nmeh'a natga, nan de."

Wutmueha-Laimieha nnio'oni la leta Tiatira

18 Noka Wutmueha-Laimieha Nakot owa'an mai a'u Niwra: "Lira mak
hota omhuorta la hopopna-lili'iru la'a krei mutnu la' leta Tiatira de
emkadilla:
A' di de Uplerlawna A'nani, Wutmueha-Laimieha. A ma'tu hitita-
reprepra pa emekneka ai, me A la'ku nmatliairi-nmatliairi pa
emekneka pi'ra maka ai ha na'ana. A nnio'u emkadi:
19 Agat niohora hya' maka ha mhi'a honona re. Agat niohora la miy die,
miatu mtiulla-msiayni rimormiori wialmi. Mdien rer miamain la
miy pesiaymi mai A'u. Mhi' arur miatmata la' A knia'ru, ne miatu
miod niohora lui-nuhru, polpuol ina-wakwak ama. Agat niohora
la miy die de, mipe'el la A knia'ru, pede nod miy lia ga'a, ne nareh
mieman la ululu.
20 Mere A ralmu werta tiy miy yoma mhiur niohora Isabel mak kiwra e'
de makwohorulu-ktatrulu (nabi) id e'a. Enwatutga A li'mu-ro'ru
pa ralira-raliai, me nodi wialia pa ra'ana-remnia hya' maka rhoi-
rtania la uplera-upmati. 21 A'ukot olek la e' pa totpena plet pa
nhoitio'or doin do'oni-halli re. Mere ralamni edonna nwayow
pa nollia nhioli la yalira-yaliai me nhioini-tnianni la uplera-
upmati. 22 Mhioratreria! Hota A'g ed mak klakdiwra e la'a lewnu
wawannu pa herieri-walwialia pede edon nanin matni. Hota la'
eda de, pa mak ha nora ralira-raliai wiutu re, honona rewre'wa
pa rler la nnien miak werta. La'pa ir edon rolli nhioli maka
patke' de nwatutga, de hare honona de hota Aghapartikil nohora

A li'ru. 23 Mak klernohora e' pa emeka riy ida nlernohora inni-
amni, de hota Ariahmi wenwenna, totpena krei mutnu honona re
rwera matni pa ratga de A' di de ed maka kat niohora rimormiori
ihranu ralamni. Ne Awuahla doin memna riy nenenna hihi'ini-
yapyapni. 24 Wniatutu-wniaye' yatyata maka riy rwatutu ed mak
ha rakal nana pa rwet la de, hegana amlawanni (Setan) lira-
yatga mak rawunmua. Mere makden Tiatira miy dom de edonna
mliernohora wniatutu-wniaye' yatyat de, pede A'ukot tiy miy,
hota A'g edonna u'itra-ulawna kwara maka etla miy wawayanmi.
25 Mere la' dodo'ondi de la'pa ntut mueman la ler maka hota
Amuai die, mtiorrer pitpitga la' pesiaymi me mliernohor reria A
li'ru-tu'nu.
26-27 La'pa mak ka'untu, maka la'pa rodi liarni la'a rhi'a-ryapia hya' maka
A ralmu nala, de hota Agala rpa rlernana plola-mneha emekwalia
hya' maka Aliernana la A'mu.
Hota Agal walia ir pa rlernana plola-mneha la hairi-hairi mak kmalawan
la Uplerlawna, de rnairia lie'ena mnotna.
Ne hota rnairia lie'en de pa ra rweyata hairi-hairi re, de emolmolla
ran tan miaka ha rliwar wawah'a. *
28 Hota Agal walia wtion mak kreprepar la tipru la' riy mak ka'unut
nana re. 29 La'pa he' ed mak katlin olek hari, de mhioratreria hya'
maka Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nwakdie'eta la krei wokni-le'enu
honona re.”

3

Wutmueha-Laimieha nnio'oni la leta Sardis

1 Noka Wutmueha-Laimieha Nakot owa'ana mai a'u Niwra: “Lir maka
omhuorta la hopopna-lili'iru la'a krei mutnu la' leta Sardis, de lirni
emkadille:
A'g ed mak ktorna Uplerlawna nhiw mandiditnu, me wtiona mandiditu,
A nnio'u emkadi: Agat niohora hya' maka mhi' oleka wa. Riwra
miy e mmiormiori. Mere miy de e mmiati olekwa. 2 La' hade pede
mimata, nhioratmi la' temmi! Yan mimatia ralma-riormi makden
ma'ta la temmi. Mere mhi' aruri miy pesiaymi. Yoma aliernana la
hya' ed maka ha mhi'a re, de id mana edon naplol la Uplerlawna
yamkekni. 3 Hade pede mhioratreri owa'ana hya' maka rwatutg
oleka tiy miy wia la ulul geni. Ne la' walia la'a hya' maka mitlin
oleka wa. Mliernohor rer maka A'ukota re, me mhioitio'or doinia
do'omi-halmi re. La'pa edonna mpiahniorat de, de hota Amuai die
emeka mak kamnelu-kamna'a pa hota miplin niohora Amuai lia
hya' lera.
4 Mere la'a miy mutmi makden la Sardis, de korni e ratiak ma'ta ihranu
ralamni pa rmou-rwitna, pa emeknekama riy ida natiaka nania-
yarni totpena yana rakdieha-raktiahli. Hota ir er mak kor A' pua
mnairia naniair wawahra pa mala' wutu. Yoma ir nanpena er
mak Uplerlawna Ntutga pa rlernan hade yoma edonna rpa'eini-
rpahal la Uplerlawna ralma-riorni. 5 La'pa he' to' wal pia ed mak
ka'untu de hota ir rre' teman la riy maka rohoga raini wawahra
la inonni. Ir nanni de hota A'g edonna kwun dioinia (kuh dioin)
la puk maka ha rhorat targa riy mak kler la mormiori-dardiari pa

* **2:26-27** 2:26-27 Masmur 2:8-9

nodi liarni re nanni. Ne hota la' A'mu nor hopopanni-lili'irnu gaini
ralamni, de A'ukot nohora giwra A'uaw nian olek ir wa. 6 La'pa he'
mak katlin olek hari, de mhioratreria hya' maka Uplerlawna Nhiw
Lululli Nwakdie'eta la krei wokni-le'enu honona re."

Wutmueha-Laimieha nnio'oni la'a leta Filadelfia

7 Noma Wutmueha-Laimieha Nakot owa'an mai a'u Niwra: "Maka
omhuorta la hopopna-lili'iru la'a krei mutnu la leta Filadelfia lirni de
emkadille:
A' di de riy mak kden la mou-witna, ploi-ple'era. Ne A' di, ihini-iparni
A' inhatta. A'g ed mak ktorna konis ripu mak Daud gahani. La'pa
Aghari nhiari de, riy id mana ta'en niana nho'la. Ne la'pa Agho'la
nhiari, de riy id mana ta'en niana nharia. A nnio'u emkadi:
8 Agat niohora hihi'imi-yapyapmi. Agat niohora miy rurmi-laimi
edonna la ntutu-nte'a yoma riy ida-woru rmeh'a miy. Mere miy
e mliernohor olek A wua la A wniatu'tu-wniaye'u. Me mdien
rer miamain mai A'u. Mhioratreria! Aghar tiarg oleka nhiari id
tiy miy wia. Ne la'pa riy id mana hota edonna nho'la nhiar die
tiy miy.* 9 Mhioratrer hadi! Riy mak kla oleka hegana mutnu,
mak ka'ohpa-kalahar pa riwra ir de nanpena Uplerlawna mutnu
maka ha wnialir tiaru, A'ukot targa de hota Aghi'a pa rmai pia
rru'u-rtowar la miy lakmi nayanni. Ne totpa rwayow nohora
de miy nanpena er mak A ralmu napal niana. 10 Mliernohor
oleka A li'ru mak A'ukot nohora la'a yatahan ralma la kropna-
krieutu ralamni. La' hade pede A' muana hota ghilpai-muanatu
miy lia' noha riokatni la tipru-warta, me ray rilla ra'i-tranna. Hota
ral kropna-krieutu matmiat liawan de pa ra rta'ga rimormioria
nohkerna wawannu.
11 Hota Alier pa muai wia. Mitiak rer kalwiedweda hya' maka miy
hanmi, totpena yana riy id mana na'ala hya' maka ha mi'unut
nana. 12 Riy mak ka'untu, de hota Aghi'a pa nden nek la' A
Uplerlawnu romni ralamni pa nodi liarni pa emeka riri tniutu
mak ta'en niana riy rawo'la nana, makdella rom de ralamni. Ne
hota riy de nden nek la Uplerlawna lodna lie'enu-hairi liowni pa
naterna apitga. Hota Aghonin targa la inonni, de Uplerlawna
mak A'u'uli-uwedia nanni me Yerusalem warwuaru nanni totpa
rat niohora de Uplerlawna gahani e'a me Yerusalem warwuaru
de e let wamueheni. Yerusalem de, hota nwatiawua Ilyamou-
Watyatoha pa Nernu, de Uplerlawna ed mak kal hade. Ne hota
Aghorat walia A nan warwua'ru la inonni yoma A gah'u e'a. 13 He'
ed mak katlin olek hari, de mhioratreria hya' maka Uplerlawna
Nhiw Lululli Nwakdie'eta la krei wokni-le'enu honona."

Wutmueha-Laimieha nnio'oni la leta Laodikia

14 Noka Wutmueha-Laimieha Nakot owa'an mai a'u Niwra: "Lira mak
hota omhuorta la'a hopopna-lili'iru la'a krei mutnu la' leta Laodikia de
emkadilla lirni:
A' di de mak ha riwra Amin, Makden la Plol wawna, A'g ed mak kdenrer
(setia) pa A'ukot nohora Uplerlawna gahani honona totpena riy
rat niohora ha raplola, me Uplerlawna Nor A' pua Makoki-mayapi

---

* **3:8** 3:8 La'pa Yesus Nakot targa de hota Nhari nhiari la' ira, de nnia'eratni de Enal talan pa rkar lia E kniarni ralamni la' hande totpa kniar die nler toto' meman la ga'a.

nohkerna nora lyanti. A nnio'u emkadi: † 15 Agat niohora hihi'imi-
yapyapmi re. Agat niohora de miy edon mrieher A'u mere miy
wal pia edon mtiorrer pitpit lia miy pesiaymi la' A'u pede miy die
emolmolan neka gera mak edonna nwoki mere edonna npahna
wali. Agiwra totpa miy mpioki onde mpiahna. ‡ 16 Mere miy
edon mrieher A'u me miy wal pia edonna mtiorrer pitpit lia miy
pesiaymi la' A'u pa miy die emeka gera mak mamamtu. La' hade
pede hota A'umot doin miy lia A wa'wu. 17 Mikota miwra miy
e mrie'a-mtiaru, pede hare honona mliernan oleka, mere miy e
miplin niohor miy e mikleha-miplar nande mikleha hewewta-
naniairi pa mitliawihi, ne matmi ryata. 18 La' hade pede A'uno'
miy totpena miwelia A mah'u, yoma A mah'u de maha ihini, tot-
pena mtiaru. Miweli wialia naniair wawahra la mai A'u totpena
mniairia, de ma mihewua miy inonmi mak kamola-kama' miy
die. Ne miwel wialia wu'ru-atiawi totpena ma mpianapal matmi
totpena mimkeka.
19 Riy mak Asiaynia re ir er maka nhi'inde Apuol niohora me Awuale'era
mak khala. La' hade pede inonmi re rapepe'ela, ne mhioitio'or
doin-mtiahnei dioin do'omi-halmi. 20 Mitlina! A'g ed mak kaprir
lia nhiari gaini pa tiet la nhiari. He' natlin nana A li'ru, de-
wade nhari nhiari, de hota A lia' rialam pa Awuatroma me Agor
rewre'wa ma'an wutu.
21 He' ed mak ka'untu de Aghopan pa namtatan wut muai A'u lia A
mtatange'nu pa emekwalia A'u'untu olekwa pa Agora A'mu mam-
tatan wut lia mtatangenni. 22 La'pa he' ed mak katlin olek hari, de
mhioratreria hya' maka Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nwakdie'eta la
krei wokni-le'enu honona re.”

4

Nhiu'ru-nhielma la' Ilyamou-Watyatoha

1 Nhorwua noma Yohansi a'u adiarat nan id owa'an to'a. De a'umkek la
Ilyamou-Watyatoha (Sorga) de nhiari ida nahniari. Nhor nioma a'utlin
owa'ana lira mak utlin oleka la'a lir maka a'utlin de emekneka noknoka
lirni. Lir de nakot mai a'u: “Mai pia mhua'at la handi pa Atiutga
hya' maka hota kler pa kmai.” 2 La'pa mtatan de nekpa Uplerlawna
Nhiwni Nodi plolli mai a' pua umkek la Ilyamou-Watyatoha de Riy ida
e Namtatna la mtatangenni ida. 3 Riy de Nhita-nrepra liplipa-kamka'ma
ne lipni emekwali watu motmota mak kwawa Yaspis me watu mermera
mak kwawa delima. Ne ohni ida horni emek watu motmota mak liplipa-
kamka'ma pa nle' niana liwangeni-mtatangen die. 4 La' liwangen die
lie'enu ralamni de mtatangen tiutulu terampworu wehrani wogata e rle'
reria. La' hare de o'ta-mata riy terampworu wehrani wogata e raliwan
targa la mtatangeni re, de honona rnairia wawahrani. Ne rawutu-
ralaiya wutu-lai miaha. 5 La'a liwangen tiutul die hitita-repreparni
rpira-ra'pa emek hita-tlena, me kukru-gauru yetni warna. Me la'a

† **3:14** 3:14 La'pa Yesus Niwra E' de de Amin E'a de nnia'eratni de E' ed mak kaplol nohora Uplerlawna nnio'oni honona. ‡ **3:15** 3:15 Riy dom de rwarora Yesus lirni mak kiwra makden Laodikia re emolmolan neka ger mak edonna nwoki mere edonna npahna wali, de nnia'eratni de makden Laodikia nakleh perkuna yoma edonna rtulan la ir rimormior wialli, pede ir emolannekama ger mak edonna nwoki onde edon npahna wali. Ger woki onde pahna nhi'inde ha rnairia pa rtera-rlahu rira onde rhi' mak kamehra pa rkalwied owa'ana.

liwangen tiutul die gaini, de hulga mormiori wo'itga e rawniau. Hare de
nnia'eratni de Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli maka riwra Uplerlawna nhiwni
mandiditnu. 6 La' liwangen tiutul die gaini wali, de hadom yamkekni
emolmolla hletan lawan mak kamememi ne nheik nohora la watgai
liplipa (kristal).

La' liwangeni die walli-walli de hamormiori wogata e rhapet re-
ria. Ne la to'orni-gaini de rpenpuen lia matni. 7 Hamormiori re
ida, de gaini emekneka ohdawra (yoma emolmolan neka singa mak
kodi plola-ktaryat lia hamormiori dom to'a). Hamormiori wornu
de, gaini emekneka hayori muanu (yoma hamormiori die naruri-
nalai), hamormiori wotellu de, gaini emekneka rimormiori herni-
gaini (yoma emolmolan neka rimormiori pede wniarorni plalahwa).
Hamormiori wogatni de, gaini na'erit nohora (emekneka) iha (rajawali)
mak knema-ktai (yoma nnem de meranni pa nla'aw la meni-meni to'a).
8 Hamormiori re wogata, la' nenenan de, rnairi liwarni wonema. La'
inonni re honona me la' walia liwarni re walli-walli rpenpuen lia matni.
La' lelera-melmel de hamormiori re edonna rher rer lia wniatunu-
wniahniara pa riwra:

"Lilili-mamuau lia' O genmu-tienmu Orgahi O'a, Uplerlawna O'a, lilili-
mamuau lia tutulmu-lolo'omu. Yoma O' ed mak kodi plolli la
haneka-harahu wuawannu. Mak kmou-kwitna inhat O'a. Maka
ploloi-plele'er O'a. Omdiena, Omdien olek la me Omdien nek la
pa nodi liarni."

9 Emkade pede hamormiori re wogata rwahniara nhiar ya'uli-yawedi
nhiu'ru-nhielma la'a E' makden la liwangen tiutul die pa nodi liarni. Ne
la'pa hamormiori re rwahniara, de 10 o'ta-mata riy terampworu wehrani
wogata re, rwaltior tar lia Uplerlawna mak kamtatan la liwangen die
gaini ralamni. E' ed mak kodi plolli pa nodi liarni. Nhor nioma honona
rnaklia wutnu-laini re la'a liwangen tiutul die gaini pa rakot la:

11 "Ee Matroma O'a, de a Uplerlawan mamni O' ee! O' nanpena ed maka
ma'uli-mawedi mhu'ru-mhelma la'a tutulmu-lolo'omu onnila O
plolmu-mnehemu, yoma O' ed mak kokoma-kpapala, kakoki-
kayap niana haneka-harahu wuawannu ri. Me O ralma-rior
wamuehemu wal piede reinian haneka-harahu wuawannu ri,
rler la mormiori."

5

Dum A'na Nmeh'a ed makodi plolli pa Nwe'er doini puk mak kapniopna

1 La'awa honi de a'umkek nana la Uplerlawna mak kamtatan la gen
tiutul die limni malganna ralamni, de Entorreria puka pniopna ida.
Ne la' puk de ralamni de npenpuen niohora nhiorta lie'u la walli-walli
ne e rala hiwliai (cap) wo'itu ra rtapal targa la. 2 Noma umkek walia
Uplerlawna hopopanni mak karuri-kalai ida npolu-nhaun pa niwra:
"He' nodi plolli pa nhau diodioinia hiwliai maka ha ra rkulit targa puka
pniopan dena de?" 3 Mere riy ida la Ilyamou-Watyatoha, onde riy id
la'a nohkerna wawannu, onde mak kdella nohkerna wikni-la ray gerni
mana edonna rparan pia nheik la puk de pa nharia me nkillia puk de
ralamni. 4 La' hade pede A'uhedge'du la kniakru yoma la riy id mana
taken niana nharia puk de pa nkillia ralamni. 5 Noma riy id la' o'ta-
mata re nhar lirni pa nakot mai a'u: "Oi! Yana muhe'du la kniakru.

Mkillia! Yesus mak ha rwet la de Singa mak kwatiawu Yehuda luwnu-
a'nani me mak ha rwet wal lia, Daud duratni-waitni inhatta, ed maka
ka'unut lawn olekwa. La' hade pede E' nanpena hota ed mak kodi plolli
pa khau dioinia hiwliai mak ha ra rkulit taru re wo'itu pa nkillia puk de
ralamni."
6 Noma a'umkek walia Dum A'na ida Naprir lia liwangen tiutul die
onni. Me hamormiori re wogata mana rora o'ta-mata re honona pa rle'lu
reria. Tamkek la Dum A'na de, emekneka e rwunu-rwenn oleka wa.
Dum A'na de dudallu wo'itu me matni mana wo'itu. Matni mandiditu
re nnia'eratni de Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli maka ha rweta la nhiw
mandiditu, maka Dum A'na Nhopan pa Nla' nohkerna uhunu-ewatni.
* 7 La' noma riy mak kamtatan la liwangen tiutul die, Nala puk maka
pniopan de, mak Enantorreria la limni walli malganan della' Dum A'na
de. 8 La'pa Dum A'na de Nreinian puk de, dewade hamormiori re
wogata me o'ta-mata terampworu wehrani wogata re honona rwaltiora-
rwaltieman la gaini ralamni. Ir honona rewre'wa pa rtorreria hadom
emeka gitara me lari miaha mak kpenpuen lia ayalli maka rtutnia. Ayalli
de, nnia'eratni de Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu re sniumbaini.
9 Honona re rwahniara nhiar warwuaru ida de riwra:
"O' nanpena ed mak ka'ala puk de me O' wal pia ed maka khar dioinia hi-
wliai miaka ha ra rkulit targa puka pniopan de. Yoma la' O wnien-
anmu me rarmu mak kaktiowur doin la pa rimormioria nohkerna
mak kwatiawua hairi-hairi nor wutga noh pa'etu-rai piatatra nor
wut nieka leta-leta ror wutga wniareini-wniahaurnu re, Muweli
momuog olek ir pa Muala la Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu.
10 O' ed mak kwalir nian oleka ir pa rler la hair ida maka Mtiutmuata-
mkiewra'a pa rhi'a o'ta-mata (imam) mak khima-kre'a it Up-
lerlawanni, me Mual walia ir pa rodi plolli la nohkeran di
wawannu."
11 Nhor nioma A'umkek owa'an, de utlin reria Uplerlawna hopopanni
rhar lirni de riwnu-halli rmariohmu. Honona rpepan reria yaliwangen
tiutul die nor wutga hamormiori re wogata me o'ta-mata re honona.
12 Ne rarur mieman la wniahniara riwra:
"Dum A'na mak ha rwen olek de nampena ed maka ha tsu'ru-tselma, me
ta'uli-tawedia la'a tutullu-lolo'oni, la'a re'eni-tniarnu, rurni-laini,
kirkirni-ralma-riorni!"
13 Noma a'utlin walia mak kmormior lia Ilyamou-Watyatoha, mak
kden nohkerna, ne mak kden la noha wikni-ray gerni. Rrekan neka la
hya' mak kdella lyanti nayanni, rwahniar momuou pa riwra:
"Mak kamtatan la liwangen tiutul die nor wut walia Dum A'na de, hare
nanpena er maka ha ra'uli-rawedi, ha rhu'ru-rhelma pa nodi
liarni me er maka kodi plolli la haneka-harahu wuawannu pa
nodi liarni!"
14 Noma hamormiori re wogata rwahla riwra: "Amin (Plola)." Ne
o'ta-mat no' hande honona re rwaltiora-rwaltieman momuou lia tani
wawannu.

6

Puk maka ha rkulit taru hiwliai

* **5:6** 5:6 Dudallu de ntutga de E rurni-laini. Ne matni wo'itu de nnia'eratni de Dum a'na de Nat niohora hare honona.

1 Nhorwua noma a'umkek nana Dum A'na de Nreye'era hiwliai mak
kakniulti ida la kniulit taru re wo'itu. Noma a'utlina hamormiori id
la hamormior wogata re nhar lirni, niwra: “Mmuai!” Lirni prahkani
emekneka kukru-gauru. 2 Noma a'umkek la de kuda wawahra ida! Ne
mak kha' kud de, ntoran reria ra'pa, ne ral walia wutu-lai maha id la e'a.
Ne nler pa nmai die emolmolla mak ka'unut la wunu-ara. Nmai nioka
nla'awa la nohkerna wawannu totpa narehi la wunu-ara owa'ana. *
3 Nhor nioma Dum A'na de Nreye'er hiwliai mak kakniulti wornu.
Noma a'utlin de hamormiori wornu de niwra: “Mmuai!” 4 Noma kuda
id owa'an pa nlergota. Kud de inonni mermer mutmutni. Ne mak
kha' kuda rala pa nodi plolli pa e' ed maka ktiwrie'era nohkeran di
kalwiedni-paitiotni, totpena rimormiori idma nwunu-nwen ida. Pede
rala pa ntoran reria wehla ya'ara inpon lawna ida. †
5 Noma Dum A'na de Nreye'era owa'ana hiwliai maka kniulti wotellu.
Ne a'utlin de hamormiori la'pa wotellu niwra: “Mmuai!” Noma a'umkek
nana kud memetma ida, de riy ida e nha'a nana. Mak kha' de e nodia
tatiaili ida totpena nawerta-nataili ya'ana-yemnu, yoma ya'ana-yemun
de hota edon ntu'tu. ‡ 6 Ne a'utlina hadom emeka rimormiori lirni
nwatiawua hamormiori wogata re letgarni. Lir de niwra: “Metma
mak samomuou, de welli werat rehia, de weratni tatia'u ralamni, de
welli emekwalia kai la lera ida, ne metma mak kyata welli werat wali,
yoma tatia'u re'eni wotelu de welli emekwalia kai la lera ida. § Mere
yanpa mpieyata-mpianiaga saitun re rora anggur wo'a (lokrahi) la'a
nhyi' ralma. La' saitun de rlernana wu'ru me la' anggur wo'a de anggur
turnu.”
7 Noma Dum A'na de Nreye'era hiwliai mak kakniulti la puk de
wogatni. Ne a'utlin de hamormiori mak wogatni de nhar lirni pa niwra:
“Mmuai!” 8 Noma a'umkek nana kuda ida de nmota-nma'ara. Riy
mak kha' nan de nwawa Maka'ala Riy Aranni (Matmiati). La' to'orni
de Noha Mati-Rai Miolu e nlernohor reria. Rimormiori miakden la
nohkeran di de rtaw dioinia id ralamni la'a nhiakra ralamni re'eni wogat
la (seperempat), pa rala la Maka'ala Riy Aranni (Matmiati) me Noha
Mati-Rai Miolu die totpena rala rwenna rimormiori re la ar ralma, la
rehka-lara, la nnieni-nhiena, me la' walia la'pa oha-ahu rlihir motmota-
rhaw riarara.
9 Nhorwua noma Dum A'na de Nreye'era hiwliai mak kakniulit la puk
de wolimni. Noma umkek de rimormiori do'oni-hmuakarnu erawioyoin
la wat katri'ana nayanni. Rimormiori re er mak kler la wniunu-wnienna
onnila rdenrer lia yakotnohorni la Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu. 10 Rpolu-
rhaun pa riwra: “E! Matromlawnu ne! Orgahi-Orha'a O'a. Mak kmou-
kwitna, kaploi-kaple'era id O'a, Makodi plolli la haneknek wawannu.
Mmuormior lia lyanit lawna. Mupriri-mukded la genmu-tienmu pa
Mlin reri-muat reri ami. Me yan Muolin limmu-mpue'er rormu onde
Mpuer matmu la mai ami. Ne hota hya' lera-hya' wolan nanpena Mhudi-
mpuara rimormiori nohkerna wawannu makwunu-makwen ami rina
de?” 11 Noma Uplerlawna Nala rain plalahwa wawahra pa rima-rima
rnairia gahani. Ne Nhopan pa honona re rahe'he'elia hande pa rwewiei
niohora mutwualli korni mak khima-kre'a Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu, mak

* **6:2** 6:2 Kuda wawahra de ntutga de mak ka'unut la wunu-ara. † **6:4** 6:4 Kuda mermer de ntutga rara mak ha rtowur doin la ar ralma. ‡ **6:5** 6:5 Kuda metmetma nnia'eratni de, riy rmat lia rehka-lara. § **6:6** 6:6 dinar ida

hota riy yatyata re rwunu-rwenna pa emekwalia rwunu-rwenna olek ir
wa. Yoma Uplerlawna Nror targa (Nakot targa) oleka de ha meni mak
khima-kre'a E'a de mak hota riy yatyata re rwunu-rwenna.
12 Noma a'umkek walia Dum A'na de Nreye'era owa'ana hiwliai maka
kakniulit la puka wonemni. Dewade noha nruru-rai nwo'la, tah'i nwo'la-
yo'ora napeha. Lera mana yamkekni nmati. Me wolla mana nmermera
laliairia pa emeka rara. 13 Wtiona pala tuinia la noha wawannu de
emekneka kar wo' mak edonna kgawar ma'ta ha riurga yoma anin
lawna nodia me'etni. 14 Lyanti yamkekni emekneka kartasa pniopna pa
nmol tietema ne wo'ora tutulu re ror wut nieka noha-noha re rmol lia
genni-tienni.
15 La' dewade mak khi' ray lia nohkeran di wawannu, riy mak orgen-
geni, mak kodia ahu namni la ar ralma, makre'a-maktaru, mak o'ta-
mata lola etnu liolli, ne mak kla' hya'a-hya' to'owa, mak kla' ata-wa'ara,
me marna-wuhura mana ema rkor niana pa rade'a-ramoinia la hu'ula-
ka'ara pa emekneka hunu-hliai makden la leri-watu rletni. 16 Rpolpuolu-
rhawaunia la wo'ora-kawru me watu lawna pa riwra: “Wo'ora-kawru,
watu liawnu nee! Mitlin mai ami, Mtiuin nan am lia handi pa mide' am
lia Hade mak kamtatan la liwangen tutul die, me la' walia Dum A'na mak
kahe' yawenan de. 17 Ler matmiat liawna inhatti wa! Dodo'ondi de Hare
er mak ktowrernia yawenanni pa riy id mana edonna ntahan nan pa
ntutrier la gaini ralamni.”

7

Uplerlawna mutnu riy riwnu rahu ida terampwogata wehrani wogata

1 Nhorwua noma a'umkek nana Uplerlawna hopopanni re wogata
rhapet reria nohkeran di uhunu re wogata, ne rtorn apitga anni re matni
wogata, totpena yana anni rten liola lora me ra'a (keranni) pa yana
ora-au rwo'la-rwaini. 2 Dewade a'umkek nana Uplerlawna hopopanni
id owa'ana nmai die nwatiawu tipru, nmai die nodia Uplerlawna mak
kden pa nodi liarni, hiwliaini (kniau) maka rtapla la reranni-kiorni.
Uplerlawna hopopanni de nhaun wah'a noha pa nakot la hopopan
mandadata re mak kodi plolli pa rweyata-rwaniaga la lora me ra'a.
3 Hopopan de niwra: “Yana mpieyata plein la lora me ra'a (keranni) nor
wutga ora-au re honona. Mpiei piena amtapla kniau la mak ktulla-kar lia
Uplerlawna tulanni-kniarni re reranni-kiorni totpena yana rler wutga
la wnieyata-wnianiawu!” 4 Noma a'utlin nan lirni niwra: “Hota maka
rtapla la reran kiorni, de riy riwnu rahu ida terampwogata wehrani
wogata. La' hare honona re, de ra' nan harella la Israel (Yakopa) duratni-
waitni riy termida wehrani woru re. *
5 La durti-waiti ida, de e ra' nana riy riwnu termida wehrani woru, hota
la'a Yehuda, Ruben, Gad,
6 Asyera, Naftali, Manasye,
7 Simeona, Lewi, Isakar,
8 Sebulon, Yusup, me Benyamina.”

Rimormiori emekneka eni-tani

9 La hadewa de a'umkek nan owa'ana rimormiori emekneka en
liu'wu-tan miakmu, la'pa riy id mana edon nat niohora riy wo'ira

* **7:4** La'a Ibrani wniarorni de 144, de nnia'eratni “honona”. Pede riy riwnu rahu ida terampwogata wehrani wogata ri la ayat di nnia'eratni de riy honona maka Uplerlawna Nwalir nian oleka.

rimormiori mutlialawna re. Hare e rwatiawua nohkeran di hairni-hairni honona, la'pa noh pa'etu-rai piatatra nora leta-leta ror wut nieka wniareini-wniahaurnu. Rimormiori re honona de ema rnanin nana la naniairi raini plalahwa wawahra. Ne honona re rtorreria koram tawi pa rtutrier lia liwangen tiutulu nor wutga Dum A'na de gaini ralamni pa rapal wiutu. 10 Rhaun wah'a noha pa riwra:
"It mormiori-lewlewanni di, ha nwatiawua Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu it Orgahi-Orha'ani mak kamtatan la liwangen tiutul die hananni me la' walia Dum A'na de."
11 Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu honona rtutrier wutwut pua rpepan reria liwangen tiutul die ne o'ta-mata me hamormiori re wogata wali. Noma hare honona e rwaltiora-rwaltieman la liwangen tiutul die gaini pa ra'uli-rawedia Uplerlawna. 12 Honona re riwra:
"Amin (Plola)! Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu mak ama'uli-mawedi mhu'ru-mhelma muh' idma-mrama lia'ara, Omdien la liwangenmu-mtatangenmu, Mutulu-mupetna Mupriri-mukded la'a genmu-tienmu. O' nanpena plollolli me kirkirmu-ralma-riormu ed mak ama'uli-mawedi la'a genmu-tienmu makden la tutullu-lolo'oni. O' ed mak ktorna plolli-mneheni pa nodi liarni. O' ed mak ama'uli-mawedi mhu'ru-mhelma pa nodi liarni. Amin."
13 La'a o'ta-mata re honona, de ida nmai pia natian a'u niwra: "Riy mak knairia naniairia plalahwa wawahra ri ir he'a, me ha rwatiawu hanmeni?"
14 Noma awuahla la lirni: "A'uplinga tuna. Tuna nmeh'a nanpena natga hare."
Noma nakot mai a'u niwra: "Hari er mak kler la kropna-krieutu matmiat liawan de. Ral oleka Dum A'na rarni pa ra rpah'ia hare naniayarni pa nwal lia wowo'a-wawahrani. 15 La' hade pede
Irtutrier lia Uplerlawna liwangen tiutul die gaini. Ne rhima-rre'a me rkola tieru-rawur nehla la E'a la' lelera-melmela la Uplerlawna romni nayanni.
Ne ed Mak kamtatan la liwangen tiutul die, hota Nden wut lia ira totpena Ntera-ndema.
16 Hota la' yaplara me tier kerna mana ir edonna ra'eram nana.
Ler pahna lawna mana hota edonna nhit nana re.
17 Yoma Dum A'na makden la liwangen tiutul die onni, hota ed mak klernohor rer ira.
Hota E' ed mak kodia ir la ger ormat mak kodia mormiori-laliahu.
Ne Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu ed mak knah dioinia lui-nuhru mak kden la ir matni."

8

Hiwliai mak ha rtapal taru re wo'itnu

1 La'pa Dum A'na de Nreye'era hiwliai mak ha rkulti re wo'itnu, dewade Ilyamou-Watyatoha mana ema mtie'el plalahwa la'pa edon ghal de itrekan pa nla' nana riwnu ida rahu wo'awa (setengah jam).
2 Dewade a'umkek nana Uplerlawna hopopanni wo'itu mak nhi'inde naprir lia Uplerlawna gaini. Noka rima-rima rlernana noknoka ida.
3 Hopopna id to' wal die nodia lari ida maka rwewal nana la maha pa nmai pia ntutrier lia katri'ana gaini. Lar die nhi'inde rnairia pa rtutnia ayalli. Noma rala ayalli (kemenyan) liawanni meman la e'a totpa nor wutga Uplerlawna mutnu sniumbaini re enhi'a la nhioi-tniani la

Uplerlawna la' katri'ana maha makden la liwangeni tiutul die gaini.
4 Noma ayalli mak kdella lari miaha de ralamni maka hopopan de
ntorreria, de rtutnia. Ne mokalli nor wut nieka sniumbaini re rha'at pa
la ntut mueman la Uplerlawna gaini ralamni. 5 La' noma hopopan de
na'ala lari die pa nala ai miakden la katri'ana de pa narialmua lar die.
Noma nwa'ala la nohkerna wawannu. Dewade kukru-gauru hita-tlena
mana pro'a-prahka. Ne layera mana nwadawra malwiru-malganna pa
nwal lia upkarururu. Noma noha nawnieta-rai nadwiera.

Uplerlawna hopopanni ralira noknoka

6 Nhorwua dewade Uplerlawna hopopanni wo'itu mak ktorreria no-
knoka re, rwei tiarg olek pa riwra rega noknokni re wa.
7 Hopopan mak kala' ulu nega noknokni dewade otna anni tah'i muti
(hujan es) nawah'a wut nieka ai nor wutga rara pa nwal lia ger otna
pa ema rtowriernia nohkerna wawannu. Nohkerna nhiakra ralamni la
re'eni wotel die (sepertiga), ai na'ana mutnia. Emkade wal lia wewan
mota me ora-au mana nhiakra ralamni re'eni wotel die ai namutni-
naki'ira.
8 Hopopna la' wornu nega noknokni dewade ha matmiat liawna ida,
de yamkekni emekneka wo'or lali ida, maka rnakul targa la hletan
lawna. Tah'i lawan nhiakra ralamni re'eni wotel die (sepertiga) nwal
lia rar mermera. 9 Pede hletan lawna-yoir lawan de nhiakra ralamni
la re'eni wotel die, hamormiori honona pala matia. Emkade wal lia loi-
puou, motru-kapli.
10 Uplerlawna hopopanni wotellu, nega noknokni dewade wtion
lawna ida, de emekneka wtiona watliairi pa ema rwaliernia la nohk-
erna, de ntuin tar lia ger ormata me gerlawna re la'a nhiakra ralamni
re'eni wotelu (sepertiga). 11 Wtion de nanni Absintus (Ha mermueru).
Pede nhiakra id la wotel ralamni la ger maka wtion de ha ntuin nana,
de woliamanni emekneka ha mermueru. La' pede rimormiori liawanni
pala matia, yoma remun gera ha'er die.
12 Nhor nioma Uplerlawna hopopanni wogatni de nega noknokni
dewade emeka hadom ntaiya nhiakra id la wotellu ralamni la'a lera,
wolla, me wtiona pede nhiakra id la re'eni wotellu (sepertiga) de nmati.
La' nhiakra id la re'eni wotelu (sepertiga) la ler lawan de, de la' ler
ho'ke'eni la' lera nenenna edonna lelera, emkade wal lia' melmel gahani.
13 Noma a'umkek nana me a'utlin de ih lawna ida nnem tutul lia
heyanna pa nhar lirni pa nhaunu niwra: “Mmiati, mmiati. La'pa
Uplerlawna hopopanni re wotelu dom to' wal pia hota rega noknokni,
de rimormiori makden la nohkerna wawannu rler la lui-nuhru, polpuol
ina-wakwak ama.”

9

1 Noma Uplerlawna hopopanni maka wolimni nega noknokni ne
a'umkek de wtiona ida maka ema rwalliernia la lyanti pa ntuin olek la
noha wawannu. Noma ir rala konsi-ripu la wtion de, la'a hu'ul matmiat
liawna ida mak edon tamkek wikni me it edon tla' nan ralamni. 2 Noma
wtion de ed maka kharia hu'ul matmiat die, dewade mokla-mahu
nlergot la ralamni, de emolmolla li'ina lawna id mokalli mak kopli-
kha'a. Lera matni me darat lawna mana ai miokla mak kwatiawua hu'ul
lawan de npupniahala pede melmela-kalkalma la nohkerna wawannu.
3 Noma la' mokla-mahu ralamni de kongoha-kongoha rtaiyerun la noha

wawannu. Kongoha re de Uplerlawna Nala pa rodi plolli, pa emekwalima hodai. 4 Nlarna rpa yana rweyata-rwaniawua wewna onde oraau, onde yawuli-yatniamni re korni. Rlarna pa enekneka rtai tiemna riy maka Uplerlawna hiwliaini edon natniapal ma'ta la reranni-kiorni. 5 Kongoha re edonna rodi plolli pa rwunu-rwenna rimormiori re, mere eneknek to'amde ramuki-rama'al hare, nla' nana wolla wolima. Kongoha re nhienni la hare, de emeknekama hodai nhienni wal lia hare. 6 La'a wolan tetema wolima, de rimormiori re rahak talan pa rmati, yoma rwarora de samomuounu de ir mat niek wa mere taken niana yoma mak klehu rimormiori aranni edon nwakriania re.

7 Kongoha re yamkekni de rtot nohora kud mak kiwa knehelia ar ralma. La o'tani re de emolmolla wutu-lai miaha e natniapal la. Hernigaini rtot nohora rimormiori. 8 Moratnu raplalahwa pa emekneka patke'a moratnu. Ne nihini re emekwalima ohdawra nihini. 9 Ne la' ihranu re de, emeknekama enala hadom la ra rwowa, de nhoi niohora rain mnotna. Ne liwarni de yetanni emolmolla kreta kuda riwnu-halli mak kler la ar ralma. 10 Ne li'irnu re de naruri-nalai miemna, onnila li'irnu re rodia nhienni pa emekwalima hodai. Pede rnairia li'irnu pa rnahora-rnala'a rimormiori la wolla wolima. 11 Ira ray wamueheni ed mak kodi plolli la ira. Ne ray die ed mak kodi plolli la hu'ula matmiat liawan de. Ir rayni nan yawetni la'a makden Ibrani de riwra: Abadon (nnia'eratni de wnieyata-wnianiawu) ne la'a yawala Yunani de riwra Apolion (nnia'eratni de mak kweyata-kwaniawu).

12 Matmiati liawna idni nlardoin wa. La'pa nhorwua dewade matmiat liawna wornu la'pa wotellu hota rmai wiali.

13 Nhorwua noma Uplerlawna hopopanni la' wonemni nega noknokni dewade utlin de lira nwatiawua katri'ana maha makden la Uplerlawna gaini de, uhunu wogata. 14 Lir de nakot la hopopna wonemni de niwra: “Muewar doinia hopopna wogata re mak kawniut lia gerlawna Efrat de!” 15 Dewade rewar doinia hopopna re wogata. Hare er mak ha wniahi'a-wniayod tiarga pa rawuwu-raweiya lera, wolla, wenu, anni maka Uplerlawna Nakottarg oleka wa, totpena rwunu-rwenna rimormioria nohkeran di wawannu la' noha-rai honona, maka rhakra la ralamni re'eni wotelu. 16 Noma a'utlin nan lira ida niwra: “E rawok nana mak kodia kuda ya'ara mutnu, de liawanni yuta rahu woru.”

17 Noma a'umkek memna mak kha'a re rnair momuoga rain mnotna maka rala ra rwowa ihranu re, pede yamkekni mermera laliairia, ponpona me marmara pa emeknekamde lali. Kuda-kuda re o'tani emekneka singa o'tani. Ne ai mormiori nor mokla-mahu, me lali rlergot lola wawni ralamni. 18 Ai mormiori nor mokalli, me lali mak klergot la kuda re wawni ralamni narieiniande rimormiori makden la nohkerna nhiakra id la wotel ralamni (sepertiga) pala matia. 19 Kuda re rurni-laini rwatiawua nurnu me la' walia li'irnu. Li'irnu re emeknekama kodi niy o'tani maka rnairia pa ra rnahora-rnala' rimormiori.

20 Mere la'pa rimormiori re korni-tre'eni mak edon kler la matmiati mana, hota edonan wal pia rolli nhiolli-lietni. Ir edonna rollia heganakawnu me uplerni-upmatni re nhioini-tnianni la' limni enni la maha, maha wawahra, pi'ra-watu, au, de uplera-upmati mak edonna kwo'laklekru. 21 Ir wal pia edonna rhopliala hihi'ini-yapyapni mak kpa'einikpahala emekneka wniunu-wnienna, lira-yatu nohkerna, yalira-yaliai me kamnelu-kamna'a.

10

Uplerlawna hopopanni mak ktorreria puk ke' mak kapniopna

1 Noma a'umkek nana hopopna mak karuri-kalai id to'a nwatiawu
Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa nernu, de wowta-kakma npupun nana pa emek
naniayarni, ne ohni ida, nle'lu nan o'tani. La' gaini mana emeka lera
layarni ne lakni emekneka ai lomarni. 2 La limni de e ntorreria puk ke'a
pniopna ida mere nahniari. Lakni walli malganan de natnikil la tah'i
lawna, ne lakni walli malwiru de natnikil la nohkerna. 3 Ne nhaun de
emolmolla ohpora-ohdiawra rapolu. La'pa nhaun pa nhorwua dewade
kukur lawna nwahla nhiaunnu pa re'eni wo'itu. 4 La'pa kukru de nhaur
re'eni wo'itu, dewade agiwa ghorta lira re, mere a'utlin de lira ida
nwatiaga Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa niwra: “Muwunmua hya' maka kukru
wo'itu re rakotkota ne yana mhuorta re.”

5 Ne hopopan mak khapet tiarga lora me ra' de nran limni walli
malganan la lyanti marna 6 pa nwet la Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu
nanni, totpa naplol nohora hopopan de lirni. Yoma Uplerlawna-
Mempulwatnu ed mak kden la Ilwo'itu-Darwionema (Sorga), Makohi-
maka'ara, kawilla-kayomtia noheri-woru lyanti nayanni, ne E' ed mak
kodi plolli pa nodi liarni. Hopopan de niwra: “Ee, ler maka rawuwu-
rawei ntutu-nte' olek di. Pede dodo'ondi de Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu
hota Nhi' nana-nyap niana hya' maka Net tiarg oleka wa. 7 Yoma la'pa
ratlin nana hopopna wo'itnu de nega noknokni, de hota Uplerlawna
Nhi' nana-nyap niana hya' maka Nano'targ oleka wa mere ululu ri-
mormiori raplin mua'ta, de Nlernohora hya' mak Enakot nohora oleka
la makwohorulu-ktatrulu mak khima-kre' E kniarni.”

8 Nhor nioma lira mak kwatiaga Ilyamou-Watyatoha mak a'utlin olek
de, nakot owa'an mai a'u niwra: “Mlia' pa mua'ala puka pniopna mak
kawnieran de la'a hopopan mak khapet tiarga lora-ra' de limni ralamni.”

9 Pede alia wuaka puka pniopna ku' della hopopan de. Noma nakot
mai a'u: “Mu'ala hadi pa mu'una. Hota omu'una de, nmer lia apanmu,
mere hota la' o nurmu de minmi'na emeka gan tiuru.” 10 Dewade
aga'ala puka pniopna ku' della limni ralamni pa a'una. La a nu'ru de
nwoliamnia gani turnu. Mere atiella de a apnu ndorni-ndehen nohor
mernu. 11 Nhorwua noma nhopan pa alia ukot nohor owa'an la'a hya'
maka Uplerlawna Nror targa (Nakot targa) oleka pa hota hairi-hairi,
me la'a noh pa'etu-rai piatatra nora leta-leta ror wut nieka wniareini-
wniahaurnu honona hota ha rlernana.

11

Riy woru makodi Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu

1 La'pa nhorwua noma rala ai dieulu id mai a'u de emeka ntot nohora
lie'ena nhio'ota, ne rakot mai a'u riwra: “Mlia' pa mliewta (mhuo'ota)
Uplerlawna roma kreini la Yerusalem me katri'ana (mesbah) mak kden
hande. Ne mhuora (mriekna) riy wo'ira er maka rkola tieru-rawur nehla
la' hande wali. 2 Mere yan memmemna mhuora-mliewta la Uplerlawna
roma kreini gaini to'orni. Yoma la' gaini to'orni de, ral hade la'a riy mak
edonna katga Orgahi-Orha'a. Hota hare er mak kwatei-kwahapra leta
Yerusalem maka Uplerlawna gahani, la wolla terampwogata wehrani

woru. * 3 Ne hota Aghopan doini A tniornu (saksi) riy woru mak
kakot nohora A li'ru-tu'nu. Hota rnairia raini yaluli pa ra rtutga ralam
mayo'oni me ralam mehrani onnila rimormiori do'oni-halli. Ne rla rakot
nohora A li'ru-tu'nu la wolla terampwogata wehrani woru. † 4 Riy
maroro'a ri de, au Saitun maroro'a irhatta, ne wa'du wniatatgenni rora
makden la Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu gaini ralamni. Up-
lerlawna mak ktorna nohkerna tirni me, krautia lyanit marna ga'arni.
5 La'pa hameni niwra ntutga yatyatni la mak kakot nohora A li'ru re,
hota ha rage'a ai pa ra rkuhi-rho'ora arwalli re. La emkade pede he'-
he' maka khi' yatyat la ira, de hota pala matia. 6 Ir er mak kodi plolli pa
ktutuw lyanti pa otna yana nturu, la' ler maka ir rhaun pa rakot nohor
ma'ta lira mak kwatiaga Uplerlawna. Ir er makodi plolli wal pia ger
ormata re honona rwal lia rara. Ne rodi plolli wal pia rhi'a mehra-mau,
lui-nuhru nor wutga hya'-hya' to' pa ra rliwar nohkerna la ir ralma-rior
wamueheni.
7 La'pa irakot nohora A li'ru-tu'nu pa nhorwua dewade hamormiori
ida mak klergot la hu'ul matmiat liawan de, nora ir pa rwadorni-
rwadehena la'pa hamormior die nwenna ira. 8 Ne rmat pia inonni re
klololi-klalalia la loi liawna-talan lawna la'a letlawan maka rla rwair
targa ir Matromni la auwlakar hananni. Let de nana tniotnohorni
(kiasan) de de Sodom nora Mesir yoma riy mak kdella let de, do'oni-
halli werat rehia. 9 Rimormiori mak kwatiawua hairi-hairi, noh pa'etu-
rai piatatra nor wutga leta-leta ror wut nieka wniareini-wniahaurnu
hota rpoi-rkeka mak kodia A li'ru-tu'nu re inonni mak kuli-kewta la' lera
wotel riehennu. Ne hota riy rahmena rhuwria mati-molu re inonni.
10 Riy mak edon kpesiay Uplerlawna makden la nohkeran di wawannu
hota rahepur meman la ha rora matmiatni-molmuollu. Hota ri'a re
ramuki-rahepur nohora ha rora matmiatni pede rahe'i-rahepru ra'ana-
remnu me idma nala limtutnu la ida. Rahepuepur reri yoma makodia A
li'ru-tu'nu re rora, ta'en niana rodi owa'an ir la nniahora-nniala'a yoma
rmati olekwa.
11 La'pa lera wotel rehenu dewade Uplerlawna Nala aran mormiori pa
nla owa'ana ha rora inonni noma rrora ramat pa rtutrieri. Dewade riy
honona mak kamkek nana de ramta'at wenna. 12 Irrora ratlin de lira
polpuolu ida nwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa niwra: “Ee! Mmiai lia
heyanan di.” Ne mak edon kpesiay Uplerlawna re ramkek nana irrora
re rha'at la Ilyamou-Watyatoha, de wowta-kakma npupun nana re.

13 La' ler de meman pa noha nruru-rai nwo'la. La nhiakra id la
termid ralamni (sepersepuluh) la let de, de namkoha-namnanna. Ne riy
riwnu wo'itu rler la matmiati yoma la' noha nruru-rai nwo'la de. Riy
korni ramta'at momuou pa riwa: “Ine! Orgahi-Orha'a O'a, Uplerlawna-
Mempulwatnu mak kdella Ilwo'itu-Darwionema O'a. O' ed maka ha
ra'uli-rawedi rhu'ru-rhelma pa nodi liarni.”

14 Matmiat liawna wornu to'or olek la wa. Mere mkillia, matmiat
liawna wotellu de kekeneka nhari owa'ana.

Noknoka re'eni wo'itnu

---

* **11:2** 11:2 Rwatei-rwahapra leta Yerusalem la lera riwnu ida rahu woru terampwonema onde anni wotelu rehenu. † **11:3** 11:3 Rla rakot nohora E lirni-tunnu la lera riwnu ida rahu woru terampwonema onde anni wotelu rehenu.

15 Dewade Uplerlawna hopopanni mak kmai lia wo'itnu nega no-
knokni. Pa tatlin de Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu la Ilyamou-
Watyatoha rhaunu-rhaun pa riwra:
“Plola-mneha la nohkerna wawannu dodo'ondi de ed olek la it Orgahi-
Orha'ani limni ralamni,
me la' walia mak E Ntutmuata-nkewra'a pa Namori-nalewna ri-
mormiori.
Hota E' ed mak kodi plolli pa nodia liarni.”
16 Dewade riy terampworu wehrani wogata mak khi' o'ta-mata mak
kamtatan la liwangen tiutulu mak kden la Uplerlawna gaini ralamni de,
honona rwaltiora-rwaltieman la Uplerlawna lakni nayanni. 17 Rhar lirni
pa riwra:
“Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna Makodi plolli, mak kdena ne mak kden olek
la.
Ama'uli-mawedi O'a
yoma Omniairi oleka O plolmu pa ma Mpuarehi-mpuatali.
Ne O hairmu nawnianin wa.
18 Rimormiori mak kahmena klernohora Orgahi-Orha'a de hururi-
wowo'ora
mere nte' olek la lerni pa Omulgota hankeranmu
ne nte' olek wal lia lerni pa Omhudi-mpuara rimormiori mak kmati ri
wa
pa Omuala siewa-kai la mak khima-kre' O kniarmu, de makwohorulu-
ktatrulu me la' walia O mutmu-rahamu honona mak ka'unni-
kamta'ata, mak khu'ru-khelam tiy O'a kuku'uni-lalawanni.
Dodo'ondi wa de nte'la lerni pa Mpueyata-mpuaniawua riy mak
kweyata-kwaniawua ir rimormior wialli la nohkeran di
wawannu.”
19 Noma Uplerlawna romni nayanni la Ilyamou-Watyatoha mana
nhiarni naphyar wia ne tamkek nana luwuau-koplahu maka Upler-
lawna riorni-liaini genni. Ne hita-tlena kukru-gauru idma nhaur nan
ida me nohkerna nruru-rai miarna nwo'la lol etnu liolli. Ne otna tah'i
muti mana ntur wuerwerta (hujan es).

12

Patke'a nora niy liawna

1 Noma plin-plinnianamde tamkek la lyanti de hadomdoma namehi-
nayona. De patke' ida nhi'a lera la naniayarni pa nhapar rer lia wolla. La
o'tani de nnairia wutu-lai maka rala wtiona termida wehrani wor pua
ra ralipa-ralaiya. 2 Patke' de e na'apuapnu ne wolanni mana ntu'tu pa
niwa nayor wia pa polpuolu-hawaunia la apun mehrani. 3 Me a'umkek
wal lia lyanti de hadomdom etla de edonna tamkek targa. De niy liawna
mermera ida, de o'tani wo'itu me dudallu termida. La o'tani nenenna, de
rnair momuoga wutu-lai ida. 4 Nnairia li'irnu pa na nnunia wtiona no'
lyanti re la' nhiakra wotelu ralamni (sepertiga) pa nwalia la nohkerna
wawannu. Nhor nioka niy liawan de ntutrier lia pat mak kiwa kmor
die gaini totpena niwa nlumua a'nani. 5 Noma pat de nakrehen gota
a'nani muanke'a ida mak hota nodi plolli la rimormiori nohkeran di,
de nnairia lie'ena mnotna. Mere papay die, Uplerlawna hopopanni ida
nwarui niana la inni riwni, pa nodia la Uplerlawna la liwangen tiutulu
die. 6 Dewade pat de nawlar pia nokru wo'orletna-kawurloini, la'a gen

miaka Uplerlawna Nwahi' targ oleka la e wa. La' gen die, de hota e rtera-
rlahu nana lera riwnu ida rahu woru terampwonema.
7 Dewade ar lawna la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. Uplerlawna hopopanni
o'ta-mata ida mak kwawa Mikhail, nora hopopanni re, rtutria niy liawan
de. Ne niy liawan de hopopanni mana rre' teman la niy liawan de pa
rrora Mikhail ra'ara. 8 Mere Mikhail nala niy liawan della yawa. Noma
niy liawan de nor wut nieka hopopanni re, Uplerlawna edon Nwayow
nohora pa rden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. 9 Mere enor wutga hopopanni
re, de rnaklia la pliorni pa rerun la nohkerna wawannu. Hadi de niy
kolkuolu inhatta mak kwawa Hegana amlawanni onde Setan inhatta
maka kodia pudi-akla la rimormiori nohkeran di. *
10 Rnaklia la pliorni dewade utlin de lira prakrahka ida nwatiawua
Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa niwra:
“Lera inhatti pa Uplerlawna Nalewna rimormiorni. Dodo'ondi Upler-
lawna Ntutga lodanni-hairni. La'pa dodo'ondi de Ray maka Up-
lerlawna Nano'targa pa Namori-nalewna rimormiori de Ntutga
plolli-mneheni. Yoma hegana amlawanni mak kwaghala riy
makpesiay la Uplerlawna gaini ralamni la' lelera-melmela re, ema
rho'or dodioini oleka la Ilyamou-Watyatoha.
11 It mutwualli makpesiay re, rrehi-rtarg olek hegana amlawanni onnila
Dum A'na matmiatni me rarni mak kaktiowur doin la la it do'oni-
halli wawannu, me onnila edon rawlar lia matmiati mere yeher
nekpa rla rakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu la'a Yesus.
12 Hade pede Ilyamou-Watyatoha nor wutga mniotni honona mihe'i-
mihepru! Mere nohkerna wawannu nor wutga lora-wo'ora rler
la matmiat liawna yoma hegana amlawanni nerun pa ntutg oleka
hankeranni-ralmha'arni, yoma enatga de hota edon nalo'on wali
ne lerni pa nhi' yatyatni nhor olekwa.”
13 La'pa niy liawan de natga de rhopli oleka la noha wawannu, pede
nhapartikil targho'a pat maka kayoria a'na muanke' de. 14 Mere ral
oleka ih lawna liwarni wor lia' pat de totpena nnem pa nla' geni id
la wo'orletna-kawurloini mak Uplerlawna Nwahi' targ oleka la e' wa,
totpena nmormiori-nlewlewna, yoma hota ha rtera-rlahga la hande pa
nla' nana anni wotelu rehenu totpa yana niy liawan de nka'ma nana.
15 Dewade niy de npira gera liawanni pa nawlar niohora pat de, totpena
gera nwau dioinia la. 16 Mere nohkerna nhima-nre'a pat de, de nohkerna
nwer wawni pa nlumu-ntella ger maka niy liawan de npir de. 17 Noka
niy liawna nahankeran doin la' pat de, pa la nhokra-nlai tiargho'a patke'
de a'nani korni, de la'a riy honona mak khu'ru-khelam la Uplerlawna
lirni-tunnu me rakot nohora Yesus. 18 La' pede niy liawan de nmeh'a
natuttutrieria la enhu'ula-ga' laini.

13

Hamormiori kapliahan mera mak klergot la tah'i lawna ralamni

1 Noma a'umkek nan walia hamormiori ida nlergot la tah'i lawna
ralamni. Hamormior die dudallu termida me o'tani wo'itu. La dudallu
honona re, de rnairia wutu-lai nenenna. Me la' o'tani re de e rhorat
targa nan yapolu-yaliella la Uplerlawna yoma niwra e' de Uplerlawna

* **12:9** 12:9 Hegana amlawanni (Iblis) la yawala Ibrani de nnia'eratni de “mak kwaghala” onde “mak kapolu-kaliella”. Ne Setan la yawala Ibrani de nnia'eratni de “arwalli”.

inhat e'a. 2 Hamormiori miaka a'umkek nan de, de emolmolan nekama
oh dawar mak klol au hananni. Ne lakni emolmolla beruang, ne hgotni
emekneka ohdawra mak klihir matmata-khaw riarara hgotni. Dewade
niy liawan de nala rurni-laini me tullu-petan wamueheni la hamormiori
die. 3 La'a o'tani id la hamormiori o'tani re wo'itu, de yamkekni
emeknekama no' lawna enni maka rala wehla ra rwen oleka de mere
matmiat tiehra. Mak kden la noha uhunu-ewatni-ewatni-lahwani, mak
edon kpesiay Yesusa, er rlernohor reria hamormior die pa e rwer rer
wiawni la hamormior die. 4 Ne honona re ra'uli niy liawan de yoma
enal oleka plolli-mneheni la hamormiori die. Ne ir mana ra'uli wialia
hamormiori die (yoma rwarora de Uplerlawna inhatta hade). Pede
honona re riwra: “Riy id mana edonna nareh niana hamormior di!
Taken niana riy rora hadi ra'ara, yoma edon rpar nana.”

5 Uplerlawna Nhur niohora hamormior die pa nakot nohora tullu-
petanni, me nalernu-naha'a Uplerlawna kotni-nanni. Uplerlawna Nhur
niohor walia pa nodi plolli pa nla' nana wolla terampwogata wehrani
woru. * 6 Hade pede napolu-naliella Uplerlawna kotni-nanni. La'
walia napolu-naliella Uplerlawna genni-tienni la Ilyamou-Watyatoha
nor wutga riy makpesiay mak kden hande. 7 Uplerlawna Nhur niohor
walia pa nora Uplerlawna mutnu-pepanni rahuri-rawo'ora, ne nala ir
la yawa. Ne lodna-hairi, noh pa'etu-rai piatatra, leta-leta ror wut nieka
wniareini-wniahaurnu, de honona mak kden la lyanti nayanni di, de e
ed mak ktorna-krautia. 8 Hota hamormiori die ed maka rimormior mak
kden noha wawannu rhu'ru-rhelma. Eneknek to'a riy maka nanni e rho-
rat targ oleka la puka maka rken tiarga rimormiori honona nanni mak
hota kmormiori pia nodi liarni, de edonna rhu'ru-rhelam la hamormior
die. Puk de, de Dum A'na maka rwenan de gahani, ne la' ler maka
Uplerlawna edon Nohi-na'ar ma'ta nohkeran di, de e rhorat targ oleka
la puka, de riy honona nanni mak hota kler la mormiori-dardiari.

9 La' hade pede la'pa mirur lia yatlina de mhiu'ula tlinmi-mpiera
matmi la lir mak ha rakot mak emkadilla:

10 Uplerlawna Netli olek la pa rtorna makpesiay doma, ne makpesiay
dom to' mana Eneti olek la pa rler la wniunu-wnienna. Pa hota
plol toto' pa rler la roma nhio'la ralamni onde wniunu-wnienna.

La' hade pede la'pa makpesiay mlier la hare, de mitatahan nek
ralammi la kropna-krieutu ralamni me mdienrer lia pesiaymi.

Hamormiori mak klergot la noha ralamni

11 Noka a'umkek nan walia hamormiori id owa'ana nlergot la nohk-
eran di ralamni. Hamormior die dudallu woru de emolmolla dum a'na
dudallu. Mere nhar lirni de emekneka niy liawna lirni. 12 Hamormiori
di de nlernan plola-mneha la hamormior mak kala' ulu. Ne nala plola-
mneh de, pa nodia hamormior mak kala' ulu die lirni me kniarni. La'
nohkeran di wawannu honona de nterna pa rkola tieru-rawur nehla
la hamormiori maka kala' ul die mak ululu nado'or nohor no' lawan
mak dodo'ondi di nmog olek de. 13 Hamormior wornu de nhi'a hihi'a-
yapyapi yawiru-yawewla mak kamehi-kayona mak ktutga e rurni-laini
totpa rod riy lia klieratni. La riy rahu gaini ralamni de nhi'a ai pa
nwatiawu mueman la lyanti pa nerun la noha wawannu. 14 Emkade

* **13:5** 13:5 Uplerlawna Nhur niohor pa nodi plolli pa nla' nana lera riwnu ida rahu woru teramponema onde anni wotelu rehenu.

pede Uplerlawna Nhur niohora hamormior wornu de nnairi rurni-
laini pa nhi'a hihi'a-yapyapi yawiru-yawewla mak kamehi-kayona na
nalahara riy honona mak kmormior lia noha wawannu re honona,
la'a hamormior mak kala' ulu die rerieini. Me enhopan wali rira pa
rariria atiehra ida totpena riy rhu'ru-rhelam e'a. Rariria atiehra de
rtolliohora hamormior miak kala' ulu die, maka rala wehla ra rwen
olek de, mere matmiat tiehra. 15 Uplerlawna Nhur niohora hamormior
wornu de pa nala atiehra de aranni totpena naltieri, ne nhopan pa
rwunu-rwenna riy honona mak edonna khu'ru-khelam la uplera-upmat
die. 16 Rimormioria kuku'uni-lalawanni, makakleha-maktaru, ata onde
marna, de hamormiori wornu de ntekal reria pa rhoiya limni malganna
onde reranni pa rkenia kniaunu. 17 Hamormior wornu de edon nwayow
pa riy ra'olu-rala'a hadomdoma, eneknek to'ama riy maka kniau de nden
la limni onde reranni, yoma kniau de ed mak kodia aharia hamormiori
mak kala' ulu die nanni onde wniarekanni la' nanni de.
18 Riy mak katu kwateti-kwaneha hota er maka rna'erit nan hadi.
Riy meni mak katu de hota nwarekna hamormiori mak kala' ulu die
kniaunu nnia'eratni. Yoma rhor nohor (rrekan nana) kniaunu de, de nla'
nana rahu wonema terampwonema wehrani wonema. Wniarekan de,
de nnia'eratni de rimormiori id e'a.

14

Dum A'na nor mutnu-rahanu

1 Nhorwua noma a'umkek owa'ana yamkeka ida. A'umkek de Dum
A'na de Ntuttutrier lia wo'or Sion wawannu, Nor rewre'wa riy riwnu
rahu ida terampwogata wehrani wogata maka rhorat targa Dum A'na
de nanni la rima-rima reranni-kiorni me Dum A'na de Amni nanni
wali. 2 Ne a'utlin walia lira yetanni nwatiaga Ilyamou-Watyatoha de
emekneka yo'or lawna ne, anin lawna mak kodia ihini-turnu pa kukur
lawna ema rgorrernia. Lir de a'utlin de emolmolla tiwla-prai mak
kwatiaga riy maka kahe'i-kahepru. * 3 La'a liwangen tiutulu die
gaini me hamormiori re wogata ror wutga o'ta-mata mak kpepan reria
liwangen tiutulu die gaini, de riy riwnu rahu ida terampwogata wehrani
wogata re, e rwahniarnar reria nhiar warwuaru ida. La'a nhiar de
de, riy id mana ta'en niana rwahniara, enekneka riy riwnu rahu ida
terampwogata wehrani wogata re, de riy mak kwatiawua nohkerna
wawannu, maka Yesus rarni na Ntuwu-nhai nian oleka inhatta re. 4 Ir
edon rheik nan ma'ta do'a-hala, emeka tuwari-laweru mak katiak reria
totpena edon nora patke'a ralira-raliai. Ir er mak klernohor reria Dum
A'na de lol meni-meni to'a. La'a rimormiori honona, de ir er maka Yesus
Ntuwu-nhaiya totpena Nhi' ir pa emolmolan nekama liola (limtutnu)
maka ral ulu la'a Uplerlawna nor Dum A'na. † 5 Ir edonna rputra-rpalak
taru me edonna rhi' taru do'a-hala kuku' eti.

Yamkeka la hopopna wotelu

6 Noma a'umkek nana hopopna id wali die nnem tutul lia lyanti
pa nakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota mak kodi unut la tuw di, me
la'pa nodi liarni. Hopopan de e nnem la lyanti totpena nakot nohor

* **14:2** 14:2 La'pa rlernohora kata demi kata la ayat di de nnia'eratni emkadi: “Lir de a'utlin de emolmolla kecapi harahu lirni.” † **14:4** 14:4 Ir ralamni re ploloi-plele'era yoma edon rhoi-rtania la uplera-upmati pa emeknekama tuwari-laweru mak katiak reria totpena edon nora patke'a ralira-raliai.

la'a hairi-hairi me la'a noh pa'etu-rai piatatra nora leta-leta ror wut
nieka wniareini-wniahaurnu, la'a riy honona la' nohkeran di wawannu.
7 Hopopan de nhaun pa niwra: “Mhiu'ru-mhielma, mi'unni-mimta'ata
Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu, me mi'uli-miwedia la' gen tiutullu. Yoma
nte' olek la mai lerni pa Uplerlawna Ntoran watghudi la rimormiori
honona. Mtiuklia E'a. E' ed mak khi' nana lyanti, nohkerna, lora-wo'ora,
me ger ormata re honona.”
8 Hopopna wornu, mak klernohora hopopna mak kala' ulu wal pia
nhari lirni niwra: “Babel de, de let matmiat liawan ida ntuini lie'enu-
nlawra hgerni (rweyata-rwaniawua olekwa), yoma riy makden hande,
de rtota hairi-hairi pa rhoitio'or doini-rtahnei dioini Uplerlawna, emol-
molan nekama patke' yata ida nala arak mikmikri na nhuri ama'wua
muanke'a pa na na'hira re.”
9 Noma hopopna mak wotellu nma nlernohora hopopna maroro'a
mak kala' ulu re pa nhaunu niwra: “Hameni ed mak kola tieru-kawur
nehla la hamormior die nora uplera-upmatni, me maka rlernan nan
walia kniaunu la reranni onde limni, 10 de riy de hota nemnia Up-
lerlawna lari hankeranni mak kodia E yawenan lawanni. Ne hota
Uplerlawna hankeranni-ralmha'arni la ira edon nwadur nan oke'a.
Pede riy mak khu'ru-khelam la hamormiori die nora atiehrani, de hota
rnahora-rnala'a la ai kwiari liali la hopopna-hopopna mak kakleha do'a-
hala (malaikat) gaini ralamni, me la' walia Dum A'na de gaini ralamni.
11 Lelera-melmela, de mak kola tieru-kawur nehla la hamormior die nor
atiehrani, me riy honona mak knairia hamormior die nanni pa ra rtapla
(rakniaga), de hoho'a-hayaya la ai mormiori ralamni edonna nakatetia.
12 Hota emkade pede ina-nara mak kla' Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu, mak
khu'ru-khelma Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu me mak kden rer lia pesiaymi la
Yesus, mitetehra ralammi la' hya'-hya' to'owa.
13 Nhorwua dewade a'utlin nan walia lira ida nwatiawua Ilyamou-
Watyatoha pa niwra: “Mhuorta hadilla. La'pa nwaga (mulai) la
dodo'ondi, de rimormiori miak kmat lia Orgahi-Orha'a nanni de mlier
la unut lawna.”
Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Niwra: “Plola hota ir rrena la ir liwatnu-
odawni. Yoma hota la' ira dnienrerni (setia) la' Uplerlawna de ed maka
ir rlernan owa'ana nhierannu wniahlani.”

Rieiki-wnio'ora la nohkerna

14 Nhorwua noma a'umkek nana kakam wok wawahra ida. La'a
kakam de wawannu, yamkekni emolmolla Rimormiori ida e Namtatna.
La o'tani de e Nnairia wutu-lai miaha. Me e Ntorreria wehla plalahwa
ploklokra [sabit] maka rnairia pa ra rorin la nhyi' ralma. ‡ 15 Nhor
nioma hopopna id owa'an pa nlergot la Uplerlawna romni nayanni,
nhaun pa nakot la Mak kamtatan la kakam de wawannu niwra: “Mrian
la wehlamu de pa ma Mpuahewar wa, yoma nte' olek la lerni pa noha
nreiki wo'orni wa”. 16 Noma Mak kamtatan la kakma wawannu de Nala
wehla plalahwa ploklokar (sabit) de na Nwahewra noha wawannu.
17 Noma a'umkek owa'an hopopna id to' wal pia nlergot la Uplerlawna
romni nayanni mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. Ntorrer wialia ta'wa
ploklokra ida. 18 Nhorwua noma hopopna id owa'ana mak kodi plolli
la ai la'a katri'ana, nwatiawu katri'ana de pa nma nhaun pa nakot

‡ **14:14** 14:14 Riy dom de rwarora ayat di nnia'eratni emkadi: “La'a kakam de wawannu, yamkekni emolmolla Rimormiori A'nani e Namtatna.”

la hopopan mak ktorreria ta'wa mak kaploklokar de, niwra: “Muala
ta'wamu de pa ma mtietia la' anggur wo'oni makden la noha wawannu
yoma wo'oni re rgawar wa!” 19 Pede hopopan de naloiyernia ta'wani
la noha wawannu pa na nwatetia anggur re wo'oni. Nhoru nioma
nhopliala gen miaka ra rahmia anggur turu die, maka nnia'eratni de
Uplerlawna Nahankerna-ralmha'ara. 20 Anggur wo'a de rahmia hare
turnu la'a leta to'orni. Ne nwatiaga gen miaka ra rahmia anggur turu
re de rara nwawuau emolmolla ger wawuau olieta kilu rahu wotelu, me
rara tullu re'a id rehenu.

15

Hopopna nora mehra-mau lawna wo'itu

1 Nhorwua noma a'umkek nan la Ilyamou-Watyatoha de hadoma mak
kamehi-kayona me edon tamkek targa. A'umkek la de Uplerlawna
hopopanni riy wo'itu mak kodi plolli la mehra-mau lawna la' hohoni
wa. Eda di de la'awa hohoni la Uplerlawna Nhuri-nwalia hankeranni-
ralmha'arni. 2 La' noma a'umkek walia hadomdom emeknekama hle-
tan lawna mak kamememi, de nawniotra-nawniah'a nor ai. A'umkek
walia riy mak ka'unut nan oleka yoma ir rahmena rhu'ru-rhelam la
hamormiori me uplera-upmatni ne edonna rwayow pa hamormiori die
nanni mak ha wniarekna de rahu wonema, terampwonema, wehrani
wonema de ha rtapla la ir reranni-kiorni. Riy mak ka'untu re raprir
lia hletna aratni pa ra rtorreria hadom emeka gitara (kecapi) mak
Uplerlawna Nal nana la ira. 3 Honona re rwatunu-rwahniara Musa,
Uplerlawna hopopan de, nhiarni me la' wali Dum A'na nhiarni mak
emkadilla:

“Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna mak kden la tutullu-lolo'oni! O inponmu de
nahedu-nawairia ami, me O hihi'imu-yapyapmu takenia mparor
nana. Mhi' oleka Ray lia rimormiori makden la hairi-hairi hon-
ona! Tnioranmu plolli-mneheni! O hihi'imu-yapyapmu ploloi-
plele'era mai am lia nohkeran di wawannu.

4 Hota he' wal pia edonna namta'at O'a, Orgahi-Orha'u ne? Me hota he'
wal pia edonna nakot nohora O tutulmu-lolo'omu Matromlawnu
ne? Ntut tiar lia O muemeh'a nanpa Mmuou-mpitna. Rimormior
nohkerna honona hota rma rkolla O lakmu, yoma iramkek nana
hihi'imu-yapyapmu makden la plol wawannu.”

5 Nhor nioma a'umkek walia Uplerlawna roma kreini la Ilyamou-
Watyatoha, de Uplerlawna romni (Kemah) me gen lululi maka rkenia
Uplerlawna riora-liaini, deullu-tatarni la ralamni de nhiarni naphyari-
ari. 6 Noma hopopna wo'itu mak kodi plolli la mehra-mau liawna
re wo'itu mana, rlergot la Uplerlawna romni ralamni. Honona re
naniayarni maka ratenin nana la ahwa mnurnuhru, de rmou-rwitna
me liplipa-kamka'ma. Ne ihranu de ral maha ra rwowa. 7 La' noma
hamormiori id la' hamormiori wogata, nala lari miaha la hopopna re
wo'itu. Lari miaha re rpenpuen lia Uplerlawna mak kodi plolli pa
nodi liarni de yawenan lawanni. 8 La Uplerlawna romni ralamni de ai
miokla npupun nana. Ai miokal de nnia'eratni de Uplerlawna hititni-
repreparni tutullu-lolo'oni plollolli-mneneheni. Ne la'pa mehra-mau
liawna re wo'itu mak hopopna re wo'itu rodia re de edonna rtutu-
rte' ma'ta, de riy id mana ta'en niana nhu'ru la Uplerlawna romni de
ralamni.

16

Uplerlawna larni mak kodia yawenan lawanni

1 Noma a'utlin walia lir lawna ida nwatiawu Uplerlawna romni
nayanni pa nakot la hopopna re wo'itu, niwra: “Mlia' pa mtiowur doinia
Uplerlawna larni hankeranni re wo'itu mak kodia Uplerlawna yawenan
lawanni la'a nohkerna wawannu.”
2 Noma hopopna ida nala' ul pua ntowur doinia Uplerlawna yawenan
lawanni mak kden la lar di la'a noha wawannu. Dewade rimormiori
honona maka rala hamormiori yatyat de nanni wniarekanni ha ra
rtapal nana re me rruru'u-rtowtowar la uplera-upmatni de, honona re
rlernana wihila-wa'ala mak nananni nhona.
3 Nhorwua noma hopopna wornu nwalia lari mak kodi Uplerlawna
yawenan lawanni la hletan lawna. Dewade hletan lawna de nwal lia
rar mak kahuwu-kawoini emekwalima rimormiori maka rwenan nana
rarni. Nreiniande hamormiori honona miak kdella lor gahani re pala
matia.
4 Nhor nioma hopopna wotellu nwal dioinia larni mniotni la'a ger-
lawna re, me la' walia ger ormata re, dewade gera re honona rwal lia
rara. 5 Noka a'utlin de hopopan mak kodi plolli la gera-tah'i nhar lirni pa
niwra:
“Uplerlawnu ne, ami edonna mrehgor niana plolmu-mnehemu moumu-
witanmu re! O' ed mak kden ulg olekwa me O' ed mak kdenreri.
Niukum lawan mak Omulernu ri, de raplola! 6 Yoma hare er
mak kwunu-kwen oleka Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu, me ir er mak
kwen oleka makwohorulu-ktatrulu. Pede dodo'ondi de O' ed mak
kala rara pa ir remun la. Yoma plolli inhatta pa orgahi re rlernana
nhiakarni de.”
7 Noma a'utlin de lira nwatiaga lutur katri'ana pa niwra:
“Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu, Makden la Ilwo'itu-
Darwionema, Mak kodi plolli la haneknek wawannu. Plol toto'a
de hya' maka Omua Mukmua rira de edonna npa'eini-npahala.”
8 Nhor nioma hopopna wogatni nhuria larni mniotni la' lera. Dewade
lera nodi plolli pa nhit amutni-aki'ira rimormiori. 9 La'pa lera nhit
amutni-aki'ir rimormiori re, noma rwohora-rtatra Uplerlawna kotni-
nanni mak kodi plolli pa Nala niukum lawna rilla' rimormiori. La'pa
emkade ho'mana riy id mana edonna nhoitio'or doini-ntahnei dioinia
nhiolli-lietni, ne nahmena na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna la gen tiutullu.
10 Nhor nioma hopopna wolimni nhuria larni mniotni la hamormiori
yatyat de liwangen tiutullu. Dewade riy honona mak katlin la
hamormiori die genni-tienni honona rewre'wa pa rler la mel'uta-
malienni. Ne rimormiori ri honona rpolpuol inni-rwakwak amni onnila
Uplerlawna larni mniotni mak irlernana. 11 Dewade honona re rlokra-
rhautia Uplerlawna la Ilyamou-Watyatoha yoma la'a wihila-wa'ala re
mehrani-maunu la' temni. La emkade ho'mana riy id mana edonna
nhoitio'or doini-ntahnei dioinia hihi'ini-yapyapni.
12 Nhorwua noma hopopna wonemni nhuria larni mniotni la ger-
lawna Efrat de. Dewade gerlawna die mana nkerna-nhau, totpena
Uplerlawna Nwahi' targa pa ray-ray mak kwatiaga tipru re honona rala'
lol ralamni. 13 Noma a'umkek nan walia hegana wotelu, de yamkekni
emekneka kakhar gera. Ida nlergot la niy liawan de wawni ralamni, id
la hamormiori mak klergot olek la tah'i lawna de wawni, me id owa'an

la hamormiori mak kalahar pa khi'a makwohorulu-ktatrulu, die wawni.
14 Hegana re rhi' la'a-mai nieka hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak
ktutga ruri-lai totpena nawiru-nawewla rimormiori. Hegana re wotelu
rla rtot nana ray-ray re la'a noheri woru, ne rawok pa rna'ohma yawunu-
yawenna la' ler mak hota Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu Nano'taru olek pa
Nkuhi-nho'or doini arwalli re. Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu de ed mak
kodi plolli la hanek-harahu wuawannu.
15 "Mitlina! Hota Amuai die emekneka mak kwuri-kgalmu. La'
hade pede hota nhioratmi la' temmi me mitiak reria nhiolmi-lietmi ilu-
wniehwami pa nkalwiedweda, totpena hota mlier la unut lawna. Mhi'
inonmi emeknekama riy ida mak edon kanin matni mere natiak reria
hyonni-hyanni de hota edonna nmola-nma'a la rira yamkekni, yoma
edon natliawihi."
16 Noma hegana re rawoka ray-raya re la'a gen miaka Ibrani ha rweta
la Harmagedon.
17 Nhorwua noma hopopna wo'itnu ntow dioinia larni mniotni la
darat letgara. Dewade lir lawna ida nwatiaga liwangen tutulu la' Upler-
lawna romni nayanni pa niwra: "Niukmu hohoni hadi!" 18 Dewade hita-
tlena nkaili-nkaili me kukru-gauru mana yetanni idma ni'it nan ida la'
walia noha nruru-rai nwo'la. La ululu meman la Orgahi-Orha'a Na'ohi-
na'ara nohkeran di nora lyanti la'pa ntutu-nte'ela lera hohoni di, de
edonna tamkek ma'ta noh nruru-rai nwo'la mak emkadi. 19 Letlalawan
Babel de ema rlihir apieyera la nhiakra wotelu. Me la' walia leta-leta
makden la noheri woru-lyanti nayanni re honona mana, ha rweyata-
rwaniaga. Yoma Uplerlawna edon Nhoratdoinia letlalawna Babel pede
Nala E lari hankeranni pa Nala la Babel nemnia. Lar die ed mak kodia
Uplerlawna yawenan lawanni. 20 Noha-rai honona ratniepar wehlihi-
radgaur wat muetma me wo'ora-kawur re honona mana emeka ha
nhiera-nhiapua. 21 Otan tah'i muti nwal lia watu (hujan es) muaka
weratni tatia'u terampwolima ntur pua nwatiawua lyanti pa ntuin la
rira o'tani. Rimormiori pala wniohorni-tniatarni la Uplerlawna yoma
la'a otna mak ktur pua kwal lia es matmiat liawan de.

17

Niukum lawna la'a letlawna Babel

1 Nhorwua noma la hopopna id la wo'itu mak ktorreria lari re wo'itu
nmai pia nakot mai a'u niwra: "Hyalia, mliernohora a' pua atiutga
niukum matmiati la'a letlawan maka rken tiarga la gerlawna harahu
re aratni. Letlalawan de, emolmolan nekama patke' ida mak khi'inde
nalira-naliai liawna. 2 Ray-ray makden la nohkeran di wawannu honona
de emolmolan neka rora patke' de ralira-raliai. Me mak khol lia noha
wawannu mana honona re rma'wu, yoma ra'ana-remnia pat mak kalira-
kaliai die tgo'oni-arakni."
3 Noma Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nodi plolli mai a' pua hopopan de nod
a lia wo'orletna-kawurloini. A'umkek de patke' yata ida nha' nana
hamormiori id de wullu nmer mutmutni. Ne la inonni de e rhorat targa
la'a-maiya wniohora-tniatra la'a Uplerlawna nanni. Hamormiori die
o'tani wo'itu ne dudallu termida. 4 Patke' de nnairia ray rayanni ungu me
rain mer mutmutni, me rala leli-maha me watu-watu welli werta (kulau)
nor wutga dirma watnu (mutiara) ra ralipa-raka'ma nana. La' limni de
e ntorreria lari maha ida de npenpuen lia kdeha-ktiahli maka e inonni

welli, me nhioi-tniani uplera-upmati. 5 La' patke' de reranni de er rtapal
targa nana ida mak kodi nnia'eratni mak kayade'a, de riwra:
Babel letlalawna inhatte
Mak kwatutu-kwaye'a riy la' meni-meni to' pa ralira-raliai,
me kwatutu-kwaye'a riy la' meni-meni to' pa rhi'a hya'-hya' to'owa
mak kakdeha-kaktiahli, ralira-raliai, rhoi-rtania uplera-upmati.
6 Noma a'umkek patke' yat de suksukni de nwunu-nwenan lawna Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu mak kakleha do'a-hala mak kod niohor Yesus lirni-tunnu, pede emeknekama riy mak suksukni de totpa nemun lawna arka la'pa npehera-nma'wu.

La'pa a'umkek nana de awuer rer wia'wu. 7 Noma hopopan de nakot mai a'u niwra: “Hyalia, nihya'pa o' ema rtaplelleltaru emkadena?! Mai pia a'ukot nohora o la hya' mak kayade'ela patke' dena me mak kayade' wal lia' hamormiori maka ha nha' nan de. De hamormiori miaka o'tani wo'itu me dudallu termida. 8 Hamormiori die, hade nmormiori lia ululu, mere dodo'ondi de ha nmati olekwa. Hota kekwal die ha nlergot la hu'ul lawna matmiati-molmuolu ralamni. Rimormiori miak kden la noha wawannu, mere nanni edonna rhorat ma'ta la'a lerni Uplerlawna edonna Nhi' ma'ta nohkeran di, la puka riy mak kmormiori pia nodi liarni, de hota rheduma la hamormiori die yamkekni. Yoma hamormiori die ululu ed olek la. La' lera-mela ri de nmolg olekwa, mere hota nahniar owa'ana. Mere hamormior die ho'mana hota nlernana Uplerlawna niukamnu pa rrinnia la ai mormiori ralamni (binasa).

9 He' maka kwarora-kwalai samomuou, de hota nna'erit nana de. Yoma hota o'tani wo'itu re de nnia'eratni de wo'ora mandiditu, maka patke' de ha namtatan rer lia. 10 Ne o'tani re wo'itu de nnia'eratni de ray wo'itu. Hota wolim de rtuini olekwa, ne la id de enod mia'ta plolli. Ne id owa'an de edonna nmai mia'ta. Hota la'pa nmai die, Uplerlawna e Net tiarga oleka pa nodi plolli de edonna nalo'on wali. 11 Ne hamormiori miaka kden olek la noha wawannu nmol mueman la dodo'ondi. Hota e nhi' ray lia ray mak mandawawni re. Hamormior die ed mak khi' ray pia nodi plolli de nhiolli-lietni emekwalima ray mandiditu re. Hota ray die, nlernana Uplerlawna niukamnu pa rrinnia la ai mormiori ralamni.

12 Dudallu termida maka mumkeka re de ray termida mak edonna kte'la ma'ta la kniarni. Mere hota rala plola-mneha tniorna-riautu la ira pa rodi plolli emekwali hamormior die, pa ror rewre'wa hamormiori die rtorna-rrautu edon nalo'on wali. 13 Ray termida ri, honona rla' lir ida pa honona re rala ruri-lai me tniorna-riautu la hamormiori die. 14 Hota ir er maka kwatrom mdudud niana Dum A'na pa rawunu-ra'ara. Mere hota Dum A'na de Nala ir la yawa. Yoma Ray Maktorna-krautu la mak kodi plolli honona la nohkerna-rai miarna etnu-liolli, me Orgahi-Orha'a la noh marna nora lyanit marna. Ne mak kor rewre'wa E'a pa rmai, de rimormiori makdenrer (setia) lia pesiayni la E'a. Ir er maka Npolga, me ema rwalir nian oleka pa rhi'a E mutnu.

15 Ne gerlawna re maka rken tiarga letlawna Babel (maka rtot nohora-rpat nohora patke' yat de), de nnia'eratni de riy honona mak kwati-awua lodna-hairi, noh pa'etu-rai piatatra nora leta-leta ror wut nieka wniareini-wniahaurnu. 16 Dudallu termida maka mumkeka re, de ray-ray hare. Ne ror wutga hamormior die rewre'wa pa edon rtelan nana-raut nan owa'an patke' yatyat de. La' hade pede hota ir rler teman la patke' yat de pa reyahru hyonni-hyanni honona, me rhi' nana de natliawihi. Ne hota rtota inonni pa rlihir matmata-rhaw riarara patke'

de ne rrinnia la ai mormiori ralamni. 17 Yoma Uplerlawna ed mak kal
oleka kirkira-ralma-riora la ir wa pa rhi' emkade. Yoma Enala ralma-
rior la ira pa rla' lira ida pa rotil targa plolli-mneheni tniorna-riautu
la hamormior die, totpena enodi plolli. Ne la' talan emkade pede hya'
maka Uplerlawna Nror targ oleka de hota ntutu-nte'ewa. 18 Patke' maka
omumkek de, de hota letlawan mak kodi plolli olek la'a ray-ray miak
kden la nohkerna wawannu inhatte."

18

Babel wnieyatni-wnianiawnu

1 Nhorwua noma a'umkek de hopopna id to' wal die, nwatiawua
Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa nernu. Nmai die nodi plolli-ntaryatnu ne
hitni-reparni nhi' nana lodna-hairi la' noha wawannu leler momuoga.
2 Nhaun matmiati pa niwra:

"Babel, let matmiat liawan de, ntuini lie'enu-nlawra hgerni la hadi wa!
Dodo'ondi de nwal lia hegana-kawnu kukai-kumata puonni. La'a
hande onu-ma'nu maka rmakriarni ne maka rimormiori sukni
atia' la honona rawok taru. 3 Let Babel de, rweyata-rwaniawua
yoma nhiolli-lietni illu-wniehwani emolmolan nekama patke'
yatyat ida mak kala arak mikmikri na nhuri ama'wua muanke'a
pa na na'hira re. Emkade walia mak kden letlawna Babel re, rtota
makden la hairi-hairi honona pa rhi' do'a-ryap hiala me rhoi-rtan
lia uplera-upmati. Ray-ray nohkeran di mana ror wutga makden
Babel re rhi' do'a-ryap hiala pa emolmolan nekama muanke'a nor
pat yatyata ralira-raliai. Ne mak kwadakna re rler la re'a-tniaru
onnila makden Babel re ralamni rapal niana re'a-tniaru pripanni-
fa'anni."

4 Noma a'utlin walia lira ida nwatiaga Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa niwra:

"Mak klernohor A'u mliergot la let matmiat liawan de ralamni. Yana
mliernohora makden hande do'oni-halli pa hota mliernan walia
niukum lawna. 5 Yoma do'oni-halli nniutanni tullu la ntut lia
lyanti pede dodo'ondi de Awueyata-wuaniawua. 6 Aghopan pa
A hopopnu (malaikat) rhi'a la makden Babel, de emekwalima
makden Babel re rhi' olek la A mu'tu-rah'u. Nhiolli-lietni maka rhi'
nana de Agala narehi-nalawna la'pa rti'il nana la woru ralamni
hya' maka rhi'a-ryapia. Babel niukamnu di emeka lar penpuen lia
ha mermueru maka rala la Babel nemnia, wuhurni nareh dioin
la maka Babel rala la riy dom to'a 7 Nlernan niukum lawna mana
emekwalima e tullu-petanni, me emekneka nmori-ndar lia re'a-
tniaru pripanni-fa'anni wawannu. Yoma patke' yatyat Babel de
nmeh'a nwaror la ralamni niwra: "A' di de orkotkotni-ornananni
id a'u. Hota a'g edonna upalu pa ako'a-ghera." 8 La' hade pede
hota la ler id ralamni tutut pua nler la rehka-lara, knio'a-kniakru
lol etnu-liolli, nor wutga matmiati-molmuolu. Ne hota ai mana
nlomra mutni-ki'ira la genni. Yoma Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna ed
mak kodi plolli. E' ed mak ketlia do'oni-halli re."

9 Ray-ray makden la nohkerna wawannu, maka kor oleka makden
Babel rre'a-rtaru me rhi' do'a-ryap hiala emolmolan nekama muanke'a
nor wutga patke' yatyata dudu-niei, de hota honona re koko'a-herera me
rapolu-ratnian niohora let maka ai nram doin pa mokalli npupun nan

momuoga. 10 Hota honona re rtutrier lia oliet pa rpoi-rkek reria yoma
rahala yanhi'pa rlernan niukum de wali. Ray-ray re riwra:

"Adoo! Let lawan orkotkotni-ornananni, let mak karuri-kalai, mtatan
di nekpa nler la wnieyata-wnianiawu, matmiati-molmuolu mak
kamehi-kayona."

11 Mak kwadakan la noha wawannu mana koko'a-herera, pa raluli-
rahona riwra: "Inee! Hota makden hande id mana hota edon nma
naweli it hyonni-hyanni owa'ana, 12 hota it wuini-krapnu lelli-kdielli,
kulau me dirma watnu re ror wut nieka rewni-lawarni mak kamnur-
nuhru, ungu me mermera maka welli werta, me augalli, ror wut nieka
maka rhi'a la pi'ra, mnotna, onde maka rhi'a la ora-au welli wierta rora
watu liawna mak welli wierat wali, 13 kayu manis, rampa-rampa, ayalli
maka ha ra rtutnia, mur, la'pa anggur turnu, wu'ru saitun, wetra' ota,
metma, me lembu, pipi-duma, kereta nor wutga kuda, me ata-wa'ara.
Hare honona hota makden Babel edon raweli owa'ana."

14 Mak kwadakna re rehela Babel de pa rakot la riwra: "Ina-nara mak-
den Babel miy re, miy re'emi-tniarmi, pripanmi-fa'anmi, emolmolan
nekama lodan mak kweher doini oleka wa." 15 Mak kwadakan pa
kre'a-ktarg olekwa onnila Babel de raweli ir hyonni-hyanni, de ihranu
wolwo'la pa rtutrier lia olietleta, yoma ramta'at la yanhi'pa irlernan
walia ira nhiakarni la' hade. Ir rre' wal pia rko'a-rkakru me raluli-
rahona. 16 Rhar lirni pa riwra:

"Adoo! Let mak kakota-kanan di nhudgaur weee! Eh! Emol-
molan nekama ray patke'eni pede namrehi-namda'ar nohora
hewewatni-naniayarni mak kamnurnuhru, ungu me mermera
maka welli werta ror wut nieka leli-maha, watu-watu samomuou
muemna me mutiara re. 17 Mere mtatandi nekpa re'eni-tniarnu
pripanni-fa'anni re ema rwatlena."

Yurakna honona la kapli, me kapli mniotni honona re mak khopla-
klara, makahaka i'na-ya'ana, rtutrier wiutwut lia oliet pa ramkek reria.
18 Honona re polpuolu-hawaunia, yoma ai nram doinia letlawan de.
Rhaun pa riwra: "Eh! Maiya nohkeran di de, leta id mana edonna emeka
let di!" 19 Noma rhi'a hya' ed maka nhi'inde rhi'a de rkeni awu li'ina
la' ir o'tani totpa rtutga ir ralam mawali yoma raluli-rahon la let de, me
rapolu-ratniani. Rkakur pa riwra:

"Adoo! Let orkotkotni-ornananni dine! Omlier nek la yatlorni-yatra'ani.
O wulmu-we'elmu ed mak kariei pia orkapli re honona rre'a-
rtaru. Mere mtatan di nekpa ha mutlialawna re emeka ha yattiar-
mua."

20 Oi! Ilyamou-Watyatoha nahe'i-nahepur nohora letlawan de
yamdieranni. Hei! Makodia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu, me
makwohorulu-ktatrulu la'pa miy hononmi mak kla' olek la Upler-
lawna mutnu, mimuki-mihepru. Yoma Uplerlawna ed mak kala
niukum lawan de, pa na nawahla makden hande nhiolli-lietni
yotyotni-yatyatni maka rhi' oleka tiy miy wia.

21 Nhorwua dewade hopopna mak karuri-kalai ida na'ala watu liawna
id pa nwa'ala la tah'i lawna ralamni pa niwra:

"Emkadilla let Babel maka ha rwetwet la nanni, de hota nodi ruri-lai
lia wnia'alli, totpena na nweyata-nwaniaga. 22 Preheni-mkaini
nho'owa pa he'i-hepru, tiwla-prai noknoka yetni-warna hota

hohoni-hadewa. Ne mak kwewla mnotna me pi'ra la'pa tukna-
tukna honona re, hota edon rakoki-rayapi owa'an wa. Edon ratlin
owa'ana patke'a re rtutu'tu watra'a owa'ana. 23 Hota riy edon
ramkek owa'ana let de hulu-wa'du hitni-reparni, onde e ratlina
mukni-heparnu la'a mehlima-marya'a. Hota letlawan de nler la
niukum mak emkade, yoma mak kwadakna re mak kdella let de er
mak kre'a-ktaru krehelia nohkeran di, ne makden hande er mak
knairia lira-yatu nohkerna pa ra rtot meman makden la hairi-
hairi honona pa rler la klieratni. 24 Babel o' de ro'ona natniutu,
me keur lawna narie'a (omlier la niukum lawna) yoma o' ed mak
kwunu-kwenna makwohorulu-ktatrulu la'pa Uplerlawna mutnu-
rahanu korni wali, de riy honona mak edon kpa'eini-kpahal la
Uplerlawna ralma-riorni."

19

He'i-hepur lawna la Ilyamou-Watyatoha

1 La'pa nhorwua noma a'utlin nana hadom yetanni emolmolla mut-
lialawna ida la'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha rhaunu riwra:

"Haleluya! Mai pia ta'uli-tawedi it Uplerlawanni la'a gen tutullu-lolo'oni
yoma E' ed mak kodi plolli. Ita Uplerlawanni de ed mak kamori-
kalewn ita. E' ed mak ktorreria watghudi lokarni me tatiaili la-
hannu. 2 Niukum de edon npa'eini-npahala. Eneti olek la niukum
lawna la letlalawan de mak ktot nohora patke' yata ida, mak
kor muanke'a nhi'inde ralira-raliai. Emkade wal lia mak kdella
letlalawan de rtot pa nohkerna-raikieran di mniotni rhi' do'a-ryap
hiala me rhoi-rtan lia uplera-upmati. Uplerlawna Nukmua Babel
yoma riy mak kdella let de er mak kwenna Uplerlawna hopopanni
(Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu)."

3 Noma riy rariahu re rhaun pa rakot owa'ana riwra:

"Haleluya! Hota ma'uli-mawedi owa'an O la'a tutulmu-lolo'omu! Ai
miokla mak Omulerun de na'an amutni-aki'ira let matmiat liawan
de, ne hota ta'en niana ai die rwarum nana pa nodi liarni."

4 Dewade o'ta-mata riy terampworu wehrani wogata re ror wut nieka
hamormiori re wogata ruh' idma-rrama lia'ar la Uplerlawna mak kam-
tatna la liwangen tiutullu pa riwra:

"Amin Haleluya! Mai pia ta'uli-tawedi Uplerlawna."

5 Noma lira ida nwatiawu liwangen tutulu de pa niwra:

"Makpesiay honona mak khima-kre'a Uplerlawna la'pa kuku'uni-
lalawanni, hononmi mak ka'unni-kamta'ata E'a, de mi'uli-
miwedia Uplerlawna la genni-tienni."

6 Nhorwua dewade a'utlin emekneka lir wok lawna ida yetanni
emeknekama yo'or lawna, ne anin lawna mak kodia ihini-turnu pa
kukru-gauru idma na'it nan ida. A'utlin lirni re riwra:

"Haleluya! Ya'uli-yawedi tiy O'a Uplerlawnu ne, mak kdella tutullu-
lolo'oni! Yoma Omtiorna-mriautu la hanek-harahu wuawannu
7 Mai pia tamuki-tahepur nohora me ta'uli-tawed E la'a genni-
tienni! Yoma nte' olek la lerni-melli maka ha rhoiya la Dum A'na
de mehlimni-marya'ani pa rma rawoka wa. Ne Pat Mak kmehlim
de e nnairi oleka 8 hewewta-naniairia mak kamnurnuhru mak
kmou-kwitna mak klipa-ka'ma de, maka Uplerlawna Nal oleka
la."

Naniair de nnia'eratni de nhioli-lieta, ilu-wniehwa mak kaplol la
Uplerlawna yamkekni mak Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu rhi'a-ryapi oleka
la nohkerna wawannu.
9 Noma hopopan de nakot mai a'u niwra: “Mhuorat targa lira ri: He'
maka klernana polpuolu-wakwaka la Dum A'na mehlimni, de hota ed
mak klernana unut lawna.” Noma hopopan de na'itr owa'an la lirni mai
a'u niwra: “Lir di, de plola yoma Uplerlawna ed mak kakot nana de.”
10 Na'nama awualtior la hopopan de gaini ralamni pa agiwra guh'
idma-riama lia'ara mere nwayotli a'u, niwra: “Yana, yana! Pen neka
mkiola tieru-muawur nehla la Uplerlawna Nmeh'a. Yoma a' niek
de hopopan to' a'u la Uplerlawna, emekwali o'a me emekwalia o
mutwualmu maka kod reria Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu maka Yesus Nakota
re. Yoma he' ed mak kod reria Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu maka Yesus
Nakota re, plol toto' pa ir de emekwali a' pua am rewre'wa pa makot
nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu maka Uplerlawna Nalharia.”

Riy mak kha'a kud wawahra

11 Edon nalo'on wali ne a'umkek de Ilyamou-Watyatoha ema rhar
dioinia ne kud wawahra ida etla rialma. Mak kha' kud de nwawa riy Mak
kdenreri (setia) me riy Makden la Plol wawna. E' ed maka khudi-kpara la
plol wawannu me edonna nwehwa hal la ar ralma. 12 Matni emekneka
ai miormiori, ne la o'tani de wutu-lai harahu ranie'era. La inonni de e
rhorat targa nan memeh'a ida, ne hota Enmeh'a nanpena ed mak kat
niohora nnia'eratni. 13 Rayanni mak Ennair de, de npenpuen lia' rara.
Ne rweta la Uplerlawna Lira Nnio'oni-Wawa Niatnu. 14 Mak ktorreria
keki-rautu re la'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha rha'a kud wawahra pa rlernohor
reri E'a, me ema ramrewrehwa la naniairi mak kamnurnuhru wawahra
mak momuou. 15 La' mak knairia raini npenpuen lia rara de, wawni
ralamni de wehla ya'ara ida nlergotgota de namnarnarta. Ne hota
wehla mnarnarat de ed mak Nodia pa na Ntipna-nhewra rimormioria
noheri woru pa hota Entorna-nrautia de emekneka mak knairia lie'ena
mnotna. E' ed maka kwatei-kwahapra arwalli pa emekwalima riy
rwatei-rwahapra anggur wo'a pa ra rahmia anggur turnu. Emkade pede
Ntutga Uplerlawna Makodi plolli pa nodi liarni, hankeranni-ralmha'arni
la'a nohkeran di mniotni onnila do'oni-halli lawan rehia. 16 La'a rayanni
me la' kowarni de e rhorat targa nan mak emkadi: RAY MAKTORNA-
KRAUTU LA MAKODI PLOLLI HONONA LA' NOHKERNA-RAI MIARNA
ETNU-LIOLLI, ME ORGAHI-ORHA'A LA NOH MARNA NORA LYANIT
LAWNA.
17 Noma a'umkek nan walia hopopna ida ntutrier lia lera hititni-
repreparni. Nhaun pa nakot la iha re honona mak knema-ktai lia
darat lawna niwra: “Mai pia mrie'ela mior la Uplerlawna ya'anlawna-
yemunlawanni di! 18 Mmiai pa mrie'ela mi'ina hare honona mak rarni
ktur lia wewna wawannu de ihini-rarni, emekwali ray-ray ri ihini-rarni
me mak kodia ahu namni la ar ralma, me riy mak karuri-ka'orta ihini-
rarni, me la' walia mak kha'a kuda re, me kudni re ihini-rarni, me
rimormiori kuku'uni-lalawanni, ata-wa'ara, hopopna-lili'iru me marna-
wuhura ihini-rarni.”
19 Noma umkek walia hamormior yatyat de mak kmalawan la Upler-
lawna nora ray-ray nohkerna ror wutga mak ktorreria ir poka-hidarni
rawok pa totpena rtutria Mak kha' nana kud wawahra de nora mak
ktorreria poka-hidarni. 20 Edon nalo'on wali ne Mak kha' kud wawahra

de Ntorna hamormior die nor wut nieka makwohorulu-ktatrulu mak putputra-palpalka de. Makwohorulu-ktatrulu mak putputra-palpalka de, ed mak khi' oleka hihi'a-yapyap miaka riy edon ramkek ma'ta pa riy rheduma, totpena rpesiay hamormiori yatyat de. Enhi' hihi'a-yapyap mak kamehi-kayona pa nhi'nande nwotra-ntalia riy maka ha rala hamormiori die kniaunu me rru'u-rtowar la hamormior die atiehrani. Mak kha' de Ntorna hamormiori die nor wut nieka makwohorulu-ktatrulu mak putputra-palpalak de dewade Enakul mormioria la ai liali maka klomlomra pa klolda. 21 Noma Nala wehla ya'ara mak klergot la wawni ralamni de pa na Ntipna-nhewra hare honona mak klernohora hamormior die pa iha re mana ema ruran nana mak ha rwenan nana re ya'anni. Noka ra'an pa rpeher memna.

20

Rakot nohor Yesus Nora makpesiay E'a rodi plolli la anni riwnu ida

1 Nhorwua noma a'umkek nana hopopna ida nwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa nernu. La' limni de entorreria konsi hu'ul matmiat liawna ralamni, me ntorrer wialia ranti lawna ida. 2 Dewade ntorna niy liawan mak kolkuol die, maka rhoiya la Hegana amlawanni onde Setan inhatte, pa ntoran nana na'nama rkenia ranti la limni totpena totpa ta'enniana la' meni-meni la anni riwnu id ralamni. 3 Noma hopopan de nhawlakrernia niy liawan de la hu'ul matmiat liawan de ralamni. Nhor nioma naslot apitga na'nama nho'la-nwent owa'ana lola tio'ora, totpena niy liawan de yana nodi pudi-akla owa'an la rimormioria nohkerna wawannu. Yoma hota edonna nwo'la-nlekur nana anin tetema riwnu ida. Mere Uplerlawna Neti oleka de la'pa anni riwnu ida nhorwua nanpena rwe'er doinia ranit lawna de pa rala pa nhi' pudi-akla owa'an oke' to'a.

4 Noma a'umkek de riy ramtatan la liwangen tiutulu mak klernana plolli totpa retlia niukum lawan de. A'umkek nan de riy mak kmati oleka yoma rahmena rwaltiora-rwaltieman la hamormior yatyat de nora uplerni-upmatni, de rmori owa'ana. Ir er mak edon klernan et mia'ta hamormior yatyat de kniau la' ir limni onde reranni-kiorni. Mere yeher to' pa rakot nohora Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni me Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu pa nreiniande rotna tiernu. La' hade pede irmori owa'ana pa rodi plolli pa emekwalia ray totpa ror rewre'wa Ray Makamori-Kalewna mak Uplerlawna Nano'tarua pa nalo'on nana anni riwnu ida. 5 Hota emkadella yamori mulaliaini. Mere hota riy dom to' owa'ana la riy mak kmati re, de edon ramori owa'ana nla' nana anni riwnu id mahnekni. 6 Mere hota mati maka ramoria la mulaliaini rlernan unut lawne! Ir er maka Uplerlawna Nwalir niana la' E gahani. Hota la matmiati re'eni wornu de ir edonna rlernana. Hota ir er mak kla' o'ta-mata (imam) mak khima-kre'ela Uplerlawna Nora Yesus Kristus. Ne hota ir wal pia rodi plolli pa emekwalia E'a la anni riwnu ida.

Rrinnia hegana amlawanni la ai mormiori ralamni

7 La'pa mahnekni mana anni riwnu ida, dewade hegana amlawanni mana rwe'er doinia la hu'ul matmiat liawna ralamni de. 8 Ne hota la nputra-npalak targho'ola rimormiori makden la hairi-hairi, la noheri-woru lyanti nayanni maka rweta la Gog, me Magog. Hegan de nalahar nan ntargho'ola rpa nawoka-nale'ga re pa totpena rma ra'ara. Maka ha nawoka-nale' niana re, de emek en liu'wu-tan miakmu. 9 Hota

rwatiawu nohkerna-rai miarna uhunu-ewatni-ewatni-lahwani pa rma
rle'ga likti-lar maka Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu ha rdella de, de let maka
Uplerlawna Nhilpai-nmanatu de. Mere hota lyanti nalernia ai mormiori
pa na nlomar wenwenan momuoga re. 10 Ne hota hegana amlawanni
mak ka'ohpa-kalahara hare de hota rrinnia la ai liali mak klomlomar
pa klolda. La gen die ed maka rnakul targ ulga hamormior die nora
makwohorulu-ktatrulu putputra-palpalak della. Rnahora-rnala'a ir la
gen die pa nodi liarni.

Niukum lawna hohoni

11 Nhor nioma a'umkek nana liwangen tiutulu wo'a wahra ida, de E'
ed maka kaliwna la liwangen tutul die. Lyanti me nohkerna mana ta'en
niana ndella E matni nayanni pede nmol tietema. 12 Ne a'umkek de
mati-molu kuku'uni-lalawanni raprir pia rpepan reria liwangen tutul
die gaini ralamni. Noma puk ke'a-puk lawna re honona de rawnial
momuou. Noma puka id to'a de puka riy mak kmormiori pa nodi
liarni. Dewade retlia mak kmati re niukamnu edonna npa'eini-npahal
et mieman la maka ha rhi' nana, yoma er momuou lia puka re ralamni.
13 Noma la tah'i lawna mana nal walia riy maka e nlumu-ntelan nan
oleka re. Maka'ala riy aranni (Matmiati) nora Noh mati-rai miolu
mana ral walia mati-molu re. Ne mati-molu re honona mana retlia ira
niukamnu de edonna npa'eini-npahal la'a hya' maka irhi'a-ryapi oleka
wa. 14 Nhorwua noma Maka'ala riy aranni nor wutga Noh mati-rai molu
mana rrinnia la ai miormiori ralamni. Ai miormiori liawna di de rrekan
nana la matmiati re'eni wornu. 15 Riy maka nanni edonna rhorat targa
la puka riy mak kmormiori pia nodi liarni, de hota rrinnia momuoga la
ai mormiori ralamni.

21

Lyanit warwuaru nora noh warwuaru

1 La' noma a'umkek nan walia lyanit warwuaru nora noh warwuaru.
Lyanti nora nohkeran mak kala' ul muemna ema rmol tietema, me la'
walia tah'i lawna mana edon tamkek nan walia. 2 La'pa a'umkek de Let
mak kmou-kwitna, mak kakleh do'a-hal de maka rweta la Yerusalem
Warwuaru, ema rhuriernia la Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa nerun la yawa,
yoma Uplerlawna ed mak kal hade. Let de liplipa-kamka'ma nohora
Uplerlawna tutullu-lolo'oni pa emolmolla patke'a maka ralipa-raka'ma
pa hota ramehlim wutga la a'na muanke'a ida. 3 Noma a'utlin de lir
lawna ida nwatiaga liwangen tiutul pa niwra: “Mitlina! Dodo'ondi de
Uplerlawna genni mana nden wut lia rimormiori ha rden la. Hota Enhi'a
ir la E mutnu-rahanu pa Nora re rden wut lia geni-tiena ida. Uplerlawna
Nden wut lia ira, ne ir mana rkola tieru-rawur nehla rer lia E'a. 4 Ne E'
ed maka knah ir luini-nuhranu la ir gaini. Matmiati-molmuolu, ralam
mawla, lui-nuhru onde mehra-mau mana edon olekwa. Yoma hya' maka
tamkeka me ta'eram nana la ulul geni re, de edon olekwa.

5 Dewade Mak kamtatan la liwangen tutul die niwra: “Mitlina!
Dodo'ondi de Aghi'a hare honona de warwuaru momuoga.” Enakot wal
mai a'u, niwra: “Mhuorta hadi, yoma lira-tunu ri de ha plollola re, ne
hota hare er maka riy rpesiaya.”

6 Me Nakot wali: “Dodo'ondi memna Aghi' ahorga hare honona mak
Awuaror taru oleka wa! A'g ed maka ha rweta la Alpa nor Omega, yoma
A'g ed mak kala' ulu me A' wual pia ed mak kden la li'iru. La' he'a-he' to'

maka tiernu kerna, de hota A'g ed maka katera-kalahga nora ger ormata
mak kodia miormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa edon ntutu-nte'a. Ger di de
Agal neka la he'-he' mak kwahaka. A'g edon u'olu hadi. 7 Riy mak ka'untu
la hegana amlawanni yoma edonna rhoitio'or doin ir pesiayni mai A'u
mere rkol reri pitpit lia, hota A'g ed mak kala A ra'u-pa'lu mak A'ukottaru
ri honona la ira. Ne A'g ed mak khi' Uplerlawan la ira. Ne irpolg A'
die ir Amni. 8 Mere mak kho'ola li'iru, mak edon kpesiay, mak khi'
do'a-kyap hiala kdeha-ktiahli, makwunu-makwenna, mak kalira-kaliai,
mak knairia lira-yatga nohkerna, mak kru'u-ktowar la uplera-upmati,
me riy mak ka'ohpa-kalahara, de hota rrinnia la ai lali mormiori mak
klomlomra pa klolda, de la matmiati-molmuolu maka rweta la matmiati-
molmuolu re'eni wornu."

Yerusalem warwuaru

9 Riy ida la'a hopopna re wo'itu mak ktorreria lari niemun geni
mak kpenpuen lia Uplerlawna niukamnu re wo'itu mak ktawli'iru,
nmai pia nakot mai a'u niwra: "Mai pia atiutga patke' maka riwra
ramehlima la'a Dum A'na de." 10 Dewade Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli
mana Nodi plolli mai a' pua hopopan de nod a lia wo'or tutulu id
hananni. Entut a lia Yerusalem, Uplerlawna letni de, nwatiawu Ilyamou-
Watyatoha pa nernu, Uplerlawna ed mak kal hade. 11 A'umkek de let
de liplipa-kamka'ma yoma Uplerlawna hitni-reparni ndain nana. Me
homarni-layarni emekneka watu welli werta, de namrehi-namda'ar la
watga baiduri pandan, yamkekni namememi emekneka watu liplipa.
12 Lutarnu mana rwadialaw nana (nadadna pa natulu) me puohrani
termida wehrani woru. Ne la puohrani re mana Uplerlawna hopopanni-
lili'irnu rhapet reria nenenna. La' puohra re honona de e rhorat targa
Israela duratni termida wehrani woru re nanni. 13 La anni matni re
honona de puohra lawna wotel muana rapal tiarg oleka re. Wotel die
rapal lia tipru, wotel die ra'i, wotel die tranna, me wotel die warta.
14 Lutur let de e rwatatga la watu liar pianulu termida wehrani woru. La
watu liar pianulu re de, de e rhorat targa la riy termida wehrani woru re
nanni maka rhopan pa rodia Dum A'na de lirni-tunnu.

15 Hopopan mak kmai a' die ntorreria lie'ena maha, maka nnairia
pa na nlewta let de uhunu-ewatni nor wutga puohrani me lutarnu.
16 Let de nnairia ewatni-lahwani wogata re. Lahwani emekwalima
ewatni. Dewade hopopan de nlewta let de nnairia lie'enni de, noma
nlernana lahwani, ewatni, nora tullu de stadia riwnu termida wehrani
woru (2,400 kilu). 17 La'pa hopopan de nlewta lutur lawan de kpaunu,
de nlernana kpaunu de elu rahu ida terampwogata wehrani wogata
(60 meter). Liewat maka hopopan de nnairia, de emekwalima liewat
maka rimormiori ha rnairia la' lera-lera. 18 Rhi'a lutur de, de rnairia
watu baiduri pandan, mere la'pa leta tetema de rnairia mah ihi mak
kamememi pa liplipa-kamka'ma me momo'a-marmara. 19 Watu liar
pianulu termida wehrani woru la let de, de ramrehi-ramda'ar nohora
watu-watu mak weli werweratni. De watu liar pianulu de rnairia watu
motmota mak kwawa baiduri pandan, wornu de rnairia watu motmota
mak kwawa nilam, wotellu de rnairia watu motmota mak kwawa yakut.
Wogatni de rnairia watu motmota mak kwawa samrud. 20 Wolimni
de rnairia watu mermera na'itra wawahra mak kwawa baiduri sepah,
wonemni de rnairia watu mermera mak kwawa delima, wo'itnu de
rnairia watu marmara mak kwawa ratna cempaka, wo'awni de rnairia

watu motmota mak kwawa pitus, wosiewni de rnairia watu marmara
mak kwawa topas, termidni de rnairia watu motmota mak kwawa
krisopras, termida wehrani idni de rnairia watu motmota mak kwawa
lasuardi, me la'a termida wehrani wornu de rnairia watu ungu mak
kwawa kecubung. 21 Puohra lawna termida wehrani woru re de, rnairia
mutiara id la puohra nenenna. La let de talan lawanni de rnairia maha
ihini mak kamememi pa liplipa-kamka'ma me momo'a-marmara.

22 A'g edonna umkek nana roma-krei la let de ralamni, yoma Orgahi-
Orha'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu Makodi plolli E inhatte Nmeh'a nor
wutga Dum A'na de Nwauga roma-krei die. 23 La let de edon rwahaka
lera-wolla lairni yoma Uplerlawna preheni-mkaini hitita-lomlomr oleka
la let de. Ne Dum A'na de Nlipa-nka'ma pa Nwauga wa'du mormiori.
24 Rimormiori nohkeran di hota rala' lola lelerni ralamni, ne ray-ray
mana rodia re'eni-tniarnu pa rmai wia let de ralamni totpa rala ra rhi'a
la limtutnu. 25 Let de puohrani hota nahniaria lelera. Me edonna rho'la
targa re yoma la' hande de melmela hadamonna. 26 Noheri woru re'eni-
tniarnu re me mak khi' ir pa ratulu-rapetna re, hota rod miomuoga la
let de ralamni pa rhi'a la limtutnu totpena rhu'ru-rhelam la Uplerlawna.
27 Mere la'pa rimormior miaka khi'a-kyapia do'a-hala kdeheni-ktiahlani
onde maka rhoi-rtan lia uplera-upmati, la'pa mak kputra-kpalka, de
edonna ror la'a let de ralamni. Mere eneknek to'ama riy maka ha rhorat
tar nanni la puka riy mak kmormiori pa nodi liarni.

22

1 Hopopan de ntut wualia gerlawna mak kodia mormiori-dardiari,
mai a'u. Gerlawna mak kamememi pa itamkek de nlipa-nka'ma pa
emeka wat mi'na, de nwatiawua Uplerlawna nor Dum A'na de liwangen
tiutullu pa nwau 2 liola talan lawna letgarni la let de ralamni. La
gerlawan de aratni walli-walli, ora-au mak kawo' nana orwo'a-auwo'a
mak kodi mormiori-dardiari. Au die nawo'ola anni ida, de nawo' nana
re'eni termida wehrani woru, pede wolla-wolla nenenna de rlernana
wo'oni. Au die tawni de rnairia la koda-atiawi la rimormior nohkerna
wawannu. 3 La let de ralamni de it edonna tlernana hya' maka Upler-
lawna Nhorghala-nwaghala. Uplerlawna nora Dum A'na de liwangenni-
mtatangenni ed mak kawniau lia let de letgarni. Ne Uplerlawna mutnu-
rahanu makpesiay re hota rhima-rre' rer lia E'a. 4 Ne hota ramkek
meman la E gaini ralamni. Ne rhorat targa E nanni la hare reranni.
5 La' ler de edonna rtutin wa'du, me lera mana edonna nhita-nrepra
yoma melmela hadamonan la hande, yoma Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna
ed mak khita-krepar la hande. Hota Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu re er
mak kre'ela pa rodi plolli wal pia nodi liarni.

Yesus maimiaini

6 Dewade hopopan de nakot mai a'u niwra: “Lira-tunu maka ha
rakot nohora la yamkekmu di ralamni de raplol momuou ne hota riy
rpesiaya. Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu maka Nhiw Lululli
Nodi plolli la makwohorulu-ktatrulu (nabi) pede rwohorulu-rtatrulu,
ed maka Nhopan doinia hopopanni (malaikat) pa nma ntutga la mak
khima-kre'a E kniarni la'a hya' mak hota kler pa kmai wia.”

7 Yesus Nakota de: “Mpiaror kalwiedwed hari! Hota A'g ed mak kler
pa kmai wia. He' ed mak klernohora hya' maka ha rakot targa la Puk di
ralamni de, hota ler la unut lawna.”
8 Yohansi a'u ed mak katlina la a tli'nu me mak kamkek memna la a
ma'tu di. La'pa hare honona de aliernana la hopopan de dewade ariu'u
lia yaw pa atiuk lia me agiwa ghu'ru-ghelam la hopopan de 9 mere nakot
mai a'u: “Yana mhu'ru mai a'u, mere mhu'ru la Uplerlawna. Yoma a'
niek de, E' ed mak khopn a'u pa emekwalia omuora inmu-narmu ammu-
hyalmu makwohorulu-ktatrulu, me riy honona mak katlina-katailla
lira-tunu la' Puk di ralamni.
10 Ne a'ukot tiy o' de: Yan memmemna muwunmua lira-tun muaka ha
rakot targa la Puk di ralamni. Yoma hota lerni-melli la mak ha rakot taru
ri nler pa nmai wia. 11 Riy mak kler la yatyatni-halalli, me mak kru'u-
ktowar la uplera-upmati, de plolli nek la ir wa. Mere riy mak khi'a hya'
mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni me riy mak kakleha do'a-hala mhi'
emkade pa nodi liarni.”
12 Mpiahniorta Yesus lirni hadi: “Hota edon nalo'on wali ne Amuai, ne
Agodia siewa-kai pa Agala wuahla rimormiori hihi'ini-yapyapni. Siewa-
kai die nlernohora hya' maka ha rhi' nan oleka wa. 13 A' di de ed mak ha
rweta la Alpa nor Omega yoma A'g ed mak kden ulu, me A' wual pia ed
mak ktawli'iru.
14 Unut lawna nden la riy mak kpo'a-kpah'ia rainia plalahwani pa
nmou-nwitna yoma hota ir er mak klola puohra leta la rialma pa rler-
nana orwo'a-auwo'a mak kodia mormiori-dardiar die. 15 Mere riy mak
kwehwa-klakta kdeheni-ktiahlani, me mak kpesiaya lira-yatga nohk-
erna, me mak kalira-kaliai, mak kwunu-kwenna, mak kru'u-ktowar la
uplera-upmati, mak ka'ohpa-kalahara la'pa mak kakota lol nurnu onde
wniehwani ntutga, de ir honona rden la let de to'orni.
16 Yesus A'g inhatti. A'u'enyatg oleka A hopopnu totpena nodia lira ri
tiy miy pa miala la krei-krei re honona. A' di de ray Daud duratni-waitni
A'u. Wtion mak kreprepar la tipru A'g inhatti.”
17 Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli, me Pat Mak kmehlima nakot walia:
“Mmiai wia!” Mak katlin ho' hadi mana niwra: “Mmiai wia!” He' ed
maka tiernu kerna, de mlier pa mmiai wia. Ne he' ed maka ralamni
kwahak pa nemun de mtipua ger mak kodia mormiori-lewlewan de pa
miemnia de plolli nek la miy nniemanmi.
18 Mhioratreria me! La'pa he' to'a mak katlin oleka lira-tunu mak
aghorat targa ri, de yana mi'itra-milawan la. Yoma he' na'itra, de hota
Uplerlawna ed mak ka'itar la niukamnu la'a nala mehra-mau liawna
maka rakot oleka la puk di ralamni. 19 Ne la'pa he' ed maka kteti akpuri-
akdahia hya' maka rakot targa la puk di, de hota Uplerlawna edonna
Nala e nhiakarni la maka rakot targa la puk di ralamni, de la nhiakra
orwo'a-auwo'a mormiori die me la let mak kmou-kwitan la do'a-hala
wawannu de.
20 E' maka kakot nohora hare honona re plollolli, ed mak kiwra: “Plola
pa Alier pa Amuai wia.”
Ne Yohansi a'ukot walia: “Plola, Orgahi-Orha'a Yesus Mmuai wia.”
21 Awuak de Orgahi-Orha'a Yesus pena Nala ra'ani-pallu la'a Upler-
lawna mutnu-rahanu honona. Amin (Plola).
A kalwie'du,
Yohansi